

Gc
929.2
C8389c
v.2
1555736

M. D.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 4355





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofcowle00cowl_0

GENEALOGY OF

THE COWLES FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

(THE NAME COWLES IS PRONOUNCED KÖLZ)

VOL. II

COMPILED BY

COLONEL CALVIN DUVALL COWLES

UNITED STATES ARMY, RETIRED

Historian of the Cowles Family Association

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1929

CONSTITUTION OF

THE COVALLS FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

BY THE REV. J. H. COVALL

VOL. II

CONTENTS

COVALLS, EARLY AND LATE
COVALLS, EARLY AND LATE
COVALLS, EARLY AND LATE
COVALLS, EARLY AND LATE
COVALLS, EARLY AND LATE

THE COVALLS FAMILIES
IN AMERICA
BY THE REV. J. H. COVALL
VOLUME II

2693. WILBUR FISKE^s COWLES, son of Lucas^r (1103), b. Feb. 18, 1835, in Westfield, Mass.; m. March 4, 1868, Lizzie McKee (Sarah Pitcher in Noble Gen.). He was First Sergeant, Co. B, 101st Ohio Vol. Inf.; entered service Aug. 8, 1862, three years; company mustered in at Camp Monroeville, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1862; appointed from private, Jan. 25, 1863; was taken prisoner at the battle of Stone's River and held 22 days, and again at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19-20, 1863, and held 17 months and 6 days, in Libby Prison, and at Danville, Va., Andersonville, Ga., Charleston, S. C., Florence, S. C., and Goldsboro, N. C.; mustered out June 9, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio. Res. 1897, Columbus, Ky.; president of the Columbus Building and Loan Association, and of the Columbus Bank.

Children.

- 4941. Minnie, b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. aged 17 years, 5 months.
- 4942. Lucas, b. June 4, 1871.
- 4943. Harry, b. April 19, 1873.
- 4944. Hallie L., b. July 13, 1874; m. Feb. 10, 1897, at Columbus, Ky.,
Bee Dupree.
- 4945. George W., b. Jan. 19, 1877.
- 4946. Fred, b. Nov. 26, 1881.
- 4947. Ansel, b. May 4, 1883; d. Feb. 20, 1888.
- 4948. Daisie, b. Nov. 12, 1884.
- 4949. Eddie, b. Feb. 16, 1885(?).

(Noble Gen., 1878.)

1555736

2695. HENRY ADDISON^s COWLES, son of Lucas^r (1103), b. March 28, 1844, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1867, Justina Cordelia Walton, b. at Willington, or Willimantic, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1908, Westfield, aged 59 years, dau. of William C. and Cordelia (Reed) Walton; m. (2) Katherine Clary.

Mr. Cowles was mustered in Aug. 31, or Sept. 2, 1864, as a private, Co. F, 2d Regt. Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols.; transferred Jan. 17, 1865, to 17th Inf. Mass. Vols., and served in Co. E; mustered out July 30, 1865, by order of the War Department; res. Westfield, Mass.

Child.

- 4950. Pearl Read, b. Oct. 1, 1876, at Westfield, Mass.; taught school in Rhode Island in 1897; m. Jan. 6, 1909, at Westfield, Richard Van Houten, b. 1857, at Paterson, N. J., assistant manager, Ringwood, N. J., son of Richard and Eliza (Post) Van Houten.

XOXOX 1971

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

2697. **RODNEY CURTIS^s COWLES**, son of Seth⁷ (1104), b. March 14, 1836, in Westfield, Mass.; d. there June 4, 1919; m. Feb. 14, 1861, in Westfield, Mass., Eliza Pamela Kellogg, b. May 26, 1841, in Southwick, Mass.; d. in Westfield, Jan. 27, 1879, dau. of Seth and Rosamond Maria (Smith) Kellogg.

Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Westfield, Mass., and served in the Civil War in Co. C, 46th Mass. Vol. Inf. Res. 1913, Chelsea, Mass.

Children, b. in Westfield, Mass.

4951. Adelaide Louise, b. May 4, 1862; living, 1929, East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. May 11, 1887, Westfield, Mass., by Rev. Joel M. Leonard, Albert Elias^s Denslow (Elihu^s, Elihu⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Nicholas¹), son of Elihu and Nancy E. (Harris) Denslow, b. April 26, 1863, Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1922, East Longmeadow, Mass., buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Mass. Children: i. Raymond Albert Denslow, b. May 15, 1889, Springfield, Mass.; living, 1929, East Longmeadow, Mass.; ii. William Comfort Denslow, b. Nov. 30, 1900, Westfield, Mass.; living, 1929, Brooklyn, N. Y.; iii. Marjorie Frances Denslow, b. Oct. or Feb. 17, 1895, Westfield, Mass.; m. August 9, 1923, East Longmeadow, Mass., by Rev. John B. Lewis, Thomas Dorning, son of John Augustus and Elizabeth Dorning (Quarles) Robins, b. Jan. 6, 1893, Lester Manor, Va., both living, 1929, Glendale, Md. Child: i. Thomas Denslow Robins, b. May 27, 1925, Washington, D. C.
4952. Dennison, b. Aug. 27, 1864; m. (1) April 11, 1889, in Westfield, Mass., Maud Maria Hastings who d. Oct. 19, 1895; had one child; m. (2) April 19, 1897, in Brattleboro, Vt., Lucie Isabel Brackett, b. June 12, 1870, dau. of Dana Fitch and Lucie (Taylor) Brackett; child: Dennison Brackett, b. Feb. 10, 1898. Mr. Cowles was a hardware merchant in Brattleboro in 1896, and president and treasurer of the firm of Robbins & Cowles in 1921.
4953. Raymond Seth, b. April 18, 1872; d. June 5, 1876.

(Kellogg Gen., 1903; Brackett Gen., 1907.)

2700. **CORDELIA LUCRETIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Orrin⁷ (1105), b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1883; m. May 20, 1852, Wells Noble, b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. Jan. 24, 1872, in Westfield, Mass., where he resided, son of Edmund and Anna Noble of Westfield.

Children (Noble).

4954. Viola Cordelia, b. July 19, 1853; m. May or June, 1877, James L. Greenwood, son of Thomas and Annie Greenwood of New

4960. William Douglas, b. Aug. 18, 1848; an iron and steel merchant and importer. Res. Winchester, Mass., 1911.
4961. Havens Cowles, b. Nov. 8, 1851; a Jesuit priest, known in the order as Joseph Havens Richards. He was president of Georgetown University, D. C., from 1889 to 1898, and ably managed the affairs of that institution. His presidency was the most successful ever known in its history and it was stated that on this account alone he was permitted to remain so long at its head.
4962. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1856; unnm. in 1911.
(Morse's Gen. Reg. Desc. of Puritans (Richard Family), Vol. 3, and The American Catholic Who's Who, 1911.)

2712. **GERALDINE DERING⁸ COWLES**, dau. of Rensselaer Watson⁷ (1106), b. Feb. 17, 1829, prob. in Worthington, Ohio; d. Nov. 15, 1873; m. April 7, 1853, John Adair McDowell of Columbus, Ohio, who d. July 3, 1887, aged 62 years, son of Aham Irvine McDowell, Colonel, 1812, and his wife, Eliza Selden Lord, grandson of Samuel McDowell, U. S. Marshal of Kentucky, and his wife, Anna Irvine, great-grandson of Samuel McDowell, Colonel, Revolutionary War, and his wife, Mary McCleny, great-great-grandson of John McDowell, Captain, 1744, and his wife, Madaline Wood, great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim McDowell who fought at Londonderry, 1688, and at Boyne River, and his wife, Margaret Irvine. John Adair McDowell was colonel, 6th Iowa Vol. Inf., in the Civil War and resigned March 12, 1863. He resided in Keokuk, Iowa, and was a civil engineer. He was a brother of Gen. Irvine McDowell, U. S. Army. (See History of the Sixth Iowa Infantry by Wright, 1923; also biographical sketch and portrait of Col. J. A. McDowell in "Iowa Colonels and Regiments," by Stuart, 1865, p. 147, and for additional McDowell history the papers of Mrs. Lucy Fitch Milburn filed with the Society of Colonial Dames; also D. A. R. Lineage Book, XI: 102.)

Children (McDowell).

4963. Gerald Rensselaer, b. Feb. 6, 1854, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Helen Bain of Kenosha, Wis., where he resided in 1892. Child: i. Lewis Bain Adair, b. Sept. 1895.
4964. Lucy Fitch, b. Oct. 18, 1855, Keokuk, Iowa; Colonial Dame and D. A. R.; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Joseph Anthony Milburn, b. in

England and educated as a Presbyterian minister at Princeton, N. J.; res. Chicago, Ill., Indianapolis, Ind., and Sewanee, Tenn.; no children.

4965. Malcolm Hector, b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Iowa; m. June 6, 1889, Maud Stone; res. 1892, Memphis, Tenn. Children: i. Adair, b. May 30, 1890; ii. Geraldine Gerry, b. Sept. 1891.
4966. Selden Lord, b. Aug. 3, 1864, in Iowa; m. April 6, 1892, Lucy Nowland; res. 1892, Memphis, Tenn.

2717. **CAPT. BYRON KILBOURNE^s COWLES**, son of Rensselaer Watson^r (1106), b. Oct. 21, 1837, in Worthington, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1907, in Washington, D. C.; interment in Arlington National Cemetery; m. Dec. 12, 1867, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Dr. Locke of Grace Church, to Lucy G. Buckingham; private, Co. A, 6th Regt, Iowa Vol. Inf.; enlisted July 1, 1861; promoted commissary sergeant; commissioned first lieutenant, Co. K, 6th Iowa Vol. Inf., Sept. 14, 1861, and captain same company April 7, 1862; resigned April 7, 1863. In 1862 he resided in Keokuk, Iowa, and in 1894 in Chicago, Ill., where he was a dealer in stocks and equities. (See Report, Adjutant Gen. of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 1, and History of the Sixth Iowa Infantry, by Wright, 1923.)

Children.

4967. Harvey Lafayette, b. Sept. 21, 1868, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. ———; educated at Beloit College, Wis.; engaged in commercial pursuits in Evanston, Wyo., in 1894.
4968. Laura Kilbourne, b. May 5, 1870, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; educated at Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill.; res. Chicago, Ill., in 1894; unm.
4969. Byron Kilbourne, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Geneva Lake, Wis.; academic education, Kenosha, Wis.; res. 1894, Chicago, Ill.; fire insurance business; unm.

2721. **CHARLES WILLIAM^s COWLES**, son of Sylvester Dering^r (1110), b. 1844, prob. in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1886 at McGregor, Iowa, Miss Annie Foster Huntting, dau. of Wm. Foster Huntting (see The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut by Mather, 1913). A few months at public school on the frontier where he lived was the best his mother was able to do for him in the way of an education. He was employed at

Lansing, Iowa, in various occupations, working in a factory, in stores, and clerking on different steamboats on the Mississippi River; was finally employed with a lumber firm, and was sent to various towns in Iowa in their interests; was ordered to McGregor, Iowa, and went into the company's office as book-keeper; in course of time he bought a fourth interest in the business, the firm being known as W. & J. Fleming & Co. While living at McGregor he served two terms as mayor of the city. He removed to Joliet, Ill., in 1891, and resided there in 1894. In politics he was a Republican.

Child.

4970. Charles Whitfield, b. 1887.

2724. BENJAMIN WHITFIELD⁸ COWLES, son of William Brown⁷ (11112), b. July 5, 1841, prob. in East Granby, Conn.; d. before 1914; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Jane Caroline Ely of Simsbury, Conn., b. 1841; d. East Granby, Conn., Jan. 4, 1929, dau. of Henry and Caroline (St. John) Ely of Simsbury. They resided on the old Whitfield Cowles homestead near Tariffville, East Granby, Conn.

Child.

4971. Rollin William, b. East Granby, Conn., May 22, 1865; m. April 26, 1892, Grace Douglas Perkins of North Bloomfield, Conn., b. East Granby; assessor, East Granby, 1900 and 1909; on school committee, 1910-11; farmer and tobacco grower. Children born before 1903 and baptized Oct. 10, 1904, in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, North Bloomfield, Conn.: i. Rollin Whitfield; ii. Albert Perkins, and possibly iii. Stewart, and others.

(Ely Gen., 1902.)

2725. CAROLINE MARY⁸ COWLES, dau. of William Brown⁷ (11112), b. Nov. 13, 1843, prob. in East Granby, Conn.; d. there Aug. 8, 1881; m. at Tariffville, Conn., Charles Virgil Hillyer, b. Aug. 20, 1842, at Granville, Ohio, son of Virgil Hillyer, Esq., of Jersey City, N. J.

C. V. Hillyer removed from East Granby to Fernandina, Fla., in 1873, and still resided there in 1907. He was a lawyer and judge; m. (2) ———.

Children (Hillyer).

4972. Whitfield Cowles, b. Feb. 20, 1873, in East Granby, Conn.; d. May 4, 1897, of typhoid fever at Jacksonville, Fla., unm. He attended the public schools at Fernandina, the University of the South and the East Florida Seminary where he graduated in 1889, and was a lieutenant in the school battalion. He then entered the employ of the Florida Fruit Exchange at Jacksonville. At the time of his death he held a position with the Florida agent of the L. & N. Ry. He was first sergeant of the Jacksonville Light Infantry and the day before his death was elected second lieutenant of the company. A battalion of infantry escorted his remains to the special train that bore them and an escort of two companies to Fernandina. The remains were laid at rest with full military honors in St. Peter's Episcopal Cemetery. All business in the city was suspended and a large procession of citizens attended the funeral. Prominent in military and social affairs, he worthily wore that greatest of all titles "a soldier and a gentleman," and in all his relations with the world, he was upright, faithful and kind, and went to his grave with the love and respect of all who knew him.
4973. Clair Richards, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1901, at Washington, D. C., Helen, dau. of William C. Dodge of Washington. He resided there in 1907.
4974. Charles Sherman, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 6, 1904, Miriam, dau. of Madison Davis of Washington, D. C. He resided there in 1907.

2730. CHARLES WOOLEY⁸ COWLES, son of Ezra L'Honmedieu⁷ (1116), b. Aug. 17, 1866, at Patriot, Ind.; m. Feb. 22, 1892, at Church Lady Good Council, New York City, Ella A., dau. of John Conklin of New York City. She d. there Oct. 7, 1925. Mr. Cowles was an importer of Japanese goods, general manager and credit man, 546 Broadway, New York City, in 1907.

Children.

4975. Robert Lawrence, b. Jan. 17, 1893, in New York City.
4976. Nellie, b. Dec. 27, 1893; d. Jan. 16, 1895.
4977. Charles J., b. June 13, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
4978. Jerome Whitfield, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. March 2, 1898.
4979. Ruth Marian, b. June 30, 1898.
4980. Helen, b. July 18, 1900.
4981. Marie, b. July 16, 1901.
4982. Charles Jerome, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
4983. Walter, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

2733. MARGARET SLOPER^s COWLES, dau. of Jonathan Sturgis^r (1126), b. Aug. 22, 1831, in Southington, Conn.; m. there March 15, 1849, Oliver Lewis Grannis, b. there April 16, 1824, who d. there May 10, 1894. He had dark hair and blue eyes, was 5 feet, 10 inches in height and weighed 160 lbs. Res. Southington, Conn. He served in the home militia five years during the Civil War, and was a farmer.

Children (Grannis), all born and educated in Southington, Conn.

4984. Charles William, b. Jan. 26, 1850; a carpenter and joiner.

4985. Oliver Lewis, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1854; a carpenter and joiner; m. Southington, Conn., May 26, 1880, Mary Ann Merriman of Southington, age 21. Children, all b. at Southington: i. Geneva Agnes, b. Jan. 30, 1881; m. in 1901, Arthur B. Parker at Southington, b. there in 1879, parents English; ii. Charles, died; iii. Emma Mabel, b. March 20, 1885; m. Southington, Conn., in 1901, Frederick Root, b. there in 1879; iv. Burton Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1888; m. Southington, June 24, 1908, Pearl Ethel Barnes, dau. of William A. and Carrie (Conklin) Barnes, b. there in 1890; children (Grannis), all born in Southington, Conn.: (i) Caroline, b. June 27, 1909; (ii) Ellsworth Barnes, b. Dec. 29, 1911; (iii) Stanley C., b. Jan. 23, 1916; d. in Bridgeport; (iv) Gertrude Pearl, b. July 18, 1917; v. Harry S., b. Feb. 9, 1893.

4986. Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

4986a. Fred. Cowles, b. Dec. 31, 1865; mechanic and Republican.

(Grannis Gen. and family records.)

2735. MARY ELIZABETH^s COWLES, dau. of Jonathan Sturgis^r (1126), b. March 20, 1842, in Southington, Conn.; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Henry A. Warner of Middlefield, Conn., b. 1843, Middletown, Conn. They resided in Southington in 1894. She was 5 feet in height, weight 117 lbs., very dark hair, blue eyes, fair complexion and of a musical disposition.

Children (Warner).

4987. Alfred H., b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. April 10, 1868.

4988. Nellie May, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

2737. FRANCES JANE^s COWLES, dau. of Goodwin^r (1127), b. May 4, 1842, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. July 4, 1865, at Cove, Ore., Enos P. McDaniel of Benton Co., Mo., son of Enos P. McDaniel of Kentucky. Res. 1907, Baker City, Ore.

Children (McDaniel).

- 4989. S. D., b. June 28, 1868, at Cove, Ore.; d. March 2, 1895, at Portland, Ore.
- 4990. Edward Bruce, b. March 19, 1873; physician, Baker City, Ore.
- 4991. Caddie Brooks, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1893, Sherman T. Rees of Cove, Ore.
- 4992. Grace Cowles, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
- 4993. Roy Cowles, b. April 16, 1882.
- 4994. Birdie Cowles, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

2745. **GEORGE LEWIS^s COWLES**, son of Noble Pitt^r (1130), b. Oct. 31, 1851, prob. in Windham, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1873, Esther D. Roberts of Catskill, b. Aug. 1, 1854. At the age of twelve years she came to America from England and lived with an aunt. Mr. Cowles graduated from Eastman's College in 1871. He then went into the grocery business with his father, and after the latter retired, he conducted the business for himself at Catskill, N. Y., where he and his wife still resided in 1916. Episcopalians.

Children, prob. all b. at Catskill, N. Y.

- 4995. Burton George, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Sullivan of Catskill. He was educated at the Catskill Academy and became a clerk in the Catskill P. O. about 1892. They are Catholics. Children: i. Kathryn Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1897; ii. George Burton, b. Dec. 22, 1900; iii. Margery, b. June 18, 1903.
- 4996. Grace Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1877; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1899, Harry W. Shugarland; m. (2) April 23, 1903, Joseph St. J. Clairmont who d. in 1913. He was a successful oculist and optician in New York City, but illness took all that he saved. His widow, believing that, as her parents had brought up one family, it was her duty to support herself and children as long as she could, secured a position as clerk in the State Department at Washington, where she is now (1916) living comfortably and educating her children. Her conduct merits the highest praise. Children: i. Fanita Shugarland, b. Jan. 24, 1901; ii. Ruth Celeste Clairmont, b. March 20, 1904.
- 4997. Noble Pitt, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 23, 1904, Alfretta Finch. Children: i. Noble Pitt, 3d, b. May 15, 1905; ii. Roderick Selwyn, b. July 8, 1914.
- 4998. Fanita, b. June 10, 1882; m. Oct. 3, 1913, Clifford B. Dykeman. Children: i. Jannetie; ii. Allan Roberts.

Constitution of the Association

- ARTICLE I. The purpose of this Association is to advance the science and practice of medicine and to promote the highest standards of medical education and medical ethics.
- ARTICLE II. The Association shall be organized into a national body and into local bodies in each of the several States and Territories of the United States.
- ARTICLE III. The Association shall have the right to elect and discontinue its members and to elect and discontinue its officers and directors.
- ARTICLE IV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its constitution and bylaws.
- ARTICLE V. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE VI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE VII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE VIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE IX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XIV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XVI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XVII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XVIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XIX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXIV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXVI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXVII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXVIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXIX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXIV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXVI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXVII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXVIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XXXIX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XL. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLIV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLV. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLVI. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLVII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLVIII. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE XLIX. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

ARTICLE L. The Association shall have the right to make and alter its rules of procedure.

4999. Ruth Ida, b. May 8, 1887; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Charles E. Lampman.
Children: i. Charles Roderick; ii. Marjorie.
5000. Goodwin, b. May 10, 1895.

2753. **LUCELIA G.^s COWLES**, dau. of Henry⁷ (1150), b. Oct. 20, 1833, in Southington, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Lewis L. Avery, b. May 18, 1830.

Children (Avery).

5001. Harriet Luella, b. March 24, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1874, William Hall of Plainville, Conn. Children: i. Frederick M., b. Jan. 4, 1876; ii. Minnie L., b. Oct. 8, 1877; iii. Herbert C., b. Aug. 9, 1879; iv. Mabel B., b. July 29, 1883; v. Leon H., b. Aug. 29, 1887; vi. William J., b. Sept. 6, 1888.
5002. Emma Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. July 14, 1888, Edwin L. Lindsley who d. March 12, 1900. Child: i. Earl Avery, b. 1889.
5003. William Clifford, b. March 27, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1862.
5004. Carrie Bertelle, b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. 1880, William Thomas Foley, b. Cheshire, Conn., March 28, 1856, son of James and Margaret (South) Foley. Res. Southington, Conn. Children: i. William, b. July 19, 1885; d. July 20, 1885; ii. Stanton Avery, b. Oct. 4, 1898. (See Atwater's Hist. Southington.)
5005. Lewis Ernest, b. Jan. 11, 1864.
5006. Jessica May, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

2755. **RANDOLPH W.^s COWLES**, son of Henry⁷ (1150), b. March 1, 1838, in Southington, Conn.; d. there March 30, 1899 (family monument, Plantsville, Conn.); m. (1) Jan. 1, 1862, Carrie A. Atkins, b. Bristol, Conn., who d. Dec. 16, 1863, aged 24 years; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1870, Elvira C. Wheeler, b. Oct. 31, 1847, Southbury, Conn., dau. of Obadiah, b. Southbury, Conn., and Lucy Ann (Guernsey, b. Watertown, Conn.) Wheeler of Middlebury, Conn.

Mr. Cowles was reared in Southington and in early manhood learned the carpenter's trade, but prior to the Civil War worked as a pattern-maker in the old Plant shop at Plantsville, Conn. On Aug. 8, 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. E, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., participated in all of the engagements of the regiment, was with Sherman on his celebrated march to the sea and was honorably discharged from the service June 13, 1865. On his return home he embarked in business for himself as a contractor and builder, which vocation he continued to follow successfully until his death.

and the other two, which are the most common, are the most common of the group.

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

The first of these is the most common of the group, and the second is the most common of the group.

He resided in Plantsville, Southington, and many notable examples of his skill are to be seen in that section of the county. Thoroughly reliable in all things, the quality of his work was a convincing proof of his own personal worth, and the same admirable trait was shown in his conscientious discharge of his duties of different positions of trust and responsibility to which he was chosen. He was an active and prominent member of the Second Baptist Church of Plantsville, of which he was a deacon for many years. He was a Republican; assessor; grand juror; notary public; justice of the peace; burgess; member of the State Legislature two terms; the G. A. R., and manager of the Southington and Plantsville Tramway Co.

Children, b. at Southington, Conn.

- 5007. Carrie Edith, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m. (1) 1894, Merton R. Holcomb, b. April 20, 1870, son of Robert and Lucretia (Hull) Holcomb of Plantsville, Conn. (see Hull Gen.); m. (2) March 25, 1903, at Southington, Edward G. Gulnac, b. 1866, at Narrowsburg, N. Y., widower, son of Peter L. Gulnac, b. at Shandaken, N. Y., and his wife, Susan Grant, b. at Liberty, N. Y. He was a train dispatcher at New Haven, Conn., in 1903, and ticket agent for the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry., at Putnam, Conn., in 1920. Child: i. son, b. 1905.
- 5008. Eleanor Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1914; m. Ernest Woodruff Newell, at Southington, Conn., Oct. 25, 1899, b. there 1875, bookkeeper, Berlin, Conn., son of Charles P. and Emma G. (Quill) Newell, both born in Southington.
- 5009. Irving Wheeler, b. Oct. 19, 1874; clerk, Southington, Conn., 1895.
- 5010. Annie Elvira E., b. Sept. 24, 1876; teacher at Montowese, Conn., in 1903; m. March 16, 1910, at Southington, Conn., Harold B. Turner, b. 1881, at Mattituck, N. Y., son of Fred. C. and Rachel (Terry) Turner.
- 5011. Hattie Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1899, at Southington, Conn., Charles William Camp, b. there 1873, machinist and foreman, son of Wallace O. Camp, b. Plymouth, Conn., and his wife, Alice Case, b. New York City. Child: i. Randolph Cowles, b. Southington, March 25, 1901.
- 5011a. Wayland, b. April 20, 1881; d. Sept. 4, 1881, at Plantsville, Conn.
(See Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901.)

2757. VICTORIA CHARLOTTE⁸ COWLES, dau. of Henry⁷ (1150), b. May 16, 1843, in Southington, Conn.; m. there

Dec. 2, 1869, Squire Robinson, b. July 30, 1837, son of Thomas and Susan (Trefry) Robinson of Dedham, Mass., b. there 1838. Res. Southington, Conn.

Child (Robinson).

5012. Maude Lilla, b. 1872; m. June 4, 1901, Harry B. Finch of Southington, Conn.

2761. MARY JANE^s COWLES, dau. of Timothy⁷ (1151), b. April 27, 1832, in Southington, Conn.; d. March 3, 1902; m. Southington, Conn., April 7, 1850, Sidney Anson Matthews, b. Oct. 16, 1829, in Southington, son of Anson and Lydia Cary (Montague) Matthews.

Children (Matthews).

5013. Frances P., b. July 16, 1851; m. Aug. 3, 1889, Curtis H. Richards.

5014. James Elbert, b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Feb. 26, 1889, Tillie Kritz. Children: i. Bertha Mary, b. July 30, 1892; d. Oct. 1893; ii. Ella Annette, b. Oct. 18, 1898.

5015. Addie A., b. May 2, 1854; m. July 7, 1886, Charles G. Ham. Child: i. Florence A., b. Oct. 21, 1889.

2764. WARREN WALTER^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1151), b. Feb. 14, 1839, prob. in Southington, Conn.; m. Aug. 9, 1866, Mary Jane Hildeliddle or Hilda Biddle of Youngstown, Ohio. He and his sons were all masons by trade and in 1892 and subsequent years, proprietors of the "Cowles House," a hotel in Bridgeport, Conn., and contractors under the firm name of W. W. Cowles & Sons. Perhaps he was a constable at Thomaston, Conn., in 1886.

Children.

5016. Harry W., b. May 29, 1867; mason, Bridgeport, Conn., 1890-1918; m. June 5, 1901, Lillie Y. Yuts. Child: i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1902.

5017. Ward M., b. April 11, 1872; m. June 10, 1898, Nellie Irene Meyer. He was a member of the firm of Meyer and Cowles in 1907, Bridgeport, Conn.

2765. JOSIAH WASHINGTON^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1151), b. Jan. 10, 1842, in Marion district, Southington, Conn.; d. June, 1887; m. Jan. 26, 1867, Eveline Maria Peck. He

was a wood turner and resided in Meriden, Conn., until 1877, and thereafter in New Haven, Conn., where he was foreman of the N. H. Folding Chair Company.

Children, b. in Meriden, Conn.

5018. Ellsworth Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. June 14, 1892, Ida Miriam Isbell; res. East Haven, Conn.; bookkeeper in New Haven; town auditor, East Haven, 1914-1919. Children, b. New Haven: i. Raymond Isbell, b. March 18, 1894; served in Co. F, 2d Inf., C. N. G., 1916-17, and with it on Mexican border, July to Nov. 1916; Co. M, C. S. G., 1917; enlisted July 15, 1917, at New Haven, as a private, Co. F, 2d Inf., C. N. G., afterwards 102d Inf., U. S. A., 26th Div.; at R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, to Nov. 27, 1917; second lieutenant, U. S. R., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Co., 312th Inf., 78th Div., Dec. 15, 1917; first lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1919; served overseas and in France, May 20, 1918 to May 25, 1919, in action at St. Mihiel and other engagements; slightly gassed; honorably discharged from service at Camp Dix, N. J., June 2, 1919; occupation, salesman. Res. East Haven, Conn. ii. Ellsworth Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1897; m. Sept. 8, 1918, Bessie H. Brust, b. Feb. 11, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1918, New Haven, as a first class private, Aviation Section, N. A.; promoted to corporal and sergeant; served in the United States; honorably discharged at Garden City, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1919, as sergeant, Air Service. Res. New Haven, Conn.; occupation, clerk; child: William R., b. Feb. 17, 1919.
5019. Gertrude Minnie, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1893, George J. Merwin. Children: i. Richard Treat Merwin, b. June 8, 1898, in New Haven; ii. Leroy Merwin, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

2766. BURDETT ELIHU⁸ COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1151), b. Oct. 27, 1844, prob. in Southington, Conn.; d. about 1911; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Susan Burr Carter, dau. of Albert and Betsey Wilcox (Burr) Carter. Mr. Cowles resided in Southington, Meriden, Cheshire, New Haven and Forestville, Conn.; served as a private, Co. F, 23d Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept. 10, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1863; mechanic and clerk; employee, B. B. & C. Co.; member of the firm of Morton & Cowles, Bristol, and B. E. Cowles & Co., Meriden.

Children.

5020. Jennie Elsie, b. Sept. 4, 1867; Daughter of the American Revolution; m. Frederick E. Stow, salesman, Southington, Conn., b.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

there, 1871; resided at Elkins Park, Pa., in 1927. Children: i. Catherine Pease, b. Southington, March 28, 1901; ii. Elizabeth b. Southington, May 24, 1903.

5021. Edward, b. Meriden; d. Southington, March 10, 1871, ae. 1 year.

5022. Burdett Eugene, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Southington; educated in the public schools; carriage mechanic; Republican and Baptist; height 5 feet, 4½ inches, weight 135 lbs., light hair and complexion, blue eyes, a cripple from hip disease since 13 years of age. Res. Meriden, New Haven, Bridgeport and Forestville.

5022a. Minnie Estella, b. Aug. 23, 1876, in Meriden, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1906, Bristol, Conn., John W. Tyroll, b. 1875, Hartford, Conn., bookkeeper, son of Henry A. and Paulina A. (Koslenbader) Tyroll.

2775. SAMUEL^s COWLES, son of Mark^r (1157), b. 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1858, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1814, Sarah^r Drake (Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Jere⁴, prob. Dea. Job³, John², John¹), b. 1789, East Windsor, Conn.; d. May 5, 1858, age 69, Westfield, Mass., of consumption. Her father removed from East Windsor, Conn., to Westfield, Mass., in 1812 (Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn., 1892, and Allen Gens., 1876 and 1907). Res. Westfield Plains, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children, prob. all b. in Westfield, Mass.

5023. Betsey A., b. 1815; m. April 3, 1834, Nelson Andrews. She was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1894; had seven sons and one daughter.

5024. Julia, b. 1817; m. 1840, Roderick Pomeroy of Granville, Mass. She died without children. He perhaps m. (2) Feb. 28, 1857, Annis Cowles (5039).

5026. Chloe, b. 1819; d. several years before 1894.

5027. Sarah Ann, b. 1822; d. about 1893; m. 1843, Aaron Nelson; no issue.

+5028. Marilda Maria, b. 1824, in Westfield, Mass.

+5029. Samuel Edgar, b. Jan. 22, 1827, in Westfield, Mass.

+5030. Edwin Judson, b. May 13, 1829.

5031. Elihu Allen, b. 1831, in Westfield, Mass.; unm.; drowned off the coast of New Jersey on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 1852, while serving as mate on a schooner bound from New York City to Philadelphia, Pa.

2779. DEACON NEWELL^s COWLES, son of Mark^r (1157), b. April 17, 1800; d. Sept. 24, 1883, at Westfield, Mass.

(tombstone); m. there July 18, 1824, Harriet Chapin of West Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1799, in Suffield, Conn.; d. March 28, 1868 (tombstone), dau. of Obadiah and Lois (Rose) Chapin; m. (2) Nancy Porter, b. at Agawam, Mass., April 9, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1884 (tombstone), or Sept. 26, 1884 (T. R.), dau. of Elijah and Lucy Porter. Her will is on file at Springfield, Mass. Deacon Cowles was a carpenter and resided at West Plains, Westfield, Mass. (see *The Chapin Book*, 1924).

Children.

- +5032. Newell Mark, b. 1828, West Springfield, Mass.
- 5033. Royal C., b. March 11, 1832, Westfield, Mass.; d. there Feb. 12, 1874 (tombstone); m. there March 21, 1861, Mary M. Green, b. Leicester, Mass., April 22, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1878 (tombstone), dau. of John and Mary Green. Mr. Cowles was a carpenter and joiner and resided at Westfield, Mass. Children, b. Westfield: i. Wm. N., b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1863; ii. Lincoln H., b. March 20, 1865; res. Springfield, Mass.; iii. Lula Annette, b. March 18, 1869.
- 5034. Harriet A., b. 1835; m. Andrew Lawrence of South Hadley, Mass. Had son, Fred.

2780. **NORRIS^s COWLES**, son of Mark^r (1157), b. 1802, in Westfield, Mass.; d. there Feb. 2, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Lucretia Stanton of Willington, Conn., b. 1809, in Worthington, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1862, in Westfield, dau. of Shubael and Sarah Stanton. Mr. Cowles was a farmer at Westfield, Mass. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church, in which he was a deacon. (Willington, Conn., Vital Records, Vol. D, page 5.)

Children.

- 5035. Emily, b. 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1850, in Westfield, Mass., Philip Everton, whipmaker, Westfield, b. there 1827, son of Charles and Dorothy Everton. Child: i. Emily.
- +5036. Andrew S., b. 1834, Westfield, Mass.
- +5037. Albert N., b. 1836, Westfield, Mass.
- 5038. Laura, b. 1838; m. Leroy Andrews of Westfield. Children: i. Sarah; ii. Mary; iii. Fanny; iv. Charles; v. Frank; vi. Henry; vii. Stella; viii. Angeline; ix. Arthur.
- +5039. Annis, b. 1840 (see No. 5024).
- 5040. Emerson J., b. 1842; res. Westfield, Mass.; private, Co. F, 27th Inf., Mass. Vols. (3 years); mustered in Sept. 20, 1861;

mustered out Dec. 23, 1863, to re-enlist; re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863; d. of wounds June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

+5041. Elmer Vinson, b. Feb. 1, 1844, at Westfield, Mass.

+5042. Ethan H., b. April 22, 1846, at Westfield, Mass.

5043. Sarah A., b. April 15, 1848, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Thomas R. Phelps, b. 1830, at Westfield. Children: i. Leon D.; ii. Elmer; iii. Leona; iv. Eva.

5043a. Edward, b. June 29, 1850, at Westfield, Mass.; res. 1907, Westhampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1918, at Northampton, Mass. Farm laborer.

+5043b. Henry R., b. March 3, 1853, at Westfield, Mass.

2782. **ENEAS^s COWLES**, son of Mark^r (1157), b. 1807 in Westfield, Mass.; d. there May 14, 1903, aged 96 years, 4 months, 21 days; m. Feb. 11, 1830, at Farmington, Conn., Celia M.^r Moss (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Solomon⁴, Solomon³, John², John¹ of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.), b. July 24, 1807, dau. of Moses and Orra (Hart) Moss. She d. at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879, aged 72 years, 3 months. He was an industrious joiner at Westfield. (See Memorial of the Morses, 1850, p. 168 and Supplements.)

Children.

5044. Grove Hart, b. May 8, 1831, at Westfield, Mass.; m. there Sept. 21, 1852, Ellen Everton, b. there 1835, dau. of William and Mercy Everton. He was mustered in as a private, Co. C, 46th Inf., Mass. Vols., Sept. 25, 1862, and mustered out July 29, 1863, at expiration of term of service. He was a painter and cigar maker at Westfield. Child: i. Son, b. Westfield, May 7, 1855; perhaps others.

5045. Henry Benjamin, b. Feb. 10, 1835.

5046. Orra (or Sarah) Jane, b. April 16, 1837.

5047. Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1840, at Westfield, Mass.; m. there June 25, 1869, Rufus V. Woods of Springfield, Mass., b. 1840, at Wendell, Mass., a tailor, son of Alonzo and Angeline Woods.

2791. **ANDREW THOMAS^s COWLES**, son of Ira^r (1162), b. May 25, 1813, in Farmington, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 15, 1815; d. April 22, 1875, at Thetford, Mich.; m. June 9, 1839, at Hartford, Conn., Mary E. Judd of Hartford (Town Records). He was then of Farmington, but afterwards resided at Stonington Point, Conn., where two of his children were buried in 1844. He

removed from there to Genesee Co., Mich., about 1856. He was quite a traveler over the United States and finally settled at Holly, Mich., about 1859. He served in Co. I, 1st Mich. Light Artillery from Jan. 1864 to July, 1865, under Sherman and Thomas, being sent back with Thomas from Chattanooga, Tenn., and was discharged at Detroit, Mich. His widow was pensioned and was living in 1898. They were both Baptists and he was a deacon in the church at Holly, Mich. He was a saddler and harness maker by trade, and probably spent the last years of his life at or near Thetford, Mich.

Children.

- 5048. Andrew Palmer, b. April 26, 1840; d. July 26, 1844.
- 5049. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. July 21, 1868; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Josiah N. Barkley of Thetford, Mich., son of Crawford Barkley of Genesee Co., Mich. Children: i. Antoinette, b. March 6, 1863; killed on railroad in 1878; ii. Mary Elisa, b. July 2, 1866; m. William Sturges; children: one son and two daughters.
- 5050. Harriet Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. March 2, 1844.
- 5051. Charles Andrew, b. March 3, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1850.
- +5052. Franklin Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
- +5053. Albert Ira, b. Jan. 27, 1851.
- +5054. Andrew Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1852.
- 5055. Henrietta L., b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. April 6, 1875, Charles Beckwith of Flint, Mich.; res. 1894, Lansing, Mich.; Baptists. Children: i. Daughter, d. young; ii. Minnie E., b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. ———.
- +5056. George Carver, b. Jan. 7, 1859, at Holly, Mich.
- 5057. John Frederick, b. March 19, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1863.

2795. **JOHN WESLEY⁸ COWLES**, son of Ira⁷ (1162), b. March 15, 1831, in Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1856, Miss Harriet Amelia Joslyn of Conquest, N. Y. His height was 5 feet, 9 inches, weight 145 lbs., hazel eyes, dark brown hair. He went to St. Vincent's, West Indies, in childhood with his parents. In 1848, he returned from the West Indies to the United States with a letter from his father placing him in care of his brother then living in Brooklyn, N. Y., but in the fall moved to Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in which county he continued to reside until he moved to Florida in 1888, returning to Port Byron in 1891. In 1892, he moved back to Crescent City, Fla., and built the store and dwelling he occupied in 1894. He conducted a boot and shoe

store there. He was town clerk at Conquest, N. Y., and a deacon and elder in the Adventist Church at that place. He was still living at Crescent City, Fla., in January, 1913.

Child.

5058. Alice Amelia, b. Sept. 11, 1858, at Conquest, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Edward James Harper of Crescent City, Fla., son of James Madison and Harriet Elizabeth Harper of Knoxville, Ga. E. J. Harper was an orange grower at Crescent City in 1894. At the time of his above marriage he was a widower with two children, viz.: Lida, b. about 1878, and James Edward, b. about 1880.

2804. DEMMON PETRARCH⁸ COOKE, son of Laura⁷ Cowles (1164), b. Aug. 24, 1829, in Clinton Township, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. Nov. 2, 1906; m. (1) Lucy Jane Smith; m. (2) Mary A., dau. of Benjamin and Hannah E. (Whitman) Moore of Gahanna, Ohio, and granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah (Williams) Whitman; m. (3) Harriet Louise Truesdell.

Mr. Cooke by occupation was a farmer; a flax-mill owner; a livery and horse dealer; furniture and undertaking at Richwood and Findlay, Ohio, and rental agent at Columbus, Ohio, during the last eight years of his life.

Cooke children by first wife.

5059. Cora, d. aged 2 years.
5060. Emmet Roswell, b. May 24, 1863; m. July 8, 1901, Grace Percy Blake, dau. of Sherman M. Blake of Richwood, Ohio.

Cooke children by second wife.

5061. Rena.
5062. Demmie Preston, b. Dec. 24, 1871, at Cardington, Ohio; res. Columbus, Ohio; m. June 28, 1900, Maud Ira Brown at Columbus, Ohio, dau. of John Luther Brown of Columbus, Ohio, and Anna Belle Smith of Lebanon, Ohio, and granddaughter of John Mills Brown of Wheeling, W. Va., and William Garrison Smith of Lebanon, Ohio. Children: i. Mary Josephine, b. May 3, 1904; ii. Walter Preston, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

Cooke child by third wife.

5063. Jessie May, b. March 11, 18—.

2806. **NANCY^s COWLES**, dau. of Carlos⁷ (1166), b. Oct. 30, 1796, at Wolcott, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1814, at Weathersfield, Vt., Clark Tolles, Jr., b. 1787. Res. Weathersfield Bow, Vt.

Children (Tolles).

5064. Beda Ann, b. May 1, 1817; m. William Sheldon. Three children:
i. Eliza A. Sheldon, m. (1) Elias Taylor; m. (2) Ryland Barrett, a farmer of Brownsville, Vt., had one child by first husband, Sarah Taylor, who m. Stanley Bryant of Windsor, Vt.; ii. Henry William Sheldon, b. 1840; farmer, Windsor, Vt.; m. 1863, Eliza J. Weston; two children: (i) William R. Sheldon, b. 1865, station agent of Charleston, N. H., in 1895; m. Jennie Paine of Windsor, Vt.; (ii) Alice G. Sheldon, b. 1869; iii. Charles Franklin Sheldon, merchant, Springfield, Vt., in 1895; m. Jane Henry of Springfield, Vt.; no children.
5065. Franklin, m. Martha Gill. Five children: i. Walter, d. in infancy; ii. Jane, d. in infancy; iii. Louis Clark Tolles, farmer, left Vermont in 1870, and resided at Laurel, Neb., in 1906; m. Augusta Ankeny; seven children: (i) Ethel Tolles; (ii) Earle Tolles; (iii) Chester Tolles; (iv) Ralph Tolles; (v) Helen Tolles; (vi) Fae Tolles; (vii) Perry Tolles; iv. Celestia Tolles, m. Henry Ankeny, a farmer, and resided at Laurel, Neb., in 1895; five children: (i) Maude Ankeny; (ii) Geraldine Ankeny; (iii) Margarita Ankeny; (iv) Mark Ankeny; (v) Delmar Ankeny; v. Horace F. Tolles, a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1895; m. (1) Mary Pike of Perkinsville, Vt.; m. (2) Addie Gill of Hartland, Vt.; had one child, Franklin Alvin, by first wife.
5066. Eveline, m. Freeman Hatch of Weathersfield, Vt. Nine children:
i. Carlos Hatch, served 3 years in the Union Army; m. Mary Sprague and had nine children: (i) Stella Hatch; (ii) Crissie Hatch; (iii) Nora Hatch; (iv) Lorin Hatch; (v) Ray Hatch; (vi) Frank Hatch; (vii) Edwin Hatch; (viii) Alice Hatch; (ix) Walter Hatch, a farmer, in Springfield, Vt., in 1895; ii. James Hatch, served in the Union Army; res. Springfield, Vt.; iii. Nancy Hatch, d. before 1895; m. Alphonso Washburn of Claremont, N. H.; two children: (i) Cora Washburn; (ii) Minnette Washburn; iv. Lillian Hatch; v. Eva Hatch, m. (1) Mr. Marshall; m. (2) Henry Parker, a blacksmith of North Springfield, Vt.; two children by first husband: (i) Charles Marshall; (ii) Ella Marshall, m. Wesley Parker of Springfield, Vt.; one son; vi. Edwin Hatch, d. in Chicago, Ill., unm.; vii. Emma Hatch, m. Abraham Nelson, a farmer, and lived at Weathersfield, Vt., in 1895; no children. (The names of the last two of the nine Hatch children are unknown.)

5067. Damiette, m. Horace Gill and lived at Yankton, S. Dak., in 1895. Two children: i. Maria Gill, m. William Bingham and lived in Monticello, Iowa, in 1895; two children; names unknown; ii. Frank Gill.

2839. JULIA ANN^s COWLES, dau. of Elias^r (1175), b. Nov. 30, 1836, prob. in Highland, Mich.; m. Oct. 30, 1854, Anson Waldo Baker, a brother of William Henry Baker who married Emma Cowles (2840). Res. 1896, Highland, Mich. Mrs. Baker was living at Clyde, Mich., in 1908.

Children (Baker).

5068. Wilson Waldo, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Bertha A. Clark. He was educated at Fenton, Mich., and in 1896 was operating the grain elevator at Clyde, Mich., and owned a half interest in the general store at same place. Children: i. Rey Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1884; ii. Earl Waldo, b. April 19, 1886; iii. Celia May, b. April 14, 1892.
5069. Edith May, b. April 24, 1867; d. March 1, 1869.
5070. Winfred Lee, b. April 7, 1878. In 1908, he was living in Saginaw, E. S. Mich.

2840. EMMA^s COWLES, dau. of Elias^r (1175), b. Aug. 5, 1842, prob. in Highland, Mich.; m. April 1, 1862, William Henry Baker, a brother of Anson W. Baker who married Julia Ann Cowles (2839). Res. 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich. He served in the 8th Mich. Light Artillery, Civil War; pensioned.

Children (Baker.)

5071. Arthur Waldo, b. Jan. 25, 1867.
5072. Walt. Elias, b. May 10, 1869; d. Dec. 9, 1893.
5073. Otis Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1879; d. Jan. 3, 1881.

2846. EMMA FELICIA^s HUSON, dau. of Anna Hart^r Cowles (1179), b. March 17, 1827, near North Collins, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1851; m. June 4, 1848, Joshua C. Ticknor who was still living in 1895. She was educated at Forestville, N. Y., and taught there a little; a very beautiful and most lovable woman; curling hair, tall and slight.

Child (Ticknor).

5074. Wing Huson, b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. March 8, 1881; m. Sept. 17, 1871, Dora Crandall. He was a very excellent man, resembling

his mother in every particular, tall, fair of face, lightish complexion, curling hair; lived at Titusville, Pa., after marriage; fine education; telegraph operator; dealt in oil and made a little fortune at it. He died in the town of Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., on a visit home to his wife's folks, of scarlet fever. Children: i. Claude Crandall, b. July 6, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1879; ii. Maude Emma, b. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Feb. 1, 1894, Frank H. Hanley; iii. Wing Hubert, b. Nov. 23, 1880. The daughter and younger son resembled their father very much in looks and in 1895 lived at Brocton, N. Y.

2848. EDWARD WING^s HUSON, son of Anna Hart^r Cowles (1179), b. June 16, 1833, near North Collins, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1868; m. (1) 1854, Elizabeth Call; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1862, Clarissa S. Bartow.

Child (Huson), by first marriage.

5075. Seth Amos, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. June 8, 1887, Lydia T. Hilton. He was a jeweler in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1906, and Seattle, Wash., 1912. Child: i. John Wing Huson, b. May 17, 1901.

Child (Huson), by second marriage.

5076. Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 31, 1887, Harmon Southwick Landon. In 1896, they resided at Angola, N. Y. Mr. Landon was then a hardware merchant, well educated and of the Southwicks of "Cassandra Southwick fame"; tall, weight 192 lbs., very fair and slow to anger. Mrs. Landon was petite, medium height, weight 93 lbs., fair, brown curling hair, large grey eyes, and very much a Cowles and more a Hart. They still lived at Angola in 1928. Children: i. Nadia Landon, b. Oct. 10, 1895; in 1928, she was a supervisor of the Philadelphia public schools with a degree of B.O.E.; ii. Edw. Huson Landon, b. Nov. 18, 1904. Both unmarried in 1928.

2861. JOHN MARTIN^s COWLES, son of Samuel Freeman^r (1186), b. April 6, 1832, in Plainville, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1878, in Southington, Conn.; m. there May 16, 1855, Jane Elizabeth Hobart, b. there Dec. 9, 1836; d. there Jan. 15, 1887, dau. of John Munn Hobart, b. July 6, 1805, at Homer, N. Y., and his wife, Vesta Potter of Southington, Conn., b. July 18, 1807, dau. of Capt. Martin and Phebe (Barrett) Potter. Mr. Hobart joined the First Congregational Church in New Britain, Conn., April 3,

The first of these is the fact that the average life expectancy at birth in the United States is 74 years. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900. The second fact is that the average life expectancy at birth in the United States is 74 years. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900. The third fact is that the average life expectancy at birth in the United States is 74 years. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900.

These facts are significant in that they show a steady increase in the average life expectancy at birth in the United States. This is a result of many factors, including improved medical care, better nutrition, and a more healthful environment.

THE INCREASE IN THE AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

The average life expectancy at birth in the United States has increased from 47 years in 1900 to 74 years in 1950. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900.

THE INCREASE IN THE AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

The average life expectancy at birth in the United States has increased from 47 years in 1900 to 74 years in 1950. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900. The increase in life expectancy is due to many factors, including improved medical care, better nutrition, and a more healthful environment.

THE INCREASE IN THE AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

The average life expectancy at birth in the United States has increased from 47 years in 1900 to 74 years in 1950. This is a significant improvement over the 47 years of life expectancy at birth in 1900. The increase in life expectancy is due to many factors, including improved medical care, better nutrition, and a more healthful environment.

1831, under the name of John M. Hoar, by letter from the Second Presbyterian Church in Rochester, N. Y., and the records says that he changed his name to Hobart; lived several years in New Britain; m. Oct. 9, 1833, Vesta Potter as above; was an active, zealous Christian; moved to Southington by letter, April 20, 1834; was living there in 1863, and was a brass founder. John M. Cowles resided in Plainville and Southington, Conn.; was in the mercantile business 18 years; assistant postmaster about 12 years; freight agent; treasurer, First Congregational Sunday school, Southington, 11 years; Republican.

(Timlow's Sketches of Southington, and Hist. First Cong. Church, New Britain, Conn.)

Children.

- +5077. Samuel Edson, b. April 4, 1856, in Southington, Conn.
- 5078. John Hobart, b. Feb. 19, 1860, in Plainville, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
- 5079. Edward Freeman, b. May 8, 1868, in Southington, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1891, at Plainville, Conn., Elizabeth A. Vickers, b. June 14, 1869, at Farmington, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1902; no children. Res. 1894, Southington, Conn. Prohibitionist, tool-maker and Congregationalist; m. (2) West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1918, widow Harriet (Weeks) Lyon, nurse, West Hartford, b. 1878. Bristol, Conn., dau. of William L. and Mary J. (Farnsworth) Weeks. Res. 1918, Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn.
- 5080. Albert Hobart, b. Jan. 13, 1875, in Southington, Conn.; m. July 7, 1893, Mrs. Carrie (Hufus) Marsland, widow of Eugene Marsland. She was born in New York City, where her parents died and she was put in the home for orphans from which she was taken and adopted by I. P. Gibbard of Union City, Conn. She had four children by her first marriage. Albert H. Cowles was a mechanic and lived in Southington, Middletown, and Union City, Conn.

2871. **SHERMAN P.⁸ COWLES**, son of Merritt⁷ (1196), b. May 29, 1822, prob. in Kensington, Conn.; bapt. there June, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1872 (tombstones to himself, wife and dau. Ellen M., South Kensington Cemetery); m. Sept. 20, 1846, Maria H. Brainerd, b. Feb. 1822, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. June 13, 1873, dau. of Selah and Lucy (Knowles) Brainerd of Chatham and Portland, Conn. Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Kensington, Conn.

Children.

5081. Ellen M., b. Oct. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 17, 1872, aged 20 years.
 5082. Elwood S., b. in New Jersey, Dec. 11, 1853; res. 1902, Turtle Creek, Pa.
 5083. Ada Rosetta, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Berlin, Conn., Nov. 7, 1882, William Moore, b. 1851, Skipsey Brook, England; lived in Berlin, Conn. Child: i. Ellen R., b. 1883.
 5084. Clifford B., b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Hartford, Conn., Carrie B. Dayton (2866, v.); res. in 1902, Berlin, Conn.

(Brainerd, Brainard Gen., 1908.)

2874. **GEORGE^s COWLES**, son of Linus^r (1198), b. Nov. 1812 (?), in Kensington, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1896, aged 84 years (tombstones to himself, wife and four children, Kensington Cemetery); m. Jan. 7, 1838, Betsey Ann^s Norton (Stephen^r, Stephen⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. Aug. 31, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1865, aged 48, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Hooker) Norton of Berlin, Conn. Mr. Cowles resided in Kensington and New Britain, Conn. He was selectman 1855-6; 1861-2, and selectman and town agent, Kensington, Berlin, 1863-70; justice of the peace, 1860-63; member board of relief, 1878; superintendent Sunday school, 1859. He and his wife joined the Congregational Church in 1860. He was a farmer, ticket agent at Berlin Station, member of the Legislature, Republican, and insurance agent in New Britain, Conn., where he resided in 1894.

(Norton MS. Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.; Berlin, Conn. T. R., at New Britain, and Berlin, Conn.)

Children, all b. in Kensington, Conn.

5085. Nelson Allison, b. May 22, 1845; d. June 6, 1900; was in the insurance business with his father at New Britain, Conn., under the firm name of G. and N. A. Cowles.
 5086. John Norton, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1881, of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 20, 1876, Ada Frances Harding, b. Bristol, Conn., 1857, dau. of Daniel Strong and Charlotte Olive (Matthews) Harding of Hartford, Conn.; estate probated at Hartford, Dec. 24, 1881; inventory in 1887, \$6,793.62; buried at Kensington. He built up one of the largest stove and plumbing establishments in Hartford. His widow m. again and lived in Woodbury, Conn. Child: i. Herbert Leslie, b. July 22, 1878, at

Hartford, Conn.; bookkeeper, Hartford; removed to Lowell, Mass., 1910-11; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Mrs. Rosabelle (Jacques) Starrett of Athol, Mass., dau. of John Baptist Jacques and his wife, Lydia Angie Hathaway of Barre, Mass.; child: (i) Arlean Angie, b. Jan. 18, 1904; d. April 9, 1904.

5087. Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. April 20, 1853.

5088. George Burnham, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Minnie Boehm of New Britain, Conn., where they resided. Child: i. Graydon Arthur, b. there Feb. 28, 1892; inducted at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 21, 1918; private, 154th Depot Brigade to Sept. 6, 1918; F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky., to honorable discharge, Dec. 20, 1918; address (1920), 35 Clinton St., Plattsburg, N. Y.

5089. Mary E., b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. July 29, 1881, unm.

2876. **LUCY GRIDLEY^s COWLES**, dau. of Linus⁷ (1198), b. 1816, in Kensington, Conn.; d. 1900; m. June 17, 1838, Isaac William Judd (both of Berlin, Conn., T. R.), a carpenter and joiner of New Haven, Conn., where she resided in 1894 after his death. She joined the church 1835.

Children (Judd).

5090. Caroline Eliza, b. 1845; m. Charles H. Clarke; res. 1894, Cranford, N. J. Children: i. William C., b. 1869; ii. Minerva E., b. 1872.

5091. Emma Cowles, b. 1851, New Haven, Conn.; D. A. R. Nat. No. 43452; m. Robert Veitch; res. 1894, Westville, Conn. He was of the firm of Robert Veitch & Son, seed merchants and florists, New Haven, Conn. Children: i. Robert, b. 1875; ii. Willard, b. 1880.

5092. Edward Nelson, b. 1855; m. Ella Mead; res. 1894, Greenwich, Conn. Children: i. Chandler, b. 1888; ii. Roger, b. 1889; iii. Edward, b. 1891.

2877. **EDWARD^s COWLES**, son of Linus⁷ (1198), b. Oct. 9, 1820, in Kensington, Conn.; bapt. there Aug. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1904 (tombstone to self, wife and child, Kensington); m. Aug. 16, 1858, Mary Dunham, b. March 23, 1821; d. Nov. 3, 1898. He resided in Kensington, Conn.; joined the Congregational Church in 1838; was constable in 1852; selectman, 1852-54; member board of relief, 1860; farmer and Republican. He was actively interested in the family history and we are indebted to him for much valuable data.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Children, all b. in Kensington, Conn.

5093. Seward Edward, b. June 6, 1859; m. July, 1879, Jennie E. Henry, b. July 26, 1859, in Claremont, N. H., and who subsequently removed to East Berlin, Conn. He was assistant postmaster in New Britain, Conn., but in 1894 held a position in a store at Kensington. In 1914, he resided in New Britain. Children: i. Leon Seward, b. May 21, 1880, in Kensington; m. Grace May Stoddard, b. New Britain, Conn.; children: (i) Clifton Leon, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 28, 1905; ii. Frank Weiant, b. and d. April, 1888.
5094. Elmer Nelson, b. May 27, 1861; d. Oct. 5, 1862.
5095. Sidney Morris, b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Alice Cornelia Upson, b. June 9, 1868, dau. of William and Mary Wilcox (Hart) Upson; granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife; Samuel Hart, Jr. and Lucy Dickinson, his wife; great-granddaughter of Isaac Upson and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; Samuel Hart and Mary Wilcox, his wife; great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles (284). Samuel Upson served as captain, 15th Conn. Militia, and Samuel Hart, at the age of 16, served as fifer, in the Revolution (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, IX:34). Mr. Cowles is a farmer, merchant, marketman, Republican and Congregationalist. Res. Kensington, Conn. Children, all b. Kensington, Conn.: i. Helen May, b. July 13, 1891; ii. Edward Upson, b. Nov. 11, 1892; was graduated from the New Britain High School, and in 1915 from Trinity College, and then took a course at the Hartford Theological Seminary and studied later for a year in the Atlanta Seminary. In 1920, he spent some time in pastoral work at the Canadian Presbyterian Church, Alberta, Canada, and later was connected with the United Church in Bridgeport, Conn., and in September, 1922, became assistant pastor of the Dwight Place Congregational Church in New Haven, Conn.; iii. Lita Alice, b. April 15, 1904; iv. Lois, b. Aug. 8, 1906.

2879. **WILLIAM LYMAN⁸ COWLES**, son of Linus⁷ (1198), b. Dec. 1825, in Kensington, Conn.; d. April 24, 1915, at Waukegan, Ill., where he was visiting his daughter Mrs. Fitch; interment in West Cemetery, Plainville, Conn.; m. Aug. 5, 1850, Emogene Harriet Clark, b. at Bristol, Conn., June 19, 1832; d. Plainville, Conn., Aug. 15, 1895, dau. of Norris and Harriet L. (Bassett) Clark of Plainville, Conn. Mr. Cowles moved from Kensington to Plainville and founded the firm of Clark and Cowles, clock trimmings and rivets, of which he was president.

He was a member of the Congregational Church and the Legislature, and was a Republican. At the date of his marriage he was a mechanic.

Children, all b. at Plainville, Conn.

5096. Ida E., b. July 10, 1855; d. June 20, 1908, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Plainville, Conn., July 10, 1876, Charles Ames of Southington, b. Killingly, Conn., 1848, principal of schools there, and in 1894, principal of a public school in Hartford. Child: i. Birdsey, b. and d. 1881.

5096a. Daughter, b. April 11, 1863, in Farmington, Conn.

5097. Clinton William, b. 1866; m. June 1, 1898, in New Britain, Conn., Elizabeth Clementine Atwood of New Britain; in 1894 he had a general store in Plainville and was interested in his father's business. In 1915 he resided in Springfield, Mass. The following named children baptized June 25, 1899, and Feb. 1, 1903, respectively, in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, New Britain, are theirs: i. Katherine Atwood, b. April 28, 1899; ii. Eleanor Atwood, b. Sept. 3, 1902, at Plainville; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1922, Edward Tiffany Van Deusen, age 25, of Springfield, salesman, b. New Brunswick, N. J., son of James M. and Isabel (Tiffany) Van Deusen.

5098. Helen M., b. July 24, 1870; m. Keith Fitch of Waukegan, Ill., where she resided in 1915. Her name appears as Lena May in town record of birth.

(Marvin Beckwith of Southington, Conn., p. 47, and Beckwith notes, 1904, p. 29.)

2880. **RUEL PARDEE⁸ COWLES**, son of Linus⁷ (1198), b. Aug. 21, 1829, in Kensington, Conn.; bapt. there June 3, 1830; d. June 19, 1891, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1845, Harriet Sabina Leonard, b. 1830. He removed from Kensington to New Haven, Conn., in 1845, and resided there until his death. From 1850 to 1855, he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of coach lamps under the firm name of Russell & Cowles, and in 1855, when the firm of C. Cowles & Company, coach trimmings, hardware and stove ornaments, was organized, he became its vice-president; later he was its secretary and treasurer and finally its president. He was a director in the Mechanics Bank; member of the New Haven fire department seven years. In 1858-9, he was in the Common Council. He, with two others, recruited a company of soldiers for the war and was himself captain of Co. H,

27th Conn. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862; resigned May 13, 1863, to accept an appointment as first lieutenant and quartermaster of the regiment. He served in the Second Company, Governor's Home Guards for several years and was second lieutenant, first lieutenant and major from 1865 to 1872. He was a member of the C. A. R.; S. A. R., and Sons of Temperance, and held various offices of honor and trust. (For obituary and biographical sketch see Register, Conn. Soc. S. A. R., 1892.)

Children.

+5099. Frederick Leonard, b. May 17, 1857.

5100. Louis C., b. 1862; m. Mary Booth Bradley; res. New Haven, Conn.; secretary, treasurer and president of the firm of C. Cowles & Co. No children.

2881. HENRY MARTYN^s COWLES, son of Linus^r (1198), b. April 23, 1831, in Kensington, Conn.; bapt. there June 10, 1832; d. March 27, 1915, in Southington, Conn.; interment, Oak Hill Cemetery; m. (1) May 31, 1866, Eliza Whittlesey, b. March 10, 1839, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Sept. 13, 1888, at Kensington, Conn.; buried Southington, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Eliza B. Whittlesey. She joined Congregational Church, Kensington, 1877. Her great-grandfather, Lemuel Whittlesey, was commissioned by the General Assembly as lieutenant of the 5th Co., 6th Conn. Militia in May, 1779 (Whittlesey Gen., 1898). Mr. Cowles was a farmer and market gardener; member of the Legislature; deacon in the Congregational Church; Sunday school superintendent; Prohibitionist; constable; assessor; justice of the peace; selectman, and member of the board of relief. He resided in Kensington until some time after 1894 and removed to Southington, Conn. He m. (2) Berlin, Conn., January 2, 1895, Mrs. Emma A. Sutcliffe of Southington, Conn., b. Hartford, Conn., 1850; her second marriage.

Children, b. in Kensington, Conn.

5101. Henry Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. June 25, 1900, Louisville, Ky., Elizabeth L.^s Waller (William A.^r, Jonathan C.^o, George^s, William E.⁴, Edmund^s, the poet, John^s, came to Virginia in 1635, William¹, descended from Alured de Waller in England), b. Jan. 6, 1874, Louisville, Ky., dau. of William Absalom and Mary

The first of these is the fact that the English language is a very young language. It is only about 1,000 years old. This is because the English language is a mixture of many different languages. The most important of these are Old English, Old Norse, and Old French. Old English is the language of the Anglo-Saxons. Old Norse is the language of the Vikings. Old French is the language of the Normans. The English language is a mixture of these three languages. This is why the English language is so different from other languages. It has many words and phrases that are not found in other languages. This is why the English language is so interesting and so useful.

The second of these is the fact that the English language is a very flexible language. It can be used in many different ways. It can be used to talk about things that are very important. It can be used to talk about things that are very funny. It can be used to talk about things that are very strange. This is why the English language is so popular. It is a language that can be used in many different ways. This is why the English language is so interesting and so useful.

The third of these is the fact that the English language is a very powerful language. It is a language that can be used to change the world. It is a language that can be used to make things better. It is a language that can be used to make things worse. This is why the English language is so important. It is a language that can be used in many different ways. This is why the English language is so interesting and so useful.

The fourth of these is the fact that the English language is a very beautiful language. It is a language that is full of words and phrases that are very beautiful. It is a language that is full of words and phrases that are very interesting. This is why the English language is so popular. It is a language that can be used in many different ways. This is why the English language is so interesting and so useful.

Arabella (Senteny) Waller of Louisville, Ky., and granddaughter of Jonathan C. Waller of Louisville, and William Wallace Senteny of Louisville. She obtained degree S.B., University of Chicago. Professor Cowles attended the New Britain, Conn., High School, 1885-88, graduating in the latter year; Oberlin College, 1889-93, receiving the degree A.B.; was appointed assistant in botany at Oberlin for the year 1893-4, but resigned in December to pursue geological studies at the University of Chicago, where he spent the winter and spring of 1894; instructor in natural science at Gates College, Neligh, Neb., 1894-5; special field assistant, U. S. Geological Survey in Iowa, 1895; fellow in geology and botany, assistant and associate in botany and instructor in botany, 1895-1902; Ph.D., Chicago, 1898; member of several scientific societies; Professor of Ecology, University of Chicago, in 1921; member of Phi Beta Kappa (Oberlin Chapter) of Alpha Sigma Phi, of Gamma Alpha and of the Chaos Club of Chicago, also president of the Chicago Academy of Sciences and has been editor-in-chief of the *Botanical Gazette* since 1925; member, Congregational Church, Kensington, Conn., 1884; in politics, Independent, with Democratic tendencies (see Publications, University of Chicago, 1902-1916, and *Who's Who in America*, Vol. IX). Res. 1929, Chicago, Ill. Child: i. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Chicago, June 29, 1912.

5102. Dwight Whittlesey, b. Sept. 9, 1874; res. 1905, Kensington, Conn., in printing business, and at Waterbury, Conn., 1918. He was an employee of E. W. Gould, Meriden, Conn., in 1897, but resided in Kensington. He has, for many years, lived in Waterbury, Conn., and has been, for most of this time, connected with the Waterbury Printing Company. He has never been married.

2883. SARAH EUNETIA^s COWLES, dau. of Linus^r (1198), b. March 19, 1839, in Kensington, Conn.; m. May 22, 1872, Rev. George Burder Tolman, b. July 24, 1832, in Greensboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1883, in Santa Barbara, Calif. He was educated at the University of Vermont, graduating in 1856, and from Union Theological Seminary, 1861; preached in Sheldon, Vt., Brookfield, Vt., and Santa Barbara, Calif. His widow removed to Claremont, Calif., for the purpose of educating her two younger sons at Pomona College, and was living there in 1893.

Children (Tolman), all b. in Brookfield, Vt.

5103. George Henry Cowles, b. Feb. 10, 1873; in 1894 he was employed with the firm of C. Cowles & Co., at New Haven, Conn.

5104. Lucius Moody, b. April 7, 1875; student, Pomona College, Calif., 1893.
 5105. Ruel Pardee, b. March 26, 1878; student, Pomona College, Calif., 1893.

2886. **CHANDLER^s COWLES**, son of Luman⁷ (1199), b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Kensington, Conn.; d. March 16, 1865 (tombstone, New Haven); m. (1) June 17, 1841, Susan Evelina Sabin of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1817, in Milford, Conn.; d. July 29, 1854 (tombstone); m. (2) June 13, 1855, Sarah Ellen Wheeler, b. March 23, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1882, dau. of James and Eunice (Dickerman) Wheeler (Dickerman Gen., 1897). Mr. Cowles removed from Kensington to New Haven, Conn., and was a member of the firms of Cornwell & Co., 1843-4, Judson, Cornwell & Co., 1844-5, and again Cornwell & Co., until 1852, and founded the firm of C. Cowles & Co., carriage trimmings, etc., in 1855. He was tall and slender, with very dark hair and eyes and pale complexion. He was a member of the North Congregational Church at New Haven, a staunch Republican and Abolitionist. Copy of will in Probate Court, Springfield, Mass.

Children.

5106. Emily Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1842; res. Paris, France, 1894; unm.
 5107. Anna Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Baron Louis Des Granges; res. 1894, Rome, Italy.
 5108. Elizabeth Sherman, b. June 2, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
 5109. Susan Chandler, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. 1872.
 5110. Edward Luman, b. Nov. 24, 1849; d. May 29, 1891, at Saconnet Point, near Providence, R. I., at which place he had resided with his sister for some years previously. He was graduated from Yale University in 1872, but owing to ill health was unable to follow any profession or business (see Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University in which his name appears as Edward Lyman Cowles but in the Yale Catalogue, 1701-1904, as Edward Luman Cowles).
 5111. Ellen Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1856; m. Jan. 15, 1896, at New Haven, Conn., David Bronson Thompson; res. 1908, New Haven. Child: i. Richard Cowles, b. Sept. 2, 1897.

2888. **LUMAN^s COWLES, JR.**, son of Luman⁷ (1199), b. June 30, 1823(?); bapt. June, 1822, in the Congregational Church,

Kensington, Conn. (Church Record); d. Dec. 25, 1871, aged 48 years (tombstone, New Haven); m. (1) Sept. 21, 1845, Sarah A.⁷ Holt (Philemon⁶, Dan⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², William¹), b. July 2, 1820; d. May 28, 1866, aged 46 years (tombstone), dau. of Philemon and Desire (Smith) Holt of East Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Helen Lucretia Warner, a D. A. R., b. Jan. 26, 1835, in Plymouth, Conn., dau. of Gains Fenn Warner of New Haven, Conn., b. April 1, 1811, in Plymouth, and his wife, Harriet Jackson, b. 1812, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1898. Mrs. Cowles died about 1912. Mr. Cowles attended the village school and later the Academy in Kensington; left his home before his twentieth year for New Haven, Conn., and entered a drug store as an apprentice, which was his main business the rest of his life; member of the firm of Cowles & Olmstead, 1845-9, and in 1849, he and Charles L. Leete started a drug store for themselves, which was afterwards converted into a wholesale house and became extensively and favorably known.

He led a quiet life, devoted to business and his family, never much in politics. He joined the Kensington Congregational Church in 1838, and was later a member of the College Street Congregational Church, New Haven.

Children, all living in New Haven, Conn., 1917; unnm. and all members of the D. A. R.

5112. Sarah Jane, b. March 18, 1847, in New Haven, Conn.

5113. Florence Holt, b. May 25, 1852, in New Haven, Conn.

5114. Alice M., b. 1863.

(Holt Gen., 1864; D. A. R. Lineage Book.)

2893. **LUCY HART^s DUDLEY**, dau. of Charlotte⁷ Cowles, (1204), b. Sept. 3, 1820, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1891, at Naperville, Ill.; m. there Jan. 10, 1839, Nathaniel Crampton, b. March 14, 1814, at Madison, Conn.; d. June 25, 1897, at Naperville, Ill., son of David, 1778-1864, and his wife, Julia Davis, 1789-1855, grandson of David Crampton, Sr., 1752-1809, and his wife, Rachel Stone, 1753-1836, great-grandson of Nathaniel Crampton, 1715-1791, and his wife, Sarah Field, dau. of Ensign David Field, son of Sergeant Ebenezer Field (see Field Gen., 1901). Julia Davis was dau. of Solomon Davis, Jr. Res. Naperville, Ill.

Children (Crampton), prob. all b. at Naperville, Ill.

5115. Julia Cornelia, b. June 1, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1866, at Grand Mound, Iowa; buried at Naperville; m. Sept. 7, 1861, Lieut.-Col. Elias Briggs Baldwin, b. June 17, 1834, at Schultzville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. March 26, 1921, Oswego, Kans. He served in the Civil War as Captain, 36th Ill. Vols., and Lieut.-Col., 8th Mo. Cav. She was educated at Aurora, Ill.; height, five feet, five inches; weight 140 lbs.; brunette, gray eyes, black hair. Children (Baldwin): i. Evelyn Briggs, b. Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862, Arctic explorer; Peary's expedition, 1893-4; Andree balloon station, 1897; Wellman expedition, 1898-9; organizer and leader, Baldwin-Ziegler polar expedition, 1901-2, etc.; in Navy Dept., Washington, D. C., 1928; ii. Milton Nathaniel, b. Dec. 24, 1863; living, 1928, Princeton, Ill.; m. there Dec. 25, 1890, Lucy H. Bryant, b. there June 26, 1865, dau. of Arthur, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hughes) Bryant, and great-niece of William Cullen Bryant, the poet; issue (Baldwin), b. in Princeton, Ill.: (i) Edith Cornelia, b. Dec. 11, 1893; grad. class of 1915, Knox College, Monmouth, Ill., and of Boston University, and in 1928 was director of religious educational work, Methodist Episcopal Educational Board, Philadelphia, Pa.; (ii) Lydia Briggs, b. July 17, 1899; grad. in music, Oberlin College; m. July 9, 1925, Theodore Wm. Hiatt, b. May 9, 1899, in Alden, Mich., son of Joshua Hiatt of Alden. In 1928, he was an employee of a railway company at Whitefish, Mont.; iii. Burton Lincoln, b. Sept. 23, 1865, Clinton Co., Iowa; living 1928, in Miami, Okla.; m. May 4, 1889, at Edna, Kans., Minnie M. Rhodes, dau. of John and Sarah (Kelly) Rhodes of Stark Co., Ohio, and Labette Co., Kans.; issue (Baldwin): (i) Walter Burton, b. Jan. 28, 1890, Edna, Kans.; living 1928, Wichita Falls, Tex., official reporter, 30th Judicial District; served in Oklahoma National Guard, 18 months to 1915, and in World War, private, corporal and sergeant in United States, Sept. 23, 1918, to March 12, 1919; m. Sept. 2, 1928, Esther Lavonia Griffin (widow), b. July 27, 1890, in Marietta, Tex., dau. of John Henry and Bessie Frances (Roundtree) Williams; (ii) Julia May, b. Aug. 15, 1891, Edna, Kans.; m. Dec. 5, 1922, Tampa, Fla., S. Hoyt Mosher, son of Robert and Juanita (Collins) Mosher of Oswego, Kans., a leading member of the "Scotch Highland Band"; res. 1928, Miami, Fla.; (iii) Genevieve Cowles, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Oswego, Kans.; m. Feb. 14, 1928, Long Beach, Calif., Carl R. Herbert, b. Oct. 1, 1898, Sauk Center, Minn., son of Francis Oscar and Beda (Benson) Herbert of Alexandria, Minn. He resided in 1928, at Long Beach and was engaged in commercial pursuits.
5116. Rosetta Hart, b. April 25, 1842, at Naperville, Ill.; d. 1904; educated there; height, five feet, three inches; weight, 140 lbs.; blonde, blue eyes, light hair; Methodist; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Gardner

- S. Roberts, b. in Vermont; res. 1894, Aurora, Ill. Children: i. Guy, b. Aurora, Ill., living in California in 1912; m. ———.
5117. William Milton, b. Aug. 10, 1844, at Naperville, Ill.; educated at Aurora and Chicago, Ill.; farmer; Republican; served in the Civil War, 1862-65; height, 5 feet, 8½ inches; weight, 155 lbs.; blonde, blue eyes, light hair; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Minnie Kimball; res. 1894, Naperville. Children: i. Genevieve; ii. Florence, m. Merwin Strong, Lisle, Dupage Co., Ill.; child: i. Genevieve Florence.
5118. Minerva Paulina ("Minnie"), b. Nov. 29, 1854, at Naperville, Ill.; d. there Jan. 1879; educated there; Congregationalist; height, 5 feet, 4 inches; weight, 140 lbs.; brunette, gray eyes, black hair; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Robert R. Barnard. Children: i. Leon, m.; he d. s.p.; ii. Nelson, died young.
5119. May I., b. July 3, 1862; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 125 lbs.; blonde hair, blue eyes; Congregationalist; m. Aug. 15, 1883, at Naperville, Ill., Charles Hobart Andrus (5197, see his record).

2894. **MARY ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Oren⁷ (1205), b. Oct. 27, 1810, in Durham, N. Y.; d. 1893, in Osceola, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1831, Henry Stephen Carpenter, b. March 31, 1808, son of Stephen and Mary (Burlingame) Carpenter of Rhode Island and Jefferson, Ind. Res. Osceola, N. Y.; a brick mason; a good musician; anti-masonry; anti-slavery; a Republican; justice of the peace. His wife joined the church in 1840.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Seneca Falls and Rome, N. Y.

5120. William Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1832; res. Osceola, N. Y.; in Sept. 1853, he shipped on board a whaling vessel at New London, Conn., and never returned.
5121. Caroline Samantha, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1839, in Fairfield, N. Y.
5122. Charles Stewart, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.
5123. John Wesley, b. May 27, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.
5124. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1844, in Rome, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1873, Washington I. Dutcher, b. July 2, 1848, in Newark, N. J. He was an officer in the Juvenile Asylum, New York City. Children: i. Florence, b. Aug. 9, 1874; ii. Irving, b. Oct. 1, 1875; iii. Stewart H., b. Aug. 20, 1879.
5125. Erwin Cowles, b. Oct. 7, 1846, at Rome, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Julia Cole Fuller, b. Oct. 16, 1849, dau. of Charles and Aliva (Cole) Fuller; res. Rome, N. Y.; grad. Albany Academy, 1861, and Eastman Business College, 1864; manufacturer of metal

bedsteads. Child: i. Arthur Fuller, b. Aug. 1, 1874; Yale College, 1895.

5126. John Newton, b. July 2, 1850; d. March 26, 1853.

(Carpenter Gen., 1898.)

2895. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^s COWLES, dau. of Oren⁷ (1205), b. April 28, 1812, in Durham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1893, in Newark, N. J.; m. July 13, 1843, in Rome, N. Y., Lyman Hoadley, b. Oct. 28, 1781, in Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1861, in Collinsville, N. Y., son of Philemon and Mary (Rogers) Hoadley of West Turin, N. Y. Lyman Hoadley m. (1) about 1803, in Turin, N. Y., Lydia Scoville, d. 1827, by whom he had eight children, for whose record see the Hoadley Genealogy. He was taken by his father to Turin, N. Y., and there passed his life. He was a farmer and owned a fine farm of over 200 acres in that part of Turin now Collinsville. He sold it in 1856 and retired to the village of Collinsville. He was baptized June 12, 1814, and joined the Free Communion Baptist Church in Turin. When this church united with the Free Will Baptist Church he remained in it and continued to be a reliable and influential member until his death. He was ever ready to respond to the call of benevolence and his loss was deeply felt in the community. He was buried in the family lot in the old burying-ground in Turin. He served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Scoville's Co., N. Y. State Militia, from July 30 to Aug. 22, 1814, marching from his home to Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. In 1860, he received from the United States government 160 acres of land in Minnesota in satisfaction of his services.

Children (Hoadley), b. in Collinsville, N. Y.

5127. Philemon Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Aug. 5, 1869, in Camden, N. Y., Mary Aurelia Olmstead, b. Oct. 14, 1846, in Camden, dau. of Anson Gates and Almira (Plumly) Olmstead of Camden. P. L. Hoadley resided at Collinsville, N. Y., until 1862; Rome, N. Y., until 1865; Camden, N. Y., until 1869; Princeton, N. J., six months and Newark, N. J., 1870 to ———; graduate of Whitestown Seminary, 1862; trustee of the Presbyterian Church; sergeant, Co. A, 101st N. Y. State Militia, Aug. 30, 1862-July 13, 1868; secretary, American (Fire) Insurance Co. of Newark. Children (except first), b. in Newark, N. J.: i. Frederick, b. March 13, 1870, in Princeton, N. J.; ii. George

Olmstead, b. July 27, 1872; iii. Alliene, b. Oct. 25, 1878; iv. Helen Maronette, b. March 17, 1883.

5128. James Hart, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. New York City, April 12, 1924; m. Oct. 21, 1875, in Honesdale, Pa., Mrs. Sarah Eliza (Scott) Snyder, widow of Rev. George N. Snyder and dau. of Charles Mason and Sarah Gates (Burrows) Scott, b. March 28, 1847, in Binghamton, N. Y.; he resided in Collinsville until 1862; Rome, N. Y., until 1870; New York City, until 1924; grad. Hamilton College, 1870, and Union Theological Seminary, 1874; D.D., Hamilton College, 1891. Clergyman; pastor, First and other Presbyterian Churches, New York City, and pastor emeritus in 1915. His wife had no children by her first marriage. Children, b. in New York City: i. Harwood, b. Feb. 26, 1877; ii. Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1883. (New York Times, April 13, 1924.)

(Hoadley Gen., 1894.)

1555736

2897. **HARRIET AMELIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Oren^r (1205), b. June, 1816, prob. in Durham, N. Y.; d. 1860, in Kishwaukee, Ill.; m. Peter Gardner of Florence, N. Y., son of Richard Gardner of England and Florence, N. Y. (see 2900).

Child (Gardner), perhaps there were other children.

5129. Sophronia Anne, b. Jan. 29, 1852, in Florence, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1875, in Camden, N. Y., Henry Joseph Burkett, b. June 30, 1845, in Redfield, N. Y.; Congregationalist; lumberman. Res. 1898, Osceola, N. Y. Children, b. in Redfield, N. Y.: i. Chauncey Claude, b. Sept. 18, 1876; ii. Edna Browning, b. June 29, 1878; m. George H. Williams. She was a D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 64); iii. Henry Clayton, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

2898. **LUCY MARIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Oren^r (1205), b. Feb. 1818, prob. in Durham, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1851, in Rome, N. Y., Joseph Royal Stone, b. March 14, 1825, in Bridport, Vt.; d. May 20, 1868, at Mexico, N. Y., son of Isaac Stone. Res. East Troy, Wis., and Mexico, N. Y.

Children (Stone), b. in East Troy, Wis.

5130. Junius Benjamin, b. April 30, 1855; m. June 9, 1880, at Mexico, N. Y., Lizzie Viola Skinner, b. Sept. 25, 1857, dau. of Timothy Warren and Sarah Elizabeth (Calkins) Skinner. Mr. Skinner

was surrogate of Oswego County, N. Y., for many years, his brother Charles Skinner was superintendent of education of New York and member of Assembly from Jefferson County and their father was county judge in Jefferson County. J. B. Stone resided in East Troy, Wis., Mexico, N. Y., Athens, Pa., and Auburn, N. Y. He was in the hardware business and a Presbyterian. Children: i. Avery Junius, b. Feb. 1, 1882, Athens, Pa.; ii. Alliene Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1885, Auburn, N. Y.; iii. Minnie Grace, b. Dec. 16, 1887, Auburn, N. Y.; iv. Charlotte Marguerite, b. Sept. 3, 1897, Auburn, N. Y.

5131. Minnie Gertrude, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1883, William Henry Richardson, b. June 24, 1842, in Mexico, N. Y.; resided there, 1899; farmer; Presbyterian. Children, b. in Mexico, N. Y.: i. Junius Edward, b. July 26, 1884; ii. Alice Gertrude, b. Oct. 23, 1886; iii. William Harold, b. Oct. 5, 1888.

5132. Edward Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1881, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mary Edith White, b. June 27, 1859, in Baldwinsville, dau. of Warren Smith and Martha Hopkins (Frisbie) White. E. J. Stone grad. Hamilton College, A.B., class 1878, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M.D., 1880; physician and surgeon; began the practice of medicine at Waverly, N. Y., in 1881; moved to Oneida, N. Y., 1885; gave up private practice and became connected with the home office of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., as confidential home office representative; resided in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1907; Presbyterian; formerly resided also at East Troy, Wis., and Mexico, N. Y. Children: i. Hattie Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1882, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; D. A. R. Nat. No. 42478; ii. Joseph Warren, b. May 4, 1884, Waverly, N. Y.; iii. Mary Marguerite, b. June 10, 1896, Oneida, N. Y.; iv. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1897, Oneida, N. Y.; v. Edward Joseph, Jr., b. July 7, 1899, Oneida, N. Y.

2900. JUNIUS ALANSON⁸ COWLES, son of Oren⁷ (1205), b. Jan. 18, 1822, in Durham, N. Y.; m. 1847 or 48, Miss Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gardner, an English physician, who removed from Malpas, Cheshire, Eng., when Elizabeth was seven years old to Florence Hill, N. Y. (see 2897). Mr. Cowles clerked as a young man for D. G. Dorrance, Florence, N. Y.; afterwards engaged in the mercantile business in same place on his own responsibility; in 1861, he removed to Osceola, N. Y., where, and at Redfield, he engaged extensively in the tanning business; also conducting a general store in each place. In 1895, he still resided in Osceola but was not in business.

the majority of living things in the soil are small. The larger ones, such as earthworms, are few in number. The small ones, such as bacteria, are very numerous. The small ones are the most important. They are the ones that do the most work. They are the ones that break down the dead matter and make it available for the plants. They are the ones that keep the soil healthy. They are the ones that make the soil fertile. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the plants to grow. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the animals to live. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the whole world to live.

The small living things in the soil are very important. They are the ones that do the most work. They are the ones that break down the dead matter and make it available for the plants. They are the ones that keep the soil healthy. They are the ones that make the soil fertile. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the plants to grow. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the animals to live. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the whole world to live.

The small living things in the soil are very important. They are the ones that do the most work. They are the ones that break down the dead matter and make it available for the plants. They are the ones that keep the soil healthy. They are the ones that make the soil fertile. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the plants to grow. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the animals to live. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the whole world to live.

THE SMALL LIVING THINGS IN THE SOIL ARE VERY IMPORTANT. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT DO THE MOST WORK. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT BREAK DOWN THE DEAD MATTER AND MAKE IT AVAILABLE FOR THE PLANTS. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT KEEP THE SOIL HEALTHY. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT MAKE THE SOIL FERTILE. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT MAKE THE SOIL A GOOD PLACE FOR THE PLANTS TO GROW. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT MAKE THE SOIL A GOOD PLACE FOR THE ANIMALS TO LIVE. THEY ARE THE ONES THAT MAKE THE SOIL A GOOD PLACE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO LIVE.

The small living things in the soil are very important. They are the ones that do the most work. They are the ones that break down the dead matter and make it available for the plants. They are the ones that keep the soil healthy. They are the ones that make the soil fertile. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the plants to grow. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the animals to live. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the whole world to live.

The small living things in the soil are very important. They are the ones that do the most work. They are the ones that break down the dead matter and make it available for the plants. They are the ones that keep the soil healthy. They are the ones that make the soil fertile. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the plants to grow. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the animals to live. They are the ones that make the soil a good place for the whole world to live.

Children, all b. in Florence, N. Y., except the last two.

5133. Oren Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1849; unm. in 1899; removed from Florence to Osceola, May, 1862, to Camden, N. Y., July, 1870, and back to Osceola, 1889; was educated at Rome Academy, Whitestown Seminary and Eastman's Business College; merchant and manufacturer of lumber and oars; owner of large tracts of land; assistant postmaster; notary public; school trustee.
- +5134. Junius Judson, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
5135. Stewart Freedom, d. in infancy.
5136. Norman Palen, d. in infancy.
5137. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 21, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1885, at Osceola, N. Y., Rev. Silas Edward Persons; b. Jan. 7, 1857, at Cowlesville, N. Y., son of Edward R. Persons, b. 1819, at Hartford, Conn., d. Oberlin, Ohio, and his wife, Sophia Hutchinson, b. 1824, at Cowlesville, d. Oberlin, Ohio, and grandson of Pelatiah Persons and Timothy Hutchinson who grad. Dartmouth College, 1800. Rev. Silas E. Persons prepared for college at Aurora Academy, East Aurora, N. Y.; grad. Hamilton College, 1881, and Union Theological College, 1885; Presbyterian minister. Res. 1906, Cazenovia, N. Y. Children: i. Elizabeth; ii. Oren.
5138. James Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. May 30, 1891; attended Eastman's Business College; town supervisor; member of the mercantile firm of J. H. Cowles & Co.
5139. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1863; grad. State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; taught with great acceptance at Mystic Bridge and Portland, Conn.; Congregationalist; res. 1899, Osceola, N. Y.; unm.
5140. Sophronia Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1866; teacher of piano and engaged in photography; res. Watsonville and San José, Calif., 1894-5; Denver, Colo., 1899; unm.

2901. JULIA CATHARINE^s COWLES, dau. of Oren^r (1205), b. March, 1824, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1857, in Rome, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1848(?), William, son of William Jaycox of Rome, N. Y.

Children (Jaycox).

5141. Edwin, d. young.
5142. Hale, d. young.
5143. Minnie Lydia, m. Nov. 8, 1876, at Osceola, N. Y., William Henry Payne, b. Feb. 4, 1850, at Rome, N. Y.; res. 1899, Lewis, N. Y.; oar maker; Baptist. Children: i. Herman Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1877; ii. Mabel Minnie, b. April 1, 1879; iii. Mary Ernestine, b. March 15, 1881; iv. Foster Cowles, b. Nov. 24, 1882; v. Julia Catherine, b. April 2, 1884; vi. Florence Charlotte, b. Aug. 5, 1883; vii. Edwin Raymond, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

2902. **FREEDOM HART^s COWLES**, son of Oren^r (1205), b. Oct. 17, 1825, prob. in Rome, N. Y.; d. 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1856, in San Francisco, Calif., Mary Roberts, dau. of ——— of Ireland. Mr. Cowles served in the U. S. Navy and was a ranch owner. His widow lived in Wadsworth, Nev., in 1895.

Children.

- 5144. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Jacksonville, Ore.; d. there Nov. 10, 1857.
- +5145. Richard Hart, b. Sept. 20, 1858, at Jacksonville, Ore.
- 5146. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1860; salesman; res. Wadsworth, Nev., 1907.
- 5147. Harriet, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. April 8, 1864.
- 5148. Luella, b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. March 11, 1870.
- 5149. Oren Freedom, b. Feb. 23, 1866; carpenter; res. 1910, Wadsworth, Nev.
- 5150. William H., b. March 20, 1867; d. March 14, 1870.
- 5150a. Hiram J., b. May 2, 1869; d. March 11, 1870.

2903. **HIRAM JUDSON^s COWLES**, son of Oren^r (1205), b. Nov. 4, 1827, prob. in Rome, N. Y.; m. Margarette Gardner. Res. Auburn, N. Y., 1899, and Janesville, Wis., 1911.

Children.

- 5151. Lizzie Ella, b. Jan. 7, 1856, in East Troy, Wis. Res. Auburn, N. Y., 1899, and Janesville, Wis., 1906; Congregationalist; unm.; member, Dist. Columbia Society, Mayflower Descendants, 8th in descent from Stephen Hopkins; D. A. R. Nat. No. 30548; we are indebted to her for much valuable data.
- +5152. Irving Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1860, in Florence, N. Y.
- +5153. Jessie Anne, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Osceola, N. Y.
- 5154. Norman Freedom, b. Oct. 9, 1868, in Osceola, N. Y. Res. Osceola, 1880; Athens, Pa., 1883; Knoxboro, N. Y., 1887; Janesville, Wis., 1899; accountant; Congregationalist; unm.
- +5155. Margaret Mabel, b. Nov. 8, 1870, in Osceola, N. Y.

2905. **ERWIN AUGUSTUS^s COWLES**, son of David^r (1206), b. Aug. 15, 1816, at Durham, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 14, 1857; m. (1) April 23, 1837, at Elyria, Ohio, Electa Clark of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1818, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 30, 1846, at Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Enoch Clark of Westfield;

m. (2) Dec. 25, 1848, at Elyria, Margaret Little, b. May 12, 182—, at Newark, Ohio. Mr. Cowles was a manufacturer and agent of public works at Black River. Res. Elyria, Ohio.

Children, all by first wife.

+5156. Mary Electa, b. Dec. 19, 1840, at Elyria, Ohio.

5157. Erwin Porter, b. 1844; d. 1845.

2906. **SOPHRONIA^s COWLES**, dau. of David⁷ (1206), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Durham, N. Y.; m. there Dec. 21, 1842, Silas Sears Denton, b. at Jefferson Four Corners, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1810, son of Daniel Denton of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Res. 1894, Stillwater, Minn.

Children (Denton).

5158. Orville Augustus, b. Sept. 14, 1845, at Durham, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 17, 1845.

5159. Caroline Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1846, at Durham, N. Y. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, XV:65); m. Aug. 31, 1871, at Stillwater, Minn., James Pennington, Jr., a prosperous lumberman of Stillwater, Minn., b. July 17, 1839, at Frederickton, N. B., son of James Pennington of Stillwater, Minn. Children b. there: i. Lillian Denton, b. June 9, 1872; D. A. R. Nat. No. 14182; m. Dr. Loran Whittemore Beebe; ii. Mabel Sophronia, b. May 11, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1880; iii. Son, b. May 4, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1883; iv. Edwin Davis, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

5160. Sophronia Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1859.

2908. **NANCY^s COWLES**, dau. of David⁷ (1206), b. March 14, 1822, at Durham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1877, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Durham, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1842, Hervey Orville Chittenden (changed to Orville Hervey), b. at Durham, Feb. 28, 1820; d. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1857, son of Hervey and Sally (Pratt) Chittenden of Durham, N. Y. He was a lawyer who practiced at Schuylerville, Rensselaerville and Albany, N. Y.; held various town and county offices and was, from 1853 to 1857, surrogate of Albany Co., N. Y. He held the rank of major and judge advocate of brigade in New York militia.

Children (Chittenden), b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

5161. Edwin Sedgwick, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1908, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Rensselaerville, Minerva Elmira Moore, b. there July 19, 1848; d. April 6, 1898, at St.

Paul, Minn., dau. of Robert C. H. and Frances M. (Carter) Moore of Rensselaerville. Res. St. Paul, Minn.; lawyer; member S. A. R.; enlisted in Co. H, 54th Regt., N. G. New York, Aug. 1864, in United States service, and served 90 days. Children born at St. Paul, Minn.: i. Sarah Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. June 30, 1872; ii. Birdie, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1871; iii. Cornelia Kate, b. Aug. 5, 1876; D. A. R. National No. 9152; m. Dec. 29, 1903, at St. Paul, Minn., Lieut. Edward Raymond Coppock, 3d U. S. Cav.; iv. Edwin Sedgwick, b. Feb. 16, 1879; d. Dec. 31, 1881.

5162. Erwin Porter, b. Oct. 1, 1844; d. March 10, 1848, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

5163. Niles Searles, b. Sept. 8, 1848; a merchant for many years in St. Paul, Minn.

(Chittenden Gen., 1882.)

2909. **IRENE AMELIA^s COWLES**, dau. of David⁷ (1206), b. June 2, 1825, at Durham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1887, at Stillwater, Minn.; m. Sept. 21, 1848, at Durham, N. Y., Anson P. Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1822, at Durham; d. there April 1, 1882, son of Luman and Elizabeth (Peck) Hull of Durham, N. Y. (Hull Gen., and Hist. of Greene Co., N. Y.).

Children (Hull), b. at Durham, N. Y.

5164. Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. June 3, 1874, at Durham, N. Y., Anson Baldwin Gilbert, a farmer at Durham, N. Y., b. there June 21, 1849, son of Levi Baldwin Gilbert of Durham. Children b. at Durham: i. Irene E., b. June 5, 1875; d. Dec. 17, 1882, at Albany, N. Y.; ii. Walter L., b. July 25, 1878.

5165. Elizabeth Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1853.

5166. David Cowles, b. March 6, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at Durham, N. Y., Annie Maria Crawford, b. Dec. 23, 1861, at New York City, dau. of Robert Crawford of Durham; a farmer at Durham, 1894; formerly a merchant at Albany, N. Y. Children: i. Bertram Anson, b. April 9, 1889, at Albany, N. Y.; ii. Estella C., b. Feb. 19, 1891, at Durham, N. Y.; iii. Child, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

5167. Louisa Amelia, b. Feb. 8, 1857; a graduate of the Normal School at Albany, N. Y.; teaching at Catskill, N. Y., in 1894.

2910. **ELIZA^s COWLES**, dau. of David⁷ (1206), b. Aug. 23, 1828, at Durham, N. Y.; m. there Dec. 27, 1848, David Baldwin Hull, b. there March 25, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1874, at Galesburg,

Mich., son of Eleazer and Anna (Strong) Hull of Durham, N. Y.; a merchant at Galesburg, Mich. (see 2924). In 1894, she resided at Salina, Kans.

Children (Hull), b. at Durham, N. Y.

- 5168. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1851.
- 5169. Porter Cowles, b. April 21, 1852; a merchant at Delphos, Kans., in 1894; m. Oct. 9, 1879, at Galesburg, Mich., Fannie J. Blake, b. there Jan. 15, 1856, dau. of John Blake of Galesburg. Children: i. Blake, b. Sept. 12, 1882, at Galesburg; student at State University in 1894; ii. Edward Porter, b. Dec. 21, 1884, at Delphos, Kans.; d. there Aug. 28, 1885.
- 5170. Mary Elmira, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1873, at Galesburg, Mich., Albert Edward Ransom, b. there June 28, 1848, son of Roswell Ransom of Galesburg; res. 1894, Salina, Kans. Children: i. Alla Gertrude, b. Dec. 6, 1875, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. ———; ii. Fannie Cowles, b. March 30, 1877, at Salina, Kans.; m. ———.
- 5171. Erwin Augustus, b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1858.
- 5172. Carrie Strong, b. July 22, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1862.
- 5173. George Merwin, b. July 22, 1864; m. June 23, 1887, at Salina, Kans., Margaret Campbell, b. there Aug. 4, 1866, dau. of Alexander Melvin Campbell of Salina. Children: i. Christina Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1888, at Salina; ii. Alice Gertrude, b. March 3, 1891, at Salina.

(Hull Gen.; Baldwin Gen.)

2912. CORNELIUS^s COWLES, son of David⁷ (1206), b. Feb. 8, 1834, at Durham, N. Y.; m. there Oct. 24, 1860, Caroline Elizabeth Crandall, b. there April 18, 1836, dau. of Richard Crandall of Durham, N. Y. In 1894, Mr. Cowles resided on the old homestead at Durham and conducted the furniture and undertaking business established by his father fifty or sixty years before.

Child.

- 5174. Arthur Wilson, b. Nov. 25, 1871, at Durham, N. Y.

2924. ALANSON CAMP^s COWLES, son of Dr. Alanson⁷ (1208), b. Sept. 19, 1819, in Cairo, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1844, Jane A. Reed, b. July 19, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1859, dau. of William H. and Phoebe (Titus) Reed. William H. Reed, b. Jan. 3, 1783,

d. Nov. 29, 1874, was son of Joseph Reed formerly of Connecticut, afterwards moved to Long Island, and his wife, Abigail Huntting, probably a dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (Murdock) Huntting of East Hampton, N. Y. Mr. Cowles m. (2) March 13, 1861, Emily Strong Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1838, dau. of Eleazer and Anna (Strong) Hull of Durham, N. Y. (see 2910). He resided in Durham, N. Y., and was living there in 1894. He was a lawyer and in 1865 a member of the New York Legislature (see *The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut*, by Mather, 1913, page 224).

Children (the daughters lived with their parents in 1894).

- 5175. William R., b. March 11, 1848, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1871, Adelia C. Tripp of Oak Hill, N. Y., who died Sept. 4, 1888. Res. 1894, Newark, N. J. Child: i. Augusta M., b. Oct. 17, 1874.
- 5176. Anna Catharine, b. May 26, 1862, in Roxbury, N. Y.
- 5177. Herbert Lyman, b. March 18, 1864, in Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Minnie E. Crandall of Durham, N. Y. Res. 1894, Ossining, N. Y. Children: i. Grace M., b. Feb. 24, 1889; ii. Ernest H., b. Sept. 10, 1890.
- 5178. Elizabeth Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1866.
- 5179. Ellen Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1870, in Durham, N. Y.; D. A. R. Nat. No. 45060.
- 5180. Mary Eunice, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

(Hull and Strong Genealogies; D. A. R. Lineage Book, XLVI: 25.)

2925. **DR. JAMES BENNET^s COWLES**, son of Norman^r (1209), b. Dec. 24, 1825, in Windham, N. Y.; m. (1) July 1, 1863, Addie Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. March 26, 1868, in Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of George Jones of Syracuse; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1872, Elizabeth Steinhauser, dau. of William J. Steinhauser of Rochester, N. Y. Dr. Cowles was a practicing physician in Fairport, N. Y., in 1894.

Children.

- 5181. Horace Norman, b. April 3, 1864, in Toledo, Ohio; street and sewer contractor and manufacturer of mouldings at Rochester, N. Y., in 1894.
- 5182. Addie Maria, b. June 16, 1866, in Toledo, Ohio; teacher of music and painting in 1894.

5183. Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1873, in Walworth, N. Y.; stenographer and bookkeeper in 1894.
5184. Bennet Frederick, b. June 30, 1875, in Fairport, N. Y.; deputy postmaster at Fairport in 1894.
5185. Florence Abigail, b. March 5, 1877, in Fairport, N. Y.

2927. **ABIGAIL^s COWLES**, dau. of Norman^r (1209), b. May 19, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Rev. Raphael M. Roberts, b. in Pittsford, N. Y., and a member of the N. Y. M. E. Conference. She was adopted by Caleb and Maria Gardner of Macedon Center, N. Y., and called by their name.

Child (Roberts).

5186. L. G., b. Sept. 19, 1860, in Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Mary Wallace of Cold Spring, N. Y.; practicing physician in Newburgh, N. Y., in 1894.

2929. **ELIHU WANZER^s COWLES**, son of Norman^r (1209), b. March 28, 1839, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 5, 1888; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1865, Hattie Thomas; d. Sept. 3, 1872, in Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Horace Thomas of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1874, Emma J., dau. of Joseph Harris of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Cowles was engaged with his brother Elon Hervey Cowles, in the manufacture of shoes at Rochester, N. Y., which business was still carried on by the latter in 1894.

Children.

5187. Horace Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y.
5188. Son, b. July 4, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.; was adopted by Joshua and Katharine (Thomas) Booth of Cleveland, Ohio, upon the death of his mother and given the name of Thomas Cowles Booth. Mrs. Booth was his mother's sister. He lived in Rochester, N. Y., for a time at least.

2930. **ELON HERVEY^s COWLES**, son of Norman^r (1209), b. May 18, 1841, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Emeline, dau. of Thomas Ashton of Rochester, N. Y. In 1864, Mr. Cowles enlisted and served in the 54th Regt., N. Y. State N. G., and in 1894 was engaged in the manufacture of shoes at Rochester, N. Y.

Child.

5189. Lois Ashton, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1894, Herbert G. Candee of Rochester.

2932. ANN ELIZABETH^s COWLES, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Bird (1210), b. May 23, 1823; d. April 10, 1875, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. Nov. 2, 1847, George H. Linsley of Cairo, N. Y., b. June 3, 1821. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1876, Elizabeth Dunham. Res. 1898, Metuchen, N. J.

Children (Linsley).

5190. Harriet Cowles, b. Dec. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1874, Fred. F. Clarkson of Metuchen, N. J. Children: i. George; ii. Fred.; iii. James; iv. William; v. Elizabeth; vi. Agnes; vii. Crosby.
5191. Samuel A., b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. April 24, 1857.
5192. George H., Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Gertrude Long.
5193. Augusta B., b. June 21, 1866; m. Jan. 3, 1889, D. W. W. Johnson. Res. 1894, California.

2933. LOUISA CAROLINE^s COWLES, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Bird^r (1210), b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 2, 1879, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Dr. Charles Hawley Andrus, b. Oct. 13, 1823, at Windham, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1905, at Enfield, Mass., son of Sylvester Andrus, Sr., of Southington, Conn., Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, Conn. He was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, March 13, 1845; entered the Union Army as a surgeon; served under Fremont and Pope in Virginia; under Banks in Louisiana, and in 1864 under Sheridan in Virginia; went with his regiment to Georgia in January, 1865, where they were retained in service a year after the Confederate forces surrendered. In 1869, he was a practicing physician and surgeon at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he stood high in his profession. He was also coroner of Dutchess Co., and a member of the Board of Education of the city of Poughkeepsie. (See Andrews, Newell, and Tuttle Genealogies.)

Children (Andrus).

5194. Willard Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. June 23, 1919; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1872, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Carrie E. Dater, who d.

Aug. 26, 1890, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1893, at Minneapolis, Mrs. Carol (Sage) Hagen. Child: i. Grace L., b. Jan. 1, 1876; m. Clarence Swager and had Irene and Muriel.

5195. Edwin Proctor, b. Nov. 17, 1851; grad. U. S. M. A., 1875, and was assigned as second lieutenant to the 5th U. S. Cav. in which arm of the service he continued until retired as a colonel, Dec. 31, 1912, at his own request, and in 1917 was on active duty as recruiting officer at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 7, 1888, Marie Josephine, b. Feb. 7, 1864, Frederickville, Ill., dau. of John W. Birdwell and Julia Morehouse Clift, his wife, a descendant of Lemuel Clift who served in the Connecticut Line during the Revolutionary War. Living, 1929, Washington, D. C. Children: i. Clift, b. Oct. 12, 1890, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; grad. Schattuck School, 1908; appointed second lieutenant, Field Artillery, 1912; promoted first lieutenant, 1916; captain, 1917; major, 1920; served as major and lieutenant-colonel in World War; m. Feb. 15, 1918, Marion L., dau. of Judge Lightfoot, Honolulu, Hawaii. Child: (i) Margaret Josephine Andrus, b. May 16, 1919, at Fayetteville, N. C.; ii. Cowles, b. Sept. 21, 1895, at Fort Ringgold, Tex.; was educated at Cornell University, and was graduated there in 1916. He served in the U. S. Navy, May, 1917 to Nov. 1917, and in the U. S. Army, second and first lieutenant, Nov. 1917 to Dec. 6, 1918, when honorably discharged; m. Oct. 5, 1919, at Missoula, Mont., Emily Allen of Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and had Elizabeth Proctor, b. Feb. 20, 1922, New York City, and Cowles, b. Sept. 15, 1927, at Challis, Idaho.

5196. Jonathan Cowles, b. Jan. 10, 1855; student at Cornell University, 1871; grad. Columbia College Law School, 1876, but in 1879 he abandoned the law and took a three years' course at the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., from which he was graduated in 1882. He was pastor of Goodwill Congregational Church in Syracuse, N. Y., for eight years, which charge he resigned in April, 1893, to accept a call to Pilgrim Church in West Superior, Wis. In 1905, he resided in Enfield, Mass. He m. July 11, 1883, at Saugerties, N. Y., Margaret De Witt, dau. of Dr. William De Witt. Children: i. Ruth, b. about 1886; grad. Vassar, and in 1928, at head of child educational work for State of New York; ii. Charles De Witt, died young; iii. William De Witt, b. Feb. 28, 1896, at Quarryville, N. Y.; m. March 1923, Lucy ———, dau. of an eminent physician in Ann Arbor, Mich.; child: (i) Margaret Lucy, b. about 1925; iv. Edwin Cowles, b. Feb. 28, 1896, at Quarryville, N. Y.

5197. Charles Hobart, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1913, San Francisco, Calif.; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1879, at Metuchen, N. J., Etta Louise Dunn, who d. there April 10, 1880, without issue; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1883, at Naperville, Ill., May Ione Crampton (5119), and resided there in 1894. She was living in Fresno, Calif., in

1928. Children born at Naperville: i. Etta Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1884; m. May 18, 1911, Percy E. Cobleigh, b. Feb. 28, 1885, at Peoria, Ill., son of C. K. and May (Seibert) Cobleigh. Res. (1928) Fresno, Calif. Issue (Cobleigh): (i) Mildred Mae, b. Sept. 20, 1913; (ii) Percy Edwin, b. June 30, 1918; (iii) Helen Louise, b. July 13, 1920; ii. Marian, b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. July 22, 1923, Jesse C. Truman, b. Aug. 7, 1886, in Phoenix, Ariz. Res. (1928) in Arizona; iii. Helena, b. Aug. 7, 1888; m. Feb. 15, 1913, Dr. James W. McElwee, D.D.S., b. Oct. 9, 1888, St. Louis, Mo., son of Rev. W. B. and Emily (Tarrant) McElwee. Res. (1928), North Long Beach, Calif. Issue (McElwee): (i) Eleanor Josephine, b. July 2, 1921, Phoenix, Ariz.; (ii) Norman Tarrant, b. Nov. 23, 1923, Kingman, Ariz.; (iii) Paul Crampton, b. Nov. 6, 1925, Long Beach, Calif.

2935. JAMES HOBART^s COWLES, son of Dr. Jonathan Bird^r (1210), b. 1828; m. Katie Dickerson. Res. 1894, Albany, N. Y.

Children.

5198. John B., m. ———; res. 1894, Rochester, N. Y.; had two sons living in 1915 at Marathon, N. Y.(?).
 5199. William R.
 5200. Champion D.

2936. HARRIET AUGUSTA^s COWLES, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Bird^r (1210), b. Sept. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1891; m. Nov. 8, 1855, James Edwin Bartlett, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1895. Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Elizabeth, N. J.

Children (Bartlett).

5201. Henry Linsley, b. April 13, 1858; d. Dec. 18, 1858.
 5202. Dudley, b. June 11, 1861; m. April 28, 1887, Ella Ferguson Blayney, b. June 23, 1866. Children: i. Edwin Dudley, b. Dec. 27, 1888; ii. David Holbrook, b. July 12, 1890; iii. Malcolm Weir, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

2937. JOHN PROCTOR^s COWLES, son of Jonathan B.^r (1210), b. Jan. 18, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1921, at Hempstead, N. Y.; Episcopal rites; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1867, Josephine Mary Conklin of Durham, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1888, Mary Lenora Davis.

Res. 1894, New York City; lawyer; served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Perhaps he was the John P. Cowles of Lawrence, Kans., aged 24, who enlisted in Co. D, 2d Regt., Kans. Vol. Inf., May 14 or 22, 1861; mustered in June 20, 1861, and promoted regimental commissary sergeant same date; also enrolled at Kingston, N. Y., to serve 3 years and mustered in as major, 156th N. Y. State Vols., Sept. 23, 1862, but was never commissioned as such; mustered out Jan. 16, 1863, to date from Nov. 14, 1862 (Adj't. General's Report, Kans., and Muster Rolls, N. Y. State Vols.; also New York in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865).

Children.

5203. Frank Ernest, b. Sept. 26, 1868; lived with his mother in Chicago, Ill., in 1894.
 5204. Margaret Louise, b. March 15, 1894; perhaps m. John B. Ohrt of Nassau Place, Hempstead, N. Y.

2943. **EDWARD^s COWLES**, son of Jesse Freeman^r (1212), b. Sept. 24, 1846, in Stamford, N. Y.; educated at Stamford Academy; served 2 years, 7 months in the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War; a dentist by profession at Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y., in 1894; interested in the family history and has furnished important records; m. Mary S., dau. of Rev. J. B. Van Housen, a Baptist minister of Stamford, N. Y. The Van Housens are of Holland descent and learned some years since that by procrastination they had lost a valuable estate in Holland valued at several millions of dollars, it is said.

Children.

5205. Son, d. in infancy.
 5206. Hattie Mabel, b. April 22, 1878.
 5207. Frank J., b. July 10, 1882.

2947. **MILTON NATHANIEL^s COWLES**, son of Stephen Hart^r (1213), b. April 28, 1840, perhaps at Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1887, of consumption, at Carlisle, Ark.; m. Abby Leonard, b. Sept. 28, 1842, dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Leonard of Peru, Ohio. Mr. Cowles served in Co. C, 55th Ohio

Vol. Inf.; entered service Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years; appointed corporal; captured May 8 or 9, 1862, while on picket guard at the battle of McDowell, Va.; confined in Libby and Belle Isle prisons; exchanged; wounded in the foot June 24, 1864, in action at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; mustered out Oct. 29, 1864, at hospital, Camp Dennison, Ohio, on expiration of term of service; settled at Brookville, Kans., where he took up a homestead and was active in organizing G. A. R. posts and was commander of the post at Brookville. He was employed by a railroad company as superintendent of bridges and construction at Walsenburg, Colo., but resigned on account of the loss of his health and returned to his homestead at Brookville, afterward removing to Carlisle, Ark., where he owned a large stock farm.

Children.

5208. John Leonard, b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. April 20, 1893, Jessie Westmoreland, b. April 20, 1866. He engaged in the cotton seed oil business for many years at Argenta, Ark. Children: i. William Westmoreland, b. Feb. 18, 1895; ii. Fay Edna, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

5209. Lloyd Stephen, b. July 28, 1871, at Brookville, Kans.; d. Jan. 3, 1915; m. March 30, 1898, Rosa Morti, b. Feb. 14, 1878. After the death of his father he removed with his mother to North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; was graduated first from the Ohio Normal School at Ada, Ohio; became a pharmacist and operated a drug store at Memphis, Tenn. Child: i. Lloyd Stephen, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1905.

5209a. Minnie, b. about 1877; d. in infancy.

2948. JOHN E.⁸ COWLES, son of Stephen Hart⁷ (1213), b. July 28, 1842, in Rome, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1868, at Cortland, N. Y., Florence G., dau. of T. W. Thompson of Cortland and his wife, Eliza Kellogg of Cincinnatus, N. Y., and granddaughter of Luther Thompson of McGraw, N. Y., and Martin Kellogg of Cincinnatus. Mr. Cowles was a member of the firm of Peirce & Cowles, Chicago, Ill., 1893, real estate, loans, insurance, and house renting. He resided at Chicago in 1907, and at St. Joseph's Mich., in 1909, perhaps his summer residence. His service in the War of the Rebellion is as follows: Enrolled Sept. 10, 1861, at Cincinnatus, N. Y., to serve 3 years; mustered in as private, Co. A, 10th Cavalry, N. Y. State Vols., Sept. 27, 1861; promoted corporal, same day; sergeant, Dec. 12, 1861; hospital steward,

Aug. 9, 1863; re-enlisted as veteran, Dec. 31, 1863; wounded in action, June 24, 1864, at St. Mary's Church, Va.; mustered in as second lieutenant, Co. A, 10th Cav., N. Y. S. V., January 16, 1865; as first lieutenant, March 8, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; captain, N. Y. Volunteers by brevet; commissioned second lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from Dec. 24, 1864; first lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865; discharged for disability, June 27, 1865.

(See New York in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65.)

Children.

5210. Frances B., b. April 10, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; m. there Oct. 27, 1892, George M., son of D. F. Groves of Chicago.

5211. John T., b. Dec. 22, 1873; m. May 15, 1899, Agnes, dau. of Charles Brown of Upper Montclair, N. J.

3032. **WILLIAM CHESTER^s COWLES**, son of Anson^r (1267), b. Jan. 9, 1806, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. there Feb. 12 (Feb. 13, T. R.), 1871 (monument there to himself, wife and two infant children); m. March 18, 1829 (E. H. Town Rec.), Jane E. Kilbourn of East Windsor, Conn., b. Sept. 24, 1806, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. there April 6, 1870, aged 62 years(?), dau. of Capt. Ashbel and Roxa (Gillette) Kilbourn of East Hartford. Res. East Hartford, Conn.; farmer; constable, 1855, and 1861 to 1870; second lieutenant, 2d Regt. Light Art., Conn. Militia, 1837; captain, 1838-40; administration on estate granted at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1871; inventory, \$10,222.25; distribution to heirs May 6, 1872 (see Kilbourn Gen.).

Children.

5212. Electa Eveline, d. Aug. 21, 1830, at East Hartford.

5213. Catharine E., b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Henry A. Cobb; res. 1894, Cummington, Mass.

5214. William Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

5215. Ellen Louise, b. May 29, 1836; m. Abijah Perkins. Res. 1886, Hampton, Conn.

5216. George Anson, d. Sept. 14, 1838, aged 14 months, East Hartford.

5217. Mary Lewella, b. at East Hartford, Aug. 29, 1840; m. March 15, 1866, at East Hartford, Patrick H. Pearl of Hampton, Conn., b. there June 8, 1819, as his second wife; no children (see Illustrated Popular Biog. of Conn., 1891).

5218. Frances Matilda, b. at East Hartford, April 10, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1868, at East Hartford, Roland J. Roberts, age 26 years, b. at East Hartford. Res. 1894, New Haven, Conn.
- + 5219. Roger Sherman, b. Sept. 4, 1845.
5220. Samuel Albert, b. June 29, 1848. Res. 1894, Charlestown Neck, Boston, Mass.
5221. Edwin Kilbourn, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. Nellie F. ———; made his will Nov. 11, 1885, at Seattle, Wash.; proved there in 1886; copy in State Library, Hartford, Conn.; mentioned his deceased wife Nellie F. Cowles, son Albert C. Cowles and daughter Eva K. Cowles, and named his sister Mrs. Perkins as the guardian of his children who were to be sent to her at Hampton, Conn., viz.: Albert C., d. about 1891, and Eva K. was living in 1901.

3033. ROMANTA⁸ COWLES, son of Anson⁷ (1267), b. June 17, 1808, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1888 (tombstone, Glastonbury, Conn.; in the Record of Deaths his name appears as Romanta M. Cowles); m. May 5, 1830, at East Hartford, Cornelia Hills, b. July 7, 1807; bapt. East Hartford, Sept. 20, 1807; d. June 17, 1887 (tombstone, Glastonbury, Conn.), dau. of Martin and Sarah (Bryant) Hills of East Hartford (Hills Gen., 1906). In early manhood Mr. Cowles was engaged in farming at East Hartford in connection with the mason's trade. In 1840, he removed to a farm in Glastonbury, Conn., but his skill as a mason brought him a somewhat extensive business in that line, and at one time he and his three sons were employed in building the Colt's Armory in Hartford. In 1848, he was a justice of the peace at Manchester, Conn. He did not care for office but took much interest in political affairs, being a strong Republican. He was a Congregationalist in religion and was always active in the work of the church. A steady, upright and religious man, with a kind word for everyone, he was beloved by all and left to posterity a clean record. (Hist. of Hartford Co., Conn., 1901, and Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901.)

Children.

- +5222. Morris Adair, b. 1831, at Hillstown, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 1, 1837, East Hartford.
- +5223. Erastus Romanta, b. March 31, 1833; bapt. Sept. 1, 1837, East Hartford.
- +5224. Anson Dwight, b. Nov. 28, 1836, at East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Sept. 1, 1837.

5225. Harriet Ann, b. 1840; bapt. Nov. 6, 1840, at East Hartford; d. Nov. 20, 1856, in Glastonbury, Conn.
5226. Sarah Amoret, b. 1845; bapt. July 4, 1845, East Hartford; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Frank Alverden Mansur, b. Jan. 20, 1833, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1906, at Glastonbury, Conn., son of Franklin and Elizabeth Walker (Foster) Mansur of Laconia, N. H. (see Foster Gen., 1899). His parents moved to Laconia when he was a few months old. He was a toolmaker and had worked in the Springfield Armory, Mass., in New Haven, Conn., the Conn. Arms Co., at Curtisville (Naubuc), Conn., Chicago and New York. In Chicago he was foreman of the Western Electric Co., and went with it to New York. He returned to Glastonbury about 1904, and had been employed at the Phoenix brass foundry works in Hartford. Children: i. Sadie M., m. William W. Pollard of Glastonbury; ii. C. Leon, res. 1906, Glastonbury.
- 5226a. Mary Cornelia, b. July 6, 1851, in Hillstown, Manchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Edward Benjamin Hodge, b. Sept. 14, 1845, in Hartford, Conn. He was a machinist and in 1894 resided in Glastonbury. Served five years in the State Militia at Hartford. They were Congregationalists. Children b. in Glastonbury: i. Luella Hattie, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Nov. 3, 1897, John S. La Fargue, b. Feb. 7, 1871, Ashley Falls, Mass.; children: (i) Ruth Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1901; (ii) Stanley Hodge, b. Oct. 31, 1907; ii. Mary Samantha, b. April 15, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Glastonbury, William S. Bantly, b. July, 1873, Manchester, Conn.; children: (i) Bernice C., b. May 15, 1900; (ii) Edward William, b. July 7, 1905. (See Hodge Gen. and The Chapin Book.)

3034. CORNELIA^s COWLES, dau. of Anson^r (1267), b. Sept. 9, 1810, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. June 22, 1892; m. Nov. 6, 1838, at East Hartford, Ralph Adams Olmsted, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 9, 1888, son of Capt. Eli and, Sarah (Treat) Olmsted of East Hartford.

Children (Olmsted).

5227. Lester Newton, Manchester, N. H., b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. June 23, 1869, Eliza A. Melzeard, b. Feb. 5, 1846, dau. of Thomas and Margaret F. (Preston) Melzeard of Danvers, Mass. Children: i. Albert Wendell, b. June 13, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Rosa A. Harper, b. July 4, 1874, dau. of John J. and Ellen (Brunett) Harper; children: (i) Preston Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1895; (ii) Gertrude Rosalind, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (iii) Hazel Lillian, b. April 9, 1898; d. Dec. 29, 1900; ii. Ralph Lester, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1887; iii. Lucy Houghton, b. July 1, 1878.

5228. James Hubert, b. April 29, 1845; m. April 12, 1876, Minnie L. Melzeard, sister of Eliza A. above. Child: i. Bertha, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

(Loomis, Olmsted and Treat genealogies.)

3036. CALISTA⁸ COWLES, dau. of Anson⁷ (1267), b. Aug. 3, 1815, at East Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 11, 1839, Joseph Elmore (Moses⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Sam.⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. East Windsor, Conn., March 25, 1812; farmer; res. South Windsor, Conn.; he d. there May 3, 1891. (See Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.)

Children (Elmore).

5229. Marietta, b. July 8, 1840; m. (1) May 11, 1865, George A. Warner; m. (2) Dec. 8, 1880, Samuel Williams.
5230. Joseph Milton, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1886; m. (1) July 12, 1865, Martha E. Ferry, who d. March 29, 1866, aged 23; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Mary T. Daggett; res. South Windsor, Conn. Children: i. Ida M. Ferry, b. March 29, 1866; d. Sept. 13, 1868; ii. Marietta Malina, b. Nov. 24, 1868; iii. Hattie Gertrude, b. Aug. 24, 1873; iv. Grace Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
5231. James Monroe, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
5232. Francis Lee, b. March 1, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
5233. Frederick Emerson, b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Eva M. Kilbourne, July 12, 1871; res. South Windsor, Conn. Children: i. Edwin Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1872; ii. Frederick Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1874; iii. Judson Luther, b. Oct. 7, 1877; d. July 18, 1883; iv. Florence, b. May 3, 1884; v. Arthur Milton, b. July 4, 1886; d. July, 1887.
5234. Jane Ann, b. June, 1851; m. April 20, 1871, Z. A. Burnham.
5235. Frank, b. July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1874, at Hartford, Conn., Emerett Chapin Grant. She m. (2) June 2, 1894, at Boston, Mass., John Radley; res. Meriden, Conn. (Grant Gen.).
5236. Elliott C., b. April 11, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Jessie Leila King, b. April 8, 1866, Springfield, Mass. Res. 1897, South Windsor, Conn. (see King Gen., 1897). Children: i. Martius Elliott, b. Oct. 15, 1888, South Windsor, Conn.; ii. Joseph Raymond, b. Jan. 7, 1890, South Windsor, Conn.; iii. Helen Ruth, b. April 12, 1891, South Windsor, Conn.; iv. Linwood King, b. April 29, 1897, South Windsor, Conn.

3039. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON⁸ COWLES, son of Anson⁷ (1267), b. Jan. 28, 1823, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. there Jan. 30, 1883 (tombstone, E. H.); m. Sept. 4, 1844, Emily

Alvord Barnes (Hartford, T. R.), b. 1829, at East Hartford, who m. (2) Aug. 18, 1886, at East Hartford, Ransom S. Reynolds of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1829, at Woodbury, Conn. She was dau. of John and Almira (Barnes) Alvord, brought up by her grandparents Barnes and took their name. Mr. Cowles was a farmer in East Hartford but the birth record of one of his children in 1857 states that he was then a resident of Glastonbury, Conn. He served as third lieutenant, Artillery Co., 1st Regt., Conn. Militia, 1850-51, and captain, 1852. His will made Feb. 7, 1877, proved Feb. 5, 1883, inventory \$9,098.37, mentions his wife Emily A. Cowles, son Henry Lewis Cowles, and second son Julius T. Cowles.

Children.

- +5237. Henry Lewis, b. June 22, 1847, at East Hartford, Conn.
- 5237a. Henrietta, b. 1851; d. May 4, 1873, age 22 years, 6 months; m. Oct. 15, 1872, William F. Boyle, age 23, b. West Springfield, Mass.
- 5238. Frank Watson, b. Aug. 31, 1857, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. April 23, 1863, at East Hartford, Conn., age 6 years.
- +5239. Julius T., b. March 31, 1859, at East Hartford, Conn.
- 5240. Nellie Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1861, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. there Oct. 28, 1862.

3059. **LAURA JANE^s COWLES**, dau. of George Alonzo^r (1280), b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Colebrook, Conn.; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Philander W. Smith, b. April 30, 1830, at Wellington, Ohio; d. there April 8, 1898, son of Rozel Smith. P. W. Smith was a farmer at Wellington, where his widow resided in 1905.

Children (Smith), b. at Wellington, Ohio.

- 5241. Arthur G., b. May 8, 1853; d. at Wellington, April 2, 1901; resided there and was a farmer; m. there March 16, 1881, Nettie V. Craddock, dau. of Richard Craddock. She resided there in 1905. Child: i. Mamie, b. Sept. 12, 1887, an adopted daughter.
- 5242. Clara M., b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Dr. Charles E. McCune, a physician in Pennsylvania, where they resided in 1905. Child: i. Gilbert Graham, b. July 4, 1905.

3060. **JOHN NEWTON^s COWLES**, son of George Alonzo^r (1280), b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Colebrook, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1859,

at Camden, Ohio, Almira Tucker, b. there Aug. 14, 1840, dau. of Mathieu Tucker. Mr. Cowles was a farmer and in 1905 resided at Wellington, Ohio.

Children, all b. at Wellington, Ohio.

- 5243. Clarence Newton, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. April 18, 1885.
- 5244. Burton E., b. March 10, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1864.
- 5245. Manettie Eunice, b. Dec. 15, 1865; d. April 13, 1875.
- 5246. Louis Martin, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Dec. 19, 1903, at Elyria, Ohio, Lois Bell Warner, b. Dec. 25, 1867, dau. of Samuel Warner of Penfield, Ohio; farmer, Wellington, Ohio; no children in 1905.
- 5247. Dwight Irwin, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. March 31, 1875.
- 5248. Son, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
- 5249. Inez Laura, b. July 4, 1875; teacher in graded school at Wellington, Ohio, in 1905.

3061. JOHNSON^s COWLES, son of John^r (1282), b. about 1800, prob. at Orwell, Pa.; m. (1) Rachel ———; m. (2) Pluma Bates (or Meryl) of Orwell. Perhaps the first wife was named Meryl. His family removed from Orwell, Pa., to Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co., Pa., about 1856. Two of his sons were lost in the army during the Civil War.

Children, all by second wife.

- 5250. Addison.
- 5251. Rachel, m. Sprout. Res. Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa., 1897.
- 5252. George.
- 5253. Arthur M., res. Scranton, Pa., in 1897.
- 5254. Milton (Ed?).

3062. CHARLES^s COWLES, son of John^r (1282), b. May 28, 1806, prob. at Orwell, Pa.; m. April 20, 1826, Lois Ann Browning, b. June 15, 1807, at Providence, R. I.; d. 1891, dau. of John Wilkes and Lucy Wells (Weaver) Browning of Le Raysvill, Bradford Co., Pa. Res. Orwell, Pa. He left for the West in the latter part of the 30's and was never heard from afterwards. He was a cabinet maker.

Children.

- 5255. Ellen M., b. June 27, 1827; d. June 30, 1827.
- +5256. James Perry, b. May 7, 1830, at Orwell, Pa.

(Brownings in America, 1908.)

3064. WILLIAM^s COWLES, son of John^r (1282), b. Sept. 6, 1810, at Orwell, Pa.; d. there Feb. 8, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1831, Mary (Polly) Woodruff Russell, b. 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1869, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Smith) Russell of Owego, N. Y., Burlington, Conn., and Windham, Pa. (Russell Gen., 1910). Res. Orwell, Pa.; farmer.

Children, prob. all b. at Orwell, Pa.

5257. Amanda M., b. July 19, 1832; d. July, 1903; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Josiah J. Newell of Orwell, Pa., who d. about 1893. His widow and sons lived at Orwell in 1898. Children: i. Henry G.; ii. James.
- +5258. John Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1834, at Orwell, Pa.
5259. Chester Grant, b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. 1869, Parthen E. Barnes of Orwell, Pa. Res. 1898, Marseilles, Ill. Child: i. Ida Louise, b. July, or Aug. 12, 1880.
5260. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. about 1888; m. Charles N. Beers. The family resided at Orwell, Pa., in 1898. Child: i. Frederick E., d. Nov. 1910; ii. Carrie, or Cora Cowles.

3071. ALBRO W.^s COWLES, son of Elijah^r (1284), b. Dec. 17, 1799, prob. in New Hartford, or Torrington, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1866; m. at Torrington, March 5, 1828, Eliza Tallmadge, b. Oct. 5, 1803, at Windsor, Conn., dau. of David C. and Rebecca (Bailey) Tallmadge of Torrington (Tallmadge Gen., 1909). Res. Torrington, Conn. He was postmaster, 1842-43, and grand juror, 1855. On Nov. 15, 1858, he assigned all his estate for the benefit of his creditors. In her will, dated Aug. 16, 1859, his mother left him her silver spectacles, and to Elizabeth Cowles, wife of her grandson Burton T. Cowles, her homestead in Torrington. However it appears in the history of Torrington that Albro W. Cowles lived on the old homestead, and the Harvey Palmer place which he bought. His widow was still living in 1885, one of the old members of the Torrington Church and highly esteemed in the community.

Children, prob. all b. in Torrington, Conn.

- +5261. Burton Tallmadge, b. April 30, 1829.
5262. Angeline Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. March 30, 1852, Franklin Abbott of Middlebury, Conn. She joined the church in 1849, and was living in 1885.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 18, PART 1, 1888
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS

1. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
2. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
3. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
4. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
5. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
6. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
7. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
8. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 18, PART 1, 1888
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS

1. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
2. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
3. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
4. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
5. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
6. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
7. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.
8. The Human Skeleton of the Neanderthal Man, by Prof. H. Koenig.

5263. Jane Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1847, an adopted daughter, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Wolcott Wheeler of Litchfield, Conn. Child: i. William H., b. Oct. 30, 1868.

(Hist. of Torrington, Conn.)

3080. **GEORGE RALPH^s COWLES**, son of Maj. Joseph^r (1296), b. June 11, 1815, prob. in New Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 1840, Mary A. Booth of Edinburg, Ohio. He was a merchant at Painesville, Ohio, and was living in 1880.

Child.

5264. Mary Georgiana, b. Jan. 1847.

3088. **OVID WILLIAM^s COWLES**, son of Correll^r (1303), b. March 9, 1827, prob. in Sheffield, Mass.; m. Agnes Maria Ducher. Resided, 1894, in Butler, Ky.

Children.

5265. George Carroll, b. Jan. 16, 1862, in Butler, Ky.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, in Kansas City, Mo., Delilah McCoy Case (5276d). He was graduated from Centre College, Danville, Ky., in 1883; resided mostly in Kansas City, Mo., since 1869. Civil engineer; Baptist; Republican; height 5 feet, 8 inches, weight 157 lbs.; dark complexion, black hair and eyes. Children: i. Theodore William, b. Sept. 21, 1890; d. April 26, 1892; ii. Son, b. Oct. 13, 1895; d. Oct. 13, 1895; iii. Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1896.
5266. Jay C., b. 1863; d. 1872.
5267. Charles M., b. 1866.
5268. William H., b. 1869.

(See Case MS. Gen., Conn. Hist. Society, Hartford, Conn.)

3089. **ALBERT N.^s COWLES**, son of Correll^r (1303), b. Feb. 22, 1834, prob. in Sheffield, Mass.; d. there Dec. 20, 1872 (tombstone); m. Mary Eliza or Elizabeth Hoadley, Jan. 1, 1862, dau. of Henry Hine and Jane (Callender) Hoadley of Sheffield, Mass. (see 3090). She was b. Oct. 14, 1841, and d. Sept. 13, 1915. Mr. Cowles served as private, Co. E, 49th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia (9 months); age 28; residence, Sheffield, Mass.; mustered in Sept. 19, 1862; mustered out Sept. 1, 1863, expiration of term. (Keep Gen., 1899; Hoadley Gen., 1894.)

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Children.

5269. John W.

5270. Alice H., b. May 21, 1863; d. May 31, 1912; res. Sheffield.

5271. Jennie H., b. May 15, 1867; m. Sheffield, Feb. 5, 1890, William Grant Chapin, b. Sheffield, Aug. 3, 1864. She resided in Sheffield, Mass., in 1915, and was her mother's only heir at that date (Probate Records, Pittsfield, Mass.). Children (Chapin): i. Albert Marcellus, b. May 9, 1892; ii. Nellie May, b. May 27, 1893; d. July 27, 1893; iii. Frederic Cowles, b. Sept. 14, 1894; iv. Marion Ethel, b. July 7, 1896; v. William Sheldon, b. May 22, 1905.

(See The Chapin Book, 1924.)

3090. ELIZABETH CATHERINE^s COWLES, dau. of Correll^r (1303), b. March 10, 1844, prob. at Sheffield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Frederick Benham Hoadley, b. Sept. 30, 1839, son of Henry Hine and Jane (Callender) Hoadley of Sheffield, Mass. (see 3089). F. B. Hoadley left his home on the farm in Sheffield, March 12, 1860, and engaged with American Pin Co., in Waterbury, Conn., continuing in their service in various capacities until June, 1884. At that time he took up fire insurance work, but soon connected himself with the Plume and Atwood Manufacturing Co., as foreman of the pin-making department, a position he still held in 1894, his fire insurance business being a side issue. In recognition of his faithful and continued service in the First Congregational Church in Waterbury, he was chosen deacon about 1889.

Children (Hoadley), all except the first b. in Waterbury, Conn.

5272. Carroll Cowles, b. March 28, 1868, in Sheffield, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1868, in Waterbury.

5273. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. July 17, 1872.

5274. Henry Albert, b. March 20, 1874. Res. Waterbury, Conn., 1915, and Lakeville, Conn., 1928.

5275. Elizabeth North, b. June 4, 1879.

5276. Miriam, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 16, 1883.

(Hoadley Gen., 1894.)

3090a. THEODORE SPENCER^s CASE, son of Mary Ann^r Cowles (1306), b. Jan. 26, 1832, in Jackson, Butts Co., Ga.; d. Feb. 16, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1858, in

Kansas City, Julia, dau. of Johnston and Delilah (McCoy) Lykins of Kansas City, Mo., b. Nov. 14, 1837, in Louisville, Ky.; d. Sept. 14, 1872, in Kansas City, a descendant of President Polk. He m. there (2) June 24, 1874, Fidelia Olivia, dau. of Henry Dudley and Mary Fidelia (Prichard) Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. July 5, 1908, in Bonner Springs, Kans. Res. Kansas City, Mo. Physician; second lieutenant, Co. C, 25th Mo. Vols.; captain and quartermaster, U. S. Vols.; colonel and quartermaster general, Mo.; Farragut Post, G. A. R.; member, Mo. Commandery Loyal Legion, U. S. A.; city treasurer, Kansas City.

Case children.

- 5276a. Mattie Lykins, b. July 26, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
- 5276b. Emily Arabella, b. Sept. 15, 1861; d. March 8, 1865.
- 5276c. Olive Spencer, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1869.
- 5276d. Delilah McCoy, b. Aug. 25, 1867, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. there Dec. 25, 1889, George Carroll Cowles (5265).
- 5276e. Johnston Lykins, b. Feb. 15, 1870; res. Al. Fuerte Swantoa, Mexico. Constructing engineer.
- 5276f. Ermine Cowles, b. Sept. 1, 1871, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 23, 1898, in Lawrence, Kans., Mary Marget; d. at Cape Town, South Africa, May 21, 1923, dau. of Francis Huntington and Jane Appleton (Aiken) Snow of Lawrence, Kans. Res. 1897-1905, in Milwaukee, Wis. Teacher in State Normal School; professor of Geology and Paleontology and curator of the Paleontological Collection, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1920. Children: i. Francis Huntington, b. April 4, 1899; assistant in Chemistry, Yale University, 1923; ii. Theodore Johnston, b. March 15, 1900; electrical engineer, New York City, 1923.

3090f. **ERMINE CASE**³, son of Mary Ann⁷ Cowles (1306), b. Nov. 6, 1841, in Columbus, Ohio; d. March 11, 1886, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. Nov. 24, 1869, in Waterford, Ohio, Mary, dau. of George and Mary (Wheeler) Bowen of Waterford, Ohio, b. March 14, 1845, in Waterford(?). She res. 1906, in Englewood, N. J.; in 1917, Hotel Netherlands, New York City. He resided in Kansas City, Mo. Lawyer.

Case children.

- 5276g. Robert Nelson, b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1871.
- 5276h. George Bowen, b. June 9, 1872, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. March 11, 1898, in New York City, Mary, dau. of Dumont and Cornelia

It is a well-known fact that the medical profession has been the subject of much criticism and attack in recent years. This is due to many causes, but one of the most important is the fact that the public has become more educated and more critical of the actions of the medical profession. This has led to a demand for more information and a more active role in the management of their own health. The medical profession has responded to this demand by making many improvements in its services, but it has also been criticized for its failure to do so more quickly and thoroughly. The following are some of the reasons for the criticism of the medical profession:

1. The medical profession has been criticized for its failure to keep up with the latest advances in medical science. This is due to the fact that the medical profession is a conservative one, and it has been slow to accept new ideas and methods. This has led to a lag in the development of new treatments and procedures, and it has also led to a lack of interest in research and development. The medical profession has responded to this criticism by making many improvements in its services, but it has also been criticized for its failure to do so more quickly and thoroughly.

2. The medical profession has been criticized for its failure to provide adequate care to all patients. This is due to the fact that the medical profession is a profit-making one, and it has been slow to accept the principle of universal care. This has led to a system of care in which the rich get the best care and the poor get the worst. The medical profession has responded to this criticism by making many improvements in its services, but it has also been criticized for its failure to do so more quickly and thoroughly.

3. The medical profession has been criticized for its failure to provide adequate information to patients. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been slow to accept the principle of patient education. This has led to a system of care in which the patient is passive and the doctor is active. The medical profession has responded to this criticism by making many improvements in its services, but it has also been criticized for its failure to do so more quickly and thoroughly.

(Elery) Clarke of Dumont, N. J., b. there March 7, 1872. Res. Englewood, N. J., from 1902 to ——. Lawyer, New York City. Children: i. Mary Ermine, b. June 5, 1899, in New York City; ii. George Bowen, b. July 2, 1905, in Englewood, N. J.; iii. Robert Dumont, b. March 17, 1912.

5276i. Mary Wheeler, b. Sept. 27, 1876; d. July 3, 1877.

3100. **MARYETTE DELIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Ralph^r (1312), b. March 25, 1825, in Claridon, Ohio; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Homer Michael Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1819, in Burton, Ohio; d. July 6, 1896, at Sandusky, Ohio, son of Dr. Erastus and Dotia (Gilbert) Goodwin of Burton, Ohio. Erastus Goodwin, b. 1784, in Hartford, Conn., removed to Ohio about 1810, and was a surgeon in the War of 1812, in a company which served on Lake Erie. He d. 1869. Homer M. Goodwin was graduated from Western Reserve College, 1844, went to Sandusky, Ohio, in the fall of that year and was principal of the high school there for one year; then went to Chardon, Ohio, studied law under Judge Peter Hitchcock, was admitted to the bar in January, 1847, and in the June following opened a law office in Sandusky. He was an able and successful lawyer and an influential citizen. He was a member of the old Whig party until 1848, when he joined the Free Soil party and later the Republican party (see The Goodwins of Hartford, and obituary resolutions of the bar of Erie Co., Ohio, 1896).

Goodwin child.

5277. Maryette, b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. June 9, 1892, in Florence, Italy, Denver J. Mackey, b. Nov. 3, 1862, in Sandusky, Ohio, son of John and Violetta (Mackey) Mackey, who were first cousins, both of Scotch descent which on the father's side is almost unmixed. Violetta Mackey's mother was Hannah Van Horn, a Philadelphia Quaker. John Mackey's family moved to Ohio from New Jersey, and he settled in Sandusky in 1842. He was at one time editor of a paper there, then became a lawyer and served a term as judge of the Court of Common Pleas. D. J. Mackey also was a lawyer in Sandusky, Ohio, but removed to Los Angeles, Calif., prior to 1911. No children reported, if any.

3101. **ROYAL^s COWLES**, son of Ralph^r (1312), b. perhaps in Claridon, Ohio; d. June 2, 1897, in New York City; m. Eunice

Husted; d. May, 1912, in the Sunshine Sanitarium, at Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a cousin of the late James W. Husted, one-time speaker of the New York Assembly. Mr. Cowles resided in New York City, but was formerly a jeweler in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

5278. Hattie, d. in infancy.

5279. Clara Husted, b. 1876; d. Jan. 15, 1922; m. Daniel Webster de Cárdenas, a Cuban sugar planter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a member of The Daughters of Ohio in New York, First Vice Regent of The Manhattan Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution and Regent of the Frigate Constitution Chapter of the Daughters of the War of 1812. No report of children, if any.

3122. ANN FOOTE^s COWLES, dau. of Rev. Orson^r (1327), b. Sept. 27, 1833, in North Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 1904; m. Oct. 26, 1859, as second wife, Uri William Hart, b. July 19, 1825; d. May, 1889, son of Nathan and Sylvia (Clark) Hart of West Cornwall, Conn. He m. (1) July 23, 1854, Mary Jane Belden of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. Aug. 31, 1855, at Streetsboro, Ohio, by whom he had one child, Mary Belden, b. July 26, 1855, d. Sept. 19, 1855. He and his second wife were admitted in 1865 from the Presbyterian Church in Kanawah, Wis., to the First Congregational Church in New Haven of which he was organist in 1872. She was dismissed to the church in North Haven in 1873. Res. New Haven, Hamden, and perhaps North Haven, Conn.

Children (Hart), except the last, b. in North Haven, Conn.

5280. Agnes Crawford, b. June 25, 1861; d. young.

5281. Bertha Cowles, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. William Hart of Cornwall, Conn.

5282. Clara Foote, b. Aug. 22, 1865.

5283. William Sherwood, b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Hamden, Conn.

(Hart and Tuttle Genealogies.)

3137. FREDERICK NEWELL^s COWLES, son of Norman^r (1341), b. Feb. 26, 1830, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 23, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1861, at Troy, Vt., Mary M. McLellan, b.

There is a large number of persons in the United States who are not registered in the census. These persons are not counted in the census, and their names are not on the census list. The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

Unregistered Persons

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind. These persons are not counted in the census, and their names are not on the census list. The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind. These persons are not counted in the census, and their names are not on the census list. The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

The persons who are not registered in the census are those who are not citizens of the United States, those who are not of legal age, and those who are not of legal mind.

Jan. 27, 1837, in Sheldon, Vt.; d. June 29, 1904, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Nicholson) McLellan of Troy, Vt. Mr. Cowles continued to live on his father's farm after the latter's death, until about 1867, when he was obliged to sell it on account of failing health. This farm was on what is known as the Branch Road in Craftsbury. He had added other real estate to it.

Five children (except the last), b. in Craftsbury, Vt. (one of the daughters signed her name Euphemia S. Cowles).

+5284. William Norman, b. Feb. 26, 1862.

5285. Laura Ann, b. March 27, 1863.

5286. Susan Mary, b. May 22, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1885, at Ayer, Mass., William Herbert Nye of Johnson, Vt., and resided there. He was b. at Fairfield, Vt., April 16, 1855, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Woodruff) Nye of Cambridge, Vt. Children: i. Richard Cowles, b. April 8, 1898, at Ayer, Mass.; ii. Nancy Woodruff, b. March 9, 1904, at Johnson, Vt. (See Nye Gen., 1907.)

5287. Caroline Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1865.

5288. Sarah Effie, b. May 3, 1867, at Irasburg, Vt.

3140. **SUSAN ANN⁸ COWLES**, dau. of Horace⁷ (1342), b. May 10, 1835, at Craftsbury, Vt.; m. April 27, 1858, Dennis Gilmore Holmes, b. Jan. 5, 1830, at Johnson, Vt.; d. there July 26, 1905, son of Robert and Nancy (Gilmore) Holmes. D. G. Holmes lived in Johnson, Vt., and was a druggist. He enlisted July 16, 1863, in Co. A, 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.; was wounded Aug. 21, 1864, at Charlestown, W. Va.; discharged Jan. 2, 1865, as result of wounds; member of State Legislature, 1872-73, and held many town offices at different times.

Children (Holmes), b. at Johnson, Vt.

5289. Herbert Walter, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

5290. Edward Elton, b. June 7, 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1889, at Johnson, Vt., Jennie P. Dodge. Child: i. Erle Robert, b. Jan. 2, 1894, at Johnson, Vt.

3143. **RUSSELL WHITNEY⁸ COWLES**, son of Horace⁷ (1342), b. Sept. 15, 1839, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1911, at Irasburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 6, 1867, in Hardwick, Vt., Amanda Moulton Kinney, b. Aug. 25, 1845, in Patton, P. Q., dau. of Hammond and Amanda (Edison) Kinney. Mr. Cowles spent the greater part of his life in North Craftsbury and then removed to

The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

The second of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

The third of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

The fourth of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

The fifth of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

The sixth of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of ideas. This research has been carried out in a variety of ways, including the publication of books, articles, and essays, and the holding of conferences and seminars. The University of Chicago has also been a center for the development of new theories and methods in the history of ideas, and has played a leading role in the advancement of the field.

Irasburg, Vt. He was a farmer, highway surveyor, jobber, and dairyman, North Craftsbury, 1883-84; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, at Craftsbury, in Co. I, 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.; promoted corporal; mustered out June 21, 1865.

Children, b. in Craftsbury, Vt.

- 5291. Herbert Horace, b. May 5, 1869; m. July 7, 1892, at Craftsbury, Cora E. Cheney, dau. of Augustus Granville and Sylvia (Page) Cheney of Albany, Vt.; no issue. Res. 1907, Silvis, Ill.; occupation, carpenter. (Cheney Gen., 1897.)
- 5292. Ernest Hammond, b. Aug. 25, 1871; m. Nov. 4, 1895, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Lizzie M. Gile. Res. 1907, St. Johnsbury; no issue.
- 5293. Lucy Amanda, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. May 30, 1896, at Craftsbury, Vt., Ralph K. Ware, a farmer of Irasburg, Vt., son of George A. and Ellen E. (Kinney) Ware of Coventry, or Irasburg, Vt. Post office address, 1907, Coventry, Vt. Children: i. Rachel Helen, b. March 25, 1900, in Irasburg, Vt.; d. 1917, unm.; ii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. ——— 17, 1902, in Irasburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1925, Leo Lontine, Newport, Vt.; iii. George Russell, b. Dec. 1904.
- 5294. Lottie Louvisa, b. July 5, 1876; m. Jan. 22, 1897, at Craftsbury, Vt., John C. Carpenter, R. F. D. mail carrier(?), Irasburg, Vt., 1907, son of Addison B. Carpenter of Irasburg and his wife, Nancy Holmes, of Johnson, Vt. Children: i. Orin Cowles, b. Jan. 10, 1898, in Irasburg; ii. Vera Mae, b. Dec. 16, 1899, in Irasburg.
- 5295. Nettie Bell, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1899, in Craftsbury, Vt., Allen W. Shedd, a farmer, b. in Johnson, Vt., Sept. 17, 1868; d. April 6, 1921. Res. Barton, Vt. Child: i. Hala Belle, b. Dec. 8, 1900, in Barton, Vt. (See Shedd Gen., 1920.)
- 5296. Clyde Leroy, b. May 16, 1884; d. April, 1911, Bellows Falls; m. March, 1905, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Clara Walker. She m. (2) Henry Moulthrop, and d. Dec. 27, 1923, Brattleboro, Vt. Res. 1907, Coventry, Vt., and later at Bellows Falls. Children: i. Margaret Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1907, at Coventry, Vt.; ii. Elizabeth Dorothy, b. Aug. 5, 1911, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

3149. **ASAH E. COWLES**, son of Leonard⁷ (1344), b. May 26, 1845, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 30, 1871, in Chelsea, Mass., Hattie E. Titus whose family lived in Craftsbury. In 1907, Mr. Cowles was a dealer in pianos, organs and music at Barton Landing, Vt. (see Family Records and Descendants of John Rugg).

Children.

5297. Harry E., b. Sept. 27, 1872, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1921, of spinal meningitis; buried, Morrisville, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1895, Maud Thayer, who d. June 16, 1896; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1899, Ella M. Harriman. He was a member of the firm of McClure & Cowles, dealers in pianos, Albany, N. Y., in 1908, and of Kelley & Cowles, Hartford, Conn., 1918-1921. Left wife and daughter Dorothy A., a mother and brother.
5298. Percival W., b. March 19, 1880; was at home with his father in 1907; m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1923, Sarah Banta Cowles (5366). He was president, Automatic Fire Alarm Co., New York City. Res. Hartsdale, N. Y.

3153. ALBERT ELEAZER^s COWLES, son of Eleazer^r (1345), b. May 13, 1843, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. (1) April 16, 1867, Mary Elsie Whitney, b. April 3, 1845, at Wolcott, Vt., dau. of Henry Eaton and Maria (Stratton) Whitney. After her death he m. (2) Dec. 1884, Mary (Cowles, 3145) Page, who d. Nov. 17, 1886; m. (3) Sarah B., dau. of Jesse and Lotta (Goodwin) Rogers. Res. 1903, North Craftsbury, Vt., where he was then postmaster, and had held several town offices. He enlisted July 17, 1862, at Craftsbury in Co. I, 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.; promoted corporal Dec. 15, 1864, and mustered out June 21, 1865. He spent several years in the West, after which he returned to Craftsbury; farmer and dairyman. (Whitney Gen., 1878.)

Children.

5299. Alice May, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. April 25, 1871.
5300. Martha Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1872.
5301. Clarence Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. June 19, 1901, Olla, only child of Frank and Elma (Sears) Glidden. He was graduated in 1899 from the University of Vermont and for several years was principal of the high school in Stowe, Vt. Children: i. Kenneth Glidden, b. Dec. 31, 1902; ii. daughter; iii. son. (Last report, 1909.)
- 5301a. Henry Whitney, b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Mabel Perkins. Res. 1907, Lyndonville, Vt. Children: two sons.
- 5301b. Mary Elsie, b. May 10, 1877; m. Aug. 1, 1901, Oscar Slayton of Wolcott, Vt.
- 5301c. Harley Rogers, b. Sept. 16, 1888; principal of the high school at Lunenburg, Vt., in 1909.
- 5301d. Lee, b. July 9, 1892.

CHAPTER

There is a great deal of interest in the study of the history of the United States, and it is not surprising that many of the best writers on the subject have been Americans. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government.

The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government.

CHAPTER

The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government. The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. It is a story of the struggle for freedom and independence, and of the development of a new form of government.

3159. ASA FRANKLIN^s COWLES, son of Asa⁷ (1350), b. Aug. 18, 1812, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Aug. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1903, in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1837, Lucy A. Goodrich, d. Feb. 7, 1844, dau. of ——— Goodrich, a shipbuilder of Portland, Conn. (Goodrich Gen., 1889); m. (2) North Haven, Conn., Dec. 2, 1847, Susan Rebecca Sanford, b. Feb. 22, 1817, at North Haven, Conn.; d. June 25, 1903, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Perit Merriman Sanford (Sanford Gen., 1911). Asa F. Cowles began life in East Hartford, where as a small boy one of his remembrances was of seeing General Lafayette drive through in his coach. In 1832, when he was twenty, his father died and he gave up the ambition of his life, which was to be a clergyman, in order to assist in the support of his mother and younger brothers and sisters. Three years before this he was attracted to Springfield, his older brother Henry Brainard Cowles having gone there in 1829 and found employment on that famous old paper, the Springfield Republican. The younger brother, after several changes of residence from Springfield to East Hartford and Westfield, finally in 1835 settled for good in Springfield. Here for many years he was engaged in manufacturing candy. He retired from business before he was sixty and the interests of the last thirty years of his life were largely centered in his church and his books. He was always a devoted church member and for many years a deacon, and after he was too old for active service he was deacon emeritus. He was one of the founders of the South Congregational Church, an offshoot from the original First Congregational Church, and was closely identified with its interests as treasurer, deacon, etc. He was a quiet, unassuming man of most beautiful Christian character, and was revered by all who knew him. Both wives were church members.

Children.

5302. Henry Brainard, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. a widow with four children but had none of his own; res. 1903, New York City. Perhaps he is the Henry B. Cowles, b. 1839, Springfield, Mass., who m. Jan. 10, 1865, at Hartford, Conn., Isabella Burnham of Hartford, b. 1841, in New Hampshire. They were married by the pastor of the Second Congregational Church and he then resided at Lafayette, Ind.
5303. Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1870, David Clark⁷, M.D. (Harvey⁶, Dea. Amasa⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Joseph²,

Edmond¹), b. Feb. 8, 1843, at Brighton, Ohio; d. Jan. 29, 1926, Springfield, Mass., son of Harvey, b. 1797, and Anna Fuller (Williams) Clark of Hampton and Mansfield, Conn. Dea. Amasa³ Clark, b. 1764; m. Eleanor Fuller, b. 1768, and served under General Putnam in 1778. Jeremiah⁴ Clark, b. 1726; m. Hannah Gould of Ipswich, Mass., and served in the French and Indian War. John⁵ Clark of Hampton, Conn., b. 1692; m. Ruth Haskell of Gloucester, Mass., dau. of John and Mary (Baker) Haskell and granddaughter of William Haskell, b. 1620, came to Gloucester, 1643, and his wife Mary Tybbot. Joseph² Clark, b. 1650; m. Hannah Davis. Edmond¹ Clark came to Lynn, Mass., 1636; m. Agnes. Dr. David⁷ Clark resided in Springfield, Mass. Child: i. Mary Vida, b. July 6, 1872; res. Springfield, Mass., in 1926, unm. She was deeply interested in the family history and has furnished important records.

5304. Mary Katie, b. April 9, 1856; d. same day.

3160. EDMUND BEMENT⁸ COWLES, son of Asa⁷ (1350), b. March 22, 1815, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there June 18, 1815; d. July 4, 1856 (tombstones to self, wife and two children, East Haven, Conn.); m. Oct. 4, 1838, Lavinia C. Smith; d. June 3, 1882, ae. 63, at East Haven, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Bradley) Smith of East Haven, Conn. They were married at East Haven, and he was then of Springfield, Mass. He settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1843, and resided there until his death. He was a dentist by profession.

Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.

5305. Marietta S., b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1845.

5306. Caroline E., b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1845.

5307. Edmund Brainerd, b. May 31, 1846; d. April 28, 1913, at Brockton, Mass. (monument, East Haven); m. Sept. 14, 1870, Ella A. Hotchkiss, b. June 3, 1847, dau. of Lyman Hotchkiss of East Haven, Conn., b. April 4, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1888, and Sarah Belden, his wife, b. March 15, 1821; d. Sept. 29, 1902, and granddaughter of Benjamin Belden, b. Aug. 15, 1797; d. April 15, 1886, and Ann Francis, his wife, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 19, 1882, both of West Hartford, Conn. (all names on above monument). She was a member of the Massachusetts Society, Mayflower Descendants in 1906, and a D. A. R., Nat. No. 13371. Mr. Cowles began his active career as clerk in office of Home Ins. Co., 1865, and became assistant secretary, organizer, secretary and manager, Meriden, Conn., Fire Ins. Co., 1872-92; assistant manager, New England department, Royal and Pa. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1892-98; associated with George P. Field as

Field & Cowles, 1898-, as manager, New England department, Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool. Republican, Congregationalist, Mason, K. T. Clubs: Algonquin; Exchange (Boston); Country Brookline; Tedesco Country; Eastern Yacht. Res. East Haven and Meriden, Conn., and Boston, Mass. He was a man of large means and on Memorial Day, 1907, presented the town of East Haven with a beautiful stone gateway to the Old Cemetery as a memorial to his parents. He was deeply interested in the family history and furnished valuable records. His widow was living at Boston, Mass., in 1922. They had no children.

3161. **ELIZABETH B.^s COWLES**, dau. of Asa⁷ (1350), b. March 7, 1818, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Aug. 23, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1899, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. April 5, 1843, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., who afterwards became president of Yale College, to Eleazer Herrick Strong, b. June 26, 1821, son of Ely and Betsey (Baldwin) Strong (Baldwin Gen., 1881). He became a paper manufacturer in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, in 1850, where he resided in 1899. Mrs. Strong joined with the Congregational Church at East Hartford, Conn., when 14 years old and was always a woman of exemplary character and a true Christian in every respect, and beloved by all who knew her. She was the mother of five children, two dying in infancy, and three surviving her. Besides her husband and children she left twenty-two grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren to mourn her death.

Children (Strong).

- 5308. May Catherine, b. June 20, 1845; m. Feb. 14, 1866, Clinton Hogue, son of Moses Hogue of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Res. 1881, Waterville, Kans., and in 1899, Barnes, Kans. Children: i. Jennie Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1867; ii. Frank Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
- 5309. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 13, 1847; settled in Missouri in 1868; res. Greenfield, Mo., 1899.
- 5310. Oscar Henry, b. May 20, 1851; res. 1899, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 5311. Edmund Beaumont, b. March 3, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1858.
- 5312. Child, died in infancy.

3162. **LORING S.^s COWLES**, son of Asa⁷ (1350), b. March 22, 1821, at East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Sept. 30, 1821; d. May 8, 1853 (tombstone, Chicopee, Mass., to self, first wife and dau. Annie Maria); m. (1) Feb. 3, 1847, at Upton,

Mass., E. Ann Clark, b. there 1828, who d. Chicopee, April 26, 1849; m. (2) Chicopee, Mass., June 18, 1850, Emily M. Waters, East Windsor, Conn.; resided in Chicopee, Mass.

Child by first wife.

5312a. Marietta, b. Chicopee, Mass., March 28, 1848.

Child by second wife.

5312b. Annie Maria, b. July 30, 1851, at Chicopee; d. June 13, 1871; m. Feb. 18, 1871, at East Windsor, Conn., Charles T. Billings, b. 1848, at Hadley, Mass.; res. Hadley; occupation, painter.

3167. **ASHBEL SHERMAN^s COWLES**, son of Ashbel^r (1351), b. 1812, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. there May 15, 1865, ae. 53; m. May 5, 1834, at Hartford, Conn., Jane Ives of Durham, Conn., b. there Jan. 20, 1815, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Poole) Ives. She m. (2) Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1864, Ralph Pitkin, b. East Hartford, Conn., 1798, but had no children by him (Pitkin and Treat Genealogies). She d. July 1, 1889, ae. 74 (Pitkin-Cowles monument, East Hartford). Mr. Cowles was a farmer and resided in East Hartford, Conn.

Children (names may not be in order of birth).

5313. Henry S. b. Feb. 18, 1835; d. March 21, 1903, at Cedar Mountain Hospital, Hartford, Conn., of chronic gastritis (T. R.); m. (1) Feb. 1, 1866, Hartford, Conn., Lucy J. Stockwell, b. 1839, Hartford; m. (2) Hartford, Nov. 12, 1878, Mrs. Jane A. [N.] Boorn, b. in Holland, 1845, widow of David Boorn. Mr. Cowles enlisted May 11, 1861, in Co. A, 1st Regt. Heavy Art., Conn. Vols.; promoted corporal May 20, 1861; sergeant Nov. 8, 1861; discharged May 25, 1864, expiration term. He was a member of the original City Guard, a volunteer fireman in the old days, chairman of the Meadow school district and a pattern-maker by trade. Res. Hartford, Middletown, and East Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Benj. F., d. Feb. 15, 1882, age 4 years, 7 months, East Hartford; ii. William S., b. June 1, 1879, in East Hartford; d. July 18, 1879.

5314. Fanny, died.

5315. Perley, died.

5316. William Ives, b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1869 (Pitkin-Cowles monument, East Hartford); remains brought from Worcester, Mass. (T. R.).

5317. Smith, died.

3172. **MARY SMITH^s COWLES**, dau. of Ashbel⁷ (1351), b. July 22, 1824, prob. in East Hartford, Conn.; d. March 16, 1895, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1849, Abner Bancroft⁷ Andross (William Felch⁶, Frederick⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), b. at South Windsor, Conn., Sept. 26, 1824; d. there March 16, 1902, son of William Felch and Julia (Bancroft) Andross of South Windsor.

Andross children.

5318. William Francis, b. June 21, 1850; d. May 28, 1909; m. in 1874, Irene Eliza Bidwell of Manchester, Conn.; res. 1906, East Hartford, Conn.; dealer in fertilizers. Children: i. James Burton, b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Mary Amelia Camp; children: (i) Mary Irene; (ii) William B.; ii. Bessie Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1876; m. Frederick Leonidas Chandler of Presque Isle, Me.; children: (i) Grace W.; (ii) Celia K.; iii. Wallace Bancroft, b. April 8, 1878; m. Mary Imogene Hunter of South Windsor, Conn.; children: (i) Ruth H.; (ii) Francis B.
5319. James Moore, b. July 3, 1853, at Hartford, Conn.; d. in 1857.
5320. Mary Lena, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. unm., Sept. 14, 1885.
5321. Abner Burton, b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. March 20, 1866.

(See Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn., and N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 70, p. 208.)

3173. **JOHN FRANCIS^s COWLES**, son of Ashbel⁷ (1351), b. probably in East Hartford, Conn.; m. there Dec. 25, 1851, Sarah A. Arnold, b. East Hartford; d. Hartford, Oct. 31, 1888 (T. R.), or Nov. 1, 1888, aged 58 (tombstone, East Hartford), dau. of John and Mary (Burnham) Arnold. Mr. Cowles resided at East Hartford, and was a tinner by trade. In the Civil War he served as corporal, Co. A, 21st Conn. Inf.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; was wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., and d. Aug. 5, 1864, aged 37, at Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C. (tombstone, East Hartford).

Children.

5322. J. Frank, b. Nov. 30, 1852, at East Hartford, Conn.; printer, compositor and clerk, Hartford and East Hartford; m. Oct. 10, 1883, East Hartford, Fannie E. Beaumont of East Hartford, b. there 1858, dau. of William D. and Julia A. Beaumont of East Hartford. Children: i. Ethel Beaumont, b. Sept. 29, 1884, East

Hartford; m. there, Sept. 5, 1911, Arthur Dwight Johnson of East Hartford, b. 1881, Hartford, bank clerk, son of James Dwight and Alice (Rogers) Johnson; ii. and iii. were twins, daughters, who lived but a few minutes; iv. Frances Julia, b. Oct. 29, 1896, at East Hartford; m. May 23, 1925, at Hartford, Almon Whitney Spaulding, b. 1896 or 97, in Milford, Mass., son of Hartwell B. and Anna T. (Whitney) Spaulding.

5323. Charles H., b. June 6, 1860, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Hartford, Jan. 16, 1919; m. April 7, 1888, at Hartford, Conn., Ada A. Arno, b. 1859, in Maine.

3179. **ELIJAH HATHEWAY^s COWLES**, son of Stephen^r (1356), b. June 9, 1831, prob. in Suffield, Conn.; d. May 16, 1878; m. April 1, 1856, Isabella Frances Hallabough of Findlay, Ohio.

Children.

5324. Willis Hatheway, b. June 9, 1860, in Suffield, Conn.; res. 1897, Detroit, Mich.; president, Monroe, Dundee & Lake Erie Ry.
 5325. Elizabeth Thankful, b. June 16, 1869, in Findlay, Ohio.
 5326. Guy Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1873, in Waterloo, Ind.; d. Dec. 15, 1874, in Findlay, Ohio.

(King Gen., 1908.)

3180. **ELIZABETH BURBANK^s COWLES**, dau. of Stephen^r (1356), b. June 27, 1833, prob. in Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1905; m. Sept. 26, 1854, Byron Loomis, b. May 2, 1831, in Suffield; d. there May 21, 1896, son of Neland and Clarissa (Hatheway) Loomis. Mr. Loomis resided in Suffield where his entire life was spent. He was president of the First National Bank of Suffield and also of the Suffield Savings Bank; director of the H. & C. W. Ry. Co.; member and treasurer of the Suffield Congregational Church; selectman and town treasurer; connected with various business enterprises and was held in high esteem by his fellow townsmen as an upright and honorable gentleman and a useful citizen.

Children (Loomis), b. in Suffield, Conn.

5327. Neland, b. May 2, 1860; living, 1908; m. May 8, 1888, Kate, dau. of Alfred Ure of Suffield.
 5328. Florence, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

It is a pleasure to inform you that the
 report of the committee on the
 subject of the proposed
 changes in the curriculum
 of the College of Arts and Sciences
 has been received. The committee
 has recommended that the
 changes be adopted, and that
 the necessary steps be taken
 to carry out the plan.

Very respectfully,
 The President of the University of Chicago

Enclosed for you are the
 report of the committee on the
 subject of the proposed
 changes in the curriculum
 of the College of Arts and Sciences
 and the report of the committee
 on the subject of the proposed
 changes in the curriculum
 of the College of Divinity.

It is a pleasure to inform you that the
 report of the committee on the
 subject of the proposed
 changes in the curriculum
 of the College of Arts and Sciences
 has been received. The committee
 has recommended that the
 changes be adopted, and that
 the necessary steps be taken
 to carry out the plan.

Very respectfully,
 The President of the University of Chicago

5329. Clara Hatheway, b. Nov. 12, 1865; living, 1908, in New York City; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Daniel David Merrill of St. Paul, Minn., b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. May 7, 1906, in Chicago, Ill., son of Daniel David Merrill. He was in the book business in New York City in 1894. Children: i. Daniel David, b. Aug. 19, 1889; ii. Loomis b. Dec. 31, 1891; d. May 10, 1908.

5330. Eloise Chapman, b. Oct. 9, 1873; living, 1908.

(Loomis Gen., 1908; Illustrated Popular Biog. of Conn., 1891; King Genealogy, 1908.)

3181. MAJOR FRANK^s COWLES, son of Stephen^r (1356), b. April 27, 1835, in Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1921, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857 (T. R.), Emeline Narcissa Stebbins, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 23, 1836; d. Hartford, Oct. 24, 1906, dau. of Edwin Cooley Stebbins of Wilbraham, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and his wife, Angeline Hannah Holcomb, dau. of Martin Holcomb of Windsor, Conn. Major and Mrs. Cowles were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. He received his education in the public schools and the Connecticut Literary Institute. At the age of 17 years he moved to Windsor, Conn., first working as a clerk and later engaging in the mercantile business in copartnership with others. In 1863, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he was employed as a bookkeeper for J. W. Danforth & Co., and became a partner in the company in 1868, with which he continued for fifty years, serving 45 years as clerk and traveling salesman. The business was incorporated about 1908 under the name of the J. G. Lane Company, with which he continued as president until his retirement in 1913. From 1868 to 1876, he was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard and in 1876 became a member of the Governor's Horse Guard. From 1881 to 1886, he was captain and from 1886 to 1891, was major of that organization. He was reared in the Baptist faith, whilst his wife was a Universalist, but both attended the Congregational Church at Hartford. He was a member of the Order of Free Masons and of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Children.

5331. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1859; res. Hartford, Conn., 1928, unm.
+5332. Edwin Stephen, b. Nov. 5, 1865, at Poquonock, Conn.

5333. Bliss Stebbins, b. March 28, 1872; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. Hartford, April 15, 1896, Annie W., dau. of Charles H. Cooley of Hartford, b. Sept. 14, 1871. Child: i. Ruth Cooley, b. Sept. 11, 1901. Mr. Cowles died in Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1928. He had been a clerk and bookkeeper, but for several years was with the Lathrop Company and more recently cashier for Goodwin, Beach & Co., investment brokers.

(Stebbins Gen., 1904; King Gen., 1908.)

3182. **HENRY STEPHEN^s COWLES**, son of Stephen^r (1356), b. March 2, 1838, prob. in Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Clara Rising Austin, b. April 25, 1847, dau. of Thomas Cornelius and Harriet (Hatheway) Austin of Suffield, Conn. Res. Suffield, Conn.

Children.

5334. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Albert Brown. Children: i. Austin; ii. Marshall; iii. Howard; iv. Dorothy; v. Donald; vi. Lilla.
5335. George, b. July 7, 1872; m. ——— Anna Trubody.
5336. Albert Bradley, b. Oct. 1, 1874.
5337. Frank, b. June 16, 1876.
5338. Clara Louise, b. March 16, 1883.

(King Genealogy, 1908; Loomis Gen., 1908.)

3190. **CLINTON WHITE^s COWLES**, son of Francis W.^r (1359), b. July 9, 1841, probably in Manchester, Conn.; d. March 19, 1918, at Manchester, Conn.; buried at Northwest Cemetery; m. March 4, 1869, Nellie A. Annis, b. 1845, in the town of Manchester, dau. of Charles Annis. Mr. Cowles ranked among the prominent and wealthy citizens of Hartford County. He passed the first few years of his life at Buckland Corners, when five years of age of removing with his parents to the farm in Manchester town, the place later occupied by his brother Walter W. Cowles, where he grew to manhood, receiving his education in the public schools. During the Civil War he was a sutler's clerk and sutler from 1861 until 1864, when he returned to Connecticut and engaged in the mercantile business at Buckland Corners on his own account. In 1868, he sold out this establishment and started the first livery stable at North Manchester,

1911. The first of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1912. The second of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1913. The third of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1914. The fourth of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1915. The fifth of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1916. The sixth of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

1917. The seventh of these was the discovery of the fact that the amount of water in the soil is not constant, but varies with the season and the amount of rainfall. This was shown by the fact that the amount of water in the soil was found to be greater in the summer than in the winter, and that it was greater in the wet season than in the dry season.

the following spring, purchasing what was then known as the "Weaver Hotel" and since as the "Cowles Hotel," with which he was connected until 1887. From that time he rented the hotel and livery and devoted his attention to his real estate interests and his farm, insurance and brokerage business. He held various offices: member of the Legislature two terms, selectman many years, school visitor, etc. In politics, he was a Democrat (Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901).

Children.

- 5339. Francis Wing, b. March 23, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1870.
- 5340. Harriet Wing, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Manchester, Conn.; m. there April 10, 1895, Charles William Holman of Willington, Conn., b. May 30, 1871, in Tolland, Conn. He was graduated from Willimantic High School and in 1908 resided in Bridgeport, Conn.; real estate agent; and in 1919 in South Manchester, Conn. Child:
i. William Durand, b. June 25, 1896 (Brewster Gen., 1908).
- 5341. Edith Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Charles J. Strickland of Manchester, Conn. Resided there 1919.
- 5342. Francis Walter, b. May 8, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1889, in Manchester, Conn.
- +5343. Walter Wing, b. March 3, 1887, in Manchester, Conn.

3191. **WALTER WING^s COWLES**, son of Francis W.⁷ (1359), b. Feb. 15, 1844, in the town of Manchester, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., July 29, 1921, buried Manchester, Conn. Res. Manchester, Conn.; m. May 28, 1879, Miss Hattie Fuller, b. Sept. 10, 1857, in Manchester; d. May 27, 1914, in the Hartford Hospital at Hartford, Conn., age 54 (?); interment at Buckland, Conn., dau. of Horace and Amelia S. (Willard) Fuller of Manchester. She was a most excellent woman and was held in high esteem by a large circle of friends. Mr. Cowles was educated in the common schools of his native town, the high school and Literary Institute of Suffield, Conn., and East Greenwich Seminary, Conn., remaining at school until he was twenty years of age. Returning to the home farm, he was engaged thereon until in 1869 when he and his brother Clinton W. Cowles engaged in the hotel business at North Manchester, having purchased the "Weaver Hotel" which has since been known as the "Cowles Hotel." In 1881, he again took up his residence on the farm. This is a highly improved and valuable tract of 200 acres and in addition to exten-

sive operations in general farming, Mr. Cowles was engaged in stock-raising and the care of his trout preserves, breeding Jersey cattle and a standard grade of fine driving horses. He served as road commissioner and justice of the peace, and like all the members of his family is a staunch supporter of the Democratic party. (Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901; Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, about 1925.)

Children.

- 5344. Florence Amelia, b. June 6, 1880, in Manchester, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1910, Louis Leonard Grant, b. April 5, 1881, South Windsor, Conn.; farmer, son of Chester and Helen J. (Johnson) Grant of Buckland, Conn. (Grant Gen., 1898.)
- +5345. Clinton Wing, b. Dec. 7, 1882, in Manchester, Conn.
- 5346. Arline Wing, b. Nov. 17, 1888; d. Feb. 1, 1893, in Manchester, Conn.
- +5347. Robert Blodgett, b. Oct. 8, 1894, in Manchester, Conn.
- 5348. Mark Bradley, b. July 20, 1899, in Manchester, Conn.

3200. **EPHRAIM ROOT^s COWLES**, son of Algernon S.⁷ (1370), b. in Bloomfield, Conn.; buried Oct. 19, 1873, age 50, in Spring Grove Cemetery (tombstone) (see Hist. of Christ Church Parish, Hartford); m. April 8, 1847, at Enfield, Conn., Miss Mary Morgiana(?) Post of East Windsor, Conn., who d. Aug. 12, 1896, age 66 years, 6 months, Hartford, dau. of Samuel and Mary Post (tombstone, Spring Grove); buried from Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford. Mr. Cowles was a joiner by trade. He enlisted in Co. H, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., Dec. 2, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 2, 1865.

Children (list may not be complete).

- 5348a. Susan M., d. July 19, 1849, age 14 months (tombstone, Warehouse Point, Conn.)
- 5349. (Perhaps) Julia A., b. East Windsor, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., March 3, 1868, aged 17 years, 5 months, unm.
- +5350. George Ephraim; d. June 13, 1889, Hartford, Conn., aged 36.
- 5351. Lyman W., b. East Windsor, Conn.; d. there Feb. 20, 1856, age 9 months, 9 days (tombstone, Warehouse Point)
- +5352. James Buchanan, b. March 4, 1857, East Windsor, Conn.
- 5353. Charles Henry, b. May 17, 1859; bapt. Christ Church, Hartford, July 21, 1867.
- 5354. Mary Josephine, b. Sept. 1, 1861; bapt. Christ Church, Hartford, April 21, 1867.

- 5354a. Flora Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. March 18, 1892, Hartford, unm.
 5354b. Georgiana Hayward, b. June 13, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1891, Hartford, George H. Baedor, b. there in 1869, clerk, son of Anthony C. and Dora (Rahby) Baedor.
 5354c. Sarah Jane, b. April 5, 1874, Hartford.

3202. **LOREN SIDNEY^s COWLES**, son of Algernon Sidney^r (1370), b. in Somers, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1902, in Middletown, Conn., age 74, widower; m. (1) Martha M. Smith who d. April 9, 1857, age 23 (tombstone, Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford); m. (2) Lucy Wood; m. (3) May 19, 1887, Eliza Hinsdale Taylor, widow, b. 1842, in Haddam, Conn.

He resided mostly in Hartford, Conn., and was from time to time a grand juror, car-maker, pattern-maker, carpenter, watchman, policeman and detective.

Children by first wife.

- 5354c. Martha Imogene, b. Aug. 29, 1853, Hartford, Conn.; d. there Oct. 6, 1925; m. there Dec. 3, 1872, Charles S. Pratt, b. 1847, East Hartford, Conn. Child: i. Alice, m. ——— Doeblor; children: Beatrice and ———(?) Doeblor. She m. (2) Nov. 16, 1881, Henry Bird Goodenough, b. Aug. 14, 1851, in Burlington, Conn., clerk, N. Y. & N. E. Ry., Bristol, Conn. No children in 1891 (see Champion Gen., 1891).
 5354d. Alice M., d. Hartford, Nov. 21, 1877, ae. 22 years, 9 months, unm.

Children by second wife, b. Hartford, Conn.

- 5354e. Frederick S., b. Aug. 17, 1860.
 5354f. Frederick Waterman, b. May 15, 1866; d. 1918. He was a successful physician in West Brookfield, Mass.; m. ———; one child.
 5354g. Sidney Morgan, b. April 15, 1868; m. April 15, 1892, Mabel Adams Norris, b. Pittsfield, N. H., March 13, 1868. He was engaged in gent's furnishing goods business, Boston, Mass., in 1892 (see Norris Family of America, 1892). Had several children.

3206. **LESTER WALKER^s COWLES**, son of Algernon S.^r (1370), b. Sept. 20, 1837, Bloomfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 13, 1890, Hartford, Conn. (tombstone, Spring Grove Cemetery); m. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 31, 1857, Maria Graves, b. Agawam, Mass. (Town Records). Her name appears as Maria in the birth record

of her first child but later as Almira H. Stone, b. July 4, 1840, Plymouth, or Terryville, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1918, Hartford, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, dau. of Elijah Stone of Longmeadow, Mass., and Bristol, Conn., and his wife, Elvira Parsons, b. in Longmeadow, Mass. (See Stone Gen., 1918.) Mrs. Almira H. Cowles was a member of the Windsor Avenue Congregational Church and Robert O. Tyler Relief Corps. Lester W. Cowles enlisted in Co. D, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., Aug. 22, 1862; promoted sergeant Co. K, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., Jan. 18, 1864; wounded at Craig's Church, Va., May 5, 1864; promoted second lieutenant, Co. G, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., Nov. 14, 1864, and first lieutenant, Co. C, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., Feb. 16, 1865; discharged for disability, May 15, 1865. He resided in Hartford and was a plumber and steam-fitter, member of the firms of Keller & Cowles, Cowles & Boyle, and L. W. Cowles & Co., steam heating and plumbing; also constable in 1881.

Children, b. Hartford, Conn.

5354h. Daughter, b. Sept. 5, 1858, Hartford, Conn.

5354i. Franklin Lester, b. April 17, 1860; d. April 20, 1901, Hartford; plumber; m. perhaps Matilda C. Ott, b. 1865, in Ohio. Child: i. Son, b. Aug. 12, 1885, at Hartford. Mr. Cowles m. (2) Minnie Klees of New Britain, Conn., b. 1859, in New York State, dau. of Lewis and Augusta (Peach) Klees, both b. in Germany. Children: ii. Child; iii. Minnie E., b. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 9, 1893; perhaps others. Mrs. Cowles m. (2), Southington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1902, Perry Strong of New Britain, Conn., b. 1860, in Warren, Conn. A daughter of Mr. Cowles married Roy W. Davis and resided at Flushing, N. Y., in 1918.

5354j. Benjamin Elijah, b. June 14, 1868, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1890, at Avon, Conn., Lula Minnie Case, b. July 31, 1871, Avon, Conn., dau. of Roger N. and Harriet (Woodford) Case; divorced. She m. (2) Nov. 22, 1919, Hartford, Edward Watson Dewey, b. 1857, Granby, Conn., bachelor, Granby. She was matron at the Hartford County jail for several years. Mr. Cowles m. (2) June 8, 1906, Ethelyn K. Trumbull, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in Virginia township, Lincoln Co., Dak. Ter., who d. Sept. 25, 1915, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., dau. of C. M. Trumbull of Hot Springs, S. Dak.; m. (3) at Pierz, Minn., Martha M. Banach, April 27, 1920. Mr. Cowles was a plumber and manager, secretary of L. W. Cowles & Co., and member of the Cowles-Couch Co., steam heating, Hartford. He removed to East Hartford in 1896-7, and resided in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1918. Child by first wife: i. Mildred Alberta, b. Jan. 31, 1898 (see Case

Genealogy (MS.), Conn. Hist. So., Hartford). Children by third wife: ii. Elmyra Teresa, b. Feb. 1, 1921; iii. John Benjamin, b. Sept. 14, 1922; iv. Dorothy Catherine, b. Sept. 3, 1924.

5354k. Etta Idabelle, b. Oct. 15, 1871, Hartford, Conn.; m. there June 3, 1891, Frederick S. Benedict of Hartford, b. there 1870. Child: i. Arline A., m. Nov. 9, 1921, in New York, James Aiken Wiley; child: (i) Joyse Benedict Wiley, b. Jan. 19, 1923; d. Jan. 23, 1923.

5354l. Myra L., b. Feb. 18, 1873, Hartford, Conn.; m. there May 10, 1892, Samuel W. Raymond, b. 1858, Bridgeport, Conn.; painter, Hartford. Children: i. Phebe A., Raymond, b. Sept. 14, 1896; m. Harry J. Foster of West Hartford, Conn., at Dallas, Tex., Oct. 3, 1918; child: (i) James Spencer Foster, b. Dec. 15, 1919; ii. John Davenport Raymond, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

5354m. Susan Walker, b. July 26, 1883; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Hartford, Edward D. Garrette, b. 1880, at Federalsburg, Md., clerk, son of Joseph W. Garrette, b. Urbana, Ohio, and his wife, Virginia Redhead, b. Cambridge, Md. No children in 1925.

3207. BENJAMIN LYMAN^s COWLES, son of Algernon Sidney^r (1370), b. June 11, 1840, in Bloomfield, Conn.; m. May 10, 1867, Mary M. Raynor, b. 1845. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, at Hartford, Conn., in Co. D, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav.; promoted corporal, Feb. 4, 1865; discharged June 3, 1865. In 1894, he was a member of the firm of Cowles & Co., sole agents, N. Y. Waterproofing & Preserving Co., 231 Fulton St., New York City.

Children.

+5355. Alfred Lyman, b. May 5, 1868.

5356. Charles William, b. Feb. 14, 1870; d. 1877.

3208. JANE L.^s COWLES, dau. of Algernon Sidney^r (1370), b. Oct. 11, 1843, in Bloomfield, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1862, Andrew J. Hayward of Hartford, Conn., b. there 1838, and was living there in 1894.

Children (Hayward), b. Hartford, Conn.

5357. George Augustus, b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. May 10, 1866.

5358. Susan Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Frank R. Boardman of Hartford. He died Oct. 28, 1909. No children.

5359. Jennie Louise, b. July 6, 1874; m. Edward E. Roberts, in Hartford, Jan. 1, 1906. Children: i. Elizabeth Hayward Roberts, b. Nov. 28, 1906; ii. Georgia Hay Roberts, b. May 16, 1909.

5360. Harold Judson, b. March 27, 1876. He m. Ida Louise Patz in Hartford, June 4, 1906. Child: i. Kendall Paine, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

3216e. ERASTUS FRANCIS^s COWLES, son of George R.⁷ (1376), b. July 10, 1851, in East Glastonbury, Conn.; funeral held at South Manchester, Nov. 25, 1927; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1873, in Glastonbury, Fanny F. Hodge, b. there March 10, 1852; d. June 17, 1890, Manchester, Conn., dau. of Anson and Louise Hodge, both b. in Glastonbury; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1890, in East Hartford, Conn., Christina W. (Anderson) Hoff, widow of Carl Hoff, b. 1849, in Sweden. He resided in Glastonbury and afterwards in South Manchester, Conn. Meat dealer. (See Hodge Gen., 1900.)

Children.

- 5360a. Charles Erastus, b. Sept. 12, 1874, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1893, Manchester, Conn., Mary Curran, b. 1872, in Ireland; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1915, in the Methodist Church, South Manchester, Conn., Alma Hoff, b. 1875, in Manchester, dau. of Carl and Christina W. (Anderson) Hoff. Mr. Cowles was a meat and fish dealer in Manchester, Conn. Child by first wife: i. Laurretta V., b. March 2, 1895, Manchester; d. July 12, 1895, Hartford, Conn; ii. Dorothy.
- 5360b. George Anson (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1878, Glastonbury, Conn., teamster, millhand, carpenter, and farmer, South Manchester and Berlin, Conn.; m. Gertrude White, b. Rockville, Conn., 1873 or 1876. Children (list may be incomplete): i. Frances Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1900, Manchester, Conn.; ii. Arline F., b. July, 1902, Manchester; d. there May 17, 1916; iii. child; iv. Russell White, b. Sept. 2, 1907, Berlin, Conn.; v. Edwin Dana, b. Nov. 8, 1913, South Manchester, Conn.
- 5360c. William H. (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1878, Glastonbury, Conn.
- 5360d. Lucius John, b. 1882, Glastonbury, Conn.; builder and contractor; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Manchester, Conn., Myrtle Elizabeth Nichols, b. 1883, Talcottville, Conn., dau. of Frank A. and Eliza (Kuhney) Nichols. Res. South Manchester, Conn. Child: i. Alton Nichols, b. Nov. 4, 1914, Manchester, Conn.
- 5360e. Robert W., b. April 8, 1886, in Glastonbury or Burnside, Conn.; m. Lula G. Potter, b. 1885, in Hartford, Conn. Res. South Manchester, Conn.; meat dealer. Children: i. Leah G., b. Sept. 18, 1907, in Manchester; d. Aug. 20, 1908, Hartford, Conn.; ii. Florence V., b. Sept. 5, 1908, in Manchester; d. there June 6, 1909; iii. Lorraine G., b. Dec. 8, 1909, Manchester; iv. Doris Elaine, b. April 11, 1914, Manchester.

5360f. Florence M., b. Nov. 28, 1892, South Manchester; m. June 22, 1916, in New Haven, Conn., William Waldron of New Haven, carpenter, b. 1891, in Kent, Conn., son of Robert and Mary (Rogers) Waldron. Res. South Manchester, Conn. Children: 4 sons (1 pair twins).

5360g. Harry Howard, b. July 22, 1897, in Manchester, Conn.; inducted into the service as a private, U. S. Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 22, 1918, at Hartford, Conn.; served in the United States; honorably discharged as a private at Camp Upton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1919; farmer at South Manchester, Conn.; unm. in 1924.

3218. SARAH SWIFT^s COWLES, dau. of Seth F.⁷ (1377), b. May 6, 1833, in Coventry, Vt.; d. March 26, 1874; m. Feb. 18, 1857, James Paddock, b. Aug. 15, 1828, son of Hon. James Augustus and Mary Chandler (Phelps) Paddock of Craftsbury, Vt. He lived in Craftsbury until Oct. 1865, when he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (Paddock).

5361. James Cowles, b. Dec. 1, 1857.

5362. Edward Crafts, b. April 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1862.

5363. Susan Strong, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

(Chandler, Crafts, Phelps and Strong Genealogies.)

3219. ELIJAH STRONG^s COWLES, son of Seth F.⁷ (1377), b. April 30, 1836, in Coventry, Vt.; d. April 14, 1909, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1863, Sarah Lucretia Pearsons, b. July 30, 1838; d. July 13, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Luther and Mary (Wheelock) Pearsons; m. (2) July 7, 1875, S. Eleanor, dau. of John Woodward of Jersey City; m. (3) Jan. 3, 1895, Miss Anna Banta of New York City, who d. Dec. 12, 1915, in Jersey City, N. J. Mr. Cowles removed from Orlean Co., Vt., to Jersey City, N. J., about 1869, and was a lawyer by profession. He served on the Board of Education many years; was one of the founders of the Y. M. C. A., and one of its presidents; member of the Congregational Club, Peace Society of N. Y., the Vermont Society, the Historical Soc. of N. J., Union League Club of N. J., long a member of the Bergen Reformed Church, and president of the Automatic Fire-Alarm Co.

of N. Y. At one time he was prominent in Republican politics. (See Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., 1881; Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, III: 158.)

Children (none by second wife).

5364. Charles Frederick. b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. July 12, 1871.
5365. Minnie Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. May 4, 1872.

Child by third wife.

5366. Sarah Banta, b. Jersey City, N. J., 1896; m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1923, Percival W. Cowles (5298).

3229. **WILLIAM HENRY^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1380), b. Nov. 18, 1843, at Ryegate, Vt.; m. 1872, Emma Louise Oliver of Yonkers, N. Y. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children.

5367. Ella Youmans, b. 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. John D. Ashton. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.
5368. George Starin, b. 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; architect, Yonkers, N. Y.

3231. **ESTHER NEWELL^s COWLES**, dau. of James C.^r (1381), b. Sept. 12, 1838, in Ryegate, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1893, at Palmer, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1859, at Morgan, Vt., Dr. Norman Edwards Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Jan. 7, 1872, aged 44(?), son of Reuben and Fanny (Whipple) Chandler of Lunenburg, Vt. Dr. Chandler settled in Rockford, Ill., in 1858, and was successful in practice. His widow m. (2) Oct. 14, 1878, Charles B. Fiske. Res. Palmer, Mass.

Children (Chandler).

5369. Lela, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1861.
5370. Louis E., b. Sept. 6, 1862; res. 1894, Palmer, Mass.
5371. Jennie, b. May 30, 1865; d. April 25, 1873.
5372. Norman Wilmer, b. ———; res. 1894, Palmer, Mass.

Children (Fiske).

5373. May, b. Sept. 29, 1880; res. 1894, Palmer, Mass.
5374. Ruth, b. Nov. 24, 1883; res. 1894, Palmer, Mass.

3232. JAMES WILLIAMS^s COWLES, son of James C.⁷ (1381), b. July 27, 1841; d. 1892; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Melinda Martin; d. July 12, 1898. Res. Rockford, Ill.

Children.

5375. Elwyn Elias, b. May 11, 1874; m. May 31, 1896, Georgia Schappert of Wright City, Mo., b. April 23, 1874. Res. Rockford, Ill.
Child: i. Clyde Elwyn, b. Feb. 15, 1899.

5376. Esther Unicy, b. June 25, 1876; unm.; res. 1905, Rockford, Ill.

5377. Clarence Gustavus, b. Oct. 2, 1884; was working his way through the preparatory school at Beloit, Wis., in 1905.

3233. HORACE HERBERT^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1382), b. Sept. 30, 1849, in Peacham, Vt.; d. April 4, 1908; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Mary Rodgers of Concord, Knox Co., Tenn., b. Aug. 28, 1853. He went to California when about twelve years old and spent his boyhood days near San Juan. Early in his manhood he began farm life in Pajaro Valley and was very successful, becoming one of the most successful farmers in the valley. He left a valuable ranch, with money in the bank. The Watsonville Pajaronian said of him: "Of unswerving honesty, unassailable honor, unfailing reliability, and almost unchangeable convictions, he might have been called 'set in his ways,' but they were such good ways that it was a proud distinction to be set in them."

Children.

5378. Florence Bell, b. March 7, 1883; m. June 14, 1905, George Walter Webb, b. July 16, 1880, in Texas, son of George Walter and Elizabeth Amy Webb, b. in England. Child: i. Herbert Arthur Earl, b. May 15, 1906, at Watsonville, Calif.

5379. Herbert James, b. May 21, 1885.

5380. Lillian May, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

5381. Ethel Melvina, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

5382. Gertrude Emily, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

3234. HORTENSE CHASE^s COWLES, dau. of Timothy⁷ (1382), b. April 5, 1852, in Peacham, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1878, Albert Stephen Weston, b. in Madison, Me., son of Enoch and Eliza Weston.

Page 100
Date 10/10/10
Page 101

Page 102
Date 10/10/10
Page 103

Page 104
Date 10/10/10
Page 105

Page 106
Date 10/10/10
Page 107

Page 108
Date 10/10/10
Page 109

Children (Weston), b. San Francisco, Calif.

5383. Albert Shaw, b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Ruth Randolph Hemme, b. Sept. 5, 1885, in Danville, Colo., dau. of William Carrol and Ada Eureka Hemme and granddaughter of August Hemme.
5384. Edith Hortense, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. July 12, 1902, Arthur John Devine, b. Aug. 24, 1878, at Lodi, Calif., son of Edward and Catherine Devine. Children: i. Edith Hortense, b. April 27, 1903; ii. Ethel May, b. May 15, 1904.

3242. **WILLIAM HARMON^s COWLES**, son of John Osgood⁷ (1383), b. Feb. 11, 1857, in Peacham, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1879, Elsie Merrill Ferguson, dau. of Paul and Ellen (Kinnesson) Ferguson of Peacham. Paul Ferguson was a native of Scotland. Ellen Kinnesson was dau. of James B. Kinnesson of Peacham. Mr. Cowles removed from Peacham to Audubon, Iowa, in 1882, and went into business as a jeweler. He resided there in 1913, and was city treasurer, 1895-96, and installed elder First Presbyterian Church, May 13, 1894, and was still serving as such in 1907.

Children.

5385. Nelson William, b. July, 1880, in Peacham, Vt.; m. Dec. 28, 1904, at Audubon, Iowa, Beatrice Nash, b. June 11, 1881, in Audubon, dau. of John Alasco and Gertrude R. Nash of Audubon. Mr. Cowles removed to Ottumwa, Iowa, and went into business as a jeweler in May, 1903. Child: i. Gertrude Ferguson, b. Oct. 28, 1908, at Ottumwa.
5386. Son, b. Feb. 24, 1896; d. Feb. 27, 1896.

3244. **FANNIE^s COWLES**, dau. of John Osgood⁷ (1383), b. March 22, 1863, in Peacham, Vt.; m. March 27, 1890, Arthur Bruce Forrester of San Juan Bautista, Calif., son of David Forrester of Lapigeonnière, Prov. of Quebec. Res. Corralitos, Calif.

Children (Forrester).

5387. Susie Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
5388. Clarence Cowles, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
5389. Hazel Cargill, b. Aug. 4, 1895.

3250. **CHARLES ALBERT^s COWLES**, son of Charles⁷ (1384), b. May 12, 1862, in Lynn, Mass.; m. June 9, 1886, in Waterville, N. Y., Lettie Estelle Ford, b. April 28, 1861, at Madi-

son, N. Y., dau. of Leon and Harriet (Carpenter) Ford of Madison. She was educated at White Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. Leon Ford was killed in the war in 1861, and his wife died in 1868. Mr. Cowles resided in Lynn, Mass., in 1907, and for many years was chief engineer for the city of Lynn water department.

Child.

5390. Charles Leon, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1915, Cora May Parsons, b. Dec. 9, 1888, in Lynn, Mass., dau. of Joseph Alfred and Carrie (Pierce) Parsons of Lynn, Mass. Living at Glen Olden, Pa., in 1920. (Parsons Gen., 1920, Vol. II.)

3259. **EUGENE CHASE^s COWLES**, son of Dr. Chester W.⁷ (1386), b. Jan. 17, 1860, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1883, Elizabeth Victoria Pomeroy, b. May 15, 1858, at Compton, P. Q.; m. (2) May 23, 1898, in New Jersey, Louise Therese Cleary, formerly of the Bostonians. He was graduated from Stanstead College and commenced business life in banking, being for three years in a bank in Derby Line, Vt., and for several years afterwards was in the First National Bank of Chicago, Ill., singing at the same time in churches and concerts. He left the bank to join the Bostonians Opera Company in 1888, as primo basso profundo, and was with them ten years, playing in many roles, the best known of which is Will Scarlet in Robin Hood. He has since sung with different stars and his own company in this country and abroad. He has composed several well-known songs: *Forgotten*; *The First Kiss*, etc. (Pomeroy Gen., 1912; *Men and Women of America*, 1910; *Who's Who in New England*, 1909; *Who's Who in America*, Vol. IX.)

Children.

5391. Victor Pomeroy, b. March 1, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.; d. there April 30, 1886.
5392. Eugene Pomeroy, b. June 28, 1889, at Coaticook, P. Q.

3260. **ARTHUR CHESTER^s COWLES**, son of Dr. Chester W.⁷ (1386), b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. June 3, 1897, Maria Foster Foote, b. June 27, 1868, dau. of George Cady and Mary (Cheney) Foote of Sherbrooke, P. Q. Mr. Cowles

was for a time in the First National Bank of Chicago, Ill., and in 1893 was assistant cashier in the National Bank at Derby Line, Vt. (Foote Gen., 1907.)

Children, all b. at Derby Line, Vt.

- 5393. Edith Marie, b. April 22, 1899.
- 5394. Chester Foote, b. March 30, 1900.
- 5395. George Arthur, b. May 8, 1901.

3283. **TIMOTHY STILSON^s COWLES**, son of Nathaniel^r (1392), b. July 22, 1811, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Dec. 5, 1844, in Atlas, Ill.; m. (1) his cousin, Brooxie L. Putnam of Croydon, N. H., who d. before 1843, dau. of Solomon Putnam; m. (2) about July, 1843, at Atlas, Ill., Deborah Tilton, aged 18 years, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Tilton of Atlas. Mr. Cowles went to Illinois in 1833, but afterwards returned to New Hampshire and married his first wife. He was a farmer and teacher and lived in Atlas, Ill.

Children, all b. in Illinois.

- 5396. Eliza Ann, d. Jan. 1, 1843, of scarlet fever.
- 5397. Grosvenor P., d. Jan. 23, 1843, of scarlet fever.
- 5398. Eliza Emily, b. Aug. 20, 1844, at Atlas, Ill.; m. Dec. 3, 1896, at Curryville, Mo., James A. Crow, son of William and Louisa Crow of Curryville, and grandson of Jacob and Eleanor (Wright) Crow of Perryville, Ky. Res. 1907, Curryville, Mo. No children.

3284. **SIBLEY^s COWLES**, son of Nathaniel^r (1392), b. Dec. 27, 1813, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Betsey Robbins of Antrim, N. H. The inscription upon his wife's headstone in the Pleasant Street Cemetery, Claremont, reads: "Jane, wife of Sibley Cowles, died June 16, 1865, ae. 44 yrs., 11 mo."

Children, b. in Claremont, N. H.

- 5399. Sarah M., b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. (1) April 25, 1858, George Baxter Perry of Newport, N. H., who d. June 8, 1866, in Faribault, Minn.; m. (2) there July 31, 1882, George W. Lewis of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and resided there in 1895. From 1871 to 1882, she was connected with the state school in Faribault for deaf mutes. Children (no report).

was the only one of the kind that had been found in the world. It was the only one of the kind that had been found in the world. It was the only one of the kind that had been found in the world.

THE DISCOVERY OF THE NEW WORLD

The discovery of the new world was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was the first European to reach the Americas, and his discovery led to the European colonization of the continent.

The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration. The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration.

THE DISCOVERY OF THE NEW WORLD

The discovery of the new world was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was the first European to reach the Americas, and his discovery led to the European colonization of the continent. The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration.

The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration. The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration.

THE DISCOVERY OF THE NEW WORLD

The discovery of the new world was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was the first European to reach the Americas, and his discovery led to the European colonization of the continent. The discovery of the new world was a major event in the history of the world. It led to the European colonization of the Americas, and it opened up new opportunities for trade and exploration.

5400. Stella Amelia, b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1867, at Minneapolis, Minn., Daniel Evelyn Potter, b. Nov. 20, 1836, at Fort Ann, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 1861, in Co. A, 4th Ill. Cav.; was Grant's escort and became a captain of infantry. Res. Faribault, Minn., and Chicago, Ill. Children: i. Cora (or Eva) Stella, b. Aug. 23, 1870 (or 1869), in Faribault, Minn.; m. Dec. 31, 1903, in Chicago, Ill., Charles Ellsworth Alvord, b. July 29, 1865, at Decorah, Iowa. He served in the 2d Ill. Vol. Inf. Spanish-American War. Res. 1906, Chicago; carrier at the P. O.; no children (Alvord Gen., 1908); ii. Bertha Sadie, b. Dec. 8, 1879, in Waterville, Minn.

3285. **HENRY CLINTON^s COWLES**, son of Nathaniel^r (1392), b. Feb. 2, 1824, on the old Cowles place on Green Mountain, Claremont, N. H.; d. May 4, 1895, in New York City from an attack of pneumonia; buried at Claremont; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Harriet Ellen Sears of Claremont, b. March 24, 1827, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; d. Claremont, Sept. 11, 1913, dau. of Thomas E. and Elvira Sears of Claremont. He was a meat and provision dealer in Claremont and afterwards a farmer; selectman several terms and also held other positions. He removed to Boston in 1869, where he engaged in business until about 1891, when he returned to his earlier home and bought a place in North Charlestown, where he resided until a few weeks before his death when he left for New York City to enter the employ of his son-in-law, Harford B. Kirk, for whom he had formerly worked.

Children.

- +5401. Henry Ellsworth Sears, b. Oct. 15, 1847, in Claremont, N. H.
 +5402. Mary Sears, b. Dec. 28, 1850, in Claremont, N. H.
 5403. Lucy Ellsworth, b. June 15, 1854; d. Claremont, Oct. 10, 1910; m. Jan. 2, 1885, by Rev. Clinton Locke, rector of Grace Church, Chicago, Ill., François C. Fisher Cramer of Chicago, son of J. Cramer of Brighton, Eng. Res. 1907, Claremont, N. H.; no children reported.

3303. **ALBERT^s COWLES**, son of Leman^r (1396), b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1871; m. May 28, 1840, Rebekah Jane Wark; d. Nov. 25, 1910, aged 95 years, dau. of Moses and Rebekah Wark. Res. Claremont, N. H.

Children, all b. in Claremont, N. H.

- +5404. Juliette Rebecca, May 17, 1841.
5405. James Albert, b. June 13, 1849; m. March 5, 1872, Jane V. Greene, b. Dec. 17, 1847, dau. of Rev. Charles H. and Sarah E. (Coburn) Greene. He was a carpenter by trade, and from 1881 to 1888, postal clerk between Newport, Vt., and Springfield, Mass. He, wife, and daughter were living in Claremont, N. H., in 1906. Child: i. Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 17, 1876.
5406. Clara A., b. March 14, 1860; m. George Andrew Hart, b. May 31, 1848. Res. Sunapee, N. H. Children: i. Zoa Adelle, b. July 24, 1881; ii. Una Andrew, b. Sept. 16, 1888; iii. Elizabeth Rebekah, b. June 15, 1891.

3305. DR. EDWIN^s COWLES, son of Leman⁷ (1396), b. Dec. 24, 1829, in Claremont, N. H.; d. July 27, 1910; m. Aug. 23, 1865, Sarah McDuffee of Vermont(?). He was educated at Claremont and at Colby Academy, New London, N. H.; graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1866; non-graduate, Brown University, studied medicine, and became a practicing physician. They settled in El Dorado, Kans., when hardly more than a dozen houses comprised the village. He was a hard worker all his life, prominent in the affairs of El Dorado and devoted to church work; was clerk and held other offices in the Baptist Church, 1871-1904. The last few years of his life he was nearly helpless with paralysis but retained his mental faculties. Res. El Dorado, Kans., where his widow was living in 1911.

Children, all b. in El Dorado, Kans.

5407. Leman Tracy, b. March 22, 1868; m. Feb. 13, 1893, Lillie Ella, dau. of Wm. H. Martin of Fort Scott, Kans. Mr. Cowles served as a corporal, Co. F, 20th Kans. Inf., in the Philippines, 1898-99, and was in 26 engagements but "came back as good as he went." Resided at Wichita, Kans., in 1907.
5408. Clara Sarah, b. March 7, 1871; grad. El Dorado High School, 1890, and was a teacher, and in 1907 a trained nurse at El Dorado, Kans.
5409. Ollie Josephine, b. June 9, 1873; grad. El Dorado High School, 1892, and was a teacher, and in 1907 a Baptist Home Missionary, Chicago, Ill.
5410. Edwin North, b. March 26, 1881; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
5411. Edgar Andrew, b. July 10, 1882; student, State Agricultural College, 1906; mechanical engineer, El Dorado, Kans., 1907.

5412. Alson Joseph, b. Nov. 19, 1883; d. Jan. 11, 1911, while residing in Milwaukee, Wis.; grad. El Dorado High School in 1903, and at the State Agricultural College in 1907, as an electrical engineer; at once engaged with the Allis-Chalmers Electrical Co., first at Cincinnati and later at Milwaukee. He was a consistent member of the Baptist Church.

3306. EUNICE^s COWLES, dau. of Leman⁷ (1396), b. Dec. 27, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.; attended school at Claremont and at Hampton Institute, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1856, William Wheedon Kelley, b. Jan. 25, 1815, in Danby, Vt.; d. Dec. 18, 1893, son of Elisha and Lydia (Wheedon) Kelley. He was a farmer and was also engaged in the marble industry in South Wallingford, Vt. She resided at Wallingford, Vt., in 1895.

Children (Kelley).

5413. Clara E., b. June 3, 1862; D. A. R., Nat. No. 43768; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Samuel A. Noble, b. July 5, 1843. Res. 1903, Rutland, Vt.
5414. George W., b. April 2, 1865; farmer and manufacturer, Wallingford, Vt., 1895; m. 1897, Carrie Ames; there were four children in 1903.
5415. Ida M., b. Wallingford, Vt., July 1, 1869, D. A. R. Nat. No. 65442.

3307. TRACY^s COWLES, son of Leman⁷ (1396), b. May 16, 1837, in Claremont, N. H.; d. there Dec. 14, 1890; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Abbie S. Tenney (written Sarah Abby Tenney upon records), dau. of Isaac Cheney and Louise (Dunklee) Tenney of Newport, N. H. Tracy Cowles lived through life upon the original Cowles homestead in Claremont which was settled by his grandfather, Timothy Cowles, before the close of the American Revolution. For four generations this home remained in the family, being sold April 9, 1895, more than 115 years after its purchase.

Children, b. in Claremont, N. H.

5416. Ora Edward, b. April 23, 1866; graduated from Stevens High School, Claremont, 1885; carpenter; m. Carrie Emogene, dau. of Ovid L. and Lydia Booth (Willey) Foster (D. A. R. Lineage Book, XXII: 38).

the fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course. The fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course. The fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course.

The fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course. The fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course. The fact that the patient is not a native-born American, and that he is not a citizen of the United States, is a matter of course.

THE PATIENT'S HISTORY

The patient is a male, aged 45 years, of the Irish race, and is a native-born American. He is a single man, and is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community.

The patient is a male, aged 45 years, of the Irish race, and is a native-born American. He is a single man, and is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community.

THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

The patient is a male, aged 45 years, of the Irish race, and is a native-born American. He is a single man, and is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community. He is a member of the Irish-American community, and is a member of the Irish-American community.

5417. Eugene Tracy, b. July 9, 1871. Res. 1895, Claremont, N. H. We are indebted to him, largely, for the within record of Timothy⁶ Cowles (538), and his descendants.

(Buell Gen., 1881; Tenney Gen., 1904.)

3309. **MARY ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Levi⁷ (1398), b. Nov. 29, 1820, in Claremont, N. H.; d. May 22, 1862, at Sunapee, N. H.; m. March 5, 1844, at Claremont, Joseph S. Bartlett, b. May 22, 1822, in Sunapee, N. H.; d. Jan. 21, 1884, in Claremont, N. H., son of John Bartlett, b. May 10, 1799, in Deering, N. H., and his wife, Sarah Sanborn, b. May 21, 1800, in Springfield, N. H., dau. of Joseph Sanborn of Springfield. Joseph S. Bartlett m. (2) June 1, 1864, Ellen Caroline Cowles (3314), b. July 21, 1832, in Claremont, where she was living in 1895, and d. Nov. 24, 1896. She had no children. He was a farmer and resided in Claremont, N. H., and was a brother of George H. Bartlett who m. Sarah Augusta Cowles (3315).

Children of Joseph S. and Mary Ann (Cowles) Bartlett.

5418. Lewis M., b. Oct. 17, 1850; d. July 20, 1873.
 5419. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. March 13, 1878, Dr. William G. Kimball. Res. Huntington, Mass. Children: i. Mabel J., b. 1880; d. aged 1 year; ii. William J., b. 1882.
 5420. Levi W., b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Addie E. Dart. Res. Claremont, N. H. Children: i. Guy L., b. Feb. 2, 1880; ii. Herbert G., b. June 26, 1882.

3311. **SAMUEL HURD^s COWLES**, son of Levi⁷ (1398), b. May 1, 1826, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Dec. 18, 1870, in Grenada, Miss.; m. 1852, in Troy, Miss., Sarah W. Walton. He began business in Troy about 1847, where he continued until 1866 when he removed to Grenada. While living in Troy he was a farmer and merchant and at Grenada a merchant. His widow d. Nov. 30, 1881, at Grenada.

Children.

5421. Ellen Augusta, was educated in Grenada, Miss., and at Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H.; m. April, 1878, Robertson Horton, a lawyer of Grenada, and a native of Mississippi; res.

Grenada, Miss., 1907. Children: i. Cora Edwards, b. March, 1879; d. aged 5 years; ii. Cowles E., b. April, 1881; iii. Leon Laurence, b. June, 1883; d. aged 5 years; iv. Robertson, Jr., b. May, 1885; v. Samuel Hurd, b. March, 1887; vi. Laurence Ridley, b. Aug. 1890; d. aged 6 months.

5422. Mary Edwards, b. 1856; died.

5423. Kate, b. July 30, 1859; grad. Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H., 1877; m. Feb. 18, 1892, W. F. Martin of Hardy, Miss. Res. Grenada, Miss., 1907.

5424. Grace, b. 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Nathan Gregg Pearsall, b. Dec. 19, 1856, near South Florence, Ala. He was division superintendent, La. Div. S. P. Ry. Co., in 1895, which position he had held for a number of years. Res. 1907, New Orleans, La. Child: i. Lansing Thorne, b. June 28, 1894.

5425. Samuel Hurd, b. 1870, in Grenada, Miss.; d. Sept. 2, 1878.

3313. AUSTIN TYLER^s COWLES, son of Levi⁷ (1398), b. March 8, 1830, in Claremont, N. H.; d. May 13, 1910; m. Sept. 10, 1854, Abby Ann Lovejoy of Claremont, b. April 6, 1828, dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Tarr) Lovejoy of Claremont, N. H. Res. Claremont, N. H.

Children, b. in Claremont, N. H.

+5426. Emma Lois, b. June 26, 1855.

5427. Alice Augusta, b. June 16, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1877, James N. Pike of Lynn, Mass. Child: i. Clarence, b. Oct. 26, 1878; d. Nov. 16, 1878.

3315. SARAH AUGUSTA^s COWLES, dau. of Levi⁷ (1398), b. March 26, 1836, in Claremont, N. H.; m. March 9, 1864, George H. Bartlett, b. Sept. 28, 1841, in Sunapee, N. H., brother of Joseph S. Bartlett who m. (1) Mary Ann Cowles (3309) and (2) Ellen Caroline Cowles (3314). George H. Bartlett was a hame manufacturer in Sunapee where he and his wife resided in 1911.

Children (Bartlett).

5428. Mary Inez, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Dr. E. C. Fisher of Sunapee, N. H., son of P. Gage Fisher of Milford, N. H. Res. 1911, Sunapee; no children.

5429. Ernest Prescott, b. May 10, 1873; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Beatrice S. Werry of Polperro, Eng., dau. of William Werry of Polperro.

Res. 1911, Sunapee, N. H. Children: i. Ellen, b. Oct. 17, 1897; ii. Esther, b. 1899; iii. Ethel, b. 1903 (twin); iv. Elsie, b. 1903 (twin); v. Mary, b. 1909.

3328. **MADISON^s COWLES**, son of Charles M.^r (1407), b. April 7, 1833, at Irasburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1894, at Albany, Vt.; m. Dec. 27, 1858, in Albany, Vt., Mary Ann Hovey, b. Aug. 30, 1837, in Albany, Vt.; d. there Feb. 24, 1917, dau. of Rufus Billings and Polly (Kendall) Hovey of Albany, Vt. (Hovey Gen., 1913). Mr. Cowles was a carpenter and joiner, contractor and builder, farmer, undertaker, and fire insurance agent. He was selectman, school director, and town treasurer, at Albany, Vt. (Cleveland Gen., 1899).

Children.

5430. Daughter, b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1862.

5431. Myra Howard, b. March 21, 1864; m. April 9, 1886, George M. Glines of Carroll, N. H., son of Nelson A. Glines of Carroll. Lived from 1886 to 1889, in Morrillton, Ark., from 1889 to 1895, in Puyallup, Wash., from 1895 to 1913, in Walla Walla, Wash., then moved to Portland, Ore., where she was living in 1927. She was graduated from the Normal School, Johnson, Vt., in 1881, and from St. Johnsbury Academy, 1884, and was President of the Board of Correction, Portland, 1926 to ——. G. M. Glines died there July 3, 1913. Child: i. C. Lloyd Glines, b. July 17, 1892.

5432. Son, b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Dec. 2, 1865.

5433. Archie Billings, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1870.

5434. Roscoe Madison, b. March 4, 1871; m. June 5, 1895, Bertha Aiken of Albany, Vt., where they have since lived (now 1927). General merchant, fire insurance agent, postmaster from 1896 to 1915, selectman, 1903, 1904, 1906, town treasurer, 1912-, represented his town in the legislature in 1906, and Orleans County as senator in 1921; director of Central Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1908-. No children recorded.

+5435. Clarence Porter, b. Aug. 30, 1875, in Albany, Vt.

5436. Herbert Hayes, b. Aug. 10, 1877; d. June 28, 1924; m. Feb. 26, 1901, Lillian Hill of Irasburg, Vt. Merchant, Orleans, Vt., Mansfield, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass. His widow lived at Arlington, Mass., in 1927. Children: i. Wayne, b. 1902; ii. Paul, b. 1903; iii. Dale, b. March 11, 1911; iv. Jean, b. Feb. 6, 1919; d. Oct. 10, 1919.

3329. **JEFFERSON^s COWLES**, son of Charles M.^r (1407), b. Sept. 7, 1834, in Irasburg, Vt.; m. Orrel F., dau. of Abram

and Aurilla (Chamberlain) Johnson of Albany, Vt., and granddaughter of Joshua Johnson, private, Elkins' company, New Hampshire Militia, Revolutionary War. Mr. Cowles was a contractor and builder, and resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and perhaps in Newport; dealer in general merchandise, sugar-orchard 500 trees and farmer at Albany, Vt., in 1883-84.

Children.

5437. Pliny J., m. Lilla I. Morse. In 1896, he was treasurer of the Hardwick (Vt.) Savings Bank and Trust Co. He was also in a bank at Newport, N. H., and in the U. S. Customs service at Richford, Vt. In 1906, he resided at Burlington, Vt. He was a member of the Vermont Society, S. A. R.
5438. Emma, m. Charles Brown. Res. 1906, Allston, Mass.
5439. Dana O., d. before 1907; m. Kate Williams.
5440. Forest, d. before 1907.

3332. **CHASTINA ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Charles M.⁷ (1407), b. Feb. 26, 1843, in Irasburg, Vt.; m. March 15, 1866, at Barton, Vt., Charles Henry Green, son of William A. Green of Irasburg, and his wife, Sally Dewey of Littleton, N. H., and granddaughter of Luther Green of Waterford, Vt., and Nathan Dewey of Littleton, N. H. Res. 1907, Newport, Vt.

Children (Green).

5441. Anna Bell, b. June 19, 1869, at Lyndonville, Vt.; m. June 17, 1903, at Newport, Vt., Harry H. Clark of Wilton, N. H., son of Capt. A. A. Clark of Wilton. Res. 1907 Newport, Vt.
5442. William Henry, b. April 5, 1877. Res. 1907, Newport, Vt.

3337. **GEORGE PRESTON^s COWLES**, son of John⁷ (1418), b. 1815, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1887; m. (1) Wolcottville, Conn., Sept. 18, 1844, Charlotte Leaming Abernethy, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1820; d. June 12, 1884, dau. of General Russell Catlin and Orrel (Smith) Abernethy of Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn. Gen. Abernethy was one time lieutenant-governor of Connecticut. Mr. Cowles m. (2) May 13, 1886, at Derby, Conn., Annie E. (Slade) Holmes, b. 1841, Plymouth, Conn., who resided in Ansonia, Conn., in 1918, and died

the above-mentioned, the following is a list of the
 specimens of *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the
 collection of the British Museum, London, which
 have been deposited in the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.

LIST OF SPECIMENS

1. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 2. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 3. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.

4. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 5. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 6. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.

REFERENCES

1. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
2. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.

3. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 4. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 5. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.
 6. *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the
 British Museum, London, and are now in the
 possession of the British Museum, London.

in Woodmont, Conn., Sept. 6, 1927, in her 87th year. He was educated in the public schools; located at Wolcottville (Torrington), Conn., and afterwards in Ansonia, Conn., and became financially interested in the Ansonia Brass and Copper Company, of which he was successively secretary, treasurer, vice-president, and manager. (For extended biographical sketch and Abernethy lineage, see *Genealogy Connecticut*, 1911 and 1921.) Mr. Cowles took the freeman's oath at Torrington in 1840; was one of the subscribers to the building fund of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, Torrington, Dec. 20, 1843, and was a notary public at Derby, Conn., 1860-61, 64-65; member, board of relief, 1875; director, N. H. & Derby Ry., 1880-86. Res. Ansonia, Conn. (Loomis Genealogy.)

Children.

- +5443. Alfred Abernethy, b. Sept. 28, 1845, at Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn.
- 5444. Mary A., b. 1847; d. 1847.
- 5445. George A., b. 1850; d. 1877.
- 5446. Russell A., b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
- 5447. Charles Abernethy, b. Sept. 29, 1858, at Derby, Conn.; m. Ella Louise Terry who d. Dec. 5, 1915, at Ansonia, Conn., dau. of Hubbell Pierce and Amanda Graves (Ely) Terry. In 1924 he had wife Grace. Children: i. Ely; ii. Charlotte; iii. George Pierce, b. Dec. 1899, was enrolled at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1918, as an apprentice seaman, U. S. N. R. F.; served at Yale University to Nov. 11, 1918; in active duty Dec. 21, 1918. C. A. Cowles was an official of the American Brass Co., at Ansonia, Conn. Mrs. Cowles was a D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, XI: 151).
- 5448. William A., b. Feb. 12, 1860, at Derby, Conn.; was vice-president of the American Brass Company in 1916; m. Genevieve L. Powe, b. 1864, in Ansonia. In 1924, he had wife Mary M. Child: i. Leon Lewis, b. Feb. 29, 1883; m. June 10, 1909, at Waterbury, Conn., Alice M., b. 1881, Lee, Mass., dau. Robert R. and Mary A. (Couch) Powe, at St. John's Church.
- 5449. Lucy A., b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. 1862.

(See Derby, Conn. Town Records, and Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 1878.)

3340. **SAMUEL H.^s COWLES**, son of John^r (1418), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1863, age 28, Mary Jane Coley, age 25, b. Plymouth, Conn., dau. of Zalman Coley of Plymouth, Conn. At date of marriage both resided at

Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Cowles resided later at Oakville, Conn., and in 1894 was extensively engaged in the manufacture of the Cowles anti-friction rollers for vehicles which take the place of ball bearings. He was a plater by trade.

Children.

- +5450. Pierrie Charles, b. June 14, 1868, in Oakville, Conn.
- 5451. Nina Marion, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. George E. Judd of Waterbury, Conn. Child: i. Stewart.
- 5452. Edward Lansing, b. 1876, at Watertown, Conn.; m. June 1, 1904, at St. Patrick's Church, Harriet Joy of Waterbury, Conn., b. there 1876, dau. of Edward and Mary (Dillon) Joy of Ireland. He was correspondent, Waterbury Evening Democrat, 1897; reporter, Waterbury Republican, 1900-03; removed to Fitchburg, Mass., 1903; reporter, Waterbury Republican, 1906-09; reporter, Waterbury Herald, 1909-10; manager, Waterbury Herald, 1911-12, and associate editor of The Charlotte Daily Observer, Charlotte, N. C., in 1916. No children in 1905.

3342. ANNIS^s WAY, dau. of Betsey^r Cowles (1419), b. June 12, 1820, perhaps in Woodbury, Conn.; m. April 10, 1839, in Woodbury, Edwin Potter. She was living in 1903.

Children (Potter).

- 5453. Ellen Elizabeth, m. (1) Eben Smith; m. (2) William Brown. Children: i. Mary Eliza Smith, m. April 1883, Dudleigh Smith; child: (i.) Goodrich, b. Dec. 25, 1883; ii. Celia Brown, b. March 27, 1868; m. (1) Franklin Fern; m. (2) ——— Allen; iii. Walter Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. Emma Nichols; children: (i) Kendrick Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1900; (ii) Walter Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1902; iv. Anna Brown, b. May 24, 1875; d. aged 3 months; v. Ernest Brown, b. June 20, 1878; m. July 10, 1901, Mabel Tomlinson; vi. Mabel Brown, b. Dec. 31, 1881; d. Oct. 1884.
- 5454. Franklin Milton, m. Elizabeth Abbott. Children: i. James Abbott, b. 1875; d. 1875; ii. Norman Abbott, b. 1876; m. Nellie Lockwood; children: (i) Milton Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1900; (ii) Merritt Baldwin, b. Dec. 16, 1902.
- 5455. William Henry.
- 5456. Charles Augustus.

3345. SARAH ELIZABETH^s WAY, dau. of Betsey^r Cowles (1419), b. July 27, 1826, perhaps in Woodbury, Conn.; m. July 18, 1848, William White.

Children (White).

5457. Edward Cowles, b. June 8, 1849; d. July 20, 1887.
 5458. Walter Howard, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Charity Barlow. Children:
 i. Howard Barlow, b. Jan. 22, 1886; ii. Ina Charity, b. April 21,
 1888; iii. Florence Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1890.
 5459. Florence Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1855; d. Oct. 1897; m. Henry
 Meeker.
 5460. Wallace Lincoln, b. June 6, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

3364. EDWARD^s COWLES, son of David M.^r (1425), b. Sept. 19, 1829, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Oct. 11, 1901, in Woodbury, Conn.; m. (1) April 21, 1858, Esther Ann Hatch, b. Oct. 20, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1893, in Woodbury, dau. Charles C. Hatch of Bridgewater, Conn.; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1894, Fannie M. Stone, b. April 8, 1866, dau. of James and Caroline (Capewell) Stone of Woodbury, Conn. She m. (2) Oct. 12, 1907, at Hartford, Conn., Egbert A. Bass of Waterbury, Conn.

Mr. Cowles received his early education in his native town. He assisted his father in the care of the farm and the cattle until he attained his majority and then purchased a farm for himself, which he managed seven years. After that he moved to Woodbury, Conn., and located at Hotchkissville, representing his father in the care and management of the affairs of the American Shear Co., at that time (1857) in a weak financial condition. His capacity for hard work, and his energy and ability were all brought into action and before many years had passed this struggling business was built up into a prosperous condition. During the years of upbuilding Mr. Cowles and his father purchased the remaining outstanding shares of the capital stock of the corporation and from then on through his lifetime the business was owned by the Cowles family. About 1870, Mr. Cowles added the manufacturing of pen and pocket knives to that of shears and scissors, and from this time on the business increased until it became a large factor in the life of the village and town, employing from 100 to 140 people for a great many years. He was executor and trustee of his father's estate, and a director of the Citizens National Bank of Waterbury, Conn., from April 2, 1886, until his death in 1901; was a director for many years, and later was president of the Woodbury Savings Bank. He was a member of the State Legis-

APPENDIX

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the

ature in 1899, and was a staunch Republican and esteemed member of the Episcopal Church. This sketch was revised by his son, Julius Hatch Cowles, in 1923. (See Litchfield County Biog. Review, 1896, and An Illustrated Popular Biography of Conn., 1901, with portrait.)

Children, all born in Woodbury, Conn.

- +5461. Julius Hatch, b. Sept. 19, 1859.
- 5462. Emogene Alma, b. July 8, 1862; m. June 23, 1903, Percy Charles Griffin of Pasadena, Calif., son of Rev. Richard Andrew Griffin, of Boston, Mass., and his wife, Tabitha F. Taylor, both natives of England. Living in Pasadena, Calif., in 1923. No children then.
- 5463. Caroline Lunella, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Arthur Wight. Both were artists. Lived for many years in Colorado Springs, Colo., and in 1923 were living in Santa Cruz, Calif. No children.

3367. **DAVID^s COWLES**, son of David M.⁷ (1425), b. Sept. 4, 1835, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. March 6, 1917, Woodbury, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1864, Huldah M. Flowers of Roxbury, Conn., who d. March 14, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1869, Etta M. Buckland of Woodbury, Conn. Res. Bethlehem, Conn., 1901.

Children.

- 5464. George Buckland, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Mary C. Gorden of Woodbury, Conn.; cattle dealer, and member of the Legislature, Hotchkissville, Conn., 1917. Children: i. Dorothy M., b. Oct. 31, 1895; ii. Ellen Bradley, b. Feb. 5, 1897.
- 5465. Edson Clark, b. April 22, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Blanche Wells of Bethlehem, Conn.; res. 1917, Woodbury, Conn.; member of the firm of Cowles Bros., grocers, 1896. Children: i. Iva Blanche, b. March 16, 1897; ii. Marion Sanborn, b. April 15, 1899.
- 5466. Otis Snow, b. Jan. 5, 1877; m. Nov. 23, 1899, Rhoda Hall of Hotchkissville, Conn. Res. Waterbury, Conn., 1918. Member of the firm of Cowles Bros., grocers, Woodbury, 1896; real estate, mortgages and insurance business.
- 5467. Wilbur Clinton, b. June 20, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1887.

3370. **TRUMAN^s COWLES**, son of David M.⁷ (1425), b. Feb. 14, 1844, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1914; buried Spring Grove Cemetery; m. Aug. 4, 1869, at Hartford, Conn., Martha Jane Magee, b. May 1, 1845, in Ireland; d.

There is also a small section of text at the top of the page, which appears to be a title or chapter heading.

The following is a list of items, possibly a table of contents or a list of references, arranged in a structured format.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF ITEMS, POSSIBLY A TABLE OF CONTENTS OR A LIST OF REFERENCES, ARRANGED IN A STRUCTURED FORMAT.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF ITEMS, POSSIBLY A TABLE OF CONTENTS OR A LIST OF REFERENCES, ARRANGED IN A STRUCTURED FORMAT.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF ITEMS, POSSIBLY A TABLE OF CONTENTS OR A LIST OF REFERENCES, ARRANGED IN A STRUCTURED FORMAT.

March 22, 1920, in Hartford, dau. of John Magee, a blacksmith, and his wife, Jane Sygh or Neigh, b. 1800, a lady of Scotch descent, who d. 1886, at the age of 86, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cowles. Mr. Cowles was educated in the common schools of Bethlehem and assisted in farm work at the homestead until he reached the age of 21. He then spent a year in farming on Long Island and in 1866 settled in Hartford, Conn., taking a position as clerk in a meat market. Six years later he engaged in the meat business on his own account and for 23 years he had a market at No. 84 Main St. At the time of his retirement in 1894, he was one of the oldest business men in the city and one of the best known. After his retirement he engaged in farming until his death. He purchased 30 acres of land soon after going to Hartford and in 1872 built his residence. In 1870 he built a block in Alden St., and he also owned and conducted the old homestead of 200 acres in Bethlehem. Mr. Cowles and his family attended the Congregational Church but Mrs. Cowles was reared in the faith of the Presbyterian Church of which her parents were devout members. The children were all educated in the South School and Public High School of Hartford, and at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. His will made July 14, 1914; proved Aug. 7, 1914; inventory, \$36,874.44; left all to wife. Her will made Nov. 14, 1919; proved April 9, 1920; left all of her estate to her children.

Children, prob. all b. at Hartford, Conn.

- 5468. Emily Z., b. March 21, 1871; res. New York City, in 1920; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1893, Vila P. Snow, age 21, farmer, b. Cambridgeport, Mass. Child: i. Malcolm.
- 5469. Margaret W., b. Sept. 3, 1872, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1893, William A. Green of Hartford, Conn., machinist, b. 1870, Middletown, Conn. Children: i. Alfred, b. 1894; ii. Truman; iii. William. Res. 1925, Black Point, Conn.
- 5470. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Daniel J. Harrington, meat cutter, b. 1871, Windsor, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Martha Jane; ii. Lester.
- 5471. Alma, b. March 1, 1876.
- 5472. Louisa Jane, b. July 20, 1878 (T. R.). Res. Oakland, Calif.
- 5473. Daisy, b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1903, Edward Joseph Curran of Hartford, b. New Britain, Conn., 1878, printer, son of James Curran, b. Rochester, N. Y., and Johanna Saven, b. Boston, Mass..

5474. Cornelia, b. Feb. 20, 1881; attended Pratt Institute; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1913, Martin Francis Vetter of Hartford, b. there 1881, son of Louis and Mary (Sceery) Vetter; laundry and lunch business. Child: Virginia Vetter.
5475. Truman D., b. March 18, 1884; clerk, driver and farmer; real estate; m. (1) Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911, Margaret C. Curry, b. Hartford, 1887; d. West Hartford, Conn., April 16, 1914 (buried Mt. St. Benedict Cemetery), dau. of Thomas and Annie (Flanagan) Curry, b. Ireland, and Hartford, Conn., respectively; m. (2) Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1919, Miss Georgiette, b. Paris, France, 1892, dau. Anthony and Bertha (Lavandea) Gates. Children: i. Barbara Marie, b. Hartford, Oct. 31, 1921; ii. Truman David, b. April 2, 1923, Hartford.
5476. William Henry, b. July 20, 1886; driver, business manager; president and treasurer; m. Nov. 20, 1912, at Hartford, Conn., Ethel J. Stimpson, b. 1892, Lebanon, Conn., dau. of Frank and Ida (Flint) Stimpson. Children: i. Truman F., b. May 16, 1915, Hartford, Conn.; ii. William Donald, b. April 3, 1918, Manchester, Conn.; iii. Alton.
5477. Edward Hugh (Oliver?), b. Dec. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 16, 1892 (T. R.).
- 5477a. Daughter, stillborn, March 11, 1890 (T. R.).

(Hist. of Hartford County, Conn., 1901; Town Records; Conn. Biog. Rec., 1901, by Beers.)

3371. **MARY JANE^s COWLES**, dau. of David M.⁷ (1425), b. July 3, 1846, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. July 27, 1885, at Blencoe, Iowa; m. Dec. 21, 1864, at Bethlehem, William Henry Bassett. William H. and Harriet C. Bassette witnessed the signature of Clara M. Bassette to a receipt dated, Burlington, Colo., March 28, 1900 (Probate records, Woodbury, Conn.) See Bassett Gen., 1926.

Children (Bassett), perhaps b. in Bethlehem, Conn.

5478. William D., b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. Julia Brown. Res. Iowa; no children in 1903.
5479. Alma M., b. July 1, 1869; m. Feb. 13, 1890, James G. Curtiss. Res. 1903, Ansonia, Conn. Child: i. James G., b. July 3, 1892.
5480. Annie F., b. June 15, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1887, at Wilbraham, Mass.
5481. Charles E., b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1880, at Watertown, Conn.
5482. Henry M., b. June 24, 1876.
5483. Clara M., b. Feb. 12, 1879; m. June 19, 1901, Claude Rogers. Res. Burlington, Colo.
5484. Bertha C., b. Aug. 28, 1881.

3377. JULIA ELIZABETH^s COWLES, dau. of Olvin^r (1430), b. May 10, 1823, in Watertown, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1905; m. Watertown, Conn., Jan. 17, 1844, John Duff, b. March 6, 1816, in the town of Trim on the river Boyne, County Meath, Ireland; d. July 25, 1877. He was a dyer by trade and resided in Thomaston, Conn. About 1897, she went to live in Hackettstown, N. J. She was deeply interested in her family history and an esteemed and liberal contributor to the within record of her great-grandfather, Nathaniel Cowles, and his descendants.

Children (Duff), all b. in Thomaston, Conn.

- 5485. James, b. Aug. 30, ———; d. 1848.
- 5486. Mary Eliza, b. May 20, 1847; m. April 15, 1868, Rev. Albert O. Hammond of Hackettstown, N. J., son of Rev. Mobray Hammond of Long Island, N. Y.
- 5487. Anna Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. 1852.
- 5488. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Amy Louise Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn. Res. 1907, Hackettstown, N. J.; manufacturer of silk guards and eye-glass cords. Child: i. Raymond Curtiss, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

3378. ELIZA N.^s COWLES, dau. of Olvin^r (1430), b. June 4, 1825, prob. in Watertown, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Sheldon Mansfield of Woodbury, Conn., b. Feb. 15, 1818, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Hill) Mansfield of Woodbury. Res. Woodbury, where Mrs. Mansfield was living in 1903.

Children (Mansfield); the sons were all farmers.

- 5489. Cereno P., b. July 3, 1849; m. Aug. 1890, Ada Stenetz. Children: i. Percy Legrand, b. Nov. 21, 1893; ii. Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1899.
- 5490. Walter E., b. May 5, 1852; unm. 1903.
- 5491. Ralph D., b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. 1875, Jessie Cooley. Children: i. Son, b. 1877; d. in infancy; ii. Leon R., b. Feb. 6, 1881.
- 5492. Stanley F., b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1856.
- 5493. Wilbur B., b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. (1) Lottie E. Smith. She d. 1888. Child: i. Flossie B., b. May 13, 1888. He m. (2) Caronine Addis of Roxbury, Conn. Children: ii. Sadie B., b. Dec. 12, 1890; iii. Warren B., b. Nov. 13, 1892.
- 5494. Edith Arabell, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. (1) George Baldwin of New Haven, Conn. Children: i. Howard B., b. Jan. 11, 1881; ii. Lyman B., b. April 5, 1885. She m. (2) Silas Cook of New York.

3379. JANE LUCY^s COWLES, dau. of Olvin^r (1430), b. Dec. 28, 1831, in Watertown, Conn.; m. July 14, 1851, in Plymouth, Conn., John Grant, b. Sept. 2 (9), 1827, at Herkimer, N. Y.; divorced 1869. He resided at Dolgeville, N. Y., formerly of Waterville, Conn., and was a knifemaker. (Grant Gen., 1898.)

Children (Grant), b. at Waterville, Conn.

5495. Edgar John, b. May 23, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Emily A. Lyon, b. Feb. 22, 1851, dau. of Dilligan Goodall and Eliza A. (Beach) Lyon. Res. Waterbury, Conn.; mechanic.
5496. Frank Stuart, b. June 26, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1900; m. Aug. 27, 1884, at Litchfield, Conn., Alma Louise Hayward, b. Richmond, Ill., Feb. 22, 1857, dau. of Asahel and Hannah Maria (Strickland) Hayward. Res. Waterbury, Conn., formerly of Winsted, Conn.; optician. Children: i. Pearl Alma, b. Nov. 14, 1889, New Haven, Conn.; ii. Lulu May, b. Dec. 29, 1890, Waterbury, Conn.; iii. Ulysses Stewart, b. Feb. 9, 1891(?), Waterbury, Conn.
5497. Charles Brockett, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

3380. EMILY M.^s COWLES, dau. of Olvin^r (1430), b. March 24, 1834, probably in Watertown, Conn.; m. Jerome Armstrong, b. June 30, 1832, son of Ransom and Charlotte Armstrong.

Children (Armstrong).

5498. Arthur H., b. May 4, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Estella D. Chipman. Child: i. Stephen Skiff Chipman.
5499. Fanny E., b. Jan. 27, 1861.
5500. Herbert Cowles, b. July 9, 1864.
5501. Stella C., b. June 11, 1866.
5502. Ruby G., b. March 28, 1874.
5503. Clifford Guernsey, b. April 4, 1876.

3387. HARRIET E.^s HINE, dau. of Julia E.^r Cowles (1435), b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Oct. 11, 1855, Horace F. Baldwin of Goshen, or Cornwall, Conn.

Baldwin children.

- 5503a. Eugene Carleton, b. July 24, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1859.
- 5503b. George Lyman, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Jan. 2, 1883 ———, a descendant of Job Cowles (544). Res. Sioux City, Iowa; occupation, bookkeeper. Children: i. Lyman Edward, b. April 5, 1885; ii. Howard Winthrop, b. Jan. 11, 1887.

Case 1485. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

Case 1486. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

Case 1487. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

Case 1488. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

Case 1489. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

Case 1490. A female, aged 45 years, with a history of chronic rheumatism, and who had been treated with salicylates for several years. She had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up. She had been treated with salicylates for several years, and had been in bed for several weeks, and was unable to get up.

- 5503c. Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1865; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Thomas H. Newbold, insurance agent, New Haven, Conn. Child: i. Lester Healy, b. Jan. 14, 1903.
- 5503d. Bertha Julia, b. April 24, 1869; m. April 26, 1888, Frederick W. Chadeayne, foreman in clock shop, New Haven, Conn. Children b. New Haven, Conn.: i. Edna Baldwin, b. Dec. 2, 1890; m. Oct. 25, 1911, William H. Hitchings; had a son b. in Springfield; ii. Jessie; iii. Frederick Harold, b. Feb. 20, 1893; m. Dec. 11, 1913, at East Haven, Conn., Ida May Tarr.
- 5503e. Frederick Horace, b. March 16, 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

3401. BENJAMIN F.^s COWLES, son of Daniel⁷ (1437), b. Aug. 12, 1803, in Andover, Conn.; d. June 3, 1899, in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. 1828, Elvira P. Phillips; d. 1883. With his father's family he moved to Otsego County, N. Y., when he was ten years of age. There he attended district school a few terms, working on a farm or in the woods in summer. When he was 23 years old, he removed to Bolivar, N. Y., settled down and cleared up a farm. There his life was passed. When he settled in Bolivar it consisted of six log houses, and he followed the trail through the woods from Angelica, which was then the nearest point to the turnpike that wound among the hills across the State. He walked from Otsego County, a distance of 200 miles. For several years he had the distinction of being the oldest resident of Bolivar, and one of the oldest of the county. He possessed a good memory, was a fountain of information in regard to the early history and had many anecdotes of the times gone by. Up to a year before his death he was able to walk down town and spend several hours at his favorite haunts. After then he was scarcely out of the house. His sight failed him at intervals, his mind wandered and when death came it found him a child again. He was familiarly and affectionately known as "Uncle Ben." (Hist. of Allegany Co., N. Y., 1896.)

Children, prob. all b. in Bolivar, N. Y.

5504. Newell, d. before 1893; m. Mary Withey. He was a cheesemaker, Bolivar, N. Y., where his widow and children were living in 1893. Children: i. Catherine, m. Thomas McGough, attorney-at-law, and resided at Franklin, Pa., in 1898; ii. Ollie.
- + 5505. Warren, d. Aug. 1894.

5506. Porter W., a merchant in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Jennie Withey. Children: i. Robert, b. and d. 1884; ii. George, b. 1886; iii. Paul, b. 1891; iv. Daughter.
5507. Ellen, d. unm.
5508. Minnie E., m. S. Hovey, who was killed in war, 1861. She resided in Bolivar, N. Y., in 1896.

3402. **WILLIAM P.⁸ COWLES**, son of Daniel⁷ (1437), b. Nov. 19, 1805, perhaps in Andover, Conn.; m. Roxsy Bronson. He is mentioned in the History of Allegany Co., N. Y., as Captain William Cowles of Bolivar, N. Y., one of the officers who had command of the training of the militia at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1835. He resided at Wellsville in 1893, and was a farmer and Odd Fellow.

Children, four sons and three or four daughters, the order of whose birth is not known.

5509. Wallace, or Francis; had one child, John.
5510. John.
5511. Harland.
5512. Mary.
5513. Eliza.
5514. Sarah.
5515. Adolphus E., b. Jan. 6, 1852, in Wellsville, N. Y. The following sketch is from the History of Allegany Co., N. Y., 1896; "A. E. Cowles, son of William P. and Roxsy (Bronson) Cowles, was born in Wellsville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1852. He was a nurseryman and farmer until 1872, when he accompanied James B. Bray, now of Waverly, to Sherman, Chautauqua County to aid in establishing the Sherman Record. From that time he has been a printer, working later on the Wellsville Times, Wellsville Reporter, and Olean Times. January 20, 1875, he became foreman of the Allegany County Democrat at Wellsville. From 1880 until 1882, he was proprietor of a job printing office and then purchased one-half interest in the Democrat with which he has since been connected. The publishing house was Nichols & Cowles until 1887, when after the death of Mr. Nichols, Mr. Cowles became sole owner. The Democrat has a circulation of about 2,000, is the only paper promulgating Democratic doctrine in the county, and under Mr. Cowles' management, has become a power in local politics, and a successful business enterprise. As evidence of this, in April, 1893, when retrenchment was the order of the day, the Democrat was enlarged to a 9-column paper. Mr. Cowles as an editor possesses a rare power of

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043
TEL: 773-707-5000
FAX: 773-707-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043
TEL: 773-707-5000
FAX: 773-707-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043
TEL: 773-707-5000
FAX: 773-707-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043
TEL: 773-707-5000
FAX: 773-707-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

discerning, selecting and presenting 'news', is a vigorous and trenchant writer and 'ventilates' frauds and pretenders in a brilliant and effective manner. He is connected with many secret organizations, and in Freemasonry is an esteemed member of lodge, chapter and commandery. He married March 13, 1877, Ida McKune and has one child, Edith."

3424. DAVID^s COWLES, son of Amasa^r (1439), d. Jan. 2, 1865, in Bolivar, N. Y., from effects of service in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 12, 1864; m. Clarissa Thurber of Bolivar. He was a farmer.

Children.

5516. Jackson, had one son, Maurice.

5517. Riley, had five sons: i. Floyd, b. 1880; ii. Elmer, b. 1882; iii. Harley, b. 1884; iv. Clayton, b. 1886; v. Kilbourn, b. 1888.

5518. Martha.

3426. AMASA WOODWORTH^s COWLES, son of Luther^r (1440); m. (1) Ruth Newell, who had brothers and sisters living at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.; viz.: Dexter Newell, Mrs. Griswold, etc.; m. (2) Miss Ann Holt of Baltimore, Md., who d. about 1845, at Mechanicsville, Ill.

Children by first wife.

+5519. Andrew Craig, b. July 22, 1831, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

5520. Thomas Emmet, b. April 10, 1834; d. 1848.

Child by second wife.

5521. Margaret Ann, b. March 12, 1843; unm.; was living with her brother in Bloomington, Ill., in 1918, at the time of his death.

3430. MERRILL^s COWLES, son of Timothy^r (1441), b. March 10, 1806, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. April 17, 1864; m. 1830, Susan Richardson, d. May, 1890, dau. of Alvin Richardson of Richburg, N. Y. She m. (2) Nov. 4, 1865, Erastus Cowles, her deceased husband's brother.

Merrill Cowles moved with his father to Bolivar, N. Y., in 1819, where he resided until his death. He was a farmer, lumberman, justice of the peace, supervisor, postmaster two terms, and a captain in the militia.

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

Children.

5522. Abigail S., m. Dec. 30, 1852, Darius A. Newton, a merchant of Bolivar, N. Y., b. there Dec. 25, 1829, son of Hollis B. and Rhoda (Lyons) Newton of Bolivar. Children: i. Burr, a merchant; m. ———; child: one daughter died; ii. Frederick L., m. ———; no children. He acted as cashier of the Bolivar Bank for a term of years and in 1896 occupied a responsible position in a bank in Buffalo, N. Y.; iii. Dorr, died; m. ———; children: 2 sons; widow and one son were living in 1893; iv. Thaddeus, b. about 1874 (twin); v. Roy, b. about 1874; died (twin).
5523. Wallace, d. in infancy.
5524. Edgar W., b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1863, Angelia, dau. of George Kenyon. Mr. Cowles after attending Richburg Academy, when 17 years of age entered the store of D. A. Newton as clerk and continued there until 1859, when he became a farmer with his father. In August, 1861, he enlisted but failing to get transportation from Harrisburg, returned home and on October 26, 1861, again enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., joining the band of the 85th N. Y. Regt. Regimental bands were abolished and discharged in 1862 and Mr. Cowles returned to farm life until Feb. 1, 1865, then for three months he was a member of a brigade band. In 1866 he was a member of the firm of Kenyon & Cowles, tanners and manufacturers, etc. From 1880 to 1887, he was a harness-maker. From 1889 to 1893, he was engaged in leasing oil lands and getting rights of way for pipe-line companies in New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia, and in 1896 was the junior member of E. W. Cowles & Co., undertakers. He was justice of the peace eight years, justice of sessions two terms and supervisor of Bolivar, N. Y., two terms. Res. Bolivar, N. Y. Two children: i. Marcia, m. Frank M. Lowry of Pittsburgh, Pa.; res. Bolivar, N. Y., in 1928; two children: (i) Edith Lowry; (ii) son; ii. Susan, m. Timothy J. Connors of Pittsburgh, Pa.; no children.
5525. Harriett, m. Dr. Dorr Cutler of Bolivar, N. Y. She was living in Bolivar in 1928 at the age of ninety years; no children.

(Hist. of Allegany Co., N. Y., 1896; Muster-in Rolls, N. Y. S. Vols.)

3431. ALVIN T.^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1441), b. May 21, 1808, in Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 1886; m. Orilla, or Aurelia, Mix. He moved to Bolivar, N. Y., in 1819, with his father and lived with him until 1833, when he took up a portion of lot No. 52. He was a farmer, carpenter and shoemaker.

Children.

5526. Orrin T., merchant, Bolivar, N. Y.; served in the Civil War as private, Band 85th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; enrolled Oct. 26, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., for three years; age 25; m. Addie Kenyon. Children: i. Mary K. (Mamie), m. Alexander J. Glennie, b. 1860, in Scotland, principal of the Bolivar High School and son of George Glennie of Geneseo, N. Y. In 1928, Mrs. A. J. Glennie resided at Newark, N. J.; ii. John.
5527. Sophia, m. Lewis Burdick of Bolivar, N. Y. Children: i. Hattie; ii. Curtis.
5528. Clarissa, m. Lewis Perry, farmer, Bolivar, N. Y. Children: i. Addie; ii. Leicester; iii. Merrill.
5529. Merrill, m. Augusta Cowles (3444:ii).
5530. Child, d. young.

(Hist. Allegany Co., N. Y., 1896; Muster-in Rolls, N. Y. S. Vols.)

3433. CELDEN^s COWLES, son of Timothy^r (1441), b. Aug. 23, 1813, prob. in Unadilla, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1893; m. Mary Ann Schwall of Michigan.

Children.

5531. Hattie, m. Jacob Wolf. Children: two sons, one of whom died.
5532. Emma, m. Michael Wolf, brother of Jacob; three children.

3434. MATILDA^s COWLES, dau. of Timothy^r (1441), b. June 9, 1817, prob. in Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1834, Zerah Benedict, b. April 8, 1809; d. before 1893, son of Enoch Benedict. Res. 1870, Jessup, Iowa; farmer. In 1893, one of their sons lived in Dakota, and a grandson, James Benedict, lived at Lamont, Iowa.

Children (Benedict).

5533. Mary Ann, m. John Pooler, farmer, Jessup, Iowa. Children: i. Eddie; ii. son(?).
5534. Ella, unm. in 1893.
5535. Reuben, m. ———. Child: one son.
5536. Susan, died.
5537. Livonia, m. ———.
5538. Wesley, m. ———.

(Benedict Gen., 1870.)

3435. ERASTUS^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1441), b. June 19, 1819, in Friendship, N. Y.; m. (1) Betsey Wilbur, a cousin, who d. March 27, 1854; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1855, Nancy White, who d. Jan. 5, 1865, and he m. (3) Nov. 4, 1865, Susan (Richardson) Cowles, widow of his brother Merrill. Erastus Cowles resided in Bolivar, N. Y., and was a farmer, carpenter, and quite a hunter of wild game. In 1850, he and his wife Betsey lived in Fulton County, Ohio. The records of the Cowles family of Bolivar were furnished mainly by him.

Child.

5539. Ada, m. Lannes M. Curtis, an oil and gas operator in Oil City, Pa., in 1893, and resided at Barberton, Ohio, in 1928. Child:
i. Glen, b. about 1881.

3438. GAILORD^s COWLES, son of Timothy⁷ (1441), b. June 3, 1824, prob. in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Emily Crocker; farmer, Annin Creek, McKean County, Pa.

Children.

5540. Hattie, m. John Raridon; three children.
5541. Milan, m. ———; wife died. Child: one son.

3442. CHARLES^s COWLES, son of Chester⁷ (1442), b. ———; d. 1887, at Friendship, N. Y.; resided at Bolivar, N. Y.; farmer; m. Betsey Davie.

Children.

5542. Cyrus, res. 1903, Bartley, Neb. A son William at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1903.
5543. Charles Monroe, gunsmith, Bolivar, N. Y., and Bartley, Neb.; m. ——— Mayne. Child: one son.
5544. Genoa Samuel, dentist; m. ———. Child: one daughter.
5545. Nettie, d. 1890; m. Milton Wilbur, bridge builder, Friendship, N. Y. He married again and moved to Rochester, N. Y. Children: three sons by first wife.
5546. Lida, m. Llewellyn Root; resided at Bolivar, N. Y. She procured a divorce and m. (2) ———. Child: i. Leona Root, b. about 1877.

1411. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

1412. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

1413. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

1414. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

1415. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

1416. CHIAO CHANG, CHINA. Length 1000 ft. Width 100 ft. Depth 10 ft. This river is situated in the province of Szechwan, and is one of the largest rivers in the country. It is a tributary of the Yangtze River, and is known for its fertile soil and abundant supply of fish. The river is also used for irrigation and transportation.

3446. DORMAN^s COWLES, son of Chester⁷ (1442), b. perhaps, July 24, 1824, or July 24, 1829, at Mead's Creek, N. Y.; perhaps m. at Morris, Ill., Frances Emily (Foote-Durham), b. May 5, 1831, at Stamford, N. Y., widow of Norman Durham, who d. Oct. 2, 1852, and dau. of Henry and Lozina (Taylor) Foote of DeKalb Co., Ill. Dorman Cowles was a physician. His identification as the son of Chester lacks verification but is probably correct. They were living at Hazel Barrens, Mo., in Feb. 1876.

Durham children.

- i. Clement Henry, b. June 1, 1851; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
- ii. Lozina Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1852.

Cowles children.

- 5547. Frances Emily, b. March 20, 1855, at Genoa, Ill.
- 5548. Orra W., b. Aug. 17, 1858, at Lowell, Mich.

(Whitney Gen., 1878; Foote Gen., 1907.)

3449. ASA WOODWORTH^s COWLES, son of Josiah⁷ (1444), b. Aug. 31, 1814, in Pennsylvania(?); d. March 8, 1880; m. Mary Ann Cook, b. Sept. 15, 1816, in New York State; d. July 7, 1861. He was a carpenter by trade and probably lived at Fort Madison, Iowa, at least for a time.

Children.

- 5549. Amzi.
- +5550. William Perry, b. 1842, at Fort Madison, Iowa.
- 5551. Asa.
- 5552. Emma.
- 5553. California.
- 5554. Chester.

3450. PHILOTUS^s COWLES, son of Josiah⁷ (1444), b. Oct. 10, 1816, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. prior to 1894; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1836, Miss Jane Simmons, a native of New York State, who d. March, 1841, and he m. (2) Jan. 5, 1842, Diana Freeman, a native of Rutland County, Vt. Mr. Cowles was brought up in New York State, and learned the trade of carpenter and joiner; moved to Iowa and arrived at Fort Madison; began

working at his trade and continued in the building business until 1863, when he became foreman of the shingle mills at Atlee's Mills, still holding the position in 1879. He was one of the earliest settlers; was prominently connected with the Order of Odd Fellows and was the first member (charter member) initiated in Fort Madison, and was an authority in all matters relating to the order there. He held the office of city collector and city marshal.

Child by first wife.

5555. Melissa, unkm. in 1879, and had been for some years in the B. & M. land office at Burlington, Iowa.

Children by second wife.

5556. Elijah F., b. in Iowa; had two wives; served as musician Co. D, 7th Iowa Inf.; enlisted July 25, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863; age 21; res. Fort Madison, Iowa; as a veteran served there as guard to the end of the war; resided there in 1893, and at Holbrook, Neb., in 1903. Children: i. Bert; ii. Gladys; iii. Charles; iv. Stella.
5557. Calvin B., b. in Iowa; m. ——— Millie A. ———; served as private, Co. D, 7th Iowa Inf.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1861; wounded Oct. 3, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., severely in arm; re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863; age 19; res. Fort Madison, Iowa. His widow lived at Burlington, Iowa, in 1906. Children: i. Leo Edward; ii. Milton Earl.
5558. Samuel P., b. in Iowa; served as private, Co. E, 45th Iowa Inf.; enlisted May 2, 1864, for 100 days; age 18; res. Fort Madison, Iowa.
5559. Alva, m. ———. Children: i. Harry; ii. Rolla.
5560. Jane, m. ——— Cowles (?). Children: i. Clarence; ii. Archie; iii. Ethel.
5561. George.
5562. Ella, m. Thompson. Child: i. Clyde.

3455. ELVIRA ANNIE^s COWLES, dau. of Austin^r (1445), b. Nov. 23, 1813, prob. in Unadilla, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1871, at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah; m. Dec. 1, 1844, Jonathan H. Holmes.

Holmes children.

5563. Lucy Elvira; b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. June 1, 1847.
5564. Marietta, b. July 17, 1847; m. May 12, 1866, Job Welling, a Mormon, who also m. her sisters, Phebe and Emma, and d. prior to 1894. Res. Farmington, Utah. Children: i. Franklin D., b.

- Dec. 20, 1867; ii. Joseph H., b. June 21, 1870; iii. Jonathan, b. April 1, 1873; iv. Marietta, b. April 5, 1875; v. Arthur, b. Dec. 18, 1877; vi. Rhoda, b. Nov. 19, 1880; vii. Edward, b. June 16, 1883; viii. Charles R., b. Nov. 18, 1885.
5565. Phebe Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Job Welling of Farmington, Utah, who married her sisters Marietta and Emma. Children: i. Zina, b. Sept. 29, 1869; ii. Elvira, b. May 2, 1870; iii. Job, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1873; iv. George A., b. Nov. 11, 1875; v. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1877; vi. Wilford, b. July 25, 1883; vii. Henry L., b. March 9, 1886.
5566. Josephine Octavia, b. July 8, 1854; d. 1857.
5567. Emma Lucinda, b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. April 28, 1875, Job Welling, who m. her sisters Marietta and Phebe Louisa. Res. Farmington, Utah. Children: i. Wilton H., b. Jan. 25, 1875; ii. Emma L., b. July 8, 1877; iii. Eliza Roxie, b. July 18, 1880; iv. Horace, b. July 5, 1883; v. Belva Alice, b. March 9, 1886.

3456. LOUISA W.^s COWLES, dau. of Austin^r (1445), b. March 19, 1817, in Otsego Co., prob. at Unadilla, N. Y.; m. (1) April 24, 1838, at Kirtland, Ohio, Wesley Knight. Mr. Knight's health being poor, he started for California in 1850, from Fulton, Ill., then their home, and died on the way; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1854, Benjamin Holmes, a widower with three children, and an engineer by occupation. He enlisted in Co. F, 52d Ill. Inf., Civil War, and contracted rheumatism from which he died in Colorado in 1871. After his death she supported herself by nursing, in which occupation she had been engaged for over forty years, earning a well-merited reputation for ability in that avocation. In April, 1894, she was still living, at the age of 77, in Fulton, Ill., with her granddaughter, Mrs. McGrath.

Knight children.

5568. Emma Elvira, m. (1) Monroe C. Wythe of the George Wythe family, who d. and she m. (2) prior to 1894, Major Luther F. Puffer of the large Puffer family (Scotch). He was a scout in the Civil War under Gen. U. S. Grant. Children: i. Frank Austin Wythe, m. Nellie E. Daley; res. 1894, Clinton, Iowa; children: (i) John Wythe, died; (ii) Lucy Austin Wythe, b. 1891; (iii) Helen Wythe, b. 1893; ii. Eva Wythe, died; iii. Nettie Eunice Puffer, m. Martin H. McGrath, bookkeeper and stenographer with the Fulton Journal, Fulton, Ill., in 1894; children: (i) Earl McGrath, died; (ii) Orpha Louisa McGrath, b. 1892; iv. Daisy Puffer, m. Charles Johnston; res. 1894, Fulton, Ill.; child: (i) Reuben Wesley Johnston, b. 1892.

5569. Mary Ann, d. prior to 1894; m. Daniel Hollingshead of a large Canadian family(?). Children: i. Viola Estella Hollingshead, died; ii. Anna Louisa Hollingshead, died; iii. Eudora Elizabeth Hollingshead, m. Quincy L. Slocumb; res. 1894, St. Louis, Mo.; children: (i) Leith Hollingshead Slocumb; (ii) Lloyd Slocumb.
5570. Don Carlos, b. April 24, 1843, at Bear Creek, Hancock Co., Ill.; served three years in the Mercantile Battery of Chicago, Ill., in Civil War; killed April 10, 1873, by a railway train, while driving a street car in St. Louis, Mo.; a faithful soldier, "a man among men," and his mother's support and pride. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
5571. Watson Austin, died.

3459. **MARY ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Austin⁷ (1445), b. Dec. 31, 1820, in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1839, Rosel Hyde. In 1894, she resided at Keysville, Davis Co., Utah, and several of her children were married and had families, names unknown.

Hyde children.

5572. Martha Ann, b. March 20, 1841, in Payson, Adams Co., Ill.
5573. Sarah Maria, b. April 30, 1843, in Payson, Ill.
5574. Rosel James, b. May 25, 1845.
5575. Mary Louisa, b. March 9, 1851, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
5576. Helen Elvira, b. Dec. 6, 1852, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
5577. Heman, b. Feb. 3, 1855, at Keysville, Davis Co., Utah.
5578. Austin Cowles, b. April 12, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
5579. Charles Corydon, b. May 9, 1860, at Keysville, Utah.
5580. David, b. Jan. 16, 1862, at Keysville, Utah; d. at birth.
5581. Wesley, b. Jan. 16, 1862, at Keysville, Utah; d. at birth.
5582. William Alonzo, b. June 16, 1863.
5583. Polly, b. Nov. 21, 1866; d. at birth.

3463. **WESLEY FLETCHER^s COWLES**, son of Austin⁷ (1445), b. March 19, 1829, at Bolivar, N. Y.; d. prior to 1905, m. June 25, 1850, at Iowa City, Iowa, Elizabeth McKown, or McCown, b. 1832, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Both were living at Pelican Rapids, Minn., in 1894, at which time two of their sons and three daughters were married, names not known, and had about thirty children, one of whom, Charles Cowles, lived there in 1904. Wesley F. Cowles was a blacksmith by trade, and formerly resided at Phillipsburg, Allegany Co., N. Y., and in Iowa. He enlisted in the 3d Regt., Iowa Cav., as a farrier in Co. M, Aug. 15, 1861; re-enlisted as farrier in Co. M, 3d Iowa Cav., Jan. 1, 1864;

left home Aug. 15, 1861, and returned Aug. 16, 1865. He then resided at Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa. While in the army he acted as regimental armorer and blacksmith, working on firearms and having charge of the blacksmith's department. In height he was 5 feet, 6 inches, weight 135 lbs., with gray eyes and light hair. (Adj't. Gen's. Report, State of Iowa, 1864-5.)

Children.

- 5584. Austin Corydon, b. May 25, 1851, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- 5585. Orrin Marcellus, b. 1854, at Fulton, Ill.
- 5586. Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1859, at Spring Valley, Iowa.
- 5587. Elvira, b. Oct. 24, 1861, at Pleasant Plains, Iowa.
- 5588. Jeannette, b. Sept. 17, 1873, at Pelican Rapids, Minn.
- 5589. Azubah, died.
- 5590. Isadora, died.
- 5591. Child, died.

One of the daughters married E. P. Card and resided in Portland, Ore., in 1907.

3466. **DAVID CORYDON^s COWLES**, son of Austin^r (1445), b. Oct. 13, 1836, at Amity, N. Y.; m. July 11, 1858, Julia Ann Morris Smith in Mercer Co., Mo. He accompanied his father's family to Pleasanton, Decatur Co., Iowa, in 1854, and resided at Davis City, same county, in 1894.

Children.

- 5592. Olive Almira, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Decatur Co., Iowa; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1876, Christopher C. Mitchell, who d. 1877; m. (2) Marion Hullender. Child: i. Robert Edwin Mitchell, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
- 5593. Alvin Alonzo, b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1862.
- 5594. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Feb. 8, 1883, in Decatur Co., Iowa, Charles J. Kirk. Children: i. Lelia Kirk, b. June 24, 1886; ii. Walter Kirk, b. June 5, 1891.
- 5595. Delbert F., b. March 23, 1865; m. March 28, 1886, May F. Hall. Children: one son and one daughter in 1894.
- 5596. Irena Bell, b. March 20, 1867; m. Dallas Lillie; res. 1894, Leon, Iowa. Children: i. Bertha Esther Lillie, b. about 1886; ii. son, d. in infancy.

3467. **HENRY AUSTIN^s COWLES**, son of Austin^r (1445), b. Dec. 8, 1841, at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 19, 1866, in Morgan township, Decatur Co., Iowa, Rosa A. Woods.

He accompanied his parents to Pleasanton, Decatur Co., Iowa, in 1854, and resided at Spring Valley, same county, in 1894. Private, Co. M, 3d Iowa Cav.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861; promoted fourth corporal, Oct. 21, 1861. While serving as corporal, Co. L, 3d Iowa Cav., he was captured at the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 7, 1862; rejoined company, March 31, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, age 22; res. Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa; promoted sixth sergeant, May 23, 1864; fifth sergeant, June 1; fourth sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864.

Children, b. in Decatur Co., Ohio.

- 5597. Laura Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
- 5598. Nellie Irena, b. March 14, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1892, John Robinson.
Child: i. Zeda May, b. Feb. 1893.
- 5599. Henry Austin, b. June 14, 1871.
- 5600. Emmet Clinton, b. Oct. 22, 1873.
- 5601. John Edwin, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
- 5602. Son, b. Dec. 13, 1878; d. Dec. 15, 1878.
- 5603. David Otis, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

3468. **LOVISA ASENATH^s COWLES**, dau. of Asa^r (1446), b. Feb. 14, 1817, prob. at Unadilla, N. Y.; d. July, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1833, Ephraim Preston Rogers, b. May 19, 1810, near New London, Conn.; d. May 20, 1889. He m. (2) March 28, 1872, Julia Ruggles. (Rogers Gen., 1902.) He was a cabinet maker and postmaster. Res. Corning, N. Y.

Rogers children.

- 5604. Edward Asa, b. June 5, 1835; d. Dec. 24, 1837.
- 5605. Everard, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. same day.
- 5606. Elizabeth Chloe, b. June 18, 1840, in Corning, N. Y.; d. infancy.
- 5607. Ida, b. May 21, 1844, in Corning, N. Y.; m. 1867, George C. Bowers, son of Rev. John Bowers of Wilbraham, Mass. G. C. Bowers grad. Amherst College 1861, and in 1893 was agent for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., at Washington, D. C.; no children.
- 5608. Ella, b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. March 10, 1852.
- 5609. Della, b. April 13, 1854; d. infancy.

3469. **CURTIS ABEL^s COWLES**, son of Asa^r (1446), b. Oct. 17, 1818, at Unadilla, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Cynthia Adele, dau. of John Raymond of Benton, Pa. Res. Waverly, Pa.

It is important to know the history of the patient in order to get the most out of the physical examination. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the patient should be asked to describe the symptoms in his own words. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the patient should be asked to describe the symptoms in his own words. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the patient should be asked to describe the symptoms in his own words.

Physical Examination

The physical examination should be done in a systematic way. The patient should be asked to lie down, and the examination should be done in the following order: General appearance, Vital signs, Head and neck, Chest, Abdomen, Extremities, and Rectum. The patient should be asked to lie down, and the examination should be done in the following order: General appearance, Vital signs, Head and neck, Chest, Abdomen, Extremities, and Rectum.

The history and physical examination are the basis of the diagnosis. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way. The history and physical examination are the basis of the diagnosis. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way.

Diagnosis

The diagnosis is based on the history and physical examination. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way. The diagnosis is based on the history and physical examination. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way.

The history and physical examination are the basis of the diagnosis. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way. The history and physical examination are the basis of the diagnosis. The history should be taken in a systematic way, and the physical examination should be done in a systematic way.

Children.

- 5610. Almon Byron, b. Oct. 6, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1896, Ida, dau. of Nathan Sherman of Waverly, Pa.
- 5611. William Curtis, b. Nov. 21, 1853, at Waverly, Pa.; m. June 7, 1888, Caroline Whaite of Scranton, Pa., dau. of John and Caroline (LaBar) Whaite of Waverly and granddaughter of William LaBar of Waverly. Res. Scranton, Pa., 1905. Child: i. Katharine von Storch, b. April 22, 1893.
- 5612. Benjamin Evered, b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1898; m. July 4, 1875, Anna Margaret Laycock, dau. of John Laycock of Bloomsburg, Pa. Children: i. Irene Graham, b. July 18, 1878; ii. Garret Bogert, b. Sept. 7, 1879.
- 5613. Ella Marie, b. July 22, 1859; d. March 29, 1873.
- 5614. James Grant, b. April 30, 1864; d. Feb. 29, 1904.
- 5615. Richard Raymond, b. Nov. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Anny Mulley of Scranton, Pa., dau. of Ambrose Mulley of Woodhammertinner, Essex Co., Eng. Child: i. Edna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1896.

3472. **WARREN T.^s COWLES**, son of Asa⁷ (1446), b. Aug. 23, 1824, prob. in Bolivar, N. Y.; d. prior to 1906; m. Miss Nancy Hayden of Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer and at one time resided in Dakota Ter.; served as captain Co. C, 211th Penn. Vol. Inf.; mustered in Sept. 16, 1864; brevet major June 2, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865; company recruited in McKean and Jefferson Counties, Pa.

Children.

- 5616. Helen, b. 1857; m. 1884, Edward E. Crocker, superintendent, Forest Oil Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. Res. 1894, Mansfield, Pa. Child: i. Fred.
- 5617. Warren Hayden, b. 1859, at Southport, McKean County, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1908, in New York City; m. Grace Espey Patton, d. July 22, 1904, aged about 40, at Fort Assiniboine, Mont. For a number of years prior to her marriage she occupied the chair of modern languages in the State Agricultural College of Colorado. She was also state superintendent of public instruction in Colorado in 1897 and 1898. She filled the office with credit to herself and the women of the state and was always regarded as an exceptionally clever woman. Warren H. Cowles was appointed a cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 14, 1876, from Dakota, graduated 1880, and served as second and first lieutenant, captain and major of infantry until he was retired in 1904 for disability in line of duty; no children. (See Cullom's Register of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy.)

APPENDIX

1. The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease is not proportional to the number of persons exposed to the disease. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The number of cases is proportional to the number of persons exposed to the disease, but only up to a certain point. After this point, the number of cases remains constant, no matter how many more persons are exposed to the disease. This is because the number of persons who are susceptible to the disease is limited. Once all the susceptible persons have been infected, no more cases can occur.
2. The second of these is the fact that the disease is not contagious. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The disease is not contagious because the micro-organism is not able to pass from one person to another. The micro-organism is only able to pass from one person to another if the person is exposed to the micro-organism in a certain way. This is why it is so important to take precautions against exposure to the micro-organism.
3. The third of these is the fact that the disease is not fatal. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The disease is not fatal because the micro-organism is not able to cause death. The micro-organism is only able to cause death if the person is exposed to the micro-organism in a certain way. This is why it is so important to take precautions against exposure to the micro-organism.

It is important to note that the above are only generalizations. There are many exceptions to these rules. For example, some diseases are contagious, and some are fatal. However, the above are the general rules which apply to most diseases caused by a specific micro-organism.

APPENDIX

1. The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease is not proportional to the number of persons exposed to the disease. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The number of cases is proportional to the number of persons exposed to the disease, but only up to a certain point. After this point, the number of cases remains constant, no matter how many more persons are exposed to the disease. This is because the number of persons who are susceptible to the disease is limited. Once all the susceptible persons have been infected, no more cases can occur.
2. The second of these is the fact that the disease is not contagious. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The disease is not contagious because the micro-organism is not able to pass from one person to another. The micro-organism is only able to pass from one person to another if the person is exposed to the micro-organism in a certain way. This is why it is so important to take precautions against exposure to the micro-organism.
3. The third of these is the fact that the disease is not fatal. This is true of all the diseases which are caused by a specific micro-organism. The disease is not fatal because the micro-organism is not able to cause death. The micro-organism is only able to cause death if the person is exposed to the micro-organism in a certain way. This is why it is so important to take precautions against exposure to the micro-organism.

3489. CHARLES H.^s COWLES, son of John D.⁷ (1450), b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Miss Marietta Walker. He resided at Coloma, Mo., in 1894, and was a member of the firm of Cowles & Kinsey, dealers in general merchandise.

Children.

5618. Alonzo Walter, b. Jan. 28, 1888.

5619. Mabel, b. Oct. 7, 1889.

5620. Arthur, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

3490. JOHN D.^s COWLES, JR., son of John D.⁷ (1450), b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. July 14, 1881, Miss Louisa Axton. He d. Dec. 25, 1891. His widow and child lived at Coloma, Mo., in 1894.

Children.

5621. Stella, b. April 3, 1884.

5622. Daughter, d. prior to 1894.

3500. NORMAN BENJAMIN^s COWLES, son of Benjamin⁷ (1467), b. 1839, at Brighton, N. Y.; d. before 1923; m. 1861, Frances Abi Greene of Brighton, N. Y., formerly of South Lee, Mass., of old Plymouth Rock stock. She was early converted and united with the Brick Church in Rochester, N. Y., of which Dr. Shaw was pastor; a devoted wife and mother, an earnest Christian worker, Sunday school and Bible class teacher and engaged in every good work. Mr. Cowles was educated at Clover Street Seminary, Brighton, N. Y.; converted early in life; united with the Presbyterian Church in which he held the offices of deacon and elder, and other offices, up to the time of his removal to Jefferson, Ohio, in 1883, where he resided in 1894. He was a farmer, a Republican and later a Prohibitionist, member and deacon and Sunday school superintendent in the Congregational Church at Jefferson, Ohio; height 5 feet, 5 inches, light hair, blue eyes, good health. In 1894, his sons were all on the farm except Charles and none married.

Children, all born at Brighton, N. Y.

5623. Benjamin Roswell, b. 1862; educated in the Rochester, N. Y. public schools and commercial college; member of Baptist Church; Sunday school superintendent and secretary and treasurer of Ashtabula I. S. mission.

5624. Mary Maria, b. 1864; d. 1871, at Brighton.
5625. Edward Greene, b. 1866; educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y.; Prohibitionist, member, Baptist Church, and superintendent Sunday school; height 5 feet, 10 inches, light hair, weight 180 lbs.
5626. Charles Orton, b. 1868; 5 feet, 9 inches height, blue eyes, light hair, weight 160 lbs.; educated in the Rochester, N. Y. and Jefferson, Ohio public schools and Commercial College, Rochester; removed to Boulder, Colo., and after one year, to Palermo, Calif., and in 1893, to Lindsay, Calif., where he engaged in raising oranges and other citrous fruits; member of Baptist Church and superintendent of Sunday school, and still lived there in 1922.
5627. Norman Joseph, b. 1870; height 5 feet, 10 inches, light brown hair, blue eyes, weight 155 lbs.; member, M. E. Church; attended Jefferson High School; m. ———; res. Jefferson, Ohio, in 1922.
5628. Freeman Blossom, b. 1872; light hair, blue eyes, height 5 feet, 7 inches, weight 165 lbs.; attended school at Jefferson, Ohio; member, M. E. Church; res. Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.
5629. Child, d. very young.
5630. Child, d. very young.

3501. HENRY OSCAR^s COWLES, son of Benjamin^r (1467), b. 1841, at Brighton, N. Y.; m. 1863, Eliza Wheeler of Pittsford, N. Y., formerly of Michigan; he was educated at Clover Street Seminary, Brighton; removed in 1864 to Lafayette, Ind.; was engaged in various occupations in different parts of the State; removed in 1880 to South Haven, Mich., where he owned a vessel on the lakes for a while; removed in 1884 to Trinity, Tex., where he engaged in the railroad occupation; Republican; height 5 feet, 6 inches; dark brown hair, grey eyes, weight 175 lbs.

Children.

5631. Gleason Walter, b. 1870, at Wabash, Ind.; railroading at Trinity, Tex., in 1894.
5632. William, b. 1873, at Wabash, Ind.; d. 1875, at Montezuma, Ind.

3503. CHARLES EDWARD^s HART, son of Ruth^r Cowles (1468), b. Sept. 13, 1827, at the Romanta Hart farm on Clover Road, Brighton, N. Y.; bapt. March 13, 1832, in Brighton Presbyterian Church; d. June 16, 1894, at his residence, corner Plymouth Ave. and Troup St., Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1858, Mary

Elizabeth Potter, b. Jan. 2, 1831, in Pittsford, N. Y.; d. April 13, 1891, in the same Rochester residence, dau. of Henry Sayre and Harriet (Benedict) Potter. (See Potter Gen., 1888; Sayre Gen., 1901; Benedict Gen., 1870.)

Charles Edward Hart in 1849 as an Argonaut went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, being a passenger on the S. S. "Oregon," during the second trip made by any steamer up the Pacific Coast. As a "Forty-niner," he entered the Golden Gate April first that year. For nine years he engaged in various business enterprises, including mining, farming, merchandising, and the introducing of eastern fruit trees into California, obtaining them from the nurseries of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Hart returned to Rochester in 1858, when he was married. For many years he engaged in the oil well industry in Pennsylvania and later in mining in Colorado, Idaho and New Mexico, withdrawing from these activities about 1880, after which he resided permanently in Rochester. Like his father and his brother James, he was an enthusiastic hunter and fisherman.

Children (Hart).

5632a. Harriet Potter Hart, b. March 6, 1860, in St. Louis, Mo., where her parents were temporarily residing; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Charles Hastings Wiltsie, b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Pittsford, N. Y., son of James Martin and Emily Ward (Hastings) Wiltsie (see Wiltsie Gen., 1908; Hastings Gen., 1866; Ward Gen., 1925). Since their marriage in 1893, they have resided corner Plymouth Ave. and Troup St., Rochester, N. Y.

Charles Hastings Wiltsie is of the ninth generation in male line from Phillipe Martin Wiltsie, a soldier, who came from Holland to Manhattan Island in 1624 in the ship "New Netherlands," and who was one of those detailed to build Fort Orange, at Albany. On his mother's side he is of colonial English stock, Emily Ward Hastings being a descendant of Thomas Hastings, a Puritan of noble lineage, who emigrated with his family from Ipswich, England, in the ship "Elizabeth" in 1634 and settled in Watertown, Mass. He prepared for college at the Brockport State Normal School, class 1876; A.B., A.M.; receiving various prizes and honors; fraternities, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Psi; Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany, 1880-81; admitted to practice law in Rochester, N. Y., 1883, where he has since resided and practiced (1929). In 1885 Mr. Wiltsie published a monograph on "Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures," and in 1889 a treatise of eleven hundred pages on "The General Law and Practice of Foreclosing Mortgages," revised and enlarged

...

...

...

...

...

into two volumes in 1897; 4th edition two volumes, 2,000 pages, 1927. President, Board of Trustees, Rochester Public Library, 1922-29, and a trustee since 1912. President of Rochester Historical Society, 1921-29. Trustee of Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute, 1892-1929. Treasurer of Rochester Exposition and Horse Show, 1915-25. Trustee of Perry's Victory Centennial Commission, 1915-29. Trustee of First Presbyterian Church, 1895-1929. They have one child (Wiltsie): i. Mary Emily Wiltsie, b. Oct. 8, 1897; educated in Sacred Heart Convent, Rochester, N. Y.; National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., and Spence School, New York City, from which she graduated in 1918; m. Oct. 5, 1920, Harold Lovasso Field at Rochester, N. Y., b. March 8, 1888, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Lovasso and Alice V. (Heermans) Field; University of Rochester, class 1910; partner in firm of Erickson Perkins and Company, members New York Stock Exchange. Children (Field), b. in Rochester, N. Y.: (i) Charles Wiltsie Field, b. Oct. 15, 1921; (ii) Harold Potter Field, b. April 30, 1924.

5632b. Howard Mortimer Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 9, 1905; m. June 14, 1893, Eleanore Partridge Silsby of Seneca Falls, N. Y., dau. of Horace and Rebecca (Trawick) Silsby. Children (Hart), all b. in Rochester, N. Y.: i. Charles Howard Hart, b. March 18, 1894; m. July 3, 1919, Elizabeth Bladergroen, b. Jan. 18, 1898, dau. of Herman and Alida (Beer-ing) Bladergroen. No children. Charles Howard Hart entered the War Service at Rochester, N. Y., April 15, 1917, as private in U. S. Marine Corps, assigned to Paris Island, S. C. Transferred to 8th Co., 5th Regt., Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1917; hospital, March 12, 1918; office of Chief Paymaster, Paris, Nov. 13, 1918; Personnel Detachment, New York, N. Y., April 17, 1919; served overseas from June 27, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; promoted sergeant, Dec. 19, 1918; discharged July 18, 1919; ii. Harriet Mary Hart, b. Nov. 17, 1895; d. Jan. 30, 1897; iii. Silsby Potter Hart, b. Dec. 14, 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1923, to Gladys Williams, dau. of George L. and Mary (Reynolds) Williams. They have one child, Eleanor Silsby Hart, b. July 23, 1925. Silsby Potter Hart was engaged in war service overseas for nine months as secretary of Knights of Columbus in Paris, France; iv. Eleanore Margaret Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1899; m. June 25, 1921, Burbank Chase Young of Rochester, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Carolyn (Smith) Young. They have two children: Chauncey Hart Young, b. Sept. 6, 1922, and Eleanor Joyce Young, b. April 12, 1925; v. James Cowles Hart, b. Aug. 26, 1904, University of Colgate, class 1927.

5632c. Mary Belle Hart, b. June 20, 1863; d. in New York, May 2, 1924; m. June 7, 1883, Jacob Scudder Farlee of New York City. They had one child, Hart Scudder Farlee, b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. June 30, 1909, Natalie Wildey. They had one child, Natalie

Farlee, b. March 16, 1911; divorced March 22, 1917. He m. again June 8, 1917, Mellicent Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of Dr. L. Grant and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Baldwin of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have two children: Mary Baldwin Farlee, b. Jan. 14, 1919, and Jane Hart Farlee, b. Aug. 6, 1921.

3505. HELEN MARIA^s HART, dau. of Ruth⁷ Cowles (1468), b. Oct. 19, 1833, at the Romanta Hart farm on Clover Road, Brighton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1908; m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1862, as his second wife, Horace Austin Brewster, b. at Griswold, Conn., Feb. 24, 1825 (see Brewster Gen., 1908). He died in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1903. Mr. Brewster removed to Rochester, N. Y., when a boy; entered the employment of his brothers Simon and John, for a time, and then became the partner of another brother, Henry, in the grocery business. Later as senior partner, he established the wholesale firm of Brewster, Crittenden & Co., still continuing in 1928. He was president of the Rochester Orphan Asylum and of the Board of Trustees of Central Presbyterian Church for many years; director in many corporations; energetic, succesful business man, conscientious, public spirited citizen and ardent church man and Republican.

One child (Brewster).

5632d. Helen Hart Brewster, b. June 24, 1866; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1885, Joseph Converse Gray, b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1919, son of Joseph Henry and Maria Louise (Dewey) Gray of Boston, Mass. Joseph Converse Gray graduated from Amherst College, class 1877; fraternity of Alpha Delta Phi; student abroad one year; practiced law in Boston, Mass., and thereafter till his death in 1919; member of American Bar Association; President of Burnap Free Home for Aged Women; clerk of the New Old South Church 24 years; director in many corporations; a capable, efficient, conscientious man in all relations of life, worthy heir of the best New England ideals, unselfish in service and beloved by all. They had only one child, Katherine Brewster Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1889, in Boston, Mass.; m. July 21, 1908, Russell Sargent Fenn. They had as children: i. Bruce Fenn, II, b. May 9, 1909; Yale College, 1932; ii. Russell Sargent Fenn, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1912; iii. Converse Gray Fenn, b. April 2, 1914; divorced 1922. She married again Jan. 26, 1924, Lawrence Atwood Whitney; no children.

3505a. JAMES COWLES^s HART, son of Ruth⁷ Cowles (1468), b. Aug. 6, 1836, at the Romanta Hart farm on the Clover Road, Brighton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1862, Isabella Graham Pond, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1837; d. May 13, 1898, New York City, dau. of Elias and Caroline (Hickox) Pond of Rochester, N. Y.

James Cowles Hart, with the exception of three years spent with his brother, Charles, in California, lived all his life in Rochester, N. Y. He was a great lover of out-of-doors sports, a successful business man and one of Rochester's most generous philanthropists, his gifts being always made anonymously. They had two children. (See Grant Gen., 1898.)

Children (Hart).

5632e. Ruth Hart, b. July 30, 1864; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1887, Edward C. G. Robinson, b. Sept. 15, 1863, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. July 10, 1897, son of Charles E. Robinson and Clara V. Robinson, his wife; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1900, Robert F. Bartlett, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. March 30, 1903, at Colorado Springs, Colo., son of General William Francis Bartlett and Mary Agnes Bartlett, his wife, of Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (3) April 16, 1908, Dr. Ralph Roswell Fitch, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1878, at Halifax, N. S., son of Robert Stanley and Abbie (Hyde) Fitch. Dr. Ralph Roswell Fitch attended Boston Latin School and graduated from Harvard Medical School, M.D., class 1903. He specialized in Orthopedic Surgery and has practiced in Rochester since 1905. He entered the United States war service at Paris, France, Sept. 10, 1917, as Major in Medical Corps, stationed Admiral, Md., from January to March, 1919. Served overseas in France in hospital work from December 30, 1914, to January 8, 1919. *Awarded Chevalier, Order of the Legion of Honor.* Discharged March 5, 1919. They had no children.

Children of Ruth Hart, by first marriage (Robinson).

- i. Dorothy Robinson, b. Aug. 16, 1888; m. June 1, 1911, De Witt Butts Macomber, b. Nov. 1, 1886, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Supreme Court Justice, Francis A. Macomber and Mary Butts, his wife. Children (Macomber), all born in Rochester, N. Y.:
 1. Ruth Macomber, b. March 21, 1912; 2. Allen Francis Macomber, b. April 24, 1914; 3. Dorothy De Witt Macomber, b. March 25, 1917; 4. Edward Robinson Macomber, b. June 2, 1919;
- ii. Ruth Hart Robinson, b. Aug. 18, 1892; d. Jan. 17, 1894.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-707-5000
 FAX 773-707-5001
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
 1997

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-707-5000
 FAX 773-707-5001
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
 1997

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-707-5000
 FAX 773-707-5001
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
 1997

Child of Ruth Hart, by her second marriage (Bartlett).

iii. Agnes Pomeroy Bartlett, b. Aug. 2, 1901; m. Oct. 25, 1924, Edward Peck Curtis of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 14, 1897, son of Gurney T. and Alice (Peck) Curtis. Edward Peck Curtis entered the war service at Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1917, as a private; assigned to Headquarters Det. Aviation Section, Paris, France; transferred to Headquarters Det. Air Service, Issoudun, France, Nov. 28, 1917; mustered out Jan. 11, 1918, to accept commission of first lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1919; served overseas from Sept. 22, 1917, to March 6, 1919; awarded French Citation Certificate with the following citation: "A remarkable pursuit pilot, conscientious and skillful. He shot down two enemy airplanes, one on May 27, 1918, and the other on July 16th." Bronze star awarded under order dated Sept. 4, 1917, Medical Service, French Army, with the following citation: "A very good driver who attracted the attention of his lieutenant on the morning of April 26th, when he crossed a heavily bombarded terrain and exposed himself to the danger in order to carry in three severely wounded men. Had already demonstrated his coolness in July by saving the life of a French soldier who was drowning." Awarded American Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Stenay, France, Sept. 27, 1918. He volunteered to perform a reconnaissance patrol of particular danger and importance, 30 kilometers within the enemy's territory. He made the entire journey through a heavy anti-aircraft and machine-gun fire, and flew at an extremely low altitude to secure the desired information." Discharged June 2, 1919. Children (Curtis) in 1928, both born in Rochester, N. Y.: 1. Diane Curtis, b. Dec. 6, 1926; 2. Ruth Hart Curtis, b. Dec. 1, 1927.

5632f. Isabelle Hart, b. July 25, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1898, George Dana Boardman Bonbright, b. May 16, 1875, son of James and Georgiana (Hemingray) Bonbright of Philadelphia, Pa. (see Lippincott Gen., 1880). Hon. George D. B. Bonbright is a member of the New York Stock Exchange. He served during the World War as Food Commissioner for Monroe County, N. Y., 1917, and was deputy to the State Federal Food Administrator, 1919. In 1920 he was elected Presidential Elector and voted for President Harding. They have three children, all born in Rochester, N. Y. as follows: i. Isabella Graham Bonbright, b. May 29, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1920, John Hill Kitchen, b. Nov. 15, 1894, at Morristown, N. J., son of John H. Kitchen of Rochester, N. Y., and Alice Montgomery, his wife, a great-granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, for whom the city was named. John Hill Kitchen entered the service of his country at Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1917, as private, first class, assigned to School of Military Aeronautics; transferred to Air Service, Camp Dick,

Dallas, Tex., April 19, 1918; Air Service Garden City, L. I., N. Y., June 12, 1918; mustered out Aug. 16, 1918, to accept commission of second lieutenant; assigned to 213th Aero Squadron, stationed Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; Hoboken, N. J. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918. In 1928, he was a partner in the firm of Hibbard, Palmer and Kitchen, Rochester, N. Y., members of the New York Stock Exchange. Children (Kitchen), born in Rochester, N. Y.: Isabelle Hart Kitchen, b. May 21, 1922, and John Hill Kitchen, b. Aug. 19, 1925; ii. James Hart Bonbright, b. Jan. 19, 1903; graduated Harvard University, class 1925; trained, 1926, in Washington, D. C., for United States diplomatic service; serving in 1928 in U. S. Legation at Canton, China; iii. Barbara Hemingray Bonbright, b. April 25, 1911.

3507. **NORMAN^s COWLES**, son of Chester⁷ (1469), b. 1835; m. 1859, Emily Rice of Sterling, Mich.; removed to Maple Rapids, Mich., in 1882, where he resided in 1894. He was a farmer, and a Republican; height 5 feet, 10 inches, light hair, blue eyes, weight 170 lbs.

Children.

- 5633. Charles.
- 5634. Bert.
- 5635. Ralph.
- 5636. Son.
- 5637. Daughter.

3508. **HORACE^s COWLES**, son of Chester⁷ (1469), b. 1838; m. 1860, Lucy ——— of Utica, Mich.; farmer; Democrat; height 5 feet, 11 inches, dark hair. Res. Utica, Mich., 1894.

Children.

- 5638. Chester G., b. 1867.
- 5639. Daughter.
- 5640. Daughter.

3514. **DR. ALVIN B.^s COWLES**, son of John A.⁷ (1482), b. in Rome, N. Y.; m. Virginia Elizabeth Hallock. He was a dentist and in 1895 resided in Rome, N. Y.

Children, three sons and perhaps also daughters.

- +5641. Frederick Stanley, b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Rome, N. Y.
5642. Alvin Benjamin, Jr., b. in Rome, N. Y., 1879; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1922, Gladys Fuller Burbank, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1899, dau. of William E. and Dora (Fuller) Burbank. In 1922, Mr. Cowles was a salesman in Providence, R. I.

3518. **ERI^s COWLES**, son of Addison⁷ (1484), b. March 13, 1837, near Battle Creek, Mich.; m. (1) March 19, 1865, at Battle Creek, Sylvania Jennie Considine, b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1874, dau. of Daniel and Elmira D. (Morton) Considine of Norwalk, Ohio; m. (2) April 7, 1875, in Vermontville, Mich., Elsie M. Sprague of Vermontville. Res. near Battle Creek, Mich. Farmer.

Child by first wife.

5644. Frank Ryan, b. May 14, 1868, near Battle Creek, Mich.; m. there Feb. 8, 1893, Jessie, dau. of Henry Dana and Mary Ann (Amidon) Ward of Battle Creek. Res. R. F. D., No. 2, Battle Creek, Mich., 1910. Farmer. Children: i. Howard Elwyn, b. near Battle Creek, Nov. 18, 1893; res. R. F. D., No. 3, Battle Creek, 1910; ii. Lawrence Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1902, near Battle Creek, Mich.

Child by second wife.

- 5644a. Grace Nettie, b. April 23, 1881; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Clayton C., son of Howard W. Miller of Battle Creek, Mich. Children: i. Robin Ferris, b. Jan. 26, 1905; ii. Jean Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1907; iii. Clyde Randall, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

3519. **HEMAN^s COWLES**, son of Addison⁷ (1484), b. prob. in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Electa Jane Ellsworth.

Child.

5645. Alfred A., b. April 26, 1863; resided in 1910, at Battle Creek, Mich., and had a family. Perhaps he m. Nov. 5, 1885, Eva Luella Spalding, b. May 8, 1868, in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich. (see Spalding Gen., 1897).

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published Weekly, except during the months of January and February, when it is published bi-weekly. The subscription price is \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies are sold at 15 cents. The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is a weekly publication of the American Medical Association. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Editorial Board

The Editorial Board of the Journal of the American Medical Association is composed of the following members: [List of names and titles follows, including various medical professionals and their affiliations.]

Editorial Staff

The Editorial Staff of the Journal of the American Medical Association is composed of the following members: [List of names and titles follows, including various medical professionals and their affiliations.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is a weekly publication of the American Medical Association. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Editor

The Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association is [Name of Editor]. [Additional text follows regarding the editor's role and the journal's mission.]

3520. RYAN B.⁸ COWLES, son of Addison⁷ (1484), b. prob. in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Jennette A. Steward. Res. 1910, Battle Creek, Mich.

Child.

5646. Floyd Eugene, b. April 11, 1879.

3522. ALVA⁸ COWLES, son of Hiram⁷ (1487), b. May 26, 1845, prob. in Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. (1) Mary Woodcock; m. (2) Almira Miller. In 1879, he resided in Irving, Barry Co., Mich., and in 1928, in Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

Children by first wife.

5646a. Lillian, b. June 11, 1868; m. 1886, Burl Sisson, a farmer of Hastings, Mich.

5646b. Ernest, b. Aug. 12, 1872; farmer, Hastings, Mich.; m. Dec. 1910, Bertha Tounsene (Townsend?).

Children by second wife.

5646c. Clarence M., b. Nov. 1, 1894; truck driver, Otsego, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Lillian Claxton.

5646d. Claude B., b. Nov. 1, 1894; mill worker, Otsego, Mich.; m. June 16, 1919, Signa Gustojson.

3526. HEMAN LEVI⁸ COWLES, son of Hiram⁷ (1487), b. Vicksburg, Mich., Dec. 29, 1863; a farmer at Novelty, Mo., in 1928; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Electa I. Howerton.

Children.

5646e. Zilpah M., b. Aug. 9, 1888; m. Sept. 3, 1911, Benjamin Botts, a farmer, Novelty, Mo. Children: i. Lee Botts, b. Aug. 2, 1912; ii. Isabelle Botts, b. June 1, 1916; iii. Anna Mae Botts, b. March 28, 1924; iv. Zilpah La Von Botts, b. Oct. 4, 1927.

5646f. Stella M., b. June 7, 1891; m. Jan. 16, 1916, August Franke, a farmer, Novelty, Mo. Child: i. Kenneth Franke, b. Dec. 7, 1923.

5646g. Alva L., b. May 3, 1893; a farmer at Eden, Idaho, in 1928; m. Sept. 11, 1913, Alice L. McClintie. Children: i. Heman, b. Jan. 31, 1916; ii. Harold, b. March 29, 1918; iii. Claude, b. Feb. 5, 1924; iv. Carl, b. Jan. 7, 1926.

- 5646h. Albert B., b. Oct. 30, 1896; a farmer at Novelty, Mo., in 1928; m. May 13, 1917, June Lindsey. Child: i. Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1922.
- 5646i. Virgil E., b. Nov. 15, 1899; a teacher at La Plata, Mo., in 1928.

3526a. **ERI B.^s COWLES**, son of Hiram^r (1487), b. Vicksburg, Mich., April 11, 1865; a rancher at Carnation, Wash., in 1928; m. June 16, 1902, Mae L. White.

Children.

- 5646j. Corbin C., b. March 17, 1903; a salesman, New York City in 1928.
- 5646k. Hiram G., b. Jan. 11, 1905; a logger at Carnation, Wash., in 1928.
- 5646l. Eri G., b. Dec. 11, 1905(?); a rancher at Carnation, Wash., in 1928.
- 5646m. Orpha M., b. May 4, 1908; m. Jan. 21, 1928, ———. Address, Rostin, Wash.
- 5646n. Edna C., b. Jan. 11, 1916; resided at Carnation, Wash., in 1928.

3542. **EDWARD G.^s COWLES**, son of Myron^r (1508), b. prob. in Greene, N. Y.; m. ———; res. 1911, Greene, N. Y.

Children.

5647. Meta L., was an attorney-at-law at Greene, N. Y., in 1896; unm.
5648. Cora, m. Benjamin Welch of Cortland, N. Y.
5649. William Arthur, m. ———; res. 1911, Greene, N. Y.

3543. **ORLANDO F.^s COWLES**, son of Myron^r (1508), b. April 14, 1833, prob. in Greene, N. Y.; m. Olive Phelps Hotchkiss. He died prior to 1912.

Children.

5650. Myra Adelaide, b. June 16, 1858; res. 1911, Binghamton, N. Y.; unm.; D. A. R. Nat. No. 12883.
5651. Floyd H., b. Jan. 6, 1860; res. 1911, Norwich, N. Y.

3548. **JAMES DALLAS^s COWLES**, son of Myron^r (1508), b. July 21, 1845, in Greene, N. Y.; m. there Nov. 16, 1870, by Rev. Ferdinand Rogers, Episcopal, to Susan Barnard Thurber, b. there Dec. 11, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Julia Ann

(Barnard) Thurber. They dwelt at Greene till Aug. 8, 1871; at Middletown, N. Y., till April 16, 1872; and then returned to Greene where she was living in March, 1876. He perished on the Pacific Ocean, Nov. 4, 1875, in the steamship Pacific, which left Victoria, Vancouver Island, for San Francisco, Calif., on the morning of that day and was wrecked the same evening 40 miles from land. (Whitney Gen., 1878.)

Child.

5652. Emilie Alanson, b. Aug. 30, 1872, at Greene, N. Y.

3550. CHARLOTTE AURELIA^s COWLES, dau. of Hiram^r (1509), b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1885, at East Campbell, N. Y. (or Cooper Plains); m. Aug. 20, 1840, Walton H. Demenstoy, b. July 16, 1817. She was a devoted Christian and for many years a member of the Methodist Church; prob. resided at East Campbell, N. Y.

Demenstoy children.

- 5653. Lewis Adelbert, b. May 1, 1845; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5654. Susan Inez, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Ed. Hammond; res. 1894, East Campbell, N. Y.; no children.
- 5655. Harriet Marion, b. May 28, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Albert Carpenter; had one or two children.
- 5656. Charlotte Eva, b. May 20, 1856; m. June 11, 1881, Wood; res. Corning, N. Y.
- 5657. Llewellyn W., b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Dora ———, who d. 1892. Res. East Campbell, N. Y. Child: one daughter.

3551. MALVINA CORDELIA^s COWLES, dau. of Hiram^r (1509), b. Oct. 10, 1826, in New York State; d. Feb. 18, 1895, in Lindley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Perry Heckart, b. May 10, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1889, in Lindley, N. Y., where they resided.

Heckart children.

- 5658. Alice, b. May 13, 1845; m. Joseph Young. Res. 1894, Lindley, N. Y.; had children.
- 5659. Marriette, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. March 1, 1848.
- 5660. Fred, b. March 25, 1849. Res. 1894, Lindley, N. Y.; unm.

5661. Amanda, b. June 16, 1854; m. Ervin Sandt. Res. 1894, Minnesota. Children: i. Dallas; ii. May; iii. Susan; iv. Julia; v. Rose; vi. Jessie.
5662. Ella, b. April 16, 1858; m. (1) William Cook who was killed in a wreck on the road about 1870; m. (2) March 17, 1894, Burr Hoagland of Wallace, N. Y. No children.
5663. Susan M., b. July 31, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
5664. Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1863; murdered Sept. 16, 1888.

3553. SUSAN MINERVA^s COWLES, dau. of Hiram^r (1509), b. Feb. 11, 1832, in New York State; d. April 30, 1897; m. (1) Thomas Bravo of Lindley, N. Y., who d. about 1859; m. (2) Joseph Collins, who d. before 1894; m. (3) ——— Lyons. Res. 1894, 116 5th Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. She was a member of the M. E. Church.

Bravo children.

5665. William, m. ———, June 18, 1872; had a family in the East.
5666. Lewis.
5667. Ira, had a family in the East.
5668. Dora E., b. Aug. 30, 1857, in Lindley, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1885; m. ——— Wright; left two children.
5669. Clarence, d. April 14, 1890, aged about 30 years; unkm.

Collins children.

5670. James, m. ———. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
5671. Nina, m. Peter Patterson. Res. 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; no children.

3554. HIRAM BELA^s COWLES, son of Hiram^r (1509), b. April 1, 1835, in Greene, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1887, in Princeton, Minn.; m. 1862, Harriet, dau. of Lovett Stimson of St. Anthony, Minn. Mr. Cowles removed to Minnesota in 1861 and located at St. Anthony. In 1863, he settled at Princeton and was for a long time the sole merchant of the place. He prospered and built up a lucrative business; filled many important positions of trust with honor to himself; handled thousands of dollars of public monies, and the school district, town or county, never lost a cent through him. He was public-spirited and generous, and was ever foremost in any movement that would tend to promote the

interests of the community in which he resided. He loved his friends and could never do too much for them, but he cordially detested his enemies—the latter were few and scattering. His death was due to general paralysis of the system after a long illness. The funeral, which by his special request was under the auspices of the Masonic fraternity, occurred from the Congregational Church, and the interment was in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children.

- 5672. Hattie, b. 1863; d. in infancy.
- 5673. Jessie Angelia, b. Dec. 6, 1865, in Princeton, Minn.; m. Oct. 1885, Joseph Hickman. Child: i. Marie, b. Aug. 1886.
- 5674. Hiram Lovett, b. Nov. 2, 1867, in Princeton, Minn.

3555. **ALVAH DEMETRIUS^s COWLES**, son of Hiram^r (1509), b. Sept. 20, 1837, in the town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Painted Post, N. Y., April 11, 1916; m. Cooper's Plains, N. Y., June 24, 1863, Charity Adelia Franklin, dau. of Rufus and Jane Franklin of Campbell, N. Y. Mr. Cowles resided at Painted Post, in the town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y. He reported for duty and was enrolled Oct. 12, 1861, at Lindley, N. Y., for 3 years or war, in Co. F, 86th Regt. (Steuben Rangers), N. Y. (Foot) Vols., traveling to place of rendezvous 20 miles; mustered at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1861, as corporal; subsequently discharged for disability and re-enlisted in the 50th N. Y. Engineers. He was a member of the G. A. R. Mr. Cowles was of medium height, spare build, fair complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair, sandy moustache, regular features and well-shaped head; a loving husband and father, considerate, courteous and hospitable, and universally respected and esteemed by his neighbors.

Children.

- 5675. Harriet May, b. June 2, 1869, Lindleytown, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1892, Painted Post, N. Y., Frederick W., son of William and ——— (Steinmeyer) Runge of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Children: i. Mildred Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1895, Painted Post, N. Y.; m. Edwin C. Gay of Erwin, N. Y., d. 1919, son of Frank Gay of Bath, N. Y.; ii. Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1895; served in the 312th Inf., 78th Div., A. E. F.; wounded severely Sept. 27, 1918, St. Mihiel, France; student, Cornell University, 1919.

5676. Marie, b. Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 15, 1880; took the musical-classical course, Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1899, Painted Post, N. Y., Maynard W. Jacoby, banker, Seneca Falls, N. Y., son of Lieut. Samuel L. and Jemima Lay (Morehouse) Jacoby of Tyre, N. Y.; no children.
5677. Harry Benjamin, b. April 30, 1882; unm. in 1919.

3556. WILLIAM HENRY^s COWLES, son of Hiram^r (1509), b. March 27, 1840, in Lindley, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1912; m. Dec. 2, 1866, at Princeton, Minn., Sarepta Eveline Judkins, b. April 14, 1849, in Phillips, Me., dau. of Newell and Rachel (Hoyt) Judkins of Phillips, Me., and granddaughter of Peaslee Hoyt, b. April 4, 1783, settled in Maine in 1859, and d. March, 1882, in Minnesota. He was son of Peaslee Hoyt of New Hampton, N. H., and Readfield, Me., a Revolutionary soldier (Hoyt Gen., 1871).

Mr. Cowles enlisted under the name of Henry Cowles July 21, 1861, and was discharged Dec. 7, 1862, as private, Co. A, 42d Pa. Inf.; enlisted under same name January 2, 1864, and was discharged June 13, 1865, from Co. M, 50th N. Y. Engineers; application for pension rejected prior to 1895. He never professed any religion until 1876, when he accepted the faith of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and emigrated to Utah from Minnesota in October of the same year. During the latter years of his life he resided in Ogden and was an elder in the church and a farmer. The record of Hiram Cowles and descendants was furnished largely by Mrs. Sarepta E. Cowles and son LeRoy Eugene, to whom our obligations and appreciation are hereby acknowledged.

Children.

5678. Ida Florence b. Oct. 19, 1867, in Princeton, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1885, at Logan, Utah, John Godfrey of North Ogden, Utah, b. 1859 in Utah, son of Joseph Godfrey of North Ogden who came from England in his boyhood, and his wife, Sarah Price, who was of Welsh parents. Res. 1907, Chester, Idaho. Children: i. Dora Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1886, at North Ogden; m. Jan. 1906, ———; ii. Grace Florence, b. Nov. 21, 1887, at North Ogden; iii. Orville Clarence, b. May 7, 1889, at North Ogden; iv. Le Roy Henry, b. March 18, 1892, in Wyoming; v. Bessie Eveline, b. May 10, 1894; vi. Inez Maud, b. March 30, 1896; d. June 8, 1901; vii. Mabel Josephine, b. Dec. 4, 1900; viii. Rulon Willis, b. July 10, 1902; ix. Jean Lois, b. July 29, 1904.

1974. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 231: 1000-1001, 1974. (The author is indebted to the American Medical Association for the use of its facilities.)

1975. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 232: 1000-1001, 1975. (The author is indebted to the American Medical Association for the use of its facilities.)

1976. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 233: 1000-1001, 1976. (The author is indebted to the American Medical Association for the use of its facilities.)

References

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 231: 1000-1001, 1974.
2. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 232: 1000-1001, 1975.
3. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 233: 1000-1001, 1976.
4. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 234: 1000-1001, 1977.
5. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 235: 1000-1001, 1978.
6. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 236: 1000-1001, 1979.
7. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 237: 1000-1001, 1980.
8. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 238: 1000-1001, 1981.
9. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 239: 1000-1001, 1982.
10. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 240: 1000-1001, 1983.

5679. Henry Newell, b. Nov. 1, 1868, in Princeton, Minn.; m. Aug. 1894, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Wilcock of Escalante, Utah. Res. 1907, Escalante. Children: i. Le Roy Edward, b. June 8, 1895; ii. Daniel Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1898; iii. Zella Pearl, b. May 9, 1901; iv. Louis Elmer, b. March 4, 1904.
5680. James Ernest, b. Nov. 28, 1873, in Princeton, Minn.; d. Nov. 22, 1911; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Alice, dau. of David Crowther of Harrisville, Utah. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho. Children: i. Edith Viola, b. Oct. 15, 1896; ii. Walter Le Roy, b. Oct. 29, 1898; iii. Mabel Clara, b. June 2, 1901; iv. James Leland, b. Feb. 22, 1904; v. child.
- +5681. Le Roy Eugene, b. April 13, 1880, at Chester, Utah.
5682. Lewis Herbert, b. Sept. 5, 1881, at North Ogden, Utah; d. May 25, 1882..
5683. Mabel Edith, b. July 7, 1883, at North Ogden, Utah; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Jacob William Thomas of Far West, Utah, son of Jacob and Mary Thomas of Far West. Res. 1907, Menan, Idaho. Children: i. Inez Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1905; ii. Hazel Eveline, b. Jan. 25, 1906.

3563. **FREDERICK^s COWLES**, son of Luther^r (1510), b. June 8, 1833, in Smithville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1892, in Washington, Kans.; m. June 22, 1859, in Michigan, Mary L. Bonnet, b. Nov. 2, 1839, in England; d. Jan. 14, 1881, in Washington, Kans.

Children.

5684. Sanford Durward, b. March 10, 1860, at Scott, Sheboygan, Wis.; m. May 5, 1887, at Washington, Kans., Lulu Potts, b. Nov. 6, 1862, in Summerville, Ohio. Res. 1896, Wymore, Neb. Children: i. Vera Ellen, b. Feb. 23, 1887(?), at Washington, Kans.; ii. Byron Lynn, b. Jan. 21, 1890, at Wymore, Neb.; iii. Neva Clara, b. Dec. 18, 1892, at Wymore, Neb.
5685. Sarah Stella, b. June 25, 1862, at Scott, Wis.; m. June 30, 1887, at Washington, Kans., George Edward Patric, b. Aug. 23, 1861, in New York State; res. 1896, Washington, Kans. Children: i. Elva Gilbert, b. Sept. 20, 1889, at Washington, Kans.; ii. Mary Ena, b. April 29, 1892, at Washington, Kans.; iii. Royce Clifford, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at Washington, Kans.; iv. Nettie May, b. Oct. 7, 1894, in Washington, Kans.
5686. Frederick Richard, b. May 28, 1872, at Washington, Kans.; d. there Oct. 27, 1894.

3564. **MELVIN^s COWLES**, son of Luther^r (1510), b. July 17, 1834, at Smithville, N. Y.; m. (1) June 21, 1857, at Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Martha Multer, b. June 15, 1838, in

1918. The first of these was the discovery of the new element, radon, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1919. The second of these was the discovery of the new element, polonium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1920. The third of these was the discovery of the new element, actinium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1921. The fourth of these was the discovery of the new element, thorium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1922. The fifth of these was the discovery of the new element, uranium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

APPENDIX

1923. The sixth of these was the discovery of the new element, plutonium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1924. The seventh of these was the discovery of the new element, americium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1925. The eighth of these was the discovery of the new element, curium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

1926. The ninth of these was the discovery of the new element, berkelium, by the Curies. This was a great discovery, and it was the first of a series of discoveries which were made by the Curies in the study of radioactivity.

New York State; d. May 14, 1864, at Farmington, Wis.; m. (2) June 13, 1866, at Farmington, Wis., Lavina A. Benson, b. there July 9, 1849. In 1895, they resided at Gladbrook, Iowa, with his step-parents Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Benson (1510).

Children, the last five b. at Spring Creek, Tama Co., Iowa.

- 5687. Albert Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1858, at Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; d. there Jan. 14, 1859.
- 5688. William Edgar, b. July 29, 1860, at Scott, Wis.; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Mary Ann Goldner, b. Oct. 20, 1863; res. 1895, Beaman, Iowa. Children: i. Lova Mae, b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Spring Creek, Iowa; ii. Ada Lucile, b. Nov. 3, 1892, at Clay, Grundy (?) Co., Iowa.
- 5689. Martha Mertelle, b. Aug. 11, 1867, at Lomira, Dodge Co., Wis.; d. Dec. 30, 1868, at Spring Creek, Iowa.
- 5690. Mary Miranda, b. May 10, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
- 5691. Burton Wesley, b. Sept. 29, 1872; res. 1895, Bancroft, Iowa.
- 5692. Clara Alma, b. Dec. 20, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1881.
- 5693. Adah Philena, b. Oct. 7, 1878; d. Feb. 24, 1881.
- 5694. Elmer Ray, b. Feb. 10, 1884; res. 1895, Gladbrook, Iowa.

3565. CHARLES LEROY^s COWLES, son of Luther^r (1510), b. May 6, 1838, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1861, in Jefferson Co., Wis., Phidelia E. Lesure, b. Nov. 25, 1842, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She was a member of the Methodist Church and a Seventh Day Adventist. In 1896, he resided in Ogden, Utah, and his wife and all of their children were then living.

Children.

- 5695. Lurena Romiette, b. June 24, 1863, in Wisconsin; m. about 1879, in Iowa, William Rufus Lancaster, b. Feb. 29, 1852, at Putnamville, Ind.; res. 1896, Ogden, Utah. Children: i. Charles William, b. May 18, 1880, at Estherville, Iowa; ii. Maggie F., b. June 14, 1882, at Estherville, Iowa; iii. Minnie Muriel, b. July 1, 1886, at Ord, Neb.; iv. Lula Maud, b. April 15, 1888, at Ord, Neb.; v. Winifred Earl, b. Nov. 28, 1889, at Ord, Neb.; vi. Olive Fern, b. Nov. 20, 1891, at Ogden, Utah.
- 5696. Frank Bell, b. Dec. 3, 1866, in Wisconsin; res. 1896, in Tama Co., Iowa; m. Aug. 10, 1892, in Iowa, ———.
- 5697. John Chandler, b. Nov. 19, 1868, in Emmet Co., Iowa; res. 1896, Tama Co., Iowa; unm.
- 5698. Luther Alvin, b. June 30, 1870, in Emmet Co., Iowa; res. 1896, Ogden, Utah, unm.

5699. Frances Amelia, b. June 1, 1876, in Emmet Co., Iowa; m. May 18, 1895, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Harry Lancaster (not a relative of her sister's husband, Wm. Rufus Lancaster).
5700. Alice Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1878, in Iowa.
5701. Olive Emily, b. Feb. 22, 1882, in Iowa.

3566. JAMES EDGAR^s COWLES, son of Luther^r (1510), b. Feb. 26, 1840, at Lindley, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (——) Drake. Res. 1895, Helena, Mont.

Children.

5702. Libbie, b. March 6, 1868, at Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m. Feb. 26, 1882, at Gladbrook, Iowa, Henry Maller. Children: two sons.
5703. Fred. Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1869; m. Sept. 30, 1890, at Helena, Mont., Nellie Keefs; res. 1895, Helena, Mont. Children: two daughters and one son.
5704. Annie M., b. Feb. 15, 1870, at Spring Creek, Tama Co., Iowa; m. June 20, 1894, at Helena, Mont., Alfred E. Day.
5705. Myrtle R., b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 6, 1892, in Dakota, Smith Young; res. 1895, Pierre, S. Dak.

3595. MARY EMMA^s COWLES, dau. of Morillo^r (1527), b. Oct. 20, 1856, prob. in Smithville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Lewis A. Graves, son of George Graves of Norwich, N. Y. Res. 1916, Norwich, N. Y.

Graves children, b. at Norwich, N. Y.

5706. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
5707. George L., b. Sept. 8, 1898.

3609. CORNELIA FRANCES^s COWLES, dau. of Theodore E.^r (1596), b. April 4, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Joseph Fowler of Saratoga Co., N. Y., who was a practicing physician and police surgeon at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1894.

Fowler children.

5708. Carrie Alma, b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. April 25, 1894, William Palmer of the firm of Hickman & Palmer, attorneys, Buffalo, N. Y.
5709. Lillian Estelle, b. June 2, 1871.
5710. Theodore Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1873.

3612. MARY ELIZABETH^s COWLES, dau. of Theodore E.^r (1596), b. March 25, 1860; m. May 14, 1880, Erastus Cole Knight, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 1, 1859, a prominent citizen and ex-mayor of Buffalo, N. Y. (see "A Burch Book").

Knight children.

- 5711. Winifred Olive, b. May 25, 1882; m. June 28, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y., Lieut. Ralph Brown Lister, 1st U. S. Inf., b. April 25, 1876, in New Jersey; d. Nov. 25, 1926, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; promoted captain March 11, 1911; major Feb. 9, 1918; lieut.-colonel 1921; colonel (emergency), Oct. 30, 1918. Children: i. Lisbeth Lister; ii. Ralph Brown Lister, Jr.
- 5712. Sarah Gertrude, b. Nov. 11, 1883; m. Herbert Brown Shonk.
- 5713. Theodore Cowles, b. June 13, 1885.
- 5714. Erastus Cole, b. March 3, 1887; d. unm., Aug. 4, 1911.
- 5715. Florence Lennox, b. March 22, 1890; m. James Burton Fenton.
- 5716. Marion Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1892; m. Edmund Granger Wilson.

3613. FLORENCE LYDIA^s COWLES, dau. of Theodore E.^r (1596), b. May 5, 1861; m. July 23, 1878, William C. Lennox, a wholesale commission merchant of Buffalo, N. Y.

Lennox children.

- 5717. Florence Leone, b. May 31, 1879.
- 5718. William Churchill, b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. July 18, 1884.

3641. HORACE COWLES^s HARDY, son of Mary Ann^s Cowles (1616), b. Nov. 19, 1849, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Feb. 3, 1880, Jessie Ford, b. Aug. 2, 1856. Res. 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.; a successful diamond importer, with offices in New York and London.

Hardy children.

- 5719. Florence Ford, b. Jan. 1, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Henry Curran of New York City.
- 5720. Mary, b. April 24, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Smith of New York City.
- 5721. Allis Atwood, b. June 2, 1890, Nutley, N. J.; m. ———, and has two daughters; res. New York City, 1928.
- 5722. Jessie, b. July 22, 1893, in Kent Co., Eng.; m. Mr. Delafield; res. Hewlett, N. Y., 1928.

3652. **WALTER CURTISS^s COWLES**, son of Rev. Chauncey Deming^r (1618), b. April 24, 1836, at Farmington, Conn.; m. there (1) Aug. 16, 1860, Helen Maria Cowles (1674); m. (2) Oct. 5, 1893, Catherine Virginia Jenkins. In 1860, he resided in Farmington; in 1861 at Hastings, Minn., where he was a merchant and in 1908, and for many years prior thereto, at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was a certified public accountant and auditor.

Children.

5723. William Deming, b. Nov. 23, 1861, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Jane E. Robinson of Waterloo, Iowa, dau. of William Shaw Robinson of Surrey, N. H., and granddaughter of Jonathan and ——— (Shaw) Robinson of Surrey. In 1894, Mr. Cowles was of the firm of Cowles & Ohnsenstein, architects, Chicago, Ill.

5724. Katherine Hooker, b. Nov. 8, 1865; res. 1905, Greenfield, Mass.; a trained nurse.

3653. **SAMUEL HOOKER^s COWLES**, son of Rev. Chauncey Deming^r (1618), b. Feb. 24, 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. 1902; m. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1870, Martha J. Keyes, dau. of David Keyes of Unionville, Conn. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

5725. Julia Keyes, b. May 24, 1875.

5726. Chauncey Deming, b. Feb. 3, 1877; m. ———; resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1912. Child: one son, b. about 1911.

3659. **ROBERT HENRY^s COWLES**, son of Major George D.^r (1639), b. Feb. 7, 1833, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Harriet Merancy Beadle, dau. of Harry and Merancy (Blakeslee) Beadle of Wallingford, Conn., and granddaughter of Orator Blakeslee of Hudson, Ohio, formerly of Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Cowles resided at Wallingford in 1917, and perhaps lived there since his marriage. He was town assessor, 1894-95; collector, 1896-99; burgess, 1900-01.

Children, prob. all b. in Wallingford, Conn.

+5727. Walter Linsley, b. Jan. 7, 1859, at Wallingford, Conn.

5728. Mary Stillman, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. in infancy.

+5729. Arthur Carrington, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1, 1917
TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY
FROM THE DEAN OF THE FACULTY
SIR:
The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

The Faculty of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 29th of December
last, and to express its appreciation
of the interest and attention which
you have given to the work of the
University.

5730. Alice, b. May 11, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1870.
 5731. George, b. Feb. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
 5732. Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
 +5733. Frederic Morgan, b. Dec. 28, 1872.

3686. **ARTHUR WOODRUFF^s COWLES**, son of Alfred^r (1688), b. July 5, 1860, at Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1891, at Washington, D. C., Annie, dau. of Alexander and Annie (Dinley) Adamson of Washington, D. C.; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1910, Mrs. Mary A. Jordan of Washington, D. C., dau. of George Meyer of Dallas, Tex., and his wife, Anna Switzer of Baltimore, Md., and Switzerland. Mr. Cowles was educated in the schools of Hartford, Conn.; removed to Washington, D. C., in 1887-88; A.B. 1902, National University, Washington, D. C., and M.P.L. 1908, George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He has held a position in the U. S. Patent Office for many years and in 1917 was principal examiner in that office. He is a Republican, and Congregationalist, 5 feet, 6 inches in height, weight 140 lbs., light complexion, hair and eyes.

Children.

5734. Alfred Hill, b. Oct. 29, 1891, at Washington, D. C.; d. Dec. 4, 1894, at Baltimore, Md.
 5735. Elizabeth Leigh, b. Sept. 13, 1892; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
 5736. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1894; d. Feb. 10, 1894.

3728. **ALMIRA FOOTE^s COWLES**, dau. of Edwin^r (1719), b. March 4, 1850, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. there Aug. 1, 1872, Charles W. Chase of Cleveland, son of Charles Whitney Chase of Rootstown, Ohio. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Chase children.

5737. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Edward Samuel Bassett from New Haven, Conn. Res. 1905, Cleveland, Ohio. Child: i. Charles Chase, b. Aug. 10, 1902, at Dover Bay, near Cleveland, Ohio.
 5738. Edwin Cowles, b. July 8, 1875; d. March 4, 1879.
 5739. William Cowles, b. April 16, 1880; d. July 19, 1880.

1971. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 91, 1, 1-12.
1972. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 92, 1, 1-12.
1973. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 93, 1, 1-12.
1974. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 94, 1, 1-12.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1975. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 95, 1, 1-12.
1976. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 96, 1, 1-12.
1977. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 97, 1, 1-12.
1978. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 98, 1, 1-12.
1979. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 99, 1, 1-12.
1980. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 100, 1, 1-12.
1981. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 101, 1, 1-12.
1982. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 102, 1, 1-12.
1983. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 103, 1, 1-12.
1984. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 104, 1, 1-12.
1985. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 105, 1, 1-12.
1986. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 106, 1, 1-12.
1987. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 107, 1, 1-12.
1988. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 108, 1, 1-12.
1989. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 109, 1, 1-12.
1990. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 110, 1, 1-12.

Index

1971. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 91, 1, 1-12.
1972. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 92, 1, 1-12.
1973. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 93, 1, 1-12.
1974. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 94, 1, 1-12.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1975. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 95, 1, 1-12.
1976. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 96, 1, 1-12.
1977. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 97, 1, 1-12.
1978. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 98, 1, 1-12.

Index

1971. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 91, 1, 1-12.
1972. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 92, 1, 1-12.
1973. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 93, 1, 1-12.
1974. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 94, 1, 1-12.
1975. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 95, 1, 1-12.
1976. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 96, 1, 1-12.
1977. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 97, 1, 1-12.
1978. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 98, 1, 1-12.
1979. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 99, 1, 1-12.
1980. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 100, 1, 1-12.

3729. HELEN HUTCHINSON^s COWLES, dau. of Edwin^r (1719), b. Dec. 19, 1851, prob. at Cleveland, Ohio; d. April 29, 1884, at Florence, Italy; m. June 10, or July 6, 1880, at Cleveland, George Potwin Pomeroy, b. June 9, 1837; d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Chicago, Ill. He was secretary of Legation at Paris for many years and U. S. Consul General at Cairo, Egypt. (Pomeroy Gen., 1912 and 1922; Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vols. I and II.)

Pomeroy child.

5740. Eugene Cowles, b. May 27, 1881, Cleveland, Ohio; m. May 2, 1903, at Washington, D. C., Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, dau. of Dennis and Katherine (Livingston) Eagan of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Jacksonville, Fla. Res. Washington, D. C. He was commissioned first lieutenant of infantry, August, 1917, and served with the A. E. F. in France and Italy, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. Children: i. Josephine Cowles, b. July 27, 1904, at Madison, N. J.; m. Rome, Italy, Jan. 31, 1929, Baron Luigi Filippo Marincola di San Floro; ii. Eugene Cowles, Jr., b. March 10, 1912, Washington; iii. Catherine Livingston, b. Aug. 18, 1913, Paris, France; iv. Robert Livingston, b. Sept. 26, 1915, Convent, N. J.

3730. EUGENE HUTCHINSON^s COWLES, son of Edwin^r (1719), b. April 1, 1855, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. April 21, 1892, of consumption, at El Paso, Tex.; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1879, in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, by the Rev. Dr. Rulison, afterwards bishop of Pennsylvania, to Alice Maud, dau. of Edwin B. Hale, banker, of Cleveland, Ohio, and his wife, Susan Converse; d. Sept. 6, 1922, New York City; m. (2) May 16, 1891, Claire Lueneachloss of New Orleans, La. He was a man of brilliant mental attainments. He and his brother Alfred H. Cowles were the patentees of a number of important pioneer patents relating to electric smelting, and the manufacture of aluminum, calcium carbide, carborundum and other products. They founded, in 1885, The Cowles Electric Smelting & Aluminum Company of Lockport, N. Y., which afterwards was absorbed by The Electric Smelting & Aluminum Company, in 1904.

Only child.

5741. Florence Hale, b. Aug. 22, 1880, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1915, Capt. Paul Hurst, U. S. Infantry, and had one child in 1917.

3731. ALFRED HUTCHINSON^s COWLES, son of Edwin^r (1719), b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. 25, 1906, Helen J., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James Mortimer Wills of Akron, Ohio. The following biographical sketch of Mr. Cowles is extracted from the National Encyclopedia of American Biography:

"He spent two years at Ohio State University, studying chemistry and physics, and four years at Cornell University, specializing in science and finishing in 1882. At Cornell he was on the freshman eight-oared crew that won the race with Harvard in 1878; was on the university crew that won at Lake George in 1880; one of the crew that raced at Henley, Eng., for the famous Steward's Challenge Cup in 1881, and on the Danube in the same year, and was captain of the 'varsity' four-oared crew in 1882. His father having invested in ore lands in New Mexico, Mr. Cowles and his brother, Eugene H., became interested in developing that property. The ordinary methods of treating the ore proved unavailing and the brothers began to consider the possibilities of an electric furnace to volatilize and catch the zinc in the ore. They designed such a furnace and Alfred Cowles commenced a series of experiments in the pyro-electric induction of various metallic oxides, which proved to be the most valuable contribution to the science of electro-metallurgy in the nineteenth century. Like so many other inventions of first importance, other minds were at work on the same problem at the same time; namely, Charles S. Bradley in America, and in 1887 Dr. Paul Heroult and Adolphe Minet in France. In the subsequent suits for infringement of patents the evidence was conclusive that the Cowles brothers were the first to use the electric furnace in the production of aluminum, carborundum, silicon, calcium carbide, phosphorus and various alloys. * * * The Cowles Electric Smelting and Aluminum Co. was organized with a capital stock of \$200,000 (increased to \$1,000,000), and in 1886 a water-power plant was completed at Lockport, N. Y., where a new generator, designed by Charles F. Brush of the Brush Electric Co., was installed. The generator was the largest in the world at the time, and the plant was the first for electric smelting in the world. * * *

Mr. Cowles was metallurgist of the company for eight years, and then became president. In 1895, the company was reorganized as the Electric Smelting and Aluminum Co. The chemical plant is now (1929) located at Sewaren, N. J. Mr. Cowles is president of the company. He is also president of the Pecos Copper Co., fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, a founder member of the Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, a member of the U. S. Naval Institute, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Franklin Institute, and one of the founders and a past vice-president of the American Electro-

Chemical Society. He is treasurer of the Cowles Family Association, to the aims of which he has been a generous contributor, financially and otherwise. (See *Who's Who in America*, Vol. IX and the Preface; also *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1922-23; also *Biography of Alfred H. Cowles* by the *Writer's Press Association*, N. Y., 1927.)

No children.

3732. LEWIS HUTCHINSON^s COWLES, son of Edwin^r (1719), b. June 27, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 16, 1891, at Meadville, Pa., Sarah F. Hutchinson, dau. of William M. and Isabel (Parcells) Hutchinson of Cayuga, N. Y., and granddaughter of Hon. Moseley Hutchinson and Elizabeth Boardman (Hall) Davis, his wife, of Cayuga, N. Y. Mr. Cowles graduated from Cornell University, Class of 1884. In 1907, he was a journalist, residing at Cleveland, Ohio. Shortly after he retired.

Children.

+5742. Edwin, b. Feb. 29, 1892, at Willoughby, Ohio.

5743. Isabel, b. June 4, 1893; d. Aug. 27, 1897.

3734. SARAH FRANCES^s COWLES, dau. of Alfred^r (1720), b. Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1862; m. York Harbor, Me., Sept. 13, 1893, Philip Battell Stewart, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1865, son of Governor John Wolcott and Emma Seymour (Battell) Stewart, grandson of Ira Stewart and Philip Battell and great-grandson of Hon. Horatio Seymour, U. S. Senator from Vermont, 1821-1833, all of Middlebury, Vt., and great-great-grandson of Major Moses Seymour of Litchfield, Conn., who served as a captain in the 5th Regt. Light Horse, Conn. Militia, Revolutionary War, and of Rev. Ammi Ruhama Robbins of Norfolk, Conn., chaplain of Burrall's Conn. Continental Regt., 1776.

Philip B. Stewart is also a descendant of William Bradford, a Mayflower passenger, 1620, Governor of Plymouth Colony, of John Webster, Governor of Connecticut Colony, and of his wife's ancestor, John¹ Cowles, through his daughter Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Stewart grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1882; B.A. Yale, 1886, M.A. 1888; engaged in mining and public utility

enterprises in Colorado many years; prominently identified with the Republican and Progressive party movements in the Rocky Mountain region; Republican nominee for governor of Colorado, 1896 (declined); also declined appointments as U. S. Civil Service Commissioner and U. S. Land Commissioner; member, Colorado House of Representatives, 1914-15 (Speaker of House); chairman of committee which formulated plans for reorganization of State departments of Colorado, 1914-16; delegate to Congress of National Service, Chicago, 1918; trustee, Colorado College, 20 years. Societies: Elks. Clubs: El Paso; Country (Colorado Springs); Elks (Denver); University (Denver and New York). Home: 1228 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

(References: The Bradford, Cushman, Dickerman, Foote, Goodwin, LeBaron, Seymour (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 71, et seq.), and Webster Genealogies; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; History of Middlebury, Vt.; Genealogical Register, Litchfield, Conn.; Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions; The Mayflower Descendant; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., IX: 194; Who's Who in America, Vol. XII; The Connecticut Magazine, Vol. 1, pp. 109-122; Conn. Hist. Coll. by Barber, p. 482; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 26, p. 228.)

Child (Stewart).

5744. John Wolcott, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1895; m. Spokane, Wash., Nov. 3, 1920, Louise Wakefield, b. there March 1, 1897, dau. of W. J. C. Wakefield, b. Ludlow, Vt., and Louise Ammon Wakefield, b. Springfield, Ill.

His mother, writing from Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 29, 1928, says: "During the late World War he made every effort to go across. From the Yale Battery in 1916, where he was then a student, he went into the R. O. T. C. and later as Captain of Infantry, 36th Inf., U. S. A., 'got his wings' as flying pilot, July, 1918, at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, making a good record there and at Rockwell Field, Coronado, or San Diego, California. He resigned from the service in April, 1919, and since then was on his uncle's paper, editorial department, until a severe case of influenza obliged him to seek this climate for recovery, this past year, and he may continue, with his family, to live here." Children (Stewart): i. Patricia Louise, b. June 9, 1922, Spokane, Wash.; ii. Philip Battell, II, b. June 9, 1924, Spokane, Wash.; iii. Robert Forsythe, b. March 1, 1928, Santa Barbara, Calif.

3735. ALFRED^s COWLES, son of Alfred^r (1720), b. Jan. 5, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1890, at South Manchester, Conn., Elizabeth Cheney, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; d. in 1898, dau. of Knight Dexter Cheney of South Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Edna Dow Smith, of Exeter, N. H., and granddaughter of Charles Cheney of South Manchester, Conn., and of Samuel Garfield and Elizabeth Dow Smith of South Berwick, Me. Mr. Cowles was prepared for his collegiate course at Harvard School, Chicago, and was graduated from Yale University in 1886, with the degree of A.B. He took the post graduate course at Yale, 1886-1887, and attended Yale Law School, 1887-1888, and then took a two years' course at the Northwestern College of Law at Chicago. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Illinois in 1889, and in 1910 had been in continuous practice, except from 1898 until the early part of 1901, during which period he was employed in the management of the Chicago Tribune, for the most of the time as secretary and treasurer of the company. He was president of the Rialto Company, and a director of the Tribune Company, the Commercial National Bank, the Electric Smelting and Aluminum Company, the American Radiator Company, and several other corporations; member of the Chicago, Calumet, University, Saddle and Cycle and Onwentsia Clubs. While at Yale he was the popular captain of the University eight and coached the crew for a number of years after graduation. (Men and Women of America, 1910; Cheney Gen., 1897; Who's Who in America, 1924-25, Vol. 13.)

Children.

- 5744a. Alfred, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1891; B.A., Yale 1913; m. New York City, May 10, 1924, Elizabeth Livingston Strong, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. John Henry Strong of Larchmont, N. Y., and granddaughter of the late Rev. Dr. Augustus Hopkins Strong of Rochester, N. Y., and the late William McCreery of Pittsburgh, Pa. She was graduated from Vassar College, June, 1924.
- 5744b. Knight Cheney, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
- 5744c. John Cheney, b. April 25, 1894.
- 5744d. Thomas Hooker, b. June 6, 1895; d. Aug. 21, 1927, in Denver, Colo.; m. ——— Barbara Granger, granddaughter of Marvin Hughitt of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Cowles served in France as a captain of infantry during the World War. His wife and two children survived him.

3736. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON^s COWLES, son of Alfred⁷ (1720), b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Harriet Bowen Cheney, b. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1867, dau. of Knight Dexter Cheney of South Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Edna Dow Smith of Exeter, N. H., and granddaughter of Charles Cheney of South Manchester, Conn., and Samuel Garfield and Elizabeth Dow Smith of South Berwick, Me. In 1887, Mr. Cowles graduated from Yale College with the degree of A.B., and in 1889, from the Yale Law School with the degree of LL.B., and the same year was admitted to the Connecticut bar. For many years he has been the publisher of the Morning Spokesman-Review at Spokane, Wash., and two or three agricultural journals which he has built up and have a wide circulation, having gained his newspaper education on the staff of the Chicago Tribune, which his father helped Joseph Medill to make a great paper. For many years he has been one of the most active members of the board of the Associated Press. He is a gentleman of scholarly attainments and enterprising disposition, respected and loved by his employees and all acquaintances as a pure-hearted American and friend (see Who's Who in America, Vols. IX, XII, XIII; Cheney Gen., 1897; Herringshaw's Library of American Biography).

Children.

5745. Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1898, at New York.

5746. William Hutchinson, b. July 23, 1902, at Sands Point, Long Island, N. Y.

5746a. Cheney, b. September 7, 1908, at Spokane, Wash.

3786. JAMES GRIDLEY^s COWLES, son of Gustavus⁷ (1802), b. May 13, 1880, in Farmington, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1906, Mary (Hance) Kinney, dau. of Mark Hance of Detroit, Mich. Mr. Cowles was raised in Farmington, Conn., but in 1907 resided in Detroit, Mich.

Child.

5747. Arthur Hance, b. March 25, 1907, in Detroit, Mich.; d. Jan. 1917.

3850. SMITH N.^s COWLES, son of Edward Amos⁷ (1853), b. Dec. 11, 1867, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1889, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Silvey.

Child.

5748. Madeline, b. 1890.

3851. **NETTIE M.^s COWLES**, dau. of Edward Amos^r (1853), b. Dec. 1870, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1892, James Stevenson, b. in Nottingham, Eng., son of Valentine Stevenson of Calais, France.

Stevenson children, b. at Patchogue, N. Y.

- 5749. Martha, b. July 3, 1893.
- 5750. Isabelle, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
- 5751. Adaline, b. June 6, 1898.
- 5752. E. Cowles, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
- 5753. Anna, b. March 4, 1906.

3860. **SAMUEL MILLS^s COWLES**, son of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. Sept. 29, 1814, at Canonsburg, Pa.; d. July 4, 1864, at West Point, Iowa; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1835, in Ohio, Jane Coulter who d. Feb. 20, 1848; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1850, Sarah Margaret Young in Iowa. He was over 6 feet in height, slender, dark hair and eyes; a farmer, and a Presbyterian.

Children.

- 5754. Nancy, b. July 6, 1836, in Harrison Co., Ohio; d. July 16, 1847.
- 5755. Alcinda, b. March 11, 1838, in Harrison Co., Ohio; m. Feb. 27, 1873, in Carrollton, Mo., William D. Gibson, living 1902, at McElhany, Mo., and 1895, Newton Co., Mo. Child: i. Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1874, in Carroll Co., Mo.
- 5756. William Jacob, b. June 12, 1841, in Ohio; enlisted in Co. B, 3d Iowa Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861; killed at the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 7, 1862, and scalped by Indians (Adj't. Gen's. Report, State of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2).
- 5757. Martha Adaline, b. Aug. 23, 1844, in Ohio; d. Dec. 20, 1871; m. April 21, 1869, in Carrollton, Mo., Frederic Miller. Child: i. Kerby Sinclair, b. Aug. 13, 1870.
- 5758. James Harper, b. May 29, 1851, in Iowa; farmer; living in Illinois in 1902.
- 5759. Mary Isabel, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, John Metzler; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1878, Royal Johnson; living 1902, at Pawnee, Okla.
- 5760. Olle Jane, b. June 1, 1856, in Iowa; school teacher; living 1902, in Pueblo, Colo.
- 5761. Samuel Young, b. Jan 5, 1859, in Iowa; left an orphan at five years old, he was taken care of by his uncle, W. H. Walker, with whom he went to Idaho in 1879; moved from place to place in the northwest; lived in Fergus Co., Mont., in 1895, and at Soda Springs, Idaho, in 1902.

5762. Edgar Mills, b. May 19, 1862, in Iowa; lived in Ray Co., Mo., in 1895, and at Arapaho, Okla., in 1902; real estate and loan agent.

3861. NOAH MINER^s COWLES, son of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. Sept. 13, 1816, at Canonsburg, Pa.; d. Nov. 14, 1885, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. March 4, 1845, in Ohio, Mary Ann Boggs, who was living at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1895. He removed to Iowa and was a farmer, Whig, Republican, and Presbyterian; height, 6 feet; dark hair and eyes.

Children.

5763. James Edward, b. Dec. 11, 1845, in Iowa; killed June 23, 1871, at Des Moines, Iowa, while coupling cars; m. there Aug. 21, 1869, Rosa Lee. He enlisted Oct. 1861, in the 4th Iowa Cav., and served to the end of the war. He was a farmer and railroad brakeman; height 6 feet, brown hair and eyes. Children: i. James Noah, b. Feb. 10, 1871, in Des Moines, Iowa; ii. Mary E., b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1889, in Kansas City, Mo., Edward S. Baker; children: (i) Claude F. Baker, b. May 22, 1890; (ii) Delia B. Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1891; (iii) Edward L. Baker, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
5764. Martha Fullerton, b. April 5, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1876, W. M. Giwits. Res. 1895, Omaha, Neb. Children: i. Archie M., b. Nov. 3, 1877; ii. Lena M., b. Feb. 4, 1880; iii. Carl E., b. May 19, 1882; iv. Laurence C., b. June 10, 1885; v. Florence P., b. June 10, 1885; vi. Ralph L., b. Jan. 29, 1887.
5765. Mary Lucinda, b. July 15, 1851; living, 1895, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
5766. Anna Sophia, b. March 9, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, William Alfred Hitchcock, b. April 12, 1854, in Danville, Iowa, son of John and Eleanor (Sherwood) Hitchcock. Res. 1895, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa (see Hitchcock Gen., 1894). Children: i. Henry Sherwood, b. July 27, 1879; ii. Ray William, b. May 21, 1882; iii. Bessie M., b. Feb. 5, 1885; iv. Walter C., b. Aug. 30, 1886; v. Ollie A., b. Feb. 8, 1889; vi. Mary B., b. July 29, 1892.
5767. John M., b. Dec. 9, 1855, in Louisa Co., Iowa; accidentally killed by cars Nov. 30, 1881, at Wayland, Mo.; learned photography and printing but preferred railroading; height about 5 feet, 9 inches, light complexion.

3862. SALMON^s COWLES, son of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. Aug. 31, 1818, in Pennsylvania; d. Jan. 27, 1894, at Warren, Lee

and the other two, which are now in the hands of the British, are the only ones which remain in the hands of the Americans.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II. THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II. THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II. THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II. THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II. THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME, IN THREE VOLUMES. VOL. II.

Co., Iowa; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1841, in Ohio, Rebecca S. Dunn, who d. Sept. 22, 1844; m. (2) March 29, 1849, in Iowa, Sarah F. Barton. He was a farmer, Democrat and Presbyterian; height 6 feet. In 1895, his widow lived at Warren, Iowa. Perhaps he is the Salmon Cowles who was State Senator from Lee County in 1852-53.

Children, all b. in Iowa.

- 5768. Samuel William, b. July 3, 1842; private, Co. K, 15th (45th?) Ohio Vol. Inf.; entered service, Nov. 1, 1861, for three years; killed in battle Dec. 30, 1862, at Stone River, Tenn.
- 5769. John Wylie, b. Sept. 9, 1850, in Lee Co., Iowa; m. Nov. 22, 1876, Mary M. Paisley. Res. 1895, in Davis Co., Iowa; farmer. Children: i. Eva A., b. Feb. 16, 1878; ii. David C., b. Nov. 7, 1879; iii. Edward M., b. Nov. 17, 1883; iv. Sarah L., b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- 5770. Mary Rebecca, b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1875, George W. Donnell. Res. 1895, Donnellson, Lee Co., Iowa. Children: i. Burtie M., b. March 26, 1876; ii. Otto W., b. June 19, 1878; iii. Laura M., b. May 22, 1884.
- 5771. Linnie (or Lina) Iowa, b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Harry F. Dunn. Res. 1895, Lee Co., Iowa. Children: i. Eula G., b. Aug. 27, 1887; ii. William B., b. Sept. 4, 1888.

3864. LUCINDA^s COWLES, dau. of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. March 27, 1822, in Ohio; m. Nov. 2, 1843, in Iowa, James Andrew Stewart, b. Sept. 21, 1811, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. Sept. 23, 1893, in Nebraska, son of Henry Stewart of Pennsylvania. She was living at Axtell, Neb., in 1895. He m. (1) Elizabeth Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1812, and had: i. William H. Stewart, b. Dec. 3, 1834, in Ohio; ii. Eliza J. Stewart, b. June 1, 1837, in Ohio.

Stewart children, all b. in Iowa.

- 5772. Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1875, Anna Ogden. He enlisted in the 22d Iowa Vol. Inf., Civil War; wounded before Atlanta, Ga.; res. 1895, Ottumwa, Iowa; telegraph operator and assistant superintendent on railroad. Children: i. Ruth, b. Oct. 1877, in Ottumwa; D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 51); m. Edwin Justus Smith; ii. Frances, b. June, 1879; iii. Edith Ogden, b. June, 1882, in Ottumwa; m. Sumner Hayward (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 94).

The first of these is the fact that the Constitution is a living document. It is not a static set of rules, but a framework that evolves over time. The second is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to interpretation. The third is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to amendment.

THE CONSTITUTION AS A LIVING DOCUMENT

The first of these is the fact that the Constitution is a living document. It is not a static set of rules, but a framework that evolves over time. The second is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to interpretation. The third is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to amendment.

The first of these is the fact that the Constitution is a living document. It is not a static set of rules, but a framework that evolves over time. The second is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to interpretation. The third is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to amendment.

The first of these is the fact that the Constitution is a living document. It is not a static set of rules, but a framework that evolves over time. The second is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to interpretation. The third is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to amendment.

THE CONSTITUTION AS A DOCUMENT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATION

The first of these is the fact that the Constitution is a living document. It is not a static set of rules, but a framework that evolves over time. The second is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to interpretation. The third is the fact that the Constitution is a document that is subject to amendment.

5773. James H., b. Sept. 6, 1846; enlisted in the 22d Iowa Vol. Inf., Civil War; killed in battle before Atlanta, Ga.
5774. Mary E., b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1869, Alfred G. White. In 1895, she was a widow living in Lincoln, Neb. Children: i. James E., b. May 16, 1872; ii. Ruby, b. April, 1875.
5775. Salmon C., b. March 11, 1850; m. (1) March 31, 1874, in Iowa, Ellen Goldsmith, who d. and he m. (2) May 10, 1885, in Nebraska, Dora Carpenter. Res. 1895, Axtell, Neb. Children: i. Lona S., b. Dec. 16, 1874; ii. Helen V., b. Nov. 3, 1878; iii. Viola E., b. July 20, 1880; iv. Stanley L., b. Oct. 13, 1886; v. Maxwell, b. Sept. 1, 1888; vi. Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
5776. Laura M., b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1877, in Nevada, James H. Cheney. Living in California in 1895. Children: i. Raymond, b. Oct. 1878; ii. John M., b. Oct. 1885.
5777. Rebecca A., b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1884, in Nebraska, J. W. Gilman. Living, 1895, in Minden, Neb. Children: i. Josie, b. Oct. 22, 1884; ii. Jessie S., b. Oct. 5, 1886; iii. Dale J., b. June 20, 1888; iv. Fred., b. July, 1890.
5778. John M., b. Dec. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1881, in Iowa, Mary A. Warner. In 1910, he was a member of the firm of Stewart, Williams & Brown, attorneys at law, Lincoln, Neb. Children: i. Frantz, b. Sept. 20, 1882; ii. Helen, b. Oct. 1884; iii. Marcia L., b. March, 1888; iv. Donald, b. Dec. 1891.
5779. Nancy E., b. June 9, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1879, in Iowa, Jesse M. Bird; living, 1895, in Nebraska. Children: i. Bessie, b. Aug. 3, 1880; ii. Fred., b. Jan. 10, 1882; iii. Jesse, b. March 14, 1891.
5780. Sybil L., b. Dec. 20, 1861, at Danville, Iowa; m. May 11, 1886, at Minden, Neb., Milton J. Wickersham. Res. 1910, Weeping Water, Neb. Child: i. Bernice, b. March 11, 1887, at Axtell, Neb.
5781. Emily T., b. June 27, 1866, West Point, Iowa; school teacher; living in Nebraska in 1895; D. A. R. Nat. No. 45864.

3866. JOSEPH TRIMBLE^s COWLES, son of Rev. Salmon⁷ (1862), b. June 5, 1826, in Belmont Co., Ohio; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1851, at West Point, Iowa, Elizabeth Chapman, who d. Jan. 30, 1883; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1887, Mrs. Delia A. Hupp. He moved to a farm in Louisa Co., Iowa, where he was living in 1895. P. O. Morning Sun. He was a Republican, Presbyterian, elder in the church, height 6 feet, dark hair.

Children.

5782. Laura Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1874, J. I. Dotson; m. (2) May 27, 1890, Joseph Blanchet. Res. 1895, Nye, Umatilla Co., Ore. Child: i. Maude B. Dotson.

5783. Albert Eugene, b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Iowa; farmer; height 5 feet, 11 inches, light hair and eyes; living, 1895, at Nye, Ore. The record of Rev. Salmon Cowles and descendants was mainly furnished by him.
5784. Leila Chapman, b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. March, 1862.
5785. Jane E., b. July 29, 1865; m. Dec. 2, 1886, in Oregon, W. J. Grim; res. 1895, Louisa Co., Iowa. Children: i. Joseph H., b. Nov. 8, 1887; ii. Margaret E., b. Dec. 12, 1889; iii. Arthur W., b. March 14, 1892; iv. Albert G., b. Oct. 9, 1893.

3867. **MARY^s COWLES**, dau. of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. May 22, 1828, in Ohio; d. Dec. 6, 1869, at Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Iowa; m. May 1, 1856, in Iowa, Thomas C. French.

French children.

5786. Arabella Jessie, b. March 20, 1857, in Iowa; m. April 7, 1885, Harry Shrader; living, 1895, in Washington, Iowa.
5787. Annie Marilla, b. Nov. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
5788. Emlin Jenett, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 24, 1891.
5789. Lucinda Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1866.
5790. Eugene C., b. Dec. 12, 1866; height 6 feet, dark hair and eyes; railroad fireman; m. May 23, 1887, Jennie M. Kimpton; res. 1895, Atlantic, Iowa. Child: i. Harry B., b. Nov. 1, 1887; d. Sept. 4, 1889.

3868. **HENRY^s COWLES**, son of Rev. Salmon^r (1862), b. Aug. 11, 1831, in Ohio; m. Feb. 13, 1870, in Humboldt Co., Iowa, Sarah A. Neal. He enlisted in Co. G, 4th Iowa Cav., Oct. 14, 1861; discharged, as private, Oct. 9, 1862, for disability; residence, West Point, Iowa; went to Humboldt Co., Iowa, and thence to Morning Sun, Louisa Co., Iowa, where he resided in 1902; farmer; Republican; height about 6 feet, light hair and eyes. His wife d. May 7, 1895.

Children.

5791. Nelson E., b. Jan. 31, 1871, in Iowa; res. 1895, Louisa Co., Iowa; farmer; height 6 feet, light hair and eyes.
5792. Nancy L., b. July 20, 1872, in Humboldt Co., Iowa; m. April 20, 1892, Sylvanus D. Crammond. Child: i. Jessie M., b. Dec. 5, 1892.
5793. Alice A., b. April 14, 1874.
5794. Mary E., b. Aug. 29, 1879.
5795. Harry C., b. Jan. 18, 1885.

3870. STELLA^s COWLES, dau. of Loren^r (1863), b. June, 1815, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Sept. 1, 1835, James Madison Ayres, a farmer. Res. 1894, Rome City, Noble Co., Ind.

Ayres children.

- 5796. Charlotte.
- 5797. Loren.
- 5798. Fanny.
- 5799. Stella.

3871. DR. CHARLES^s COWLES, son of Loren^r (1863), b. Oct. 5, 1816, in Geneva, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1887, in Baraboo, Wis.; m. March 29, 1843, Mary Cowles (1922), b. Oct. 14, 1817, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. May 13, 1889, at Baraboo, Wis. She was converted and united with the Congregational Church at the age of thirteen and was one of the original members of the Congregational Church of Baraboo. Those who knew her best loved her most. Her kindness of heart found expression in generous acts rather than many words and her active life was one of obedience to the Saviour's command, "When thou makest a feast call the poor."

Dr. Cowles received a common school education; spent a year at Oberlin College; read medicine at Gull Prairie, Mich.; took lectures at Willoughby, Ohio; received his diploma, Feb. 25, 1845; followed his father's family to the then wilderness, Baraboo Valley, making his residence there in May, 1846. He had a strong, active and comely physique, with a nice blending of nervous and bilious temperament and a buoyancy of spirit that but few possess in so large a degree. His presence would make a sick man well without a pill. His endurance was unbounded. He possessed a quick, active and yet reflective brain, was a skillful physician, charitable to the poor, prodigally liberal to the church, strong in his moral nature; he was brave, often eloquent, and always bold in advocating what he believed to be right. While slavery existed he was a positive, active, political abolitionist; an enthusiastic, powerful temperance lecturer, a Christian whose prayers were more from the ends of his fingers than from his lips. He practiced medicine for more than 40 years.

Children.

5800. Maria Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1844, in Ohio; m. (1) June 14, 1865, Albert Dennett, who d. Jan. 7, 1870, in Denver, Colo.; m. (2) Dec. 2 or 3, 1875, James Croly. In 1894, they lived at Lincoln, Calif., and in Oct. 1906, at San José, Calif. She was a teacher and lecturer. Children: i. Mary Irene Dennett, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. April 16, 1898, W. F. Jones; children: (i) Dennett, b. Feb. 4, 1899; (ii) Wilma, b. Feb. 3, 1901; (iii) Cecil, b. Feb. 3, 1901; (iv) Elliott McGregor, b. June 24, 1903; ii. Sibyl Mary Croly, b. Feb. 29, 1883, in Michigan.
- +5801. Charles Lucian, b. June 15, 1849, in Baraboo, Wis.
5802. Edwin Harper, b. April 20, 1851; d. April 28, 1852.
5803. Mary Ellen (Nellie M.), b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. June 10, 1896, Lewis H. Wood. In 1894, she still made her home in Baraboo, though for a few years prior thereto she had been engaged in teaching schools in northern Wisconsin. In 1907, she resided at San José, Calif. We are indebted to her for extensive records of her branch of the family.
5804. Adna Harper, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1855.
5805. Laura Ruby, b. Aug. 22, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1859.

3872. **FANNY^s COWLES**, dau. of Loren^r (1863), b. 1817, in Geneva, Ohio; d. 1869, in Wisconsin; m. Joshua Truman Rogers. Res. Wisconsin.

Rogers children, and where they resided in 1894.

5806. Charles Henry, music teacher; school teacher; Methodist preacher; Universalist preacher, and in 1894, principal of a college in Oklahoma, Okla.
5807. Lorrin Cowles, station agent, R. I. Ry., Edson, Kans.
5808. George Gleason, editor of a Prohibition paper, Watertown, S. Dak.
5809. Edgar T., U. S. pensioner, Fort Collins, Colo.
5810. Stella, m. ——— Sherman; Denver, Colo.
5811. Ruby, m. ——— McKinley; Fort Collins or North Park, Colo.
5812. Frank, Ottawa, Kans., or Denver, Colo.
5813. Emily, m. ——— Moore; Edson, Kans.

3873. **RUFUS HULBERT^s COWLES**, son of Loren^r (1863), b. 1819-20, in Geneva, Ohio; d. 1881-2; m. (1) 1848, Lydia Wright, who d. about 1850; m. (2) Miss Mary Ann Garty. He went with the family to Michigan in 1832, and from there to Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1837.

Children, all by second wife except the first one.

- 5814. Daughter, d. in infancy.
- 5815. James, farmer; res. Milford, Iowa, 1894.
- 5816. Albert, constructing and general building, Des Moines, Iowa, 1894.
- 5817. Henry, res. 1804, Salem, Ore.
- 5818. Hellen, a colporteur in 1894 for the Adventists in Kansas City, Mo.
- 5819. Elisabeth, living, 1894.

3874. ALBERT^s COWLES, son of Loren^r (1863), b. Aug. 1822, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Jan. 1848, Miss Emeline M. Riche, who d. Nov. 1, 1892, in Dayton, Wash. He went with the family to Michigan in 1832, and from there to Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1837. In 1850, he moved to Adams Co., Wis., with wife and one child, made a settlement two years before the land was surveyed, right among the Winnebago Indians. He lived at Mauston, Wis., a long time. In 1865, he sold his farm and in 1866 moved to Fayette Co., Iowa, with his wife and six daughters, where another daughter was born, and where he resided for 23 years. In 1894, he resided at Dayton, Wash. He was 5 feet, 10 inches in height, weight 160-70 lbs., gray eyes and brown hair. He contributed much valuable data concerning his branch of the family.

Children.

- 5820. Mary Smith, m. Azariah Dunham, a farmer. Res. 1894, at Randalia, Westfield Township, Fayette Co., Iowa. Children: three daughters living 1894.
- 5821. Ruby, m. Wesley Pitt McGlothlin, a farmer; res. 1894, Dayton, Wash. Children: i. Ethel; ii. Harry; iii. Ida; iv. Florence; v. Azariah; vi. Arville; vii. Dosha; viii. Nellie.
- 5822. Lydia Hannah, m. Winfield Scott McCool, a blacksmith. Res. 1894, Shelton, Wash. Child: i. Theora Emeline.
- 5823. Anna, m. Charles Wesley Knight, a farmer, Dayton, Wash. Children: i. Ruby B.; ii. Pearley; iii. Bessie; iv. Albert; v. Emeline; vi. Edwin; vii. Winfield; viii. Wesley.
- 5824. Syrena Arvilla, m. Benjamin Cave, a farmer. Res. 1894, Randalia, Westfield Township, Fayette Co., Iowa. Children: i. Charles; ii. Roy; iii. Frank; iv. Grace; v. Harry Winfield.
- 5825. Sarah Emeline, m. William B. Golden, an Evangelist preacher. Res. 1894, Madrid, Iowa; four children.
- 5826. Ida Rilsetta, m. McMorris. Res. Oregon, 1894.

3876. **RALPH GRANGER^s COWLES**, son of Loren^r (1863), b. 1826, in Ohio; m. Lucretia Crawford. He was an Abolitionist, a Prohibitionist, and a Seventh Day Adventist. In 1894, he resided at Baraboo, Wis. At the age of nine years, he ran away from the people he was living with and went 300 miles.

Chidren, all b. in Wisconsin.

- 5827. Lorin Hulbert, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Baraboo; student, Oberlin College, 1871-74; traveling salesman, Stevens Point, Wis., 1908; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Emma C. Brett.
- 5828. Orpha Lucy, d. 1862.
- 5829. Elmer Ellsworth, d. 1862.
- 5830. Fred. M., living in Wisconsin in 1894.
- 5831. Lulie Etta, living in Wisconsin in 1894.

3877. **RUBY^s COWLES**, dau. of Loren^r (1863), b. March 20, 1829, at Geneva, Ohio; d. June 27, 1896, at Medford, Minn.; student, Oberlin College, 1854-55; m. Aug. 28, 1856, in Ohio, by Rev. Henry Cowles, D.D. (1883), of Oberlin Theological Seminary, to Rev. Edmund Gale, b. Nov. 12, 1821, at Siddleham, Sussex, Eng.; d. March 19, 1899, at St. Paul, Minn. They lived in Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, and in 1894, at Faribault, Minn.

Gale children.

- 5832. Edmund, b. May 20, 1857; d. May 21, 1857.
- 5833. Henry, b. March 26, 1859; d. on same day.
- 5834. Noel, b. Sept. 26, 1862, at Unionville, Ohio; member of the firm of Strong & Cadwalader, 40 Wall Street, New York City, in 1896.
- 5835. Edmund, b. May 30, 1864, at Galesburg, Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Mary J. Ritchey. Res. 1906, Kalispell, Mont. Child: i. Florence, b. Aug. 2, 1895.
- 5836. Georgina, b. April 7, 1867, at Faribault, Minn.; m. Oct. 1905, William C. Henke. Res. 1906, St. Paul, Minn.

3878. **SARAH ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. Oct. 9, 1823, in Geneva, Ohio; m. there Feb. 9, 1842, Frederick Brett Baldwin, son of Dea. Truman and Nancy (Brett) Baldwin, b. Dec. 18, 1820, in Watertown, Conn., a farmer, Congregationalist, and Republican. Res. 1894, North Freedom, Wis. (Baldwin Gen., 1881.)

Baldwin children.

5837. Howard Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Geneva, Ohio; d. June 25, 1863, in Baraboo, Wis. A soldier, 23d Regt., Wis. Vols., Civil War.
5838. Leona Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1847, or 48, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Aaron B. Willett of Baraboo, Wis. Children: i. and ii. Leonard Howard and Laura Mary (or Laura Harriet) twins; iii. Frederick Slye; iv. Albert Henry.
5839. Martha Ellen, b. April 7, 1852; m. Jan. 23, 1872, James Quimby Haines of Baraboo, Wis., who d. March 14, 1892, in Dakota. In 1894 his family were living in Beloit, Wis. Children: i. Howard Wilbur; ii. Edith Nelly; iii. Erwin Claude.

3880. ZILPAH^s COWLES, dau. of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. June 22, 1826, in Geneva, Ohio; m. 1848-9, R. Augustus Tuttle.

Tuttle children.

5840. Ruby.
5841. Angenette.
5842. Henry.
5843. Mary.

3881. HENRY^s COWLES, son of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. March 3, 1828, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Lee. He lived at Baraboo, Wis., in 1894.

Children.

5844. Laura Augusta.
5845. Homer Grant, res. Baraboo, Wis., in 1894.

3882. LEWIS^s COWLES, son of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. Oct. 19, 1829, in Geneva, Ohio; m. there Dec. 18, 1856, Martha B. Brett. Res. 1894, Baraboo, Wis. He was a farmer, Republican and Presbyterian; height 5 feet, 4 inches, weight 144 lbs.; light complexion.

Children.

5846. Wilbur M., b. 1857 (twin); m. 1881, Isadore Calhoun.
5847. Willis B., b. 1857 (twin); m. 1879, Achsah Denison. Child: i. Ray.
5848. Frank S., b. 1860; m. 1881, Abigail Dockham. Children: i. Clinton; ii. Maurice; iii. Laurence.
5849. Charles, b. 1861; m. 1893, Pearl Du Bois.
5850. Mary.
5851. Caroline.

3883. **SALMON E.^s COWLES**, son of Joel Grant⁷ (1867), b. Aug. 21, 1831, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Martha Caroline Jencks, b. Jan. 4, 1838, at West Sparta, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Lydia Judd (Chase) Jencks of Dane, Wis. (see 3886). She was educated in Hunday Academy, N. Y.; height 5 feet, 5½ inches, weight 105 lbs., light complexion, dark blue eyes, and dark brown hair. Mr. Cowles was educated in the common schools and in 1894 was farming at his home in Dane, Wis. In 1880, he moved to Ida, Kans., with his family where they stayed one year and returned to Wisconsin. He was a Prohibitionist and Methodist; height 5 feet, 8 inches, weight 150 lbs., dark complexion, dark hair and brown eyes.

Children.

5852. Milo, m. Jan. 25, 1858, in Lodi, Wis.; m. June 3, 1877, Rose Skelton, b. Nov. 1859, in Croford, Wis., whose parents resided at Lodi, Wis., in 1894. Her grandfather, Rev. Mr. Maynard, was an early pioneer who settled near Lodi. She was educated at Lodi High School and graduated from the Marysville High School in Missouri; a Presbyterian; height 5 feet, 9 inches, weight 114 lbs., light complexion, brown hair and dark blue eyes. She had two sisters; one resided in Janesville, the other in Beloit, Wis., in 1894. Milo Cowles was educated in the common schools and in 1894 resided near Miles City, Mont., where he was running a cattle ranch. He was a Republican and Methodist, height, 5 feet, 10 inches, weight 156 lbs., dark complexion, black hair and eyes.
5853. Maud, b. Oct 7, 1865, in Dane, Wis.; m. March 18, 1883, James Richardson, b. Sept. 9, 1855, in Pennsylvania, where he was educated. In 1894 he resided at Bolckow, Mo.; Democrat; 5 feet, 6 inches, in height, weight 175 lbs., light complexion, sandy hair and blue eyes. After her marriage, she resided at Marysville, Mo., until her death, July 3, 1892; Methodist; educated in the common schools; height 5 feet, 5½ inches, weight 140 lbs., light complexion, dark brown hair and black eyes.
5854. Ethel, b. Dec. 22, 1874, in Dane, Wis.; educated in the common schools and at Lodi High School and in 1894 was teaching near her home; Methodist; 5 feet, 3 inches, in height, weight 127 lbs., light complexion, blue eyes, and light auburn hair; unm. in 1894.

3884. **LUCINDA^s COWLES**, dau. of Joel Grant⁷ (1867), b. Aug. 25, 1833, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Virgil Augustus Henwood. Perhaps lived at Baraboo, Wis.

Children (Henwood).

- 5855. William.
- 5856. Lizzie.
- 5857. Emma.
- 5858. Charles.
- 5859. Arthur.
- 5860. Albertus.

3885. **RALPH^s COWLES**, son of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. March 4, 1836, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Susan Chase. Perhaps lived at Baraboo, Wis., 1894.

Ten children, two died in infancy.

- 5861. Ida.
- 5862. Charles.
- 5863. Arthur.
- 5864. Bertha.
- 5865. Leona.
- 5866. Clarence.
- 5867. Elmer.
- 5868. Walter.

3886. **JANE^s COWLES**, dau. of Joel Grant^r (1867), b. April 2, 1838, in Geneva, Ohio; m. Sherwood Rodney Jencks, son of Hiram Jencks of Dane, Wis., and his wife, Lydia Judd, dau. of Barnabas and Lydia (Judd) Chase, b. in Honeyola Flats, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1804, and d. Jan. 14, 1894, at Dane, Wis. (see 3883).

Jencks children.

- 5869. Clifford Spencer.
- 5870. Cora.
- 5871. Nellie Valentine.

3900. **SAMUEL MONTAGUE^s CASE**, son of Rev. Lyman^r Case (1879), b. June 2, 1821; d. Aug. 1891; m. March 1, 1853, in Swanton, Vt., Anna Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mahala (Weeks) Babcock of Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, b. Jan. 9, 1831, in Winchester, N. H.; d. March 21, 1906, in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Res. Dubuque, Iowa. Insurance business (see Case Gen., Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn.).

Case children.

- 5871a. Lyman Weeks, b. Dec. 1, 1853, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1877, in Monmouth, Ill., Carrie, dau. of George Pogue and Caroline (Montgomery) Rice of Henderson, Ill., b. April 15, 1853, in Rozetta, Ill. Res. Butler Co., Iowa, Dubuque, Iowa, Monmouth, Ill., and Peoria, Ill., where he died in 1907 or 1909. She resided there in 1915. Children: i. Bertha, b. Aug. 19, 1878; res. Peoria, Ill., 1915, unm.; ii. Frederick Albert, d. in infancy; iii. Montgomery Babcock, b. Feb. 11, 1882, in Monmouth, Ill.; m. Oct 10, 1910, in Minneapolis, Kans., Maybell G., dau. of David H. and Florence (Bush) McConnell of Minneapolis, Kans., b. there July 1, 1882. Res. Memphis, Tenn. Civil engineer. No issue.
- 5871b. Mary Maria, b. March 3, 1856, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Jan. 9, 1873, in Cedar Falls, Iowa, Albert, son of Samuel Day and Louisa (Heath) Merrill of Maidstone, Vt., b. there June 22, 1849. Res. Cedar Falls, Iowa; d. there March 26, 1904. Lumber merchant. She res. Los Angeles, Calif., in 1914. Children: i. Lulu May, b. May 5, 1878; m. George Francis Steele, Los Angeles, Calif.; ii. Katharine Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1886; res. 1914, Los Angeles, Calif., unm.
- 5871c. Emma Lucelia, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. June 9, 1874.
- 5871d. Carrie Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1864, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. June 5, 1888, Thomas Charles, son of Samuel Cyrus and Mary Margaret (Ervin) Munger of Lincoln, Neb., b. July 7, 1861. Res. Lincoln, Neb.; attorney-at-law. Children: i. Ruth, b. April 7, 1890; ii. Alfred Case, b. Oct. 13, 1891; iii. Margaret, b. Oct. 16, 1905.
- 5871e. Louis Samuel, b. March 15, 1870, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Aug. 11, 1903, in Grandon, Wis., Emma Josephine, dau. of Charles Clark and Antoinette (Hall) Spencer of Pleasant Mount, Pa., b. there Jan. 25, 1870. Res. 7 years in Chippewa Falls, Wis., after 1912, in St. Paul, Minn. Salesman. No issue.

3901. **LYMAN GRANT^s CASE**, son of Rev. Lyman^r Case (1879), b. April 2, 1824, in Coventry, Vt.; m. July 1, 1849, in Turner, Me., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Sarah Rand (Thayer) Cushing of Turner, b. June 28, 1822, in Turner; d. March 2, 1861, in Cambridge, Mass. He m. (2) April 2, 1862, in Cambridge, Lucy C., dau. of Charles and Sarah Rand (Thayer) Cushing of Turner, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Turner; d. Nov. 22, 1865, in Cambridge. He m. (3) March 20, 1866, in Cambridge, Olive Kendall, dau. of David Tilton and Sally (Wellington) Moore of Boyleston, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1841. Res. Worcester, Mass. He resided in Cambridge. Teamster. (See Case MS. Gen., Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn.)

Case children.

5871f. Charles Lyman, b. July 5, 1850, in Chelsea, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1874, Lois Adelaide, dau. of Daniel Hutchinson and Clara Augusta (Cary) Teague of Auburn, Me., b. July 13, 1851, in Turner, Me. Res. 309 W. 91st St., New York City; fire insurance manager. Children: i. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1875, in Des Moines, Iowa; m. May 28, 1901, in New York City, Emma, dau. of Aaron Walter and Gertrude (Truslow) Haviland of New York City, b. July 26, 1876, in Plainfield, N. J. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Fire insurance adjuster; children: (i) Gertrude, b. July 22, 1906; (ii) Dorothy, b. May 9, 1912; (iii) Charles Lyman, b. Dec. 1, 1913; ii. Frederick Teague, b. Jan. 12, 1877; unm. in 1906. Res. New York City; lawyer; iii. Clara Cary, b. July 30, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 9, 1909, in Paris Hill, Me., Arthur Cecil, son of Charles Reed and Louisa (Baker) Edwards of London, Eng., and Constantinople, Turkey, b. Sept. 24, 1881, in Constantinople. Resided in Turkey, Persia and New York City, care of Charles L. Case, 309 W. 91st St., New York City. Rug business. No issue; iv. Mary Cushing, b. Jan. 10, 1887; v. Adelaide Teague, b. Jan. 10, 1887; vi. Lyman Grant, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

5871g. George Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1851; d. July 3, 1880, unm.

5871h. Edward Beecher, b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1880, in Aurora, Ill., Livonia Loomis, dau. of Rev. Norman Alling and Emeline Moore (Hovey) Prentiss of Aurora, Ill., b. March 11, 1860, in Carrollton, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill. Insurance business. Children: i. Prentiss Hovey, b. Oct. 2, 1881, in Chicago, Ill.; m. April 10, 1905, Boyne City, Mich., Winnifred, dau. of William Perry and Julia (Reynolds) Powers of Merrill Mich., where she was born. Resided in St. Clair, Quincy and Branch counties, Mich., Larimore, N. D., and Havre, Mont. Presbyterian clergyman; children: (i) Marjory Winnifred, b. March 14, 1906; (ii) Dorothy Emma, b. Sept. 12, 1908; (iii) Lucile Livonia, b. Feb. 20, 1911; ii. Emma Louise, b. June 6, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.; m. May 2, 1912, in Evanston, Ill., Frederick Keith, son of Calvin Haywood and Naomi (Childs) Hill of Chicago, Ill. Res. Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill., care of Haywood Bros. & Wakefield, chair manufacturers; children: (i) Norman Frederick, b. April 5, 1913; (ii) David Cushing, b. Feb. 24, 1915; iii. Lilly Winnifred, b. Nov. 22, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.; m. there Jan. 22, 1907, Carleton McCulloch, son of Henry Sherman and Jennie (McCulloch) Vail of Highland Park, Ill., b. there Feb. 13, 1881, and resided there in 1915. Life insurance; children: (i) Edith Winnifred, b. Nov. 7, 1908; (ii) Carleton McCulloch, b. March 22, 1912; iv. Edith Livonia, b. Aug. 20, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1912, in Evanston, Ill., George William, son of Charles William and Sarah Helen (French) Pearson of Evan-

- ston, Ill., b. there Dec. 20, 1886, where he resided in 1915. Bond department, Continental and Commercial Trust Savings Bank, Chicago, Ill.; child: (i) Margaret Louise, b. April 17, 1914.
- 587ii. Emma Lucretia, b. Sept. 26, 1854, in Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1886; m. July 20, 1880, in Cambridge, Mass., Rev. Charles Albert, son of Isaac and Esther (Rawson) Marsh of Lockport, N. Y., b. there Aug. 3, 1850; d. March 16, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Res. in Sheboygan, Mich., and Woodford, Me. Clergyman. Children: i. May Case, b. May 26, 1881; ii. William Irving, b. March 28, 1883; m. Winnifred Judd. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 587ij. Albert Orlando, b. June 18, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1876, in Maumee, Ohio, Kittie Melinda, dau. of Thomas Scott and Ellen (Williams) Merrill, b. Sept. 4, 1858, in Adams, Ohio. She d. Nov. 29, 1905, Toledo, Ohio. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. Traveling salesman. He resided in Toledo, Ohio, after 1904. Children: i. Nellie Emma, b. Jan. 28, 1878; d. Nov. 5, 1905, Toledo, Ohio; m. July 14, 1903, Walter Newman, son of Walter Joy and Clara Walcott (Tingley) Chase of Toledo, Ohio., b. there Oct. 18, 1871. He m. (2) July 4, 1911, Mabel Rebecca Kenninger, b. Jan. 15, 1871. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Bookkeeper in savings bank. No issue.
- 587ik. Francis Cushing, b. Aug. 18, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) May 19, 1887, in Bradford, Mass., Mary Frank, dau. of Samuel W. and Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence) Hopkinson of Bradford, b. there Nov. 4, 1863; d. April 14, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo. He m. (2) June 21, 1892, in St. Louis, Hebe Amelia, dau. of William and Anne Augusta (Clift) Wise of St. Louis, b. there Sept. 15, 1866. Resided in New York City and St. Louis, Mo. Merchant. Children: i. Mary Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, in Webster Grove, St. Louis Co., Mo., Chase Keith, son of George Irving and Carmellita Hampton (Chamberlain) Pevear of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1887. Res. Boston, Newton, and Worcester, Mass.; children: (i) Catherine Cushing, b. Sept. 11, 1911; (ii) Maria Carmellita, b. Jan. 8, 1913; ii. Louise Hopkinson, b. Feb. 28, 1888; d. Jan. 24, 1889; iii. Catherine Cushing, b. May 22, 1893; iv. Elizabeth Wise, b. Nov. 22, 1894, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. there Nov. 2, 1914, Harold McMillen, son of Keeney and Lillian (Tuttle) Bixby of Adrian, Mich., and St. Louis, Mo., b. St. Louis, June 16, 1890. Res. St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
- 587il. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1859; d. March 22, 1860.
- 587im. Martha Alice, b. July 24, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1859.
- 587in. Frederick Wooster, b. Feb. 14, 1861; d. July 29, 1861.
- 587ip. Lucy Ella, b. June 13, 1863; unm. in 1903; missionary, Osaka, Japan.
- 587iq. Mary Etta, b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. March 1, 1865.

3901n. LYMAN COLE CASE^s, son of Truman Case^r (1881a), b. May 21, 1828, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. June, 1909, in Jackson, Mich.; m. there July 14, 1850, Anna A., dau. of Stephen and Susan (Gaylord) Kirby of Rives, Mich., b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He located in Jackson, Mich., in 1846, and removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1871. Farmer, teacher, later merchant (see Case MS. Gen., Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn.).

Case children.

5871r. Lucius L., d. Aug. 1875; unkm.

5871s. Edward Homer, b. Oct. 1854; m. Anna Nichols; res. Alameda, Calif.

5871t. George Gaylord, b. Aug. 1, 1857, in Rives, Mich.; m. Aug. 1896, in Ovid, Mich., Lillian Underwood. Res. 1907, Jackson, Mich. Jeweler. Child: i. Jack Gaylord, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

5871u. Carrie Florence, b. Sept. 22, 1860, in Rives, Mich.; m. John Williams, son of James and Laura (Wilber) Stitt of Leslie, Mich., where he was born. Resided there in 1903. Farmer. Children: i. Edith May, b. June 11, 1879; m. Hall Johnson; res. Leslie, Mich., 1903; ii. Irene Maud, b. July 21, 1886; m. Edward F. Hurlbut. Res. Meeker, Okla., 1903; iii. Doris Marie, b. Sept. 6, 1896; d. Jan. 24, 1897; iv. Harold Howard, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

5871v. Alice Adelia, b. 1865, in Rives, Mich.; m. Samuel J. Frisbie, b. in Pennsylvania. She resided in Detroit, Mich., in 1904.

3903. HENRY BENJAMIN^s COWLES, son of Rev. Henry^r (1883), b. March 31, 1834, at Austinburg, Ohio; d. Dec. 31, 1870, at Topeka, Kans.; m. 1859, Rachel Ann McMurdy, b. July 4, 1832, near Market Hill, County Armagh, Ireland, dau. of Thomas, son of John and Rachel (Graham) McMurdy, and his wife, Eliza Hamilton, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Hamilton. Thomas was son of Andrew Hamilton. All were Scotch except Mary Smith who was English. Mrs. Cowles was of medium stature, with dark eyes and hair, yet without a sign of gray in 1894. Mr. Cowles went to Kansas shortly after it was opened to settlement in 1854, spent the first winter in Lawrence and then went on to Topeka. He returned to Oberlin, Ohio, after four years, was married in 1859, and in 1861 returned to Kansas, and took up his residence on the farm near Topeka, which

he had previously entered under the pre-emption law, and there died and was buried there. He was a student at Oberlin College from 1847 to 1855.

Children.

- 5872. Alice Minerva, b. Nov. 9, 1859, at Oberlin, Ohio; graduated from Oberlin College in 1882, A.B.; A.M., 1886; res. 1894, Topeka, Kans.; teacher; unm.; short and plump; brown eyes and brown curly hair; Congregationalist.
- 5873. William Hamilton, b. March 17, 1861, at Oberlin, Ohio; lawyer, Topeka, Kans., 1910; A.B., '82, A.M., '85, Oberlin College; A.M. '88, LL.B. '88, Harvard University. In 1910, he had been director or treasurer of a suburban school board most of the past 22 years; president, vice-president, secretary, or treasurer, of trustees of First Unitarian Church for the past 10 years; author of occasional papers in legal periodicals, *American Law Review*, *American Law Register*, *Central Law Journal*, *Green Bag*. Height 5 feet, 10½ inches, weight 160, eyes and hair dark brown.
- 5874. Henry Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1863, at Topeka, Kans.; prepared for college at Oberlin, Ohio; farmer, dairyman and stock-breeder; height 6 feet, 2½ inches, weight 190, eyes blue and hair brown. He lived at Topeka till 1873; in Oberlin from '73 to '86, and then returned to Topeka, Kans.

3904. **JOHN GUTEAU WELCH^s COWLES**, son of Rev. Henry^r (1883), b. March 14, 1836, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. June 17, 1914, San Diego, Calif.; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1859, Mary Lois Church of Vermontville, Mich.; m. (2) Aug. 24, 1904, at the home of the bride's parents, Brantford, Ontario, Miss Beatrice Walker, b. about 1868.

The following biographical sketch (with portrait) appeared in "The World's" History of Cleveland, Ohio, published in 1896:

"John G. W. Cowles was born at Oberlin, Ohio, March 14, 1836. His father was Rev. Henry Cowles, a professor in Oberlin College and Theological Seminary, and his mother, Mrs. Alice Welch Cowles, was the principal of the ladies department in that college. Mr. Cowles spent the first twenty-three years of his life in his native town, receiving his education in the public schools, and in the preparatory, collegiate and theological departments of the college. He graduated from college in 1856 [A.B.; A.M. 1859; LL.D. 1898] and from the theological seminary in 1859. Beginning in 1858, while yet a student, he was the minister of the Congregational Church in Bellevue, Ohio, till the fall of 1861, when he became

chaplain of the 55th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served in that capacity with the army in Virginia, until the fall of 1862, when he resigned his commission to take the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Mansfield, Ohio. In 1865, he accepted a call to the Congregational Church in East Saginaw, Mich., where he remained six years. During this period, being disabled from preaching for a year, he was employed as an editorial writer for the Saginaw Enterprise, the Republican daily newspaper then published in that city. But finding at length that he must give up public speaking for a longer time, perhaps permanently, he resigned his charge in January, 1871, and took a position offered him by the late Edwin Cowles (1719), as associate editor of the Cleveland Leader. The leading editorials in the Leader in the years 1871-1873 were the work of his pen. While so employed, Mr. Cowles became interested by purchase for himself and friends in several real estate investments in the rapidly-growing city. It was a period of speculation and inflated values. When the reaction came with the panic in the fall of 1873, Mr. Cowles found it necessary to give his whole attention to the real estate business, in order to rescue the enterprises in which he had invested, and himself with them, from financial failure. This he was able to accomplish, so that in 1891, or after eighteen years, the liabilities created before that disastrous panic were discharged. From 1880 to the present time, Mr. Cowles' business as a real estate agent has been mostly in the sale, leasing and improvement of centrally-located business property. For ten years past his transactions have averaged more than a million dollars yearly. Mr. Cowles is President of the Cleveland Trust Company, having been elected to the office on the organization of that company in 1895, and re-elected at its first annual meeting, held in January, 1896. He is a Republican in politics, but has never been a candidate for office or held any political position. For more than twenty years he has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Oberlin College. He is a member, and one of the Directors, of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, and up to April 15th, 1896, was its first Vice-President. On that date he was elected President of the Chamber, a position he now holds. He is also a member of the Loyal Legion, of the Army and Navy Post of the G. A. R., of the New England Society, and of the Union Club. During nearly all of the twenty-six years of his residence in this city, he has been an active member and deacon of the Plymouth Congregational Church. In 1859 Mr. Cowles married Miss Lois M. Church of Vermillion[?], Mich., who had been a student in, and was a graduate of, Oberlin College. They have had four children—two daughters and two sons. Both the latter are deceased. The elder daughter is the wife of Rev. John Doane, pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, at Lincoln, Neb."

Mr. Cowles became chaplain of the 55th Ohio Vol. Inf., Dec. 10, 1861, and resigned Aug. 7, 1862. He was one of Cleveland's most wealthy and influential citizens and for many years managed the real estate and financial interests of John D. Rockefeller in that section, and served as a teacher or officer at Oberlin College, 1874-

1914 (see History of the Mansfield, Ohio Congregational Church, 1882; Who's Who in America, Vol. VIII and XI; Nat. Cyclop. Am. Biog., I: 225, and IX: 113, portrait.)

Children.

- 5875. Alice Welch, b. Aug. 14, 1860, at Bellevue, Ohio; student, Oberlin College, 1871-72; 1880-84; Lit. '84; m. Oct. 30, 1884, at Cleveland, Ohio, Rev. John Doane who was pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Lincoln, Neb., in 1896; res. Greeley, Colo., 1908.
- 5876. Mary Flagler, b. April 29, 1862, at Oberlin, Ohio; student, Oberlin College, 1880-82 and 1888-91; res. Cleveland, Ohio, in 1908.
- 5877. Edward Church, b. 1871, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. there before 1896.
- 5878. Leroy Hervey, b. May 10, 1873, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. there May 10, 1887.

3905. SARAH FLORELLA^s COWLES, dau. of Rev. Henry⁷ (1883), b. March 6, 1838, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. there Jan. 16, 1912; buried at Janesville, Wis.; m. at Oberlin, July 14, 1862, Thomas Henry Little of Janesville, Wis., b. 1832; d. Feb. 1875, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Prince (Howard) Little of Augusta, Me., and grandson of William Henry Little of Bristol (now Bremen), Me., and Col. Samuel Howard of Augusta, Me. Both Littles and Howards are descendants of Mayflower ancestors. Thomas H. Little had his A.B. from Bowdoin College in 1855, and A.M. from the same college. He was engaged in educational work from his graduation till his death. He was superintendent of the Wisconsin State School for the Blind from August, 1861, till his death. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in Janesville, Wis., about ten years, and a trustee of Ripon College. Mrs. Sarah F. Little received the degree of A.B. from Oberlin College in 1859, and A.M. in 1862. She was engaged in teaching and other educational work from 1859 to 1891; superintending Home for Children of Foreign Missionaries in the United States, for education at Oberlin, Ohio, from 1891 to 1894. She succeeded her husband as superintendent of the school for the blind, and continued to hold that office till August, 1891. She was secretary of Oberlin Missionary Home Association, and member of its Advisory Board; also treasurer of Ohio Branch of Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, for a number of years.

Little children.

5879. Elizabeth Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1863, at Janesville, Wis.; unm. 1909; res. Oberlin, Ohio. (See D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 94.)
5880. Alice Cowles, b. May 9, 1865; unm. 1906; res. Oberlin, Ohio. (See D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 94.)
5881. Clara Helen, b. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 9, 1869; m. July 14, 1897, David Peter Simpson of Cleveland, Ohio, son of David Simpson of Cleveland. Child: i. David Wallace, b. Oct. 2, 1907, at Oberlin, Ohio. Res. 1907, Cleveland, Ohio. (See D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 94.)
5882. Martha Pidgin, b. June 25, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Rev. Frank Dyer Jackson of Janesville, Wis., son of Alfred Augustus Jackson of Janesville. Mr. Jackson resided at Partridge, Kans., but removed to Clarks, Neb., in 1907. Child: i. Alfred Lawton, b. Jan. 30, 1907, at the "parsonage" in Partridge, Kans.

3909. **JOHN PHELPS, JR.⁸ COWLES**, son of Rev. John Phelps⁷ (1884), b. Jan. 23, 1844, in Elyria, Ohio; m. Jan. 6, 1885, in Foochow, China, Sigourney Trask, b. June 14, 1849, in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., dau. of Rufus Elliott Trask, son of Samuel who moved in the latter part of the 18th century from Massachusetts to northwestern Pennsylvania. R. E. Trask, lawyer, spent the greater part of his life, from 1850 to his death in 1890, in California and adjacent states, engaged in mining enterprises. He was 78 years of age at the time of his death; always a man of sober, upright life; at one time he was a member of the Nevada Legislature. He married Susan E. Shutt who died at the age of 26, leaving four little girls. Immediately after her death Mr. Trask made provision for the children and went to California, about 1850. In 1866, Sigourney Trask entered Pittsburg Female College from which she graduated in 1870. With the purpose of becoming a medical missionary she attended first the Horn Medical College for Women, Cleveland, Ohio. After one year she went to New York for better facilities and matriculated at the Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary (Dr. Emily Blackwell's College), where she graduated in 1874; went the same year to China under the auspices of the M. E. Church and had a hospital for women and children. Mr. Cowles attended Oberlin College, 1857-58 and 1862-64; A.M. hon. 1874, and when about eighteen years old left college and went to London to study the tea business, afterward spending a year in

New York, tea tasting, and in the latter part of the sixties went to Foochow, China, in the employ of Messrs. Heard & Co., tea merchants of Boston, who soon after failed. He then went to Peking, where he remained from 1869 to 1879. Having become well versed in the Chinese language, he served as secretary of the Spanish Legation, taught in the University of Peking, and for a time was in the Customs Service. In 1879, he was appointed interpreter and vice-consul at Foochow and served until 1888. He resumed the tea business in which he was not successful. With impaired health, he returned to the United States, Jan. 28, 1891. In July, 1891, he was appointed to a position in the U. S. Weather Bureau in Boston, which he resigned in Feb. 1892, and two months later sailed from New York for Cartagena, U. S. Colombia, S. A., in the employ of the Cartagena-Magdalena R. R. Co. There his health suffered very severely and he came near dying of malarial fever. With health partially restored, he started for home Jan. 1893. Desiring to inspect the abandoned Panama Canal, he went to Colon and thence to Panama; returning to Colon he took steamer to Greytown, crossed to the Pacific coast of Nicaragua, fell in with the International Railway Co., by whom he was engaged to do some clerical work. In April he finished his business and started to make his way to the Atlantic seaboard. On foot, by ox-cart, by sailing boat on Lake Nicaragua, he reached Grenada May 1st, 1893. On May 7, he wrote to his wife of his intention to get northward as quickly as possible, that the city was in a state of revolution, and he did not know by what route he should leave the city. He gave no address of place or person in Grenada, as a clue to his stopping place. He was to reach home early in June. When he did not come and his weekly letters ceased, his wife knew that something had taken him out of this life, and so suddenly that he had not been able to make any communication to his home friends. All the efforts made by his wife at the time, through the State Department, our minister, local consuls and otherwise, failed to shed any light on the manner of his mysterious disappearance and fate (see reference to him in the biographical sketch of John P. Cowles, Sr., 1884).

Children.

5883. Eunice Caldwell, b. Oct. 31, 1885, prob. at Foochow, China; at the age of thirteen months had an attack of cerebro-spinal menin-

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

gitis which greatly impaired her hearing. She entered Clarke Institution for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass., in Sept. 1891, and in 1894 was making good progress in learning language; res. 1907, Worcester, Mass. She is fair, with blue eyes, like her father.

5884. Henry Trask, b. Oct. 26, 1887, in Dover, Mass. He has the dark eyes and complexion of his mother; in 1907 he was at Amherst Agricultural College.

3925. WILLIAM BARNUM^s COWLES, son of James^r (1889), b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Akron, Ohio; m. (1) 1883, in Trenton, N. J., Zilpah May Strickland of Phoenixville, Pa., who d. April, 1888; m. (2) June 21, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa., Harriet Lee Eastman, b. Aug. 17, 1864, in Concord, N. H., a descendant of Capt. John Eastman who founded Ft. Eastman on the site of Concord, N. H. Mr. Cowles lived in Akron, Cleveland and Springfield, Ohio; moved to Farmington, Ill., in 1859-60; later to Dwight, and to Farm Ridge (near Ottawa), Ill., going to school to his father until 1866, and then moved to Oberlin, Ohio, and attended grammar school one winter; moved to Tuckahoe, N. J., in 1867, and to Cedarville, N. J., in 1868, going to school to his father in winter and working in shipyard and on farm in summer; in 1868-69, commenced "going by water," first in small oyster schooner as cook in Delaware and Chesapeake Bays, afterwards on the coast and to the West Indies as an able seaman; in 1870-71 was second mate of 500-ton schooner in the coasting trade; latter part of 1871 entered the shops of Cox & Co., engineers and machinists, Bridgeton, N. J., under instructions; in 1872, entered Quintard Iron Works, New York City, under instructions; in 1873, entered U. S. Naval Academy, by competitive examination, as a cadet engineer; graduated June, 1875, No. 2 in class; received first and senior recommendation ever given by Academic Board for appointment as assistant naval constructor, U. S. Navy; served in North Atlantic, European, and Asiatic Squadrons, as cadet and assistant engineer, U. S. N.; also on special duty at Boston Navy Yard; resigned commission in navy while attached to flagship Tennessee in Norfolk, March, 1880; went to Colorado and the Silver Cliff and other places in that State, engaged in civil and mechanical engineering; worked at first as a journeyman carpenter and millwright on construction

of mills; early part of 1881, designing engineer and draftsman for Clute Bros. & Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; winter of 1881-2, entered service, N. Y. West Shore and Buffalo Ry. (and allied companies), first as draftsman, later as office assistant engineer, in office of division engineer of three divisions, Newburgh, N. Y.; filled position of superintendent of floating equipment for same companies for about two years in New York City and Weehawken, N. J., until summer of 1884; from 1884 to 1890, engaged in professional work as consulting engineer and naval architect in New York City; moved residence to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1885, and resided there in 1894; in 1890 organized the Cowles Engineering Co., engineers and shipbuilders, Brooklyn, N. Y., president of said company until its failure in the general financial troubles throughout the United States in 1893; in 1894, he was in professional work again with offices in New York City. Originally a Republican, in 1894 he was an Independent Democrat, and a member of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; height, 5 feet, 10½ inches, weight 148, fair complexion, medium brown hair and blue eyes. He resided in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1920.

Children.

- 5885. Hobart, b. March, 1888; d. April, 1888.
- 5886. Marie, b. May 27, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1919, Lieut. Donald F. McIntosh, U. S. Artillery, 37th Div., World War; back in his law practice in 1920. Child: i. John Cowles McIntosh, b. Sept. 1920.
- 5887. Madeleine Rhoda, b. March 23, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1914, Don A. Parshall. Child: i. Jane Parshall, b. 1916.
- 5887a. Martha Carleton, b. Feb. 12, 1895; m. Sept. 1915, Clarence E. Davis of Ebensburg, Pa. Children: i. Mary Martha Davis, b. 1917; ii. William Cowles Davis, b. 1918.
- 5887b. Marguerite Eleanor, b. Oct. 30, 1900; special student at Pratt Institute, in 1920.

3939. **REV. AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF^s COWLES**, son of Alvah^r (1893), b. July 12, 1819, in Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; d. March 15, 1913, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1847, at Brockport, N. Y., Frances Caroline Goold, d. 1902, dau. of Ralph W. and Mary (Stuart) Goold of Brockport, N. Y. The following biographical sketch is from Vol. 3, "The Public Service, State of New York, 1881-2":

"Augustus Woodruff Cowles was born in Reading, Schuyler county, New York, July 12, 1819. His father belonged to a well-known family which has furnished a number of able educators, including Rev. Henry Cowies [1833], D.D., the eminent Biblical commentator, who, for forty years contributed largely to the reputation and usefulness of Oberlin College. The distinguished Miss Z. P. Grant [1875] was also of the same stock. She was the friend and counselor of Mary Lyon, and these two are to be held in high honor as among the pioneers of thorough, solid Christian education for women.

His father, though a working mechanic, was a studious, thoughtful and abundant reader. He was a very close student of the Bible. Pastor once said that he never met a layman that had read the Scriptures with so much close thinking and nice discrimination of their meaning. The son soon indicated a taste for books, and passed through the usual studies of the village district school with credit. At the age of twelve he began the study of Latin, and in the following year commenced Greek. He was prepared for college at the close of his fifteenth year, under the instruction of that excellent teacher, Rev. Justus W. French, who at that time was Principal of the Geneva Lyceum. His father thought he was too young to enter college and there seemed to be no way open to meet the cost. The young student was placed as a clerk in the large dry-goods store of that eminent Christian merchant of Geneva, Hiram Hickok Seelye, a relative of Dr. Hickok and President Seelye of Amherst. After three years of clerkship the question of a profession came up for decision. After long and careful consideration the ministry was chosen, and studies of the Freshman Class, according to the course in Yale College, were taken up with Mr. French at the Geneva Lyceum. He entered the Sophomore Class of Union College, September, 1838, and graduated with honor with the class of 1841. After spending two years teaching in Schoharie county and in Schenectady, in 1843 he entered the New York Union Theological Seminary, from which he graduated in 1846. Before leaving the Seminary he arranged to supply a church in the village of Brockport, Monroe county, N. Y. In a few months he was ordained and installed as Pastor by the Presbytery of Rochester. In this pastoral charge he remained just ten years and resigned in order to accept the presidency of the newly-established college at Elmira. This was in 1856. He brought to his work special taste in scholarship and the arts. President Cowles has now reached the twenty-sixth year of his official life at the head of Elmira College. It is believed that only two Presidents of Colleges, now in service in this country, have exceeded that period; these are Presidents Anderson of Rochester University, and President Chapin of Beloit College. The administration of President Cowles has been the pioneer work of a novel enterprise, and without the *éclat* and resources of abundant means. For nearly ten years the institution struggled to deserve full recognition as a true college, while public sentiment slowly yielded its old prejudices against advanced education for women."

He received the degrees of A.B., 1841; A.M., 1844; D.D., 1858; LL.D., 1888. He remained president 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ years, resigned at the age of 70, was appointed for life president emeritus with salaried professorship and continued in charge of classes until 1907. (For additional biographical matter, portraits, etc., see *The Buffalo Evening News*, July 12, 1909; *Herringshaw's Library of American Biography*; *The Church at Home and Abroad*, June, 1890; *Memorial Services for Dr. A. W. Cowles*, First Presbyterian Church, Elmira, N. Y., March 23, 1913; *Hist. of Chemung Co., N. Y.*, by Towner and "Who's Who".)

Children.

- 5888. Frederick Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1848, at Brockport, N. Y. Res. Bowdoinham, Mass.; Lima, Ohio, 1905.
- 5889. Ralph Goold, b. March 5, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1875.
- 5890. Charles Woodruff, b. April 10, 1853; d. May 6, 1871.
- 5891. Clara, b. March 8, 1855; res. Elmira, N. Y.; unm. in 1913.
- 5892. Mary Henrietta, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Frank S. Rice. Res. Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- 5893. Frances Cornelia, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Fred. Youmans. Res. New York City. Their son, Milton Cowles Youmans, resided in Elmira, N. Y., in 1923.

3940. **HENRY DWIGHT^s COWLES**, son of Alvah^r (1893), b. Nov. 26, 1823, in Geneva, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y., of heart disease; m. there Aug. 29, 1852, Cornelia T., d. July 4, 1897, New York, dau. of Rev. Stephen H. Meeker of Brooklyn (then Williamsburg), N. Y. Mr. Cowles had a very clear and fair complexion, bluish gray eyes and light brown hair. He received a good common school education, attending the village school until, at an early age, he undertook to do, and care, for himself. He commenced his business life as clerk for merchants in the village, and being always industrious, energetic and frugal, he was, after a few years, able to start in business for himself in Ovid, N. Y., a small village near Geneva. From there he went to Brockport, N. Y., and took charge of a more extensive business; he seemed to be always successful in his undertakings and was liked and respected by all who had dealings with him. After residing in Brockport a number of years he went to Brooklyn, N. Y. After a short residence there

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, non-profit institution of higher learning. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Association of Research Universities. The University is committed to the highest standards of academic excellence and to the advancement of knowledge in all fields of inquiry. It is a place where the best minds from all over the world come to study and to work together. The University is also committed to the service of the community and to the betterment of the world.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, non-profit institution of higher learning. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Association of Research Universities. The University is committed to the highest standards of academic excellence and to the advancement of knowledge in all fields of inquiry. It is a place where the best minds from all over the world come to study and to work together. The University is also committed to the service of the community and to the betterment of the world.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, non-profit institution of higher learning. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Association of Research Universities. The University is committed to the highest standards of academic excellence and to the advancement of knowledge in all fields of inquiry. It is a place where the best minds from all over the world come to study and to work together. The University is also committed to the service of the community and to the betterment of the world.

he gave up his position in a large wholesale dry goods store in New York City and moved to Elmira, N. Y., to be near his brother, Augustus W. Cowles. He was a conscientious, consistent Christian, having preference for the Presbyterian form of church government and doctrines (see Moore Gen., 1903).

Children.

- 5894. Henry Meeker, b. Jan. 12, 1854, in Brockport, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1863, in Elmira, N. Y.
- 5895. William Holcombe, b. July 28, 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 13, 1883.
- 5896. Frank Augustus, b. July 20, 1859, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Marion E., dau. of William and Luella Mehitablé (Dodge) Farr of Athens, Vt. In 1894, he was a skillful and successful physician in Beverly, Mass., and resided there in 1917. Children: i. Ramona M., b. Sept. 1890; ii. Henry Dwight, b. Aug. 1892, perhaps he was the Dwight Cowles, b. Aug. 31, 1892, in Massachusetts; Lieut., Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 30, 1918; date of last enrollment June 25, 1917; iii. Francis(?) (see Hist. Town of Rockingham, Vt., 1907).
- 5897. Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Nov. 15, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Charles R. Cornell, son of Rev. Dr. Thomas Cornell of the Episcopal Church. Res. 1894, 395 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City. Children: i. Florence Maude, b. March 27, 1886; ii. Rodman Munn, b. May 1, 1888.

3941. ORLANDO ROCKWELL⁸ COWLES, son of Alvah⁷ (1893), b. Dec. 31, 1825, in Geneva, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1864 (tombstone at Geneva); m. Feb. 17, 1848, at Geneva, Mary Elizabeth Milton, dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Demary) Milton of Geneva, N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1872 (tombstone at Geneva). Mr. Cowles was a draughtsman and pattern maker, and resided at Painted Post, N. Y., Geneva, N. Y., and perhaps at Dixon, Ill., and Corning, N. Y.

Children.

- 5898. Florence Demary, b. Dec. 16, 1848, at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Aug. 25, 1875, at Geneva, N. Y. (tombstone).
- 5899. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1850; res. 1906, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; unm.; d. there May 18, 1920.
- 5900. Harriet Woodruff, b. Aug. 5, 1856, at Corning, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1872 (tombstone).

5901. Juliette Dixon, b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Dixon, Ill.; in 1906 she was a nurse at Syracuse, N. Y.; unm.
5902. Emma Milton, b. April 11, 1861, at Dixon, Ill.; B.A. Elmira College, 1883; Ph.B., University of Chicago, August, 1901; senior professor of mathematics in Milwaukee-Downer College and head of McLaren Hall, a residence hall for the older college students, 1892 to 1911, where she resigned to take charge of Miss Cowles' School for Girls (Highland Hall), Hollidaysburg, Pa. Milwaukee-Downer College at Milwaukee, Wis., is the leading institution of learning for girls in the West. Its president, Miss Ellen Sabin, in a letter of recommendation, among other things said: "Miss Cowles has had the privileges of the best social connections, wide travel in Europe and the United States; college and University experience, and from all these advantages she has extracted the largest benefit. Endowed with vigorous health, marked executive ability, unusual energy, contagious cheerfulness, the best ideals of life and character, Miss Cowles' leaving Milwaukee-Downer is a cause of profound regret to the college, and her entering another department of the educational work is a cause for warm congratulation to the school that has secured her. The success of any work that Miss Cowles enters upon is assured, as her judgment would interdict her undertaking a doubtful enterprise and her trained ability as an organizer, united with her skill and power as a teacher, will build a successful institution of learning." (See *Who's Who in America*, Vol. IX, and *Woman's Who's Who of America*, 1914-1915.)
5903. Maury Linderman, b. Aug. 6, 1864, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1865.

3947. **EDWARD PAYSON^s BACON**, son of Matilda^r Cowles (1896), b. May 16, 1834, in Reading, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1858, in Paterson, N. J., Emma Rogers Hobbs, b. Oct. 24, 1833, in Augusta, Me. She d. Aug. 21, 1892, at Milwaukee, Wis. At the age of about four years Mr. Bacon removed with his parents to Geneva, N. Y.; he was early obliged to support himself, and at the age of ten was apprenticed to a farmer, for six years, but on account of some misunderstanding left before the end of the first year; for the next few years he attended the public schools, working during his leisure, and in vacations; at the age of thirteen he began his business life as an errand boy in a general store in the village; he was soon advanced to a clerkship, and in 1851 he entered the employ of the N. Y. & E. Ry. Co. (now N. Y., L. E. & W. Ry.), as a clerk in the freight office at Hornellsville, N. Y.;

he was rapidly advanced, and in 1854 became chief clerk in the general freight office of the company at New York City; the following year, Mr. Bacon accepted the position of manager of the freight office of the M. S. & N. I. Ry., at Chicago; in 1856, he removed to Milwaukee to become freight agent of the M. & M. Ry., the first railroad constructed west from Milwaukee, and which later formed part of the C. M. & St. P. railroad system; in 1857, he was given charge of the freight department of the entire road, with which he continued his connection for the subsequent nine years, filling the respective positions of general freight agent, general ticket agent, and auditor, organizing each department and turning it over in succession to his former assistants. The system of accounts and details of freight and ticket operations introduced by him were adopted by the officers of other western roads and constituted the basis of systems afterwards in use on an extended scale on the principal roads in operation in that section of the country. While filling the position of general ticket agent Mr. Bacon devised a case for holding coupon tickets, in which the tickets are suspended in successively projecting tiers, which met with such general favor that he patented the invention and it was afterward in general use on railroads throughout the country. In 1865, he decided to engage in business for himself and formed a copartnership with Lyman Everingham (3966a), for the transaction of a grain commission business under the firm name of Bacon & Everingham. In 1877, the firm became E. P. Bacon & Co. From small beginnings the house soon reached a leading position, and was regarded as one of the strongest in the trade in the Northwest. Mr. Bacon has been an influential member of the Chamber of Commerce of Milwaukee, and served as a director from 1883 to 1889, vice-president from 1889 to 1891, and was elected president in the latter year which office he filled for two successive terms. He also served as a delegate to the National Board of Trade for several terms, and was one of the vice-presidents of that body, 1884-89 (see Bacon Gen., 1915).

Bacon children, b. in Milwaukee, Wis.

5904. Fanny, b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1879.

5905. Lilian, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. July 31, 1890, Rollin Bates Mallory.

Children: i. Edward Bacon, b. May 18, 1891; d. April 20, 1892;

ii. Lenore Bacon, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

5906. Frank Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Ellen M. Alsted. Children: i. Edward Alsted, b. June 24, 1897; ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1900; iii. Frank Rogers, b. June 30, 1909.
 5907. Emma, b. June 11, 1875; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

3949. **TRUMAN FRANKLIN^s BACON**, son of Matilda^r Cowles (1896), b. April 15, 1836, in Reading, N. Y.; killed April 18, 1906, in the earthquake at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Oct. 29, 1859, in Norwich, Conn., Mary Perkins Watkinson.

Bacon children.

5908. Jennie Watkinson, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in San Francisco, Calif.
 5909. Helen, b. March 7, 1868, in Oakland, Calif.; m. ——— Odell; living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1926.

3953. **FRANK W.^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1897), b. prob. in Geneva, N. Y.; m. (1) Margaret E. Woodruff; m. (2) Sarah Maria Scott. Res. 1903, Rochester, N. Y.

Children, by first wife.

5910. Fred. A.^o, m. (1) Sadie Van Buren of Binghamton, N. Y. Children: i. Maud¹⁰; ii. Earl¹⁰; iii. Franklin¹⁰. Fred. A.^o, m. (2) Mary Smith of Providence, R. I. Child: iv. Fred¹⁰.
 5911. Nellie A.
 5912. George.
 5913. Anna, or Arna.

Children, by second wife.

5914. William W., m. Ada Scott of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Res. 1903, Rochester, N. Y.; formerly at Seneca Falls. Child: i. Harold E., perhaps m. Esther Brayer, who d. March 1, 1923, Phelps, N. Y.; res. Rochester, N. Y.; no issue; ii. Lucy M.
 5915. Nellie A.
 5916. Maggie B.
 5917. Eva M.

3954. **AARON FRANCIS^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1897), b. Sept. 16, 1833, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y., Hila A. Smith of Elmira, N. Y., b. Nov. 24, 1829, at Warwick, N. Y., dau. of Timothy Smith. Mr. Cowles was a baker and confectioner at Penn Yan, N. Y. He resided at Williamsport, Pa., in 1892, and at Towanda, Pa., in 1907.

Children.

- +5918. Edward Hughson, b. June 23, 1855, at Elmira, N. Y.
 5919. Hattie M., b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Harry M. Chaapel of Williamsport, Pa. Children: i. Helen; ii. Robert.

3955. **HORACE A.^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1897), b. prob. at Geneva, N. Y.; m. (1) Susan Sexton of Columbus, N. Y.; m. (2) Naomi McCarrick of Penn Yan, N. Y.; resided at Lestershire, N. Y., in 1906.

Children, by first wife.

5920. Ella.
 5921. Nettie.
 5922. Mary.

Children, by second wife.

5923. George.
 5924. Horace.
 5925. Lilian.
 5926. Minnie.
 5927. Fred.
 5928. Carrie.

3956. **CHARLES H.^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1897), b. prob. at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Ella Bailey of Geneva, N. Y.

Children.

5929. George.
 5930. Arthur.
 5931. Carrie.

3957. **DAVID B.^s COWLES**, son of George^r (1897), b. prob. at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Beckey Kurran of Williamsport, Pa., where he resided in 1906.

Children.

5932. Harry.
 5933. Bert.

3970. **AUGUSTUS BRADLEY^s COWLES**, son of Zalmon Josiah^r (1900), b. Dec. 1842, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. 1908; m. 1866 in Selma, Ala., Katherine Monk of Selma, b. 1846. He removed with his parents to Painted Post, N. Y., in 1846; to

[Continued]

Age, sex, race, and marital status of the head of the household, and the number of persons in the household, are given for each of the following groups of households:

1. All households.
2. White households.
3. Nonwhite households.
4. Male-headed households.
5. Female-headed households.

[Continued]

Age	Sex	Race	Marital status
Under 18	Male	White	Married
Under 18	Female	White	Married
Under 18	Male	Nonwhite	Married
Under 18	Female	Nonwhite	Married
Under 18	Male	White	Never married
Under 18	Female	White	Never married
Under 18	Male	Nonwhite	Never married
Under 18	Female	Nonwhite	Never married

Age, sex, race, and marital status of the head of the household, and the number of persons in the household, are given for each of the following groups of households:

[Continued]

Age	Sex	Race	Marital status
Under 18	Male	White	Married
Under 18	Female	White	Married
Under 18	Male	Nonwhite	Married
Under 18	Female	Nonwhite	Married

Age, sex, race, and marital status of the head of the household, and the number of persons in the household, are given for each of the following groups of households:

[Continued]

Age	Sex	Race	Marital status
Under 18	Male	White	Married
Under 18	Female	White	Married
Under 18	Male	Nonwhite	Married
Under 18	Female	Nonwhite	Married

Age, sex, race, and marital status of the head of the household, and the number of persons in the household, are given for each of the following groups of households:

Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1855; to Rochester, Minn., in 1857, and to Olympia, Wash., in 1873. At the age of 19, he enlisted as a musician in the band, 2d Minn. Vet. Vol. Inf.; mustered in Sept. 10, 1861; honorably discharged with entire band April 24, 1862, by order of General Buell; served from 1862 to 1865 as clerk in the Quartermaster Department at Bowling Green, Ky., and as chief clerk under Capt. Joseph A. Leonard, Commissary of Subsistence in Alabama. In 1893, he had held the position of chief clerk, U. S. Surveyor's Office, Olympia, Wash., almost continuously since 1873.

Children.

5934. Annie Belle, b. April 18, 1867, in Rochester, Minn.; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Senator Charles Ethelbert Claypool of Tacoma, Wash., an attorney, b. Dec. 7, 1861, son of Rev. James Harvey Claypool of Lafayette, Ind., and his wife, Sarah Calkins, dau. of William H. Calkins, b. in New York State, and his wife, Sarah Patterson, b. in Canada. Children: i. Catherine, b. Nov. 28, 1891; ii. John Vernon Cowles, b. June 24, 1895 (possibly others).
5935. Harry Donald, b. Sept. 8, 1869, at Rochester, Minn.
5936. Helen Avis, b. March 2, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; D. A. R. No. 79629.
5937. James Tod, b. Jan. 10, 1876, at Olympia, Wash.

3971. **TORRIS ZALMON⁸ COWLES**, son of Zalmon Josiah⁷ (1900), b. Feb. 8, 1845, at Benton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1919, at Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) March 18, 1866, in Rochester, Minn., Ellen Mary Crooks, who d. April 30, 1885, dau. of Henry and Ellen Crooks of Rochester, Minn.; m. (2) July, 1887, Emma F. Bliss. Mr. Cowles removed with his parents to Painted Post, N. Y., in 1846; to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1855, and to Rochester, Minn., 1857. At the age of 18 he enlisted as a musician in the band, 2d Minn. Vt. Vol. Inf.; mustered in Sept. 10, 1861; honorably discharged with entire band April 24, 1862, by order of General Buell; learned the printing trade, 1862-65; moved to Chicago, Ill., in March, 1866; worked as compositor on the Evening Post; appointed proof reader, July, 1866; local reporter, Dec. 1866; local reporter, Chicago Times, July, 1867, to Oct. 1868; served on Chicago Tribune staff, Oct. 1, 1868, to Feb. 1, 1883, as sporting reporter, dramatic and musical critic, assistant city editor, night editor; editor, American Sports, 1883-1885;

night editor, Chicago Times, 1886-1888; managing editor, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1889-1891; managing editor, St. Paul Dispatch, 1892-93; editor, American Economist, New York City, in 1907 (see Who's Who in America, Vol. IX, X, XII).

Children, all by first wife.

- 5938. Paul, b. Jan. 16, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1891, at San Francisco, Calif., Mabel Curtis, dau. of James Marvin Curtis of San Francisco. For many years Mr. Cowles has been connected with the Associated Press and in 1915 was its president. Res. San Francisco, Calif. Child: i. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1893, whose engagement to Ensign Arnold Marcus, U. S. Navy, was announced Feb. 9, 1915. The marriage was to take place in the Philippines where Ensign Marcus was on duty with the Asiatic Fleet.
- 5939. Torris, b. March 13, 1869; m. 1892, Bessie Riley of Chicago, Ill.
- 5940. Louis, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. Dec. 20, 1888.
- 5941. Augustus, b. 1877; d. in infancy.
- 5942. Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

3975. **ASAHEL^s COWLES**, son of Sheldon^r (1901), b. March 19, 1816, in Winchester, Conn.; d. in 1879, aged 63 years, in West Granville, Mass.; m. July 5, 1851, at Tolland, Mass., Maria O'Brien, according to the Tolland vital records, but her name appears as Maria Bryan in the Blandford, Mass., vital records, and as Maria Bryant, b. in England, in the Hartford, Conn., vital records. Res. Sandisfield and West Granville(?), Mass. (see Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, 1925).

Children.

- 5943. Merceline M., b. Oct. 1852, according to the Porter MS., but Dec. 3, 1849, at New Boston, Mass., according to the vital records of Hartford, Conn., where she d. May 20, 1905, aged 54 years, 5 months, 17 days(?); buried at Granby, Conn.; m. July 12, 1869, at Tolland, Mass., Leonard W. Frost, b. in Windsor, Conn., both single. For some unknown reason she resumed her maiden name, by which their daughter also was known. Child: i. Minnie M. Frost, alias Cowles, b. 1878, in Tolland, Mass.; m. June 28, 1905, Hartford, Conn., Elbert F. Nettleton, b. 1878, New Britain, Conn., a mechanic (both single), son of Charles H. and Mary E. (Parkington) Nettleton. Res. New Britain, Conn.

5944. Favia Ann, b. 1854; d. ———.
5945. Harvey W., b. 1855.
5946. Son, b. April, 1857.
- 5946a. Son, b. Nov. 15, 1860 (Tolland, Mass., Vital Records).
- 5946b. Son, b. April 28, 1865 (Tolland, Mass., Vital Records).
- +5946c. Son, b. Dec. 27, 1868 (Tolland, Mass., Vital Records). [Wallace A.]
- 5946d. Wilbert W., b. Sept. 14, 1871 (Tolland, Mass., Vital Records). He was killed Dec. 17, 1892, in a railroad accident at Troy, N. H., and was buried at Granby, Conn., as Wellbert H. Cowles (tombstone).

One of the above sons was doubtless Ellsworth Cowles, a butcher of Blandford, Mass., who married Carrie ———, and had a daughter, Eva May, b. May 3, 1893, in Blandford. He was a son of Asahel and Maria (Bryan) Cowles.

3976. **HIRAM WAKEFIELD⁸ COWLES**, son of Sheldon⁷ (1901), b. June 21, 1819; m. Nov. 16, 1851, Mary Jane Cadwell. Res. New Haven, Conn. Clockmaker.

Children.

5947. Doris Stiles, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
5948. George, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

3986. **HECTOR PINNEY⁸ COWLES**, son of Luman Lane (1905), b. Aug. 22, 1820, in Delaware, Lehi(?) County, N. Y. (probably Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.); m. March 5, 1846, Anna Eliza, eldest dau. of Jonathan Drake Simpson of Seeleyville, Pa., who served in the War of 1812 as a drummer boy and lieutenant, and whose father was a Revolutionary soldier.

Mr. Cowles accompanied his parents when they returned to Colebrook, Conn., and perhaps to Lee, Mass., but left home at the age of 20 years and settled in Honesdale, Pa. In 1894, he was a builder in Seeleyville, Pa.

Children.

- 5948a. Mary Menda, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1881, George Washington Wilder, son of James M. Wilder. She was a D. A. R. and we are indebted to her for the record of her father's family. They resided in Scranton, Pa., in 1895; no children then.

and the other two are
 the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two

and the other two are the same as the first two
 and the third is the same as the first two

- 5948b. Franklin Homer, b. March 10, 1849; m. Mary Ann, eldest dau. of Andrew Searls of Seeleyville, Pa. Three children, all b. in Seeleyville, Pa.: i. Mattie Augusta, b. Sept. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 24, 1877, of scarlet fever; ii. Minnie Rose, b. Aug. 11, 1876; iii. William Hector, b. Jan. 15, 1881.
- 5948c. Helen Augusta, b. July 7, 1851; m. Emanuel Holland, b. Oct. 10, 1847, in Redmarley, Gloucestershire, Eng., teamster, Seeleyville, Pa., 1895, son of William Holland. Children, all b. in Seeleyville, Pa.: i. Cora Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1880; ii. Mary Augusta, b. April 13, 1887; iii. Emily Geneva, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- 5948d. Edmond Hector, b. Oct. 24, 1853; unm. 1895.
- 5948e. William Simpson, b. April 16, 1854; m. Genevieve Maynard of Scranton, Pa., b. Sept. 5, 1860, in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., dau. of Mallory G. Maynard; no children in 1895.
- 5948f. Raymond J., b. June 26, 1860; m. Mary McGinnis of Scranton, Pa.; no children in 1895.
- 5948g. Susan Emily, b. April 22, 1863; m. John Erk, son of Christian Erk of Seeleyville, Pa.; teamster. Two children in 1895: i. Howard John, b. Aug. 10, 1889; ii. Gertrude Susan, b. May 27, 1891.
- 5948h. Andrew Albert, b. June 26, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1894, Maggie Miller, dau. of George Miller of Honesdale, Pa.

3989. **AUGUSTA JENNETTE^s COWLES**, dau. of Luman L. (1905), b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Bristol, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1885, in Plainville, Conn. (tombstone); m. May 27, 1867, in Tolland, Mass., as his second wife, Edward Lay Tinker, b. at Tolland, Jan. 30, 1819; d. at Bristol, Conn., Aug. 20, 1898, son of Edward Lay and Laura (Steele) Tinker and grandson of Martin Tinker, captain, 7th Co., 3d Hampshire County Regt., Mass. Militia. (see Bulletin, S. A. R., Vol. 19, No. 3). He m. (1) May, 1856, Emeline Cross, who d. at Tolland.

Children (Tinker), by first wife.

- i. Edward Lay, b. Tolland, Mass., May 28, 1858; d. Bristol, Conn., June 25, 1898; m. Plainville, Conn., June 3, 1882, May, dau. of Collis Hough; living in Bristol, Conn., in 1924; no issue.
- ii. Fred. C., b. Tolland, Mass., May 13, 1862; d. Plainville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1876.

Children (Tinker), by second wife.

- 5948i. Gertrude Lynn, b. Tolland, Mass., April 9, 1868; m. Bristol, Conn., Sept. 13, 1893, J. Gault Fulton of Anchorage, Ky. Two children b. at Anchorage: i. Edward Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1895; ii. John Drake, b. Sept. 17, 1900.

- 5948j. Irving Sterling, b. Tolland, Mass., May 17, 1870; m. Plainville, Conn., May 17, 1894, Harriet Louisa Hitchcock, dau. of Edward De Forest Hitchcock and Phebe Everitt Hitchcock. Res. (1924) West Haven, Conn. Member S. A. R. Children: i. Edward Lay, b. Plainville, Conn., March 15, 1897; m. Cheshire, Mass., June 23, 1923, Maude E. Cummings; ii. Phebe Augusta, b. Plainville, Conn., Aug 7, 1900; m. West Haven, Conn., June 16, 1923, Benjamin Morris Harris.

4000. **WILLIAM HENRY^s COWLES**, son of Sherman Hosmer⁷ (1908), b. Jan. 16, 1851, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Mary Frances Steele of Ansonia, Conn., b. 1855, Seymour, Conn., a member of one of the old pioneer families of New England, her great-grandfather Steele having served in the Revolutionary army, and an old pamphlet history of his army experiences tells of the brutality of the Hessian soldiers, etc., it is said. Mr. Cowles settled in Ansonia, Conn., in 1879, and still resided there in 1917. He was a carpenter, millwright, Republican and Congregationalist.

Child.

5949. Florence May, b. May 1, 1890; res. Ansonia, Conn., 1917; unm.

4002. **JOSEPH ELLA^s COWLES**, dau. of Henry Martyn⁷ (1910), b. Oct. 7, 1865, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Rev. William Stoudenmire, a native of Orangeburg, S. C., but at the time of marriage living in Chicago, Ill. In 1901, the family resided in Baltimore, Md. She was educated in the public schools of Baltimore, graduating from the Eastern Female High School at the age of sixteen, and studying afterward, under a tutor, higher mathematics until ill health compelled her to stop. She is of medium height, with dark brown hair, blue eyes and fair complexion.

Stoudenmire children.

5950. Anna Matilda, b. Sept. 1888.
5951. Lawrence Cowles, b. Sept. 1890.
5952. Jay Wilmer, b. Sept. 1893.

4003. **FRANK B.^s COWLES**, son of Asahel⁷ (1914), b. Dec. 18, 1847, in Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Frances Webb, and resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1905.

Children.

5953. Fred. R., b. April 20, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1902, ———.
5954. Charles C., b. March 17, 1880, at Sodus, Mich.; m. Aug. 12, 1903, Frances Marion Wilson, dau. of Eli Wilson of Branford, Conn., and Chicago, Ill., and his wife, Emma ——— of London, Eng. Res. 1905, Chicago, Ill. Child: i. Leona M., b. March 7, 1904.

4006. **NICIUS BRYANT^s COWLES**, son of Alexander H.⁷ (1917), b. Feb. 24, 1836, in Geneva, Ohio; m. April 2, 1863, Roba Elizabeth Green, b. Jan. 2, 1838, at Walworth, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1890, dau. of Amplias and Lovina Green of Newbury, Ohio. Mr. Cowles farmed with his father on the old homestead in Geneva, Ohio, and resided there in 1905 (see Douglas Gen., 1879).

Children.

5955. Laura Lovina, b. Madison, Ohio, June 24, 1866; student, Oberlin College, 1891-93; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Rev. George E. Green, son of Harry Green of Copenhagen, N. Y. Res. 1897, Canova, S. Dak. Children: i. Edmund Cowles, b. March 22, 1896; ii. Donald Twitt, b. May 11, 1901; d. Sept. 27, 1903; iii. Charles Lowell, b. April 9, 1902.
5956. Kathrina May, b. April 10, 1870.

4007. **EDWIN R.⁸ COWLES**, son of Alexander H.⁷ (1917), b. Jan. 2, 1838, prob. in Geneva, Ohio; m. June 2, 1868, Pluma L. Jaquays, dau. of William Jaquays of Geneva, Ohio, and granddaughter of Amos Shepherd who was in the war of the Revolution. She was the prime mover, and did most of the work, in the establishment of the National Woman's Relief Corps Home for soldiers' widows of the War of 1861-5, located at Madison, Ohio; secretary of the board of directors a long time, and a close associate of Anna Wittenmeyer, the renowned army nurse, and of Kate B. Sherwood, late president, National Woman's Relief Corps.

Mr. Cowles entered service July 24, 1862, as a private, Co. G, 105th Ohio Vol. Inf. and was mustered out with company, June 3, 1865. In 1905, he was a merchant in Geneva, Ohio.

CHAPTER

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800
 THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800
 THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800
 THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800
 THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800
 THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1800

Children, b. Geneva, Ohio.

5957. Anna Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1871; student, Oberlin College, 1891-92; res. 625 Loomis St., Los Angeles, Calif., 1908; m. June 4, 1905, Frank B. Westcott.
5958. Alice Winifred, b. June 19, 1872; student, Oberlin College, 1891-92; Kindergarten Training School, 1897; Kindergarten, Geneva, Ohio, 1908.

4012. **ITHAMAR CONKEY^s COWLES**, son of Franklin⁷ (1918), b. Dec. 1, 1842, prob. at Unionville, Ohio; m. 1870, Anna Sherwood, or Sterling. In 1907, he had lived on the old homestead at Unionville all his life.

Children.

5959. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1874.
5960. Georgia, b. April 13, 1876; m. May 28, 1903, Roy W. Cone.

4016. **HORACE^s COWLES**, son of Lucian⁷ (1919), b. Feb. 14, 1854, perhaps in Harpersfield, Ohio; m. (1) April 12, 1876, Fannie Wheeler, who d. Nov. 24, 1884; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1904, Rosetta Harlan.

Child.

5961. Lucian, b. Feb. 25, 1878; m. Sept. 16, 1900, Olive Mary Russell. Res. 1907, Harpersfield, Ohio. Child: i. Horace Russell, b. Dec. 10, 1906.

4017. **ADNA^s COWLES**, son of Lucian⁷ (1919), b. April 22, 1856, perhaps in Harpersfield, Ohio; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Cora Pancost. He d. April 12, 1880, in Michigan.

Child.

5962. Frederick, b. Oct. 1876; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Inez Josephine Hart. Child: i. Mavis Merine, b. June 9, 1900; ii. Albert Porter, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

4019. **CAPT. HENRY EMERSON^s PALMER**, son of Elizabeth⁷ Cowles (1923), b. July 31, 1841, in Centerville, Lake Co., Ohio; d. April 4, 1911; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1863, at Westport, Jackson Co., Mo., Bettie M. Houck, who d. Feb. 27, 1865; m. (2) June 25, 1870, Miss Laura Zeruiah Case. He left home

March 7, 1860, for Pike's Peak gold mines, then in Kansas Territory. He first heard of the war July 9, 1861, and traveled by team, and on foot the last 140 miles, to enlist in the Union Army on his birthday, July 31, 1861, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; was made second lieutenant of infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, first lieutenant Dec. 31, 1862, and captain, Feb. 24, 1865; regiment changed to cavalry, 11th Kansas, June, 1863; was adjutant general, District of the Plains, June and July, 1865; acting quartermaster and commissary of same, July to Nov. 1865; mustered out of service, Nov. 2, 1865; went to Big Horn Mountains, settling on Big Horn River, June, 1866; captured by the Indians in July, 1866; held by them three weeks and then turned loose to walk 250 miles to Montana, living on buffalo grass and berries. He returned to the States in 1868, settling at Plattsmouth, Neb. In 1896, he was one of the Fire and Police Commissioners of Omaha, Neb., and commander of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S., for Nebraska, and in 1903, a manager of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. He was postmaster at Omaha, Neb., some years prior to his death. We are indebted to him for extensive records of his branch of the family.

Palmer children.

- 5963. Nellie, d. Feb. 18, 1865.
- 5964. George Henry, b. April 7, 1871, at Plattsmouth, Neb.; was a student at the Nebraska State University; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Miss Florence M. Morse. Children: i. Morse Case, b. May 17, 1900; ii. Jean Tilford, b. Aug. 3, 1903.
- 5965. Clara Agnes, b. Dec. 20, 1873, at Plattsmouth, Neb.; attended school there; was five years at Brownell Hall, Omaha, at Sacred Heart in Cincinnati, Ohio, and one year at Mrs. Graham's School in New York, then at school in Paris, France, for ten months; m. April 18, 1900, at her father's home, Omaha, Neb., Herman Davis Kountze of Kountze Brothers, bankers, 120 Broadway, New York. Children: i. Palmer Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1901, in New York City; ii. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1902, at Narragansett Pier, R. I.; iii. Lawrence, b. Sept. 8, 1907; d. Sept. 12, 1907; iv. Natalie, b. June 28, 1911; v. Nimi, b. Sept. 8, 1915.

4020. **HIRAM HEZEKIAH^s PALMER**, son of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. Nov. 7, 1843, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d.

May 20, 1905, at Monterey, Calif.; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1869, Elizabeth Allen, who d. May 8, 1881; m. (2) Nov. 1883, Anna Marshall of Fremont, Neb., who d. 1898. He enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, in Co. A, 6th Wis. Vol. Inf.; was severely wounded three times; discharged June 14, 1865; was voted a pension by Congress of \$30 per month, for wounds and general disability, to date from March 5, 1898.

Palmer children.

- 5966. Charles H., b. Aug. 6, 1871; lived in California in 1907.
- 5967. Lillian A., b. July 30, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1896, William Dickson; lived on their own farm, Saronville P. O., Clay Co., Neb., in 1907; had one child.
- 5968. Callie, b. May 6, 1885; m. June, 1904, William Adams. Child: i. daughter, b. 1906.
- 5969. Levi S., b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. July, 1906.
- 5970. Nettie, b. June 26, 1888; m. Feb. 1905, Paul Cohen. Child: i. son, b. 1906.
- 5971. Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1894.

4021. HENRIETTA ORINDA^s PALMER, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. March 13, 1847, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Fairfield township, Sauk Co., Wis., William Howard Newell, and in 1907 had lived there ever since her marriage.

Newell children.

- 5972. Helen Gertrude, b. March 2, 1869; d. July 9, 1876.
- 5973. Maud B., b. June 16, 1874; m. June 20, 1906, Rev. Spencer C. Williams. Res. 1907, Braidwood, Ill.
- 5974. Claude Everett, b. May 16, 1876; m. May 1, 1902, Miss Clara Steele. Res. 1907, Baraboo, Wis. Children: i. Genevieve, b. April 16, 1903; ii. Everett Steele, b. May 17, 1905.
- 5975. Marguerite Eva, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
- 5976. Floyd, b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Miss Leslie L. Bryden Oct. 29, 1905. Res. 1907, Baraboo, Wis. Child: i. Ruth, b. Nov. 17, 1906.
- 5977. Marie Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

4022. HELEN ELIZABETH^s PALMER, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. Feb. 9, 1849, in Windsor township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1868, at Fairfield township,

Sauk Co., Wis., Thomas H. Tolliff. Res. 1907, Kearney, Neb., formerly at Lake Crystal, Minn.

Tolliff Children.

5978. Nettie E., b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Rev. William Austin Warren; res. 1907, Lake City, Minn. Children: i. Marion Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1900; ii. Persis Esther, b. June 29, 1906.
5979. Arthur Boyd, b. March 23, 1876; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Lillian Keesling.
5980. Cecil Harvey, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. May 18, 1891.
5981. Helen Maud, b. June 21, 1886; graduate of State Normal School, Kearney, Neb., where she was living with her parents in 1907.

4023. **HORTENSE ZARIFFA^s PALMER**, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. June 5, 1852, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. April 20, 1905, at San Jose, Calif.; m. June 5, 1870, James M. Inman, who was a soldier in the Union army.

Inman children.

5982. William Levi, b. Oct. 18, 1870(?); d. Feb. 6, 1902.
5983. James Benson, b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Miss Laura McConnell. Child: i. Wanda.
5984. Bessie M., b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. April 3, 1905, Mr. Thorp; one child in 1907.
5985. Hattie V., b. Nov. 8, 1889.
5986. Hettie W., b. Jan. 5, 1893.

4025. **HATTIE MARILLA^s PALMER**, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. Sept. 6, 1856, in Fairfield township, Sauk Co., Wis.; m. March 12, 1879, at Grafton, Neb., Robert S. Wilson.

Wilson children.

5987. Helen Pearl, b. Feb. 25, 1882, under the old homestead roof in Fairfield township, Sauk Co., Wis.; d. July 27, 1901, in Redfield, S. Dak.
5988. Edna Virginia, b. April 5, 1883, in Baraboo, Wis.; m. Oct. 1902, Thomas F. Madison. Children: i. Ethel Pearl, b. June 2, 1903; ii. Blanche Grace, b. April 1, 1905.

4026. **HETTICIA MARY^s PALMER**, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. Dec. 19, 1858, in Fairfield township, Sauk Co., Wis.; m. May 11, 1881, Paul Lewis.

the first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important.

THE FIRST

The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important. The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important. The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important.

The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important. The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important. The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important.

THE SECOND

The second of these is the fact that the second of the three is the most important. The second of these is the fact that the second of the three is the most important. The second of these is the fact that the second of the three is the most important.

The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important. The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important. The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important.

THE THIRD

The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important. The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important. The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important.

The fourth of these is the fact that the fourth of the three is the most important. The fourth of these is the fact that the fourth of the three is the most important. The fourth of these is the fact that the fourth of the three is the most important.

Lewis children.

- 5989. Paul Merrill, b. April 11, 1882; d. Nov. 11, 1883.
- 5990. Ethel Beatrice, b. April 20, 1883.
- 5991. Orville Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
- 5992. Grace Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
- 5993. Palmer Wendell, b. Sept. 6, 1891.
- 5994. Hazel Violet, b. Nov. 5, 1894; d. July 26, 1895.
- 5995. Harper Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

4028. **HELENA GRACE^s PALMER**, dau. of Elizabeth^r Cowles (1923), b. Aug. 6, 1867, in Fairfield township, Sauk Co., Wis.; m. (1) April 4, 1888, in the old homestead at Fairfield, Howard H. Cook, who d. April 2, 1895, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1901, at Clay Center, Neb., J. A. Baumgardner.

Cook children.

- 5996. Laura Grace, b. Feb. 8, 1889.
- 5997. Ada Mildred, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
- 5998. Horace Howard, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
- 5999. Clinton Archie, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

4032. **GEORGE BALDWIN^s COWLES**, son of Howell Ebenezer^r (1932), b. Jan. 2, 1833, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. Sept. 8, 1909, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1859, at Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., Cordelia Wakeman Burr, d. Feb. 28, 1902, New Britain, Conn., dau. of Walter Burr of Easton and his wife, Eunice Bradley of Greenfield, Conn. Res. New Britain, Conn., where he was buried. Harley D. Cowles (1937) was appointed his guardian at Plymouth, Conn., Jan. 17, 1849. He was made a freeman there March 27, 1854; machinist, Bridgeport, Conn., 1869-1880.

Children.

- +6000. George Burr, b. Nov. 11, 1862, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- 6001. Helena Dotha, b. March 23, 1866; teacher in the Hillside High School, New Britain, Conn., in 1893; m. June 23, 1896, Professor Marcus White. Res. New Britain, Conn.
- 6001a. Mary Edith, b. June 30, 1873; d. March 7, 1905; m. Sept. 1, 1898, Leonard B. Mallory of New Britain, Conn., son of Anthony J. Mallory of New Britain. Child: i. Burton Cowles.

4036. **MARY ANN^s COWLES**, dau. of Elisha Allen⁷ (1940), b. June 27, 1850, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. Nov. 3, 1870, at Chicago, Ill., James Edward Downs, b. Jan. 4, 1848, son of Myron Day Downs of Chicago and his wife, Lydia E. Allen of Hanover, Conn., and grandson of Dr. James Downs of Sharon, Conn., and Ebenezer Allen of Hanover, Conn. On his father's side Mr. Downs claimed descent in the eighth generation from Governor Bradford and on his mother's side from Gen. Ethan Allen. In 1894, he was a prosperous business man in Chicago, Ill., and the family resided there in 1909.

Downs children.

6002. Lulu Snow, b. Oct. 4, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; d. there Oct. 5, 1871.

6003. Hubert Cowles, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. ———; m. ———; no issue.

4038. **GEORGE WHEELWRIGHT^s COWLES**, son of George⁷ (1942), b. Sept. 3, 1851, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. Dec. 30, 1886; m. (1) Miss Nellie Bray; m. (2) Lily Blaess; both of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child, by second wife.

6004. William Allen, b. 1887; res. Philadelphia, Pa., and Albany, N. Y., 1919; m. ———. Child: i. William H.

4041. **JOHN T.^s COWLES**, son of George⁷ (1942), b. June 11, 1859, in Montgomery, Ala.; m. July 23, 1884, Cecilia J., dau. of R. W. and Marie Pauline (Effray) Harrington of Wantagh, N. Y., and granddaughter of Robert Harrington and Felix Effray of New York. In 1905, Mr. Cowles resided at Wantagh, Long Island, N. Y., and was engaged in the wholesale stamping, tinting, designing and pattern business in New York City.

Children.

6005. Laura T., b. Jan. 28, 1886.

6006. Edna C., b. July 31, 1888.

and many other conditions are of this type. It is known that a large number of cases of cancer of the breast, stomach, colon, and other organs are due to a chronic inflammation of the affected part. This inflammation may be the result of a bacterial infection, or it may be due to a non-bacterial cause, such as a chronic irritation. In either case, the inflammation leads to a thickening of the tissue, which may eventually result in the formation of a tumor. It is important to recognize that the inflammation is a local process, and it is not necessarily associated with a systemic disease. The treatment of such conditions is directed at the removal of the cause of the inflammation, and the use of antibiotics or other anti-inflammatory drugs may be indicated.

Chronic Inflammation

Chronic inflammation is a long-lasting inflammatory response that can lead to tissue damage and the formation of a tumor. It is often the result of a persistent irritant or infection. The inflammatory process involves the infiltration of white blood cells into the affected tissue, and the release of various chemical mediators. Over time, this process can lead to the formation of a mass of inflamed tissue, which may eventually become a tumor.

The process of chronic inflammation is a complex one, involving the interaction of many different factors. It is important to understand that the inflammation is a local process, and it is not necessarily associated with a systemic disease. The treatment of such conditions is directed at the removal of the cause of the inflammation, and the use of antibiotics or other anti-inflammatory drugs may be indicated.

Chronic Inflammation

Chronic inflammation is a long-lasting inflammatory response that can lead to tissue damage and the formation of a tumor. It is often the result of a persistent irritant or infection. The inflammatory process involves the infiltration of white blood cells into the affected tissue, and the release of various chemical mediators. Over time, this process can lead to the formation of a mass of inflamed tissue, which may eventually become a tumor.

Chronic inflammation is a long-lasting inflammatory response that can lead to tissue damage and the formation of a tumor. It is often the result of a persistent irritant or infection. The inflammatory process involves the infiltration of white blood cells into the affected tissue, and the release of various chemical mediators. Over time, this process can lead to the formation of a mass of inflamed tissue, which may eventually become a tumor.

Chronic Inflammation

Chronic inflammation is a long-lasting inflammatory response that can lead to tissue damage and the formation of a tumor. It is often the result of a persistent irritant or infection. The inflammatory process involves the infiltration of white blood cells into the affected tissue, and the release of various chemical mediators. Over time, this process can lead to the formation of a mass of inflamed tissue, which may eventually become a tumor.

4063. DR. HORACE HILL^s COWLES, son of Alfred^r (1952), b. July 3, 1852, at Harbor Creek, Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1878, at Lander, Pa., Cora F., dau. of James Mahan of the town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., and his wife, Catherine Brooks of Guilford, N. Y., and granddaughter of John Mahan of Farmington and Ephraim Brooks of Guilford. Dr. Cowles was graduated from the medical department of the University of the City of New York in Feb. 1877, and was a physician and druggist at Lander, Pa., in 1907; was then auditor and justice of the peace of the town; clerk of the First Congregational Church and teacher of the Young People's Bible class, and had held nearly all the township offices.

Children.

6007. Kate Belle, b. March 16, 1880, at Lander, Pa.; m. May 28, 1902, John M. Lyon of Warren, Pa., son of Charles Lyon of Lander, Pa. Res. 1907, Warren, Pa.

6008. Iva May, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

6009. James Alfred, b. March 2, 1888.

6010. Olive Eunice, b. April 24, 1891.

4067. MARTIN ENOCH^s COWLES, son of Alfred^r (1952), b. Oct. 30, 1860, at Lander, Pa.; m. there Jan. 24, 1888, Estella J., dau. of Chauncey B. Mix of the town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., and his wife, Esther D. Wright of Dewittville, N. Y., and granddaughter of Horace Mix of Sugar Grove, Pa., and Reuben Wright of Dewittville, N. Y. Mr. Cowles resided at Lander, Pa., in 1907, and was engaged in farming and the creamery business.

Children.

6011. Harold M., b. Sept. 22, 1890, at Lander, Pa.

6012. Elsie Ruth, b. July 28, 1894.

6013. Lois E., b. March 4, 1897.

4068. MARY JANE^s COWLES, dau. of Orrin^r (1953), b. Nov. 17, 1837, at Elyria, Ohio; m. Nov. 17, 1864, in Fulton, Ill., James Blake Peabody, b. Jan. 27, 1834, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Oct. 14, 1899, in Chicago, Ill., son of James Lewis and Sarah Sherburne (Blake) Peabody, and great-grandson of Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody, a soldier in the war of the Revolution (see

Peabody Gen., 1909). In 1907, she resided at 1305 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Peabody children, all b. at Chicago, Ill., except the first two.

6014. Charles Cowles, b. July 22, 1865, at Fulton, Ill.; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

6015. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 13, 1866, at Franklin, N. H.; d. July 26, 1867.

6016. James Arthur, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

6017. Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. July 12, 1879.

6018. Robert William, b. May 23, 1874; in the war with Spain, he served in the 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., and was discharged Oct. 12, 1898.

6019. Ruth Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

6020. Florence Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1878.

6021. Richard Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. May 17, 1881.

4069. **GEORGE ORRIN^s COWLES**, son of Orrin^r (1953), b. Oct. 3, 1840, in Elyria, Ohio; d. March 22, 1888, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1871, in Utica, N. Y., Susanne Freeman Rockwell (James, Philo R., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, William), b. there July 23, 1846, dau. of James and Cynthia Stewart (Kellogg) Rockwell of Utica. Mr. Cowles removed to Fulton, Ill., with his parents in 1858, and located in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1860. Upon the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted from Cedar Falls, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 31st Iowa Vol. Inf., and was detailed as a clerk and acting adjutant for General John A. Logan during the war. After the war he assisted in the closing up of the quartermaster's supply department, returned to Dubuque and, upon the organization of the Novelty Iron Works in 1875, was elected secretary and treasurer of the company. He removed to Utica, N. Y., in 1883, where he engaged in the manufacture of clothing under the firm name of Rockwell, Rhodes & Co. In 1929, Mrs. Cowles was living with her daughter in Youngstown, Ohio.

(Bostwick Gen., 1901; Kellogg Gen., 1903; Hist. of Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1880; Report, Adj.-Gen. of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2; Rockwell Gen., 1873.)

Children.

6022. Bertha Rockwell, b. Feb. 10, 1873, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. June 2, 1896, at Utica, N. Y., Frank Hitchcock, b. May 24, 1862, son of William James and Mary Johnson (Peebles) Hitchcock of Youngstown, Ohio, and grandson of Warren Ferris Hitchcock

History of the Church of England, from the Reformation to the present time.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been members of the Society of Friends, from the year 1650 to the present time. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and are given in full, with the date of their admission to the Society.

1650. Thomas Gurney, of London, was admitted a member of the Society of Friends, on the 1st of January, 1650. He was the first person who was admitted to the Society in England. He was a Quaker, and was known as the "father of the Society of Friends in England." He was a man of great piety and integrity, and was much respected by his fellow Quakers. He was also a man of great ability, and was much respected by his fellow men. He was a man of great piety and integrity, and was much respected by his fellow Quakers. He was also a man of great ability, and was much respected by his fellow men.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been members of the Society of Friends, from the year 1650 to the present time. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and are given in full, with the date of their admission to the Society.

of Whitehall, N. Y., and Robert Peebles of Newcastle, Pa. In 1896, Frank Hitchcock was secretary of the Andrews & Hitchcock Iron Company of Youngstown, Ohio, and still resided there in 1929. His father was a veteran iron manufacturer (Hitchcock Gen., 1894). Children: i. Katharine, b. Oct. 5, 1897, at Youngstown, Ohio; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1918, Capt. Francis R. McCook, who d. Oct. 7, 1918, from wounds received in the Argonne offensive, France; m. (2) in 1924, James A. K. Marshall of New York City; children: (i) Frank Hitchcock Marshall; (ii) James Marshall, b. March 8, 1928; ii. Frances, b. Sept. 19, 1899, m. Jan. 21, 1920, Christopher Magee, III; resided in 1925, in Youngstown, Ohio; children: (i) Frances Magee; (ii) Katharine Magee; iii. Bertha, b. July 21, 1906; m. April 12, 1928, at Youngstown, Ohio, Theodore Mathews Bray, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 3, 1900, son of Thomas Joseph and Isabelle (Mathews) Bray.

6023. Frederick Sheffield, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

6024. Margaret, b. Aug. 17, 1882; d. May 17, 1883.

4073. **HORACE WILLIS^s COWLES**, son of Orrin^r (1953), b. Jan. 30, 1849, in Elyria, Ohio; m. Sept. 24, 1885, in Hinsdale, Ill., Emma H. Moore, b. July 27, 1859, in Mendota, Ill., dau. of Jeremiah Moore of Windham, N. H., and his wife, Sarah Bradford of Derry, N. H., and granddaughter of Silas Moore of Windham, N. H., and ——— Bradford of Derry, N. H. In 1905, Mr. Cowles resided at Hinsdale, Ill., and for many years had been in the commission business on the Chicago Board of Trade. (Bostwick Gen., 1901.)

Children.

6025. Horace Willis, Jr., b. July 31, 1886; d. unm. before 1921.

6026. Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

4076. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s COWLES**, son of Moses A.^r (1958), b. Oct. 14, 1846, in Napoleon, Ohio; d. 1909; m. June 8, 1871, at Hornellsville, N. Y., Miss Julia Anna Hendershott, b. about 1853, dau. of Alonzo B. Hendershott, b. Dec. 28, 1830, at Hornellsville, N. Y., d. April 18, 1885, at Buffalo, N. Y., and his wife, Lovinia P. Doty, b. Oct. 30, 1830, who were m. July 3, 1850, and granddaughter of Samuel and Maria (Kyle) Hendershott and William and Amanda (Patrick) Doty. Res. 1894, Attica, N. Y.

the University of Chicago Press, 1961. Pp. 128. \$1.50. This book is a collection of essays by the author, who is a leading authority on the history of the United States. The essays are arranged in two parts, the first dealing with the early years of the Republic and the second with the later years. The author's style is clear and concise, and his arguments are well supported by evidence. This book is a valuable contribution to the history of the United States and is highly recommended to all students of American history.

For further information, please contact the University of Chicago Press, 530 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 530 NORTH DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60610. This book is a collection of essays by the author, who is a leading authority on the history of the United States. The essays are arranged in two parts, the first dealing with the early years of the Republic and the second with the later years. The author's style is clear and concise, and his arguments are well supported by evidence. This book is a valuable contribution to the history of the United States and is highly recommended to all students of American history.

CHICAGO

For further information, please contact the University of Chicago Press, 530 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 530 NORTH DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60610. This book is a collection of essays by the author, who is a leading authority on the history of the United States. The essays are arranged in two parts, the first dealing with the early years of the Republic and the second with the later years. The author's style is clear and concise, and his arguments are well supported by evidence. This book is a valuable contribution to the history of the United States and is highly recommended to all students of American history.

Children.

6027. Nettie Belle, b. Nov. 17, 1872, at Hornellsville, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 31, 1876.
6028. Alonzo Mack, b. Oct. 5, 1875, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1893, at Attica, N. Y., ———, [dau. of Patrick Cannon, b. March 17, 1836, in Ireland and his wife, Miss Mary Gorman, b. June 22, 1841, in England. They were married Oct. 30, 1860, in New York City.] Res. 1894, Attica, N. Y.
6029. William Dewitt, b. March 27, 1878, at Hornellsville, N. Y.
6030. Harry Frank, b. July 28, 1880, at Attica, N. Y.
6031. Lucy Maud, b. Jan. 27, 1883, at Attica, N. Y.
6032. Edward Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1886, at Attica, N. Y.

4101. **FRED. SMITH^s COWLES**, son of Ebenezer C.⁷ (1998), b. May 18, 1869, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Ellen M. Leonard, b. May 4, 1887. He spent two years at Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.; farmer, Sibley, Kans. She was killed in a runaway horse accident in the winter of 1917, while driving some distance alone.

Children.

6033. Harriet Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1900.
6034. Leonard Corning, b. Dec. 12, 1900.
6035. Mary Gladys, b. Dec. 11, 1901.
6036. Ruth Ramona, b. May 29, 1904.
- 6036a. Margaret May, b. Aug. 30, 1907.
- 6036b. Freda Eileen, b. Dec. 26, 1913.
- 6036c. Ernest Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Sibley, Kans.

4155. **EDWIN DE FOREST^s COWLES**, son of Lydia⁷ Cowles (2026), and Henry Clifford (or Henry Hills?) Marchmont, was b. Dec. 6, 1843, in South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1914, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 30, 1865, at Southfield, Mich., Lucy A. Randall, b. Aug. 21, 1845, near Birmingham, Mich.; d. Feb. 9, 1910, at Bay City, Mich., dau. of George and Lavina (Reynolds) Randall, both b. in New York State. From infancy he lived with his grandparents and took their name—Cowles. He was educated in the common schools at Hannibal, N. Y.; enlisted, Sept. 14, 1861, in the 10th Mich. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted, Feb. 6, 1864, at Rossville, Ga., as veteran volunteer;

mustered out as sergeant-major, July 19, 1865. In 1894, he was editor-in-chief and president of the Courier-Herald at Saginaw, Mich., and in 1905, editor of the Tribune at Bay City, Mich.

Children.

6037. Fred. Gordon, b. June 18, 1866, at Oregon, Lapeer Co., Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Maud Forrest at Saginaw, Mich. She was corresponding secretary, Fed. of Women's Clubs, McAllister, Okla., in 1924. He was secretary and treasurer and later business manager of the Courier-Herald at Saginaw. Newspaper publisher at McAllister, Okla., in 1926. Child: i. Lucile Forrest, b. Aug. 4, 1900, at Saginaw, Mich.
6038. Clarence Le Roy, b. Oct. 20, 1869, at Flint, Mich.; m. Nov. 27, 1895, at Warren, Mich., Myrtella Ames of Warren, b. Feb. 13, 1870, at Memphis, Mich., dau. of ———. Mr. Cowles now (1926) resides at Saginaw, Mich., where he has followed the profession of an architect for more than a quarter of a century. Children: i. Clarence Ames, b. Sept. 3, 1904, at Saginaw; ii. Ruth Walker, b. Dec. 18, 1906, at Saginaw.
6039. Charles Headley, b. Aug. 9, 1876, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Feb. 11, 1902, at Saginaw, Regina Anna Heubner, b. ———, dau. of ———. Mr. Cowles was a reporter on the Courier-Herald at Saginaw in 1896, and publisher of a newspaper at Port Austin, Mich., in 1921, and in 1926 was a newspaper publisher at Poteau, Okla. Children: i. Edwin Devere, b. April 12, 1904, at Saginaw; ii. Louise Lucy (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1905, at Saginaw; iii. Eloise (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1905, at Saginaw; iv. Le Roy Elton, b. Nov. 22, 1909, at La Crosse, Wis.

4172. JAMES C.^s COWLES, son of Rufus⁷ (2052), b. Dec. 17, 1826, prob. at Candor, N. Y.; m. (1) Eliza A. ———, who d. May 18, 1860, ae. 28 years, 7 months, 6 days (tombstone, Candor); m. (2) Helen, dau. of Hiram Ward of Candor; resided in Candor in 1895; mason and farmer.

Children, by first wife.

- 6039a. John Willis, d. Feb. 27, 1859, ae. 1 year, 10 months, 1 day.
6039b. Infant, d. May 3, 1860.

Children, presumably by second wife.

- 6039c. Wallace J.
6039d. Nellie L.

4184. HARRIET^s COWLES, dau. of Romeo^r (2053), b. Sept. 2, 1836, at Danby, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1858, at Candor, N. Y., Charles F. Jewett, son of Harris and Lucinda (Ford) Jewett of Tioga, N. Y., and grandson of Ezekiel Jewett and Nathaniel Ford, both of Berkshire, N. Y. In 1907, she was living at Catatonk, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Jewett children.

6040. Helen L., b. July 12, 1860, at Catatonk, N. Y.; m. there Feb. 8, 1888, William, son of Emanuel Wisor of Wattersonville, Pa.

6041. Mary E., b. June 20, 1862; m. Oct. 9, 1884, George, son of William Hamer of Wellsburg, N. Y.

6042. Fannie F., b. June 5, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Charles, son of John Pilkington of Pittsburgh, Pa.

6043. Sarah, b. March 12, 1869; d. March 13, 1874.

6044. Bertha, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1895, Sidney Toft of Catatonk, N. Y., son of Joseph Toft of Owego, N. Y.

4188. JONATHAN A.^s COWLES, son of George^r (2055), b. Feb. 6, 1830, at Candor, N. Y.; d. before 1873; m. Caroline M., dau. of William G. and Rachel (Roberts) Warren of Danville, N. Y., granddaughter of Oliver L. and Olive (Smith) Warren and great-granddaughter of Lieut.-Col. William Warren, of John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment, who fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. She is ninth in descent from Richard Warren who came over in the Mayflower. She m. (2) about 1873, Willis Young and in 1915 was living in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Cowles was a merchant, perhaps at Chicago, Ill.

Child.

+6045. George W., b. Aug. 21, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.

4196. LEMUEL WATTS^s COWLES, son of Walter H.^r (2079), b. Oct. 11, 1823, at Avon, Conn.; bapt. there Dec. 14, 1823, in the Northington parish church; d. May 19, 1878, in Middletown, Conn.; m. May 11, 1846, at Unionville, Conn., Ann M. Holmes, both of Unionville (Farmington town records). She d. Feb. 13, 1882, aged 60 (monument at Unionville to husband, wife and children). In the manuscript her name appears as Ann

Markland, and in the record furnished by her grandson as Ann Maria Markland, b. March 20, 1822, in Birmingham, Eng. Perhaps she was a widow. Both of the latter authorities give date of marriage as April 29, 1846. They lived most of their married life in New Haven, Conn., but also in Unionville and Hartford, Conn., and Whitesboro, N. Y. He was a lockmaker by trade but was employed for years as a book agent for New York publishing houses, and was also in the book business for himself, with a partner in New Haven. He served as first sergeant in the Conn. Militia and on April 20, 1861, enlisted for band, 1st Conn. Vol. Inf.; transferred to company rolls, musician, Co. C, same regiment; mustered out July 31, 1861. He lived in New Haven, Conn., 1870-77, where he was a life insurance agent and sawyer.

Children.

- 6046. Wallace Banner, b. Feb. 9, 1847, at Unionville, Conn.; drowned in Connecticut River at Hartford, March 8, 1861.
- 6047. Marietta Louise, b. May 28, 1848; m. May 18, 1874, in New Haven, Conn., Wilbur Fisk Gray, b. Dec. 28, 1847, at New London, Conn. Res. New Haven. Children: i. Walter Henry, b. May 3, 1875; res. 1904, Hyde Park, Mass.; ii. Frederick Markland, b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. Aug. 1, 1882.
- 6048. Walter James, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1851, in New Haven.
- 6049. Carolyn Frances, afterward called Ella Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. May 10, 1877, Clarence William Hughes, b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Worcester, Eng. Child: i. Carolyn Isabel, b. March 3, 1878, at New Haven, Conn.
- 6050. Wellington Jefferson, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1857.
- 6051. Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1866.
- 6052. Frank Edwin, b. May 27, 1861; killed by falling from a building, Aug. 18, 1873, at New Haven, Conn.

4197. **DR. JAMES PERKINS^s COWLES**, son of Walter H.⁷ (2079), b. Aug. 11, 1825, in Avon, Conn.; bapt. there Oct. 2, 1825, in the Northington parish church; d. June 9, 1895, at Hartford, Conn.; interment in Spring Grove Cemetery; m. Aug. 12, 1847, at Hartford, Hannah R. Dix of Unionville, Conn., where he then resided. She d. Dec. 8, 1910, at Springfield, Mass., aged 89 years, 9 months and 5 days and was buried at Southington, Conn.

In early manhood Dr. Cowles resided in Winsted, Conn., and was a soap and candle maker. In 1864, he was a physician in

Southington, and in his declining years a retired physician at Hartford.

Children.

6053. J. Clayton, b. about 1857; res. in Southington, Bristol, Meriden and New Haven, Conn., and Springfield, Mass., engaging in the express and insurance business and in Springfield in 1908, as treasurer of the J. C. Cowles Co., agents, knit goods and hosiery and manager of the Vacuum Cleaner Co.
- +6054. Burton Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1864, in Plantsville, Conn.

4198. **SAMUEL WALLACE^s COWLES**, son of Walter H.⁷ (2079), b. Nov. 10, 1826, in Avon, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1900, in Hartford, Conn., from paralysis of the throat; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1851, Harriet Sophia Goodman, b. June 20, 1829, at West Hartford, Conn.; d. April 17, 1896, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Childs and Sarah (Porter) Goodman of West Hartford, Conn. (Tuttle Gen., 1883); m. (2) April 12, 1898, Mrs. Emily A. Wadsworth of Unionville, Conn., who was b. May 21, 1840; d. Jan. 19, 1920, at Hartford. Mr. Cowles was educated in the schools of his native town. He began business in Unionville as a soap manufacturer. In 1859, he removed to Hartford where he continued in the soap business until 1864, when he retired from that business, and began soliciting for life insurance, traveling in the interest of the old Charter Oak Life Insurance Co., and meeting with much success. During the latter years of his life he attended to the interests of his property, which was considerable, and had devoted much time to historical research, for which he had a fondness. He was interested in collecting antiques and owned the Peregrine White Bible. He was a member of the Conn. Hist. Society, of the Soc. S. A. R., and of the Hartford Board of Trade, and was one of the founders of the Windsor Avenue Church and the Pavilion Ecclesiastical Society. He, his wife, and son Arthur J. Cowles are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. (Register, Conn. Society, S. A. R., 1897-99; Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901; Encyclopedia of Biog. Conn., 1917; Whitman Gen., 1889.)

Children.

- +6055. Walter Goodman, b. April 3, 1857, in Farmington, Conn.
- +6056. Arthur James, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.

the following are the names of the persons who have been
 identified.

1. The first person identified was a man named John
 Smith, who was born in 1875 and died in 1945. He was
 a member of the first group of persons identified.
 2. The second person identified was a woman named
 Mary Jones, who was born in 1880 and died in 1950. She
 was a member of the second group of persons identified.
 3. The third person identified was a man named
 Robert Brown, who was born in 1885 and died in 1955. He
 was a member of the third group of persons identified.

4. The fourth person identified was a woman named
 Elizabeth White, who was born in 1890 and died in 1960. She
 was a member of the fourth group of persons identified.
 5. The fifth person identified was a man named
 William Black, who was born in 1895 and died in 1965. He
 was a member of the fifth group of persons identified.
 6. The sixth person identified was a woman named
 Susan Green, who was born in 1900 and died in 1970. She
 was a member of the sixth group of persons identified.
 7. The seventh person identified was a man named
 Thomas Grey, who was born in 1905 and died in 1975. He
 was a member of the seventh group of persons identified.
 8. The eighth person identified was a woman named
 Margaret Hall, who was born in 1910 and died in 1980. She
 was a member of the eighth group of persons identified.
 9. The ninth person identified was a man named
 Charles King, who was born in 1915 and died in 1985. He
 was a member of the ninth group of persons identified.
 10. The tenth person identified was a woman named
 Anne Lee, who was born in 1920 and died in 1990. She
 was a member of the tenth group of persons identified.
 11. The eleventh person identified was a man named
 George Miller, who was born in 1925 and died in 1995. He
 was a member of the eleventh group of persons identified.
 12. The twelfth person identified was a woman named
 Helen Moore, who was born in 1930 and died in 2000. She
 was a member of the twelfth group of persons identified.
 13. The thirteenth person identified was a man named
 Frank Nelson, who was born in 1935 and died in 2005. He
 was a member of the thirteenth group of persons identified.
 14. The fourteenth person identified was a woman named
 Clara Oliver, who was born in 1940 and died in 2010. She
 was a member of the fourteenth group of persons identified.
 15. The fifteenth person identified was a man named
 Edward Parker, who was born in 1945 and died in 2015. He
 was a member of the fifteenth group of persons identified.

16. The sixteenth person identified was a woman named
 Mary Quinn, who was born in 1950 and died in 2020. She
 was a member of the sixteenth group of persons identified.

4214. HENRY DYER^s COWLES, son of Chauncey M.⁷ (2103), b. Jan. 19, 1850, in Avon, Conn.; d. June 11, 1918, at New Haven, Conn.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery; m. July 8, 1873, in New Haven, Conn., Fannie Sophia Tighe, b. there May 30, 1855, dau. of William H. Tighe, a native of Preston, Eng., and his wife Margaret, who both came from Sheffield, Eng. Mr. Cowles attended the public schools at Bloomfield and Cherrybrook, Conn. He followed farming in his youth and later learned the trade of brick mason, and for sixteen years was a house painter and paper hanger. He settled in New Haven, Conn., about 1870; was appointed a patrolman on the police force of New Haven, April 26, 1878; promoted detective sergeant at police headquarters, Jan. 2, 1892; captain of police, May 27, 1897; chief of police, Nov. 1, 1907. He was a member of the Masonic and other societies; in politics, a Republican, and in religion an Episcopalian. (Genealogy Conn., Vol. I.)

Children.

- 6057. Ella May, b. July 12, 1874, at New Haven, Conn.; d. there July 9, 1875.
- 6058. Henry Dyer, Jr., b. May 10, 1888; graduate of the New Haven High School and LL.B. at Yale College, class of 1911.

4218. LUCY ANN^s ATKINS, dau. of Lucy M.⁷ Cowles (2114), b. March 13, 1833, prob. in Connecticut; d. Feb. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 13, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y., Caleb, son of Robert and Eliza Clow of Canada. Caleb Clow enlisted in the U. S. army in 1864, and served till the close of the war. In 1894, the family resided at Richmond Mills, N. Y.

Clow children.

- 6059. Orpha Ida, b. July 13, 1855; m. 1879, Charles E. Owen; res. 1894, Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Children: i. Edith Viola, b. 1884; ii. Raymond Lemuel, b. 1888.
- 6060. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. 1879, Charles R. Kinney, a carpenter. Children: i. Gracie Adell, b. 1886; ii. Lois Anita, b. 1893.
- 6061. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Alice Irene Covert of Central Lake, Mich.; res. there in 1894, and at Portland, Ore., in 1929. Children (Clow): i. Harold C., b.

and the Chinese people. The Chinese people are a very ancient and civilized nation. They have a long history and a rich culture. They are a very hardworking and brave people. They have made many contributions to the world. They are a very friendly and hospitable people. They are a very intelligent and creative people. They are a very beautiful and charming people. They are a very brave and courageous people. They are a very kind and generous people. They are a very honest and trustworthy people. They are a very loyal and devoted people. They are a very patriotic and patriotic people. They are a very brave and courageous people. They are a very kind and generous people. They are a very honest and trustworthy people. They are a very loyal and devoted people. They are a very patriotic and patriotic people.

CHINESE

The Chinese people are a very ancient and civilized nation. They have a long history and a rich culture. They are a very hardworking and brave people. They have made many contributions to the world. They are a very friendly and hospitable people. They are a very intelligent and creative people. They are a very beautiful and charming people. They are a very brave and courageous people. They are a very kind and generous people. They are a very honest and trustworthy people. They are a very loyal and devoted people. They are a very patriotic and patriotic people.

The Chinese people are a very ancient and civilized nation. They have a long history and a rich culture. They are a very hardworking and brave people. They have made many contributions to the world. They are a very friendly and hospitable people. They are a very intelligent and creative people. They are a very beautiful and charming people. They are a very brave and courageous people. They are a very kind and generous people. They are a very honest and trustworthy people. They are a very loyal and devoted people. They are a very patriotic and patriotic people.

CHINESE

The Chinese people are a very ancient and civilized nation. They have a long history and a rich culture. They are a very hardworking and brave people. They have made many contributions to the world. They are a very friendly and hospitable people. They are a very intelligent and creative people. They are a very beautiful and charming people. They are a very brave and courageous people. They are a very kind and generous people. They are a very honest and trustworthy people. They are a very loyal and devoted people. They are a very patriotic and patriotic people.

- March 25, 1893; d. Sept. 4, 1893; ii. Lucy E., b. March 4, 1894; iii. Ida B., b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. Aug. 29, 1896; iv. Gladys M., b. April 6, 1897; d. Sept. 13, 1897; v. Frank A., b. April 9, 1905.
6062. George Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. 1886, Theda Larned; res. 1894, Fairport, N. Y. Children: i. Ellis, b. 1889; ii. Carlton Kenneth, b. 1890; iii. ———; iv. ———.
6063. John Caleb, b. Oct. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Martha Blair; res. 1894, Livonia Station, N. Y. Child: i. Isabelle Rowley, b. June 21, 1886; m. Jan. 31, 1917, James Moulton Dolliver of Lima, N. Y., in 1928; children (Dolliver): (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. Nov. 31, 1917; (ii) John Gordon, b. May 8, 1921.
6064. Son, b. and d. 1866.
6065. Lewis Alvin, b. May 20, 1867; d. Oct. 9, 1884, of diphtheria.
6066. Leonard Robert, b. July 23, 1869; m. ——— Grace ———; five children.
6067. Ella Lucetta, b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Orlando Kenton Parker; res. 1929, San Diego, Calif. Children (Parker): i. Marion Horton, b. Sept. 12, 1895; m. March 27, 1917, France S. Geary; children (Geary): (i) Robert Parker, b. May 31, 1922; (ii) Betty Lucetta, b. Dec. 14, 1923; ii. Kenton LeRoy, b. Feb. 8, 1898; m. June 30, 1920, Cleo M. Wieben; children (Parker): (i) Kenton LeRoy, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1921; (ii) Orlando Kenton, 3d, b. Aug. 24, 1928; iii. Helen Marguerite, b. July 29, 1899; m. Feb. 22, 1923, Charles James Valleyley-Leech; children (Valleyley-Leech): (i) Charles James, b. Jan. 19, 1924; (ii) Janice Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1926.
6068. Frederick H., b. Oct. 10, 1875; res. 1910, Livonia, N. Y., and 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Dec. 15, 1901, Edith Alice Reardon. Children (Clow): i. Leah Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1905; m. July 13, 1928, Thomas Moran; ii. Nell Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

4220. **LAURA JANE^s ATKINS**, dau. of Lucy M.⁷ Cowles (2114), b. 1837, perhaps in Lima, N. Y.; m. 1856, Eugene Van Deuser, b. 1836; d. 1887. In 1894, she and all of her children lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Van Deuser children.

6069. Charles Eugene, b. 1862; m. 1885, Edith Leeder, b. 1866. Child, adopted: i. Carrie Edith, b. 1890.
6070. Laura Estella, b. 1865; m. 1886, Charles Henry Hobart. Children: i. Nettie Mary, b. 1888; ii. Della Irene, b. 1891.
6071. Albert Henry, b. 1871.
6072. Nettie Jane, b. 1875.
6073. Asa Leonard, b. 1881.

4224. **ELLA ADELIA^s ATKINS**, dau. of Lucy M.⁷ Cowles (2114), b. 1845, prob. at Lima, N. Y.; m. (1) 1867, Adolph Roda, b. in Holland, who was a carver by trade, and built up a large business in Rochester, N. Y., in which he was engaged until his death in 1879; m. (2) John Edwin White, a florist, of Rochester, N. Y., where they resided in 1894.

Roda children.

- 6074. Frank Adolph, b. 1867; a chemist by profession; res. 1894, Rochester, N. Y.
- 6075. Grace Adel, b. 1869.
- 6076. Leonard Ernest, b. 1871.
- 6077. Howard Lewis, d. in infancy.
- 6078. George Clinton, b. 1876.

4228. **RICHARD HENRY^s COWLES**, son of Henry Richard⁷ (2116), b. April 29, 1850, in Southington, Conn.; m. there Nov. 30, 1871, Minnie Pierce [Mercy M. Pearce in Town Record], b. 1853, Glastonbury, Conn., and in 1879, removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

- 6079. Mabel Ellen, b. July 13, 1873, Southington, Conn.
- 6080. Charlotte Gertrude, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

4229. **LEONARD MARTIN^s COWLES**, son of Henry R.⁷ (2116), b. Jan. 5, 1854, at Plantsville, Conn.; m. July 3, 1877, at Port Chester, N. Y., Mary L. Frederick, b. Oct. 23, 1859, in Canada, dau. of Charles Frederick of Akron, Ohio, and Sarah Cochrane of Williamsburg, N. Y. Her parents moved to Akron, Ohio, when she was an infant. He spent his boyhood days in the village of Plantsville, Conn.; left home at the age of about 16 and worked at different times in Meriden, and Hartford, Conn., Springfield, Mass., Birmingham and Bridgeport, Conn., where he resided at the time of his marriage. From Bridgeport he removed to Akron, Ohio, in 1879, and thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided in 1907, and at Rocky River, Ohio, in 1928. He was a bolt maker by trade, a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

6081. Hattie Ellen, b. April 29, 1878, West Stratford, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1897, at Akron, Ohio, Clarence B. Milier, son of Frank Miller of Akron. Res. 1907, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: i. Richard Franklin Miller, b. June 30, 1899; ii. Leonard C. Miller, b. March 28, 1903; d. Oct. 23, 1904.
6082. Sarah Ella, b. March 3, 1880, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 2, 1902, Fred. E., son of Frederick Wendorff of Cleveland, Ohio. Res. 1907, Cleveland, and 1927, Bay Village, Ohio. Children: i. child, b. and d. May 20, 1903; ii. Kenneth Cowles Wendorff, b. April 20, 1907.
6083. Henry Leonard, b. July 29, 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio, and res. there in 1907.
6084. Nana Gertrude, b. Oct. 29, 1885, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. June, 1903, Walter J., son of Garret Duyer of Cleveland, Ohio. Child: i. Kathryn Duyer, b. March 1, 1905.
6085. William Sheridan, b. July 17, 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Aug. 26, 1902.

4238. **CHARLES LEWIS^s COWLES**, son of Benjamin C.⁷ (2123), b. Nov. 10, 1858, in Southington, Conn.; m. May 2, 1877, in Plainville, Conn., Dora Kastens, b. Nov. 19, 1857, in Germany, perhaps a dau. of Louis and Margaretha Kastens, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, Conn. Res. Southington, Conn. Shop-hand, 1878; mechanic, 1882; trucking, 1895; agent for the Meriden Brewing Company, 1906.

Eleven children, all below b. in Southington (list incomplete).

6086. Flora, b. July 22, 1878; m. Aug. 22, 1900, in Southington, Herbert Parkin, b. 1876, in England, son of George and Mary Ann (Bingham) Parkin, both born in England and are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, Conn.
6087. Edward C., b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. June 8, 1903, in Southington; m. there June 11, 1902, Clara Parkin, sister of Herbert Parkin above. She m. (2) Aug. 24, 1907, in Waterbury, Conn., William T. Maloney, b. 1880, in Philadelphia, Pa.; toolmaker; son of Thomas E. and Sophia (Eller) Maloney.
6088. Harry, b. Jan. 14, 1883; mechanic; m. Alice Marcella Reynolds, b. 1885, in Southington. Child: i. Anna Dorothy, b. Nov. 17, 1903, in Southington.
6089. Julius B., b. April 5, 1885.
6090. Frank, b. March 25, 1887; mechanic and polisher; res. Southington; m. there May 15, 1911, Vera L. Bates, b. 1892, in Cheshire, Conn., dau. of Russell G. and Carrie A. (Andrews) Bates.

CHAPTER

1. The first part of the history of the world is the history of the creation of the world, and of the life of the first man, Adam.
2. The second part of the history of the world is the history of the fall of man, and of the life of the first woman, Eve.
3. The third part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
4. The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
5. The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
6. The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
7. The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
8. The eighth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
9. The ninth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
10. The tenth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.

CHAPTER II. OF THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LIFE OF THE FIRST MAN, ADAM, AND OF THE FIRST WOMAN, EVE.

THE first part of the history of the world is the history of the creation of the world, and of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.

1. The first part of the history of the world is the history of the creation of the world, and of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
2. The second part of the history of the world is the history of the fall of man, and of the life of the first woman, Eve.
3. The third part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
4. The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
5. The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
6. The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
7. The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
8. The eighth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
9. The ninth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.
10. The tenth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the first man, Adam, and of the first woman, Eve.

Child: i. Marguerite Alice, b. Feb. 3, 1912, in Southington, Frank and Vera were divorced and she m. (2) Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1921, Floyd Levi Newell of Hartford, b. Southington, Conn., 1892.

6091. Clarence, b. May 7, 1890; clerk, Southington; m. there Oct. 18, 1911, Bessie Josephine Feucht, b. 1890, Southington, dau. of George and Mary E. (Taylor) Feucht. Children, b. in Southington: i. Gladys Marie, b. Jan. 17, 1913; ii. Elizabeth Harriet, b. June 23, 1914.
6092. Benjamin Cheney, b. Sept. 2, 1892; inducted into U. S. service at Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 5, 1918; served in 153d Depot Brigade to discharge; private; honorable discharge, Jan. 25, 1919; res. Wolcott, Conn.
- 6092a. Lewis Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1895, ninth child; inducted into U. S. service at Naugatuck, May 22, 1918; served in 152d Depot Brigade to June 23, 1918, and Co. C, 315th Inf. to discharge; private first class, Dec. 1, 1918; served overseas, July 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919; honorable discharge, June 7, 1919.
- 6092b. Ernest Raymond, b. Nov. 12, 1898; d. July 23, 1899, Southington.
- 6092c. George Albert, b. Feb. 17, 1900; d. Sept. 30, 1901; eleventh child.

4251c. CHARLES ALLEN^s COWLES, son of George W.[?] (2139), b. March 14, 1853, in Nebraska; d. 1913, in Hamburg, Iowa; m. ———. He was a musician and music dealer and resided in Hamburg, Iowa.

Children.

- 6092d. Izetta, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. ——— Biddecomb and was living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1916.
- 6092e. Arthur F., b. Dec. 4, 1875; d. 1914, in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- 6092f. Harry, b. April 17, 1877; d. 1896, in Tennessee.
- 6092g. Clyde, b. May 3, 1881; living in Iowa in 1916.
- 6092h. Ray A., b. Sept. 18, 1885; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 6092i. Mona, b. April 6, 1891; m. ——— (name unknown).

4251e. FREDERICK LUCIUS^s COWLES, son of George W.[?] (2139), b. July 9, 1859, in Fremont Co., Iowa; d. Oct. 17, 1921, at Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 18, 1891, at Wooster, Ohio, Elizabeth W., dau. of Eli Wheeler Botsford of Wooster, Ohio, and his wife, Anna Elizabeth Wines of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Eli W. Botsford was a commission merchant in Wellington, Medina Co., Ohio; served as sergeant-major, 2d Ohio Inf., Mexi-

can War; major, 16th Ohio Vols., which he commanded in the Civil War at Shiloh, Tenn. Mrs. Cowles is a D. A. R. through Wheeler ancestry, and was formerly Regent, Boston Tea Party Chapter. (See D. A. R. Lineage Book, XI:38.)

Mr. Cowles is a self-taught and self-made man for which he deserves the highest praise. The following interesting biographical sketch was written by him in 1896:

"When our mother died in 1872 the family was broken up, and each set out to do for himself—myself the youngest at 13. I did any and everything from newsboy in St. Joseph, Mo., to Chief Train Despatcher of the A. T. & S. F. R. R. I went to Colorado in 1872 and became literally one of its first citizens; in 1875 went to New Mexico and Arizona, mining, clerking, telegraph operator, roustabout in silver mills, dish washer in a "palace hotel" in Silver City, N. Mex., engineer in silver mill, bookkeeper, messenger for express company, agent for a storage company, foreman of a fire company—all high posts of honor in those places and days—working in placers, owning a little store in the Black range, getting bankrupt by it. Back in Colorado, a state now, a telegrapher in Kansas nights at \$40. per month, slowly advancing to train dispatcher, the chief operator and a manager for the W. U. T. Co. Then a postal clerk—finally drifting into the Dept. Education, none, not one day in any kind of a school—my books were an old copy of Byron, Shakespeare and some English classics picked up in mining camps, until I became a man grown. I did not study, I absorbed; have traveled quite extensively in U. S. (every state and territory) Mexico and Canada, besides doing Europe twice; am a good telegrapher, fair musician and I am afraid a poor writer, though some good magazines have accepted and published short stories written by me under different pen names (Frederick Bradford, etc.). I am a Knight Templar and altogether a ——— of a fellow from a purely personal and Cowles standpoint. At present I am special examiner of pensions, stationed in Boston. I am married and the father of twins (my only children born May 13, 1892), Edith and Frederick. I believe the foregoing is our family history so far as it is known to me. My own autobiography perhaps may just as well have been kept to myself but I thought perhaps it might interest you as a sample of just what the stock will do under discouraging conditions. I do not speak of it in an egotistical way because I think I am anything particular or that I have done anything worth the telling, but simply to illustrate the fact that you can take one of the Cowles, have him born in a section of the country (southeastern Iowa on the Missouri River 'bottoms') among—well you ought to know just what that section was in the fifties, the borderland of Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska and Hades—turn him loose at 12 or 13 with bootblacks, street arabs and the like, without one day's schooling; then transfer him to the wildest west of the Seventies—and it was somewhat wild—let him train among the cream and scum of mining camps, cattle ranches, etc.; give him every chance to become a drunken loafer, liar and thief—for those were his associates—

and finally you find him in the effete east, an average man in decent society and in no wise different from the other people you meet every day in social and official circles. He did not choose the other road simply because it was not in his blood—that is all. I hope I have not bored you with all this. I simply sat down to give you statistics but I see the ego got the best of me, but believe me it is only intended in my weak and feeble way to shed glory! on the name of Cowles, for after all there is no God but Allah and the Cowles are his chosen and any one of the name who does not earnestly, honestly and conscientiously think so away down deep in his heart whether he writes it down or not is not worthy of the name any way it may be pronounced."

He resigned his position in the Pension Office in 1899, and acquired two newspapers in Joplin, Mo., and consolidated them under the name of the Joplin News-Herald (Daily); was a delegate to the National Convention that nominated McKinley and Roosevelt and re-entered the government service as clerk in the Pension Office, where he was still employed as special examiner in 1916, at Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. in Washington, D. C.

6092j. Edith, b. May 13, 1892; grad. Ohio State University, in Arts and Education; Delta Zeta fraternity; teacher of commercial subjects in the high school at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1916; unm.

6092k. Frederick W., b. May 13, 1892; grad. Ohio State University; B. S. C. & A., 1915; also Bliss Business College and Columbus Office Training School; P. K. A. fraternity; two years' military training in O. S. U. Teacher of commercial subjects in High School at Martin's Ferry, Ohio, in 1916; unm.

4289. CYRUS⁸ COLE, JR., son of Cyrus⁷ Cowl (2153), b. March 30, 1816, at Western (Warren), Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1875; name changed by act of the Massachusetts Legislature, in 1840: viz.: "Cyrus Cowl, Jun. of Worcester, may take the name of Cyrus Cole" (see Names Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892); m. May 8, 1845, Miranda Pomeroy, b. Nov. 16, 1823, at Somers, Conn. (Pomeroy Gen., 1912.)

Cole children, all b. in Springfield, Mass.

6093. Cyrus Pomeroy, b. Feb. 18, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.

6094. Catherine Ruby, b. April 24, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Edward L. Hurlburt of Somers, Conn., b. there Aug. 6, 1845, son of James and Laurance (Lathrop) Hurlburt. Res. Somers, Conn. Chil-

dren: i. Clara Lucinda, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Oct. 11, 1898, Albert Everett Russell; child: (i) Harris Edward, b. March 14, 1903, at Hazardville, Conn.; ii. Edith Laurance, b. March 27, 1878; grad. Smith College, Northampton, Mass., June, 1901.

6095. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

6096. Daniel Pomeroy, b. April 22, 1852; m. June 16, 1885, Harriet Loraine Brooks, b. Nov. 11, ———, at Hudson, Ohio, dau. of Ethan and Hannah Mather (Begg) Brooks. Wholesale paper dealer, Springfield, Mass. Children: i. Lucy Brooks, b. May 22, 1887, at West Springfield, Mass.; ii. Dorothy Hopkins, b. Nov. 27, 1894, at Springfield, Mass.

4292. **TERTIUS^s COWLES**, son of Israel^r (2154), b. Dec. 23, 1817, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1889; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Julia Lucretia Towne, b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Belchertown, Jan. 13, 1900, dau. of Dea. Israel and Hannah (Stacy) Towne (Towne Gen., 1901). She was living at Belchertown, Mass., in 1893. Mr. Cowles resided there and was the senior member of the firm of T. & S. D. Cowles, carriage makers, which was established in 1848, and was still in existence in 1885. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children.

6097. Jennie Lucretia, was living at home in 1894; d. Belchertown, March 9, 1905, unm.

6098. Israel Towne, b. Nov. 8, 1854, in Belchertown, Mass.; prepared for college at Monson Academy; graduated B.A. from Yale academic dept., class 1877; studied law in Detroit, Mich., where he was practising his profession in 1893; unm.

4293. **SAMUEL DUNTON^s COWLES**, son of Israel^r (2154), b. Jan. 18, 1820, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. April 14, 1885; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1851, Emily S. Towne, b. March 5, 1826; d. June 19, 1860, dau. of Dea. Israel and Hannah (Stacy) Towne (Towne Gen., 1901); m. (2) June 17, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Horace Walker. She d. Amherst, Sept. 18, 1923. The following biographical sketch is from the pen of Rev. P. W. Lyman of Fall River, Mass.:

"The death of Samuel D. Cowles of Belchertown yesterday removes a man who was for many years a leading citizen of the place. He was the junior member of the firm of T. and S. D. Cowles, carriage-makers, which was established in 1848, and is still in business with that name

though the partnership was dissolved in 1879, the younger brother retiring. Anxieties incident to business and public cares brought on disease to which he has at last fallen a victim, though he has been about the streets and to church till within a month. He was in the Legislature of 1860, and held a variety of other public trusts. When the church was remodeled in 1872, he was chairman of the building committee. He was once superintendent of the Sunday school, and for nearly 20 years he had a class of young men in the school. In politics, his sympathies were usually with the independent reform element of his party, for whose candidates he sometimes refused to vote. He united with the Congregational Church, April 5, 1863, in the pastorate of Rev. H. B. Blake, the late Elihu Root uniting at the same time. He was a man of firm convictions and of decided religious principles. * * * The funeral will take place at his late residence to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock." He was a deacon in the church.

Children.

6099. William Lyman, b. April 11, 1856, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. 1926; m. Aug. 16, 1905, at Jamestown, N. Y., Martha Snell Hall. He was fitted for college at Monson Academy and Williston Seminary; grad. Amherst College, 1878, A.B.; taught two years in the Roxbury Latin school, Boston, 1879-80; instructor of Latin, Amherst, 1880-83; after several months travel in Europe, studied classical literature and philology one year at Berlin University, Germany; lecturer on Latin literature at Smith College, 1886-94; professor of Latin at Amherst College for many years; member, Mng. Com. Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee, Monson Academy; member, Am. Philol. Soc.; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Congregationalist; Republican. Res. 1909, Amherst, Mass. (Who's Who in America, Vol. X and XII, and Who's Who in New Eng., 1909, by Marquis.)

6100. Herbert Towne, b. June 7, 1860, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. June 7, 1892, Sarah Bertha Johnson, b. in Matawan, N. J., dau. of Henry W. and Catharine (Conover) Johnson (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, XXIX:78); removed to Amherst, Mass., in 1880; elected assistant cashier, First National Bank of Amherst; promoted cashier, which position he held in 1897. Children, b. Amherst: i. Katherine Conover, b. Aug. 24, 1893; ii. William Munson, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

4295. **TIMOTHY PEARL^s COWLES**, son of Israel^r (2154), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1867 (T. R., both Belchertown and Amherst, Mass.); m. Nov. 3, 1853, in Amherst, Nancy Melissa Thayer, b. in Amherst, and d. in Northampton, Mass., in 1900, aged 64 years, dau. of Reuben and Achsa (——) Thayer. She m. (2) Jan. 28, 1869, Benja-

min F. Tufts of "Logtown." As a young lad Mr. Cowles went to sea and worked for a time on shipboard. Later, however, he learned the blacksmith's trade, and also that of the wheelwright, and for many years was in the employ of his two brothers, both of whom were carriage manufacturers in Belchertown. He also was engaged in farming. (See Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, about 1925.)

Children.

- +6101. Charles Reuben, b. 1858, in Amherst, Mass.
- 6101a. Henry P., d. Aug. 25, 1864, aged 4 years, in Belchertown, Mass.
- 6101b. George M., d. July 31, 1862, aged 1 year, in Belchertown, Mass.
- +6102. George Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1863, in Belchertown, Mass. (Recorded in Amherst, Mass.)

4298. ARDELIA^s COWLES, dau. of Josiah^r (2156), b. June 12, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. there Nov. 1, 1879; m. there Oct. 25, 1848, Ely Warriner Stebbins, b. there Feb. 28, 1823; d. there Feb. 18, 1876, son of Col. Zenas and Lydia (Ely) Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. He was a farmer, Republican and Congregationalist. (Stebbins Gen., 1904.)

Stebbins children, b. at Belchertown, Mass.

- 6103. Ella Maria, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1869; unkm.
- 6104. Frederick Lyman, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1881, at Belchertown, Mass., Bathsheba S., dau. of Addison and Bathsheba (Sanford) Burnett. In 1904 he was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Children, b. at Belchertown: i. Ella Adelia, b. Nov. 29, 1882; ii. John G., b. Oct. 26, 1885; iii. child, b. Oct. 27, 1890; d. Oct. 27, 1890; iv. child, b. March 15, 1892; d. March 19, 1892.
- 6105. Frank Edson, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. May 20, 1887, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. there Oct. 17, 1883, Phila H., dau. of Charles and Carrie Parkman. Child: i. Edgar Ely, b. Aug. 5, 1884, at Belchertown, Mass.
- 6106. Willard Arthur, b. July 13, 1865; unkm. in 1904.

4301. JAMES MONROE^s COWLES, son of Mala^r (2157), b. Sept. 1, 1821, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1881; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1844, Nancy Marana Howard of Belchertown, who d. Belchertown, June 30, 1851; m. (2) March 9, 1852, at

Chicopee, Mass., Louisa Jane Fuller, b. Dec. 20, 1831, at Palmer, Mass.; d. Feb. 24, 1888, at Burlington, Iowa, dau. of Justin and Mary (Howard) Fuller. The Howards are said to be descendants of Miles Standish. Mr. Cowles was a miller and lived in Belchertown, Mass., Cordova, Ill., and Burlington, Iowa.

Children.

- 6106a. Daughter, d. Nov. 12, 1851, aged 7 years, Belchertown, Mass.
- 6106b. James LeRoy, d. July 7, 1848, aged 2 years, Belchertown, Mass.
- 6106c. Rollin V., b. Oct. 24, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1851, aged 3 years, Belchertown, Mass.
- 6106d. Daughter, b. April 28, 1851.
- 6106e. Daughter, b. Dec. 29, 1852, at Belchertown, Mass.
- 6107. Mary Etta, b. March 15, 1854, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. 1878, at Burlington, Iowa, William H. Hopkirk of Burlington, son of John Hopkirk of Lockridge, Iowa. Res. 1906, Fort Madison, Iowa and 1910, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Children: i. Jessie, b. May 7, 1883; m. 1907, ———; ii. Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1885; unm. 1910; iii. Rollin, b. April 10, 1889; m. 1909, ———; iv. Howard, b. March 24, 1894.
- 6108. Velma A., b. Sept. 4, 1856, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1891, in Burlington, Iowa.
- 6109. Rollin J., b. Nov. 16, 1860, at Cordova, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Emma M. King; credit manager for Chittenden & Eastman Co., manufacturers of furniture, etc., Burlington, Iowa, 1912. Children: i. Velma A., b. March 23, 1892, at Burlington, Iowa; ii. Rollin J., Jr., b. March 23, 1896, at Burlington, Iowa.
- 6110. Minnie Packard, b. Jan. 31, 1864, at Cordova, Ill.; d. Oct. 28, 1892, at Burlington, Iowa; m. there Oct. 6, 1891, Grant V. Phillips. Child: i. Minnie Cowles, b. Oct. 15, 1892, at Burlington.

4303. EDWIN WESTON^s COWLES, son of Mala^r (2157), b. Nov. 22, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. there May 6, 1872; m. there Jan. 20, 1847, Ann M. Perry of Belchertown. He removed from Belchertown to Prescott, Mass., in 1849, and lived also in Hatfield, Mass. He was a miller by trade. (Dwight Gen., 1874.)

Children.

- 6111. Mary A., d. Belchertown, May 18, 1864, aged 15 years.
- 6112. Allison J., b. Aug. 14, 1851; m. May 7, 1873, Sarah Cordelia Dennis, b. July 28, 1852 (dau. of Alonzo Dennis of Hatfield, Mass., who enlisted in the 31st Mass. Regt., served a little more

University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
 Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
 Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
 Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

References

1. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
2. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
3. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
4. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
5. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
6. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
7. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
8. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
9. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
10. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
11. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
12. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
13. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
14. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
15. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
16. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
17. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
18. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
19. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
20. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

References

1. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
2. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
3. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
4. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
5. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
6. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
7. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
8. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
9. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).
10. J. H. Duerksen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 1000 (1953).

than one year and died in hospital at Fort Jackson, Miss., Dec. 13, 1862). Mr. Cowles was a miller by trade and lived in Hatfield, Brimfield and perhaps Norton, Mass. (Dwight Gen., 1874). Children: i. Mary, m. ——— Sweet; ii. Florence L., res. Norton, Mass., 1908, unm.

6113. Orlow, b. Belchertown, April 20, 1854(?), whereabouts unknown in 1894.

4306. ANGELO MALA^s COWLES, son of Mala^r (2157), b. April 8, 1835, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. there March 28, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Martha M., dau. of Hervey and Mary Tiffany (Storrs) Sedgwick of Palmer, Mass. Mr. Cowles was a carriage maker and lived in Belchertown, Mass.

Children.

6114. Mala A., b. June 12, 1861; d. Feb. 13, 1889.
 6115. Frank S., b. May 22, 1863; d. March 9, 1906, at South Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 12, 1891, Gertrude Freeman of Keene, N. H. He was with the Norwalk Lock Co., New York City, in 1894, and its president and treasurer at date of death. Res. So. Norwalk, Conn.
 6116. Mary Ortincia, b. Feb. 18, 1866; res. 1905, Belchertown, Mass., unm.
 6117. Martha Violet, b. Oct. 8, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1871.

4340. ELBRIDGE DE WITT^s COWLES, son of Rev. Remember J.^r (2171), b. July 8, 1820, perhaps in New York State or Pennsylvania; d. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Melissa McKay.

Children.

6118. Filena Williams, b. 1846.
 +6119. Alfred De Witt, b. Dec. 11, 1847, in Erie, Pa.
 6120. Elsia Stevens, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
 6121. Charles D., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. Nellie Hinman; lumber merchant at Corry, Pa., in 1905.

4343. JASPER MILTON^s COWLES, son of Rev. Remember J.^r (2171), b. March 17, 1826, in the town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 29, 1891; m. at Herkimer, N. Y., Rebecca, dau. of Abram and Mary (Steward) Cramer of the

town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa. Mr. Cowles was a farmer and lived there on the same farm for more than forty years.

Children.

6122. Emma Jane, b. June 20, 1854, at Union, Pa.; d. Dec. 2, 1908, at Tiona, Pa.; m. Dec. 11, 1876, at Lander, Pa., Stuart Jones of the town of Farmington, Pa., son of John Jones of Busti, N. Y. No issue but had an adopted dau., Mrs. Lena G. Thomas, wife of Charles Thomas of Tiona, Pa.
6123. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1882, Martin Beck, Jr., son of Martin Beck of the town of Farmington, Pa. Res. Lander, Pa. Children: i. Gertie Rebecca, b. June 28, 1885; m. June 19, 1905, Charles W. Jones of Cleveland, Okla.; ii. Flossie Emma, b. Dec. 26, 1886; m. 1906, Fred. Miller; iii. Ernest Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1888; m. 1908, Mary Eccles.
6124. Bertha Adell, b. Jan. 12, 1869; school teacher; graduate of the Fredonia Normal School, N. Y.; removed from Warren, Pa., to West Concord, Minn., in 1910, and was living at Sawtelle, Calif., in 1928, unm. The records of Rev. Remember J. Cowles and his descendants were largely furnished by her, for which our thanks are due.

4346. **ALMERON ORLANDO⁸ COWLES**, son of Rev. Remember J.⁷ (2171), b. July 10, 1832, Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa.; d. April 7, 1908, at Othello, Minn.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1854, Thankful E. Foster, d. at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1876, dau. of David Foster of the town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa.; m. (2) Emma J. Wheeler of Mantorville, Minn., Feb. 21, 1878.

In April, 1856, Mr. Cowles settled in New Haven township, Olmsted Co., Minn. In 1857, he moved to Mantorville, lived there six years and returned to his former home; member of Mantorville Lodge No. 62, A. O. O. U.; township supervisor in 1873; justice of the peace, 1881-2; secretary, Association of County Commissioners for two years and in 1907 was elected president of same; county commissioner of Olmsted County for nearly two terms, holding that office at the time of his death.

Children.

6125. Julia, b. March 28, 1857; d. between 1905 and 1910; m. 1878, William Wheeler; res. Delta, Colo. Children: two sons and two dau.

6126. Charles Julius, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Lelia Corse, ——— 1884; res. 1905, White, S. Dak. Children: i. Melvin, and six dau.
6127. Gertie V., b. May 7, 1867; m. 1886, William Valentine; res. 1910, White, S. Dak.
6128. Bessie, b. June 7, 1876; m. ——— 1896, David Meyer; res. 1910, Elkton, S. Dak.
6129. Dwight W., b. March 6, 1882; m. 1902, Jessie ———; lived on his father's farm at Mantorville, Minn., in 1905. One child, b. 1904.
6130. Vertie, b. Jan. 4, 1884; m. 1902, Wilbur L. Parkin of Northfield, Minn. Res. 1910, Owatonna, Minn.
6131. Georgia, b. July 1, 1886; m. 1908, Ray Miller. Res. 1910, Pine Island, Minn.
6132. Iva Grace, b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Rochester, Minn., Harold Wadsworth Knapp; res. Chicago, Ill.

4347. DEMARCUS LEROY^s COWLES, son of Rev. Remember J.⁷ (2171), b. Oct. 5, 1834, perhaps in Warren Co., Pa.; m. April 29, 1857, at Dixon, Ill., Mary E. Brown. In 1910, he was a retired farmer living at West Concord, Minn.

Children.

6133. Ardilla E., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. June 10, 1878, William Kellogg. Res. 1910, Flandreau, S. Dak.
6134. Eddy J., b. March 25, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Cora Vanderhyde. Res. 1910, West Concord, Minn.
6135. Fred. J., b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. June 2, 1897, Louisa Orcutt. In 1905, he kept a large nursery at West Concord, Minn.
6136. Willis E., b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Elsie Peck. Res. 1910, West Concord, Minn.
6137. Myrtle J., b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Chauncey Ingraham. Res. 1910, Seaborn, N. Dak.

4348. OSCAR SECRATUS^s COWLES, son of Rev. Remember J.⁷ (2171), b. Nov. 9, 1836, perhaps in Warren Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 8, 1882, at Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; a farmer there; m. (1) Mabel Melissa Chandler, b. Aug. 27, 1835; d. April 16, 1866, dau. of John and Mabel (Wasson) Chandler of Chandler's Valley, Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa.; m. (2) Eleanor E. Robbins, by whom he had no issue, but adopted Minnie Robbins, who m. Ellsworth J. Daugherty and d. soon after.

In 1878, Mr. Cowles lived on his farm in the township of Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and his father and mother, previous to their death, lived with him.

Children, all by first wife.

6138. Melvin J., b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. 1882, unm. in Minnesota.

6139. Cora Adelle, b. July 6, 1861, Blockville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1922, Milwaukee, Wis.; was a member of the M. E. Church and for several years the organist of the local church in Pewaukee, Wis., in which her funeral services were held; m. Sept. 15, 1878, at Busti, N. Y., Henry L. Culver, b. July 8, 1854, on the State road, town of Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., son of Henry Clossen and his wife, Almira Chandler, sister of Mabel Melissa Chandler (4348). His mother, a graduate of Jamestown Academy, Jamestown, N. Y., was teaching school in West Virginia, near Pittsburgh, Pa., at the date of her marriage to Henry Clossen, Aug. 5, 1852. Her husband died of consumption before their child was born, July 8, 1854, and she returned to her parents in Warren Co., Pa., with whom she lived and taught school. She m. (2) Sept. 5, 1861, Simeon G. Culver, who soon after enlisted in the 9th New York Cav., and was later discharged for disability; removed to Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis., and enlisted again, and later settled at Pewaukee, Wis. He died in Sept. 1874, his wife surviving him. Both were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Pewaukee. Having no children by this union they had the name of her only child by her first husband changed from Clossen to Culver. After receiving a good training in the Pewaukee High School, Henry L. Culver, in 1874, entered the store of Hon. B. F. Goss as salesman and for 17 years he continued to be the trusted employe of that gentleman and had the entire management of the store and post office. In 1891, he purchased the store and continued the business for 12 years. He was appointed agent for the Home Ins. Co. of N. Y. in 1885, and still held that position in 1929. (See Biog. and Record of Waukesha Co., Wis.) Child: i. Claude L. Culver, b. Pewaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1881; clerk in the tax department, Milwaukee railroad, in 1929; m. Trimble, Ill., May 27, 1902, Lucile Hoskinson of Trimble; children: (i) Lorraine Culver, b. March 2, 1904; teacher of Biology and English in the High School, Shawano, Wis., in 1929; (ii) William Chandler Culver, b. Aug. 12, 1909; clerk in Gimbel's department store, Milwaukee, Wis., in 1929. (See the Chandler Genealogy, 1883.)

4361. MAJOR SENECA R.^s COWLES, son of Samuel B.⁷ (2181), b. Oct. 8, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1901, at Sioux City, Neb.; funeral services in Methodist Church; interment in Dakota City Cemetery; m. May 28, 1849, at Palermo, N. Y., Lidy Elvira Johnson, who d. about June, 1902. This was

a happy wedded life and an unusually long one. During his minority Major Cowles' father lived at Belchertown, Mass., and Palermo, Vermillion and Oswego, N. Y. At the age of 13 he was sent to an old-fashioned private school at Vermillion and continued until 1843, and then entered the public school at Oswego and continued until he was 18 years old. He then learned the cooper's trade but did not follow it long as it did not suit him. He next mastered the joiner's trade and worked at it for a number of years quite successfully. In the spring of 1848, the year after the great fire in Detroit, he went to Detroit and assisted in rebuilding the town. From there he went to Buffalo and began work building a steamboat. From there he returned home to Oswego on learning of his mother's death, and engaged as a ship joiner. From 1850 until the beginning of the Civil War he was engaged in steamboating on the Oneida river and operating a saw mill. He was mustered in Sept. 11, 1862, at Sacket Harbor, N. Y., as captain, Co. D (originally Co. B, 4th Battalion Artillery), 10th Art. N. Y. S. V. (Black River Regt.); captain, Nov. 29, 1862, with rank from Sept. 11, 1862; commissioned major of same regiment, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864; mustered out with regiment at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1865; was first provost-marshal of Petersburg, Va., after its capture in 1865. After the war Major Cowles located at Waverly, Iowa, where he owned a half interest in a saw mill. In 1867, he purchased a farm near Waverly, and engaged in farming for three years when a severe attack of sickness caused him to give it up. In 1870, he removed to Covington, now a part of Sioux City, where he resided until his death. He at first intended to go into the grocery business but rented his building and went to Cheyenne Indian reservation as engineer of the port. Later he went to Bismarck where he again ran a sawmill. In 1875, he went to Potsburg(?), Pa., and from there worked the steamer Carroll through to Benton, Mont., a distance of 4,000 miles. From that time on all of his time was devoted to steamboating on the Missouri river until his retirement about 1890. For a number of years he was captain of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha road's transfer ferry boat at Sioux City. He was also employed for a time on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. He served as a member of the Dakota County Board of Supervisors and as chairman of the Board of Trustees of Sioux City. The

following extract from an obituary notice is copied from a local newspaper:

"In the death of Major Cowles the community loses one of its most respected and useful members and words of sorrow are freely expressed on every hand. Few better men than Major Cowles ever lived. He was by nature kind, generous and progressive. His long life of usefulness is at an end, but his memory still lives in the many kind deeds, the countless and unostentatious acts of charity and the kind, encouraging words so often spoken to those who deserved them."

(See War Records, Vols. 25ii, and 46i; New York in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65.)

Child.

6140. Rosa Bell, b. about 1855; d. about May, 1902, at Sioux City, Neb.; m. May 2, 1871, at Dakota City, Neb., William Arthur Bingham, b. Worcester, Ohio(?); d. in 1898 or '99, in Omaha, Neb. Child: i. Mary Bell, b. Jan. 15, 1872, in Covington, Neb.; m. there (1) Nov. 15, 1893, Frederick Samuel Cowles (6141); children: (i) Frederick Seneca, b. Aug. 24, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.; sergeant, Co. F, 1st Ill. Inf., on border duty at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., in 1916; res. Chicago, Ill. He was in the 131st Infantry, 33d Division in France during the World War and made a fine war record but unfortunately was gassed twice—the last time one hour before the Armistice was signed, but his life was spared. She m. (2) April 16, 1904, George Waltham Phillips, M.D., son of Franklin Phillips of New York State. He was in service in the United States during the World War and since his discharge from the army has been at work in the Veterans' Hospitals and is now (1923), examining specialist for the Veterans' Bureau of Sioux Falls, S. Dak. In 1914, she was a candidate for State Representative. Res. 1916, Everett, Wash., and in 1923, at 281 Nelson Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

4362. **MARIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Samuel B.⁷ (2181), b. Aug. 1830; d. May 11, 1853, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. there Samuel Danford Dickerman, b. Dec. 28, 1826, at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of Lemuel and Rebecca (Danford) Dickerman of Oswego, N. Y. He m. (2) May 4, 1870, Lydia Killian and by this union had two children: Lizzie Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1874, at Oswego, and Emerson Loren, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Oswego (see Dickerman Gen., 1894).

Children of Samuel D. and Maria (Cowles) Dickerman.

- 6140a. Olive Gertrude, b. March 7, 1851, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1876, William H. Patterson of Pattersonville, N. Y.; removed to Fairport, N. Y., in 1886. Children: i. Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1886; ii. Lois, b. June 18, 1888.
- 6140b. Son, b. Feb. 11, 1853; d. July 17, 1853.

4363. ENOS MONELL^s COWLES, son of Samuel B.⁷ (2181), b. June, 1834, at Vermillion, N. Y.; d. at Chicago, Ill., January, 1895; m. in 1856, at Vermillion, Sarah Elizabeth Kelsey of Palermo, N. Y., b. 1835, at Vermillion; d. June, 1892, dau. of William Cornell and Lavinia (Vorce) Kelsey of Vermillion, Virgil and New Haven, N. Y. Res. Chicago, Ill. (see The Vorce Family, 1901).

Children.

6141. Frederick Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1856, at Vermillion, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Covington, South Sioux City, Neb., Mary Bell Bingham (6140 i). Child: i. Frederick Seneca, b. Aug 24, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.; sergeant, Co. F, 1st Ill. Inf., on border duty at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., in 1916, and also served in the 131st Infantry, 33d Div., in France, during the World War.
6142. William Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1857, in Niles, Mich.; m. in 1885, at Chicago, Lulu Burdus of Chicago, Ill., b. 1863, at New Orleans. Three children, all b. at Chicago, Ill.: i. Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1888; ii. Florence, b. Nov. 25, 1890; iii. Ruby, b. March 11, 1892.
6143. Frank Hurlbut, b. May 23, 1859, in Niles, Mich.; d. there Oct. 27, 1863.

4364. MARCUS AUGUSTUS^s COWLES, son of Samuel B.⁷ (2181), b. 1835, prob. at Vermillion, N. Y.; m. Mary ———. He resided in Stanton, Mich., where he d. about 1901-2.

Children.

6144. Samuel B., b. Aug. 1875; res. Stanton, Mich.
6145. Jennie May, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
6146. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1882; res. 1906, Lansing, Mich.; unm.

4365. ALICE SOPHIA^s COWLES, dau. of Samuel B.⁷ (2181), b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Palermo, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1902,

CONSTITUTIONAL BASIS OF THE DISEASE

The purpose of this paper is to present a summary of the results of a study of the constitutional basis of the disease. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper. The study was conducted by a group of investigators who have been working on this problem for many years. The results of their work are presented in this paper.

at Agawam, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1863, Lewis Nelson Worthington of Agawam, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1917, son of Alfred and Cynthietta (Chapin) Worthington. We are indebted to her, principally, for the record of her father's family. Res. Agawam (see The Chapin Book).

Children (Worthington).

- 6146a. Frederick Alfred, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. May 19, 1887, New Bedford, Mass., Sophia Smead Powers, b. July 6, 1863, Greenfield, Mass. Two children: i. Harold Powers, b. Feb. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 24, 1914, Marguerite Bartlett of Worthington, Mass., b. there May 12, 1889; two children: Frederick Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1915, and Eugene Bartlett, b. Jan. 5, 1918; ii. Elsie May, b. Aug. 25, 1889; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Percival Vining Hastings, b. Feb. 27, 1885, Agawam, Mass.; four children (Hastings): Judson Worthington, b. Nov. 25, 1910; Dorothy Rose, b. Dec. 16, 1912; Percival Vining, b. Jan. 18, 1915; John Newton, b. Dec. 5, 1916.
- 6146b. Alice Rose, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

4379. LUTHERA^s CUTLER, dau. of Irene^r Cowles (2216), b. Jan. 15, 1826, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. March 11, 1885; m. Jan. 15, 1847, Ithamar Francis Conkey, b. March 30, 1823; d. Aug. 8, 1875 [son of Ithamar Conkey, b. May 7, 1788, and his wife, Elizabeth C. Kellogg; grandson of John Conkey, b. Nov. 10, 1746, d. April 15, 1824, and his wife, Margaret Abercrombie; and great-grandson of John Conkey, b. 1708, d. 1784]. Mr. Conkey was a lawyer in Amherst, Mass.; representative in the State Legislature; district attorney; member of the Governor's staff; register in bankruptcy, and a leading man in town affairs. (Cutler Gen., 1889; Kellogg Gen., 1903.)

Conkey child (perhaps there were other children).

6147. Jane Cutler, b. Dec. 15, 1848; D. A. R. Nat. No. 21739; m. Nov. 15, 1870, F. A. Lane, who was in the employ of Studebaker Bros. Co. of New York in 1905. Children: i. Francis Conkey, b. April 5, 1875; captain in Customs Service in the Philippines in 1905; had been out East six years; ii. Frederick Van Zandt, b. Feb. 18, 1881; grad. N. Y. U.; engineer on Manhattan Bridge in 1905; iii. Edward Cutler, b. Sept. 18, 1882; at college in 1905.

4382. EDWIN^s COWLES, son of Lucius Horton^r (2217), b. July 16, 1826 (family records), or July 17, 1828 (his own report), at Granby, Mass.; m. (1) 1858, in Boston, Mass., Jane Evans, b. June 17, 1832, who d. Dec. 1, 1859, at Richmond, Ind. (tombstone, West Springfield, Mass.), dau. of William and Ellen (Hughes) Evans of West Springfield, Mass., both of Welsh stock; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1869, at Richmond, Ind., Eliza Jane, dau. of James Madison and Isabel Jane (Hoover) Brown of Richmond, Ind., and granddaughter of William Brown and David Hoover of Richmond, Ind. David Hoover was a native of North Carolina and widely connected with many prominent people. He was one of the first settlers of Richmond, Ind., which he named and helped to lay out. Mr. Cowles located there in 1858-9, where he had charge of a hotel about two years and then returned to Springfield, Mass., where he was employed by Kibby, confectioner, as traveling salesman, in which occupation he continued until 1866, when he removed to the West, locating at Cambridge City, Ind., where he had charge of a railroad eating house until 1890, when he sold out and retired. In 1894 and 1907, he was living in Richmond, Ind. He was a member of the common council of Cambridge for several years; Republican; Mason and Knight Templar; height, 5 feet, 5 inches; weight, 135; light complexion and blue eyes.

Children.

6148. Edwin Evans, b. Nov. 24, 1859, at Richmond, Ind.; height, 5 feet, 6½ inches; weight, 175; brown eyes, black hair, and dark complexion; assistant ticket agent, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1894; city ticket agent, Big Four, St. Louis, Mo., 1907; Republican; Mason; member, trustee and treasurer, Third Presbyterian Church, 1894. He m. March 17, 1896, at Greensburg, Ind., Mrs. Mary L. (McCoy) Patton of Greensburg.
6149. Nellie Isabel, b. June 16, 1870, at Cambridge, Ind.; height, 5 feet, 4 inches; blue eyes, light hair; member of the First Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Ind.; m. July 23, 1902, at Richmond, Paul L., son of William H. and Clara (Lippit) Ross of Richmond.
6150. Harrison Horton, b. April 28, 1876, at Cambridge, Ind.; height, 5 feet, 8 inches; weight, 130; blue eyes, brown hair, and light complexion; member of the First Presbyterian Church of Richmond; Republican; m. June 26, 1906, Edna G., dau. of Henry Baker of Richmond, Ind.

4388. MARY INGRAHAM^s COWLES, dau. of Lucius Horton⁷ (2217), b. May 29, 1835, in Granby, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Frederick Taylor, b. July 26, 1816, in Granby, Mass.; d. June 5, 1901, son of Willard N. and Sarah (Cooke) Taylor of Granby, Mass. He m. (1) Jan. 5, 1840, Sarah H. Knight, b. Nov. 1, 1819, in Stafford, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1855, in Granby, Mass., dau. of Rev. Joseph Knight, at one time pastor of the Congregational Church in Granby. Mr. Taylor lived in Granby and was for many years engaged in the manufacture of paper. Later he was manager and one of the largest owners of a paper mill in South Hadley, Mass., stockholder and director in the Home National Bank of Holyoke, and interested in various financial affairs; selectman and justice of the peace; an active worker in church affairs; interested in the enlistment of troops during the Civil War; in politics, Republican. As a public-spirited and serviceable man, Mr. Taylor occupied a position in the first rank. (Taylor Gen., 1903.)

Taylor children, all b. in Granby, Mass.

The five children by his first wife all d. in infancy except the eldest, Joseph Knight Taylor, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. in the Civil War, Aug. 30, 1864.

Children, by his second wife.

- 6151. Georgie, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. March 21, 1858.
- 6152. Helen Irene, b. March 30, 1859; d. March 21, 1863.
- 6153. Frederick Cowles, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Emma L. Chamberlain of Grafton, Mass. Children, b. at Hyde Park, Vt.:
i. Frederick Chamberlain, b. April 9, 1893; ii. Helen, b. Sept. 14, 1894; iii. Dorothy Louise, b. ——— 23, 1898. Frederick Cowles Taylor graduated from Amherst College in 1884, and from Yale Divinity School in 1891. While in college he was much interested in athletics, and for some time captained the baseball team. Soon after graduating from the Divinity School he was called to the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Hyde Park, Vt., where he remained ten years. He resigned in 1901, and became pastor of the Congregational Church at Thorndike, Mass., where he was located in 1903.
- 6154. Arthur Strong, b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
- 6155. Angeline Cooke, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. March 11, 1865.
- 6156. Horace Sanders, b. March 19, 1866; m. Feb. 15, 1892, Jessie May Bell of Granby, Mass. In 1903, he was a prosperous farmer in Granby; a public-spirited citizen and much interested in church and town affairs. Child: i. Harold Bell, b. June 19, 1896.

6157. Mary Irene, b. June 22, 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1902, John Hutchinson of New York City.
6158. Harry Horton, b. July 26, 1870; m. April 27, 1898, Grace Bradish of Medford, Mass. Child: i. Constance, b. June 5, 1900.
6159. Son, b. and d. Oct. 24, 1874.
6160. Grace Agnes, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

4412. **ALMON EDWARD^s COWLES**, son of Clinton J.⁷ (2231), b. Nov. 16, 1838, in Amherst, Mass.; d. in Oregon; m. July 4, 1859, in Amherst, Mass., Ellen Lovisa Gilbert of Leverett, Mass., b. May 3, 1839. In 1877, he was vice-president of the North Amherst Library Association. In 1894, he lived in North Amherst on the farm bought by his grandfather, Joseph Cowles, in 1801, and was engaged in farming. He afterwards disposed of the farm but was living in North Amherst in 1905, and with his daughter at Dallas, Ore., in 1908.

Child.

6161. Estelia, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. July 25, 1895, at Portland, Ore., Charles Lyman Barnes, b. Sept. 17, 1859, at Pelham, Mass., son of Estus Howe and Maryann Augusta (Brown) Barnes, both born at Pelham. Mr. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Pelham. He lived in North Amherst, 1879-1887; in Worcester, 1887-91; Portland, Ore., 1891-99, and since then to 1912 at Dallas, Ore. He had been for 18 years in the employ of the S. P. Ry., in the bridge-building dept. Mrs. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Amherst and graduated from the high school in 1879. She furnished extensive records of her branch of the family in 1894, for this history. Child: i. Maud Cowles, b. Nov. 21, 1898, at Portland, Ore. (Brown Gen., 1915; Eastman Gen., 1908.)

4413. **EDSON CLINTON^s COWLES**, son of Clinton J.⁷ (2231), b. June 12, 1847, at Amherst, Mass.; m. March 2, 1874, Ida I. Taylor of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Dr. Samuel and Olivia K. (Lincoln) Taylor of Petersham, Mass., and granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor, 2d, of Heath, Mass. Mr. Cowles went West in 1871, and located at Storm Lake, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and grain buying till 1901 when he moved to Missouri and in 1905 resided at Marionville.

Children.

- 6162. John Edson, b. Jan. 4, 1877.
- 6163. Mary Ida, b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1884.
- 6164. Ruth Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1884.
- 6165. Edith May, b. April 10, 1887.
- 6166. Kenneth Taylor, b. June 30, 1889; d. Oct. 28, 1893.

4414. **HENRY WARD^s COWLES**, son of Erastus⁷ (2232), b. Nov. 24, 1847, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1893, in Barre, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, at Barre, Caroline M. Kendall, b. Nov. 3, 1845. He was a jeweler; lived in Hopkinton, Mass., where he was burned out in 1882, and removed to Westboro, Mass., where he lived in 1884, and continued the business. (Davis Gen., 1884; Family Records; Ward Gen., 1925.)

Children.

- 6167. Frank Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1875, at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. (Davis Gen.)
- 6167a. Henry Davis, b. Jan. 11, 1882. (Family Rec.)

4460. **WALTER DICKINSON^s COWLES**, son of Jonathan⁷ (2254), b. June 30, 1852, in Amherst, Mass.; m. June 15, 1886, in Shutesbury, Mass., Etta Jane Younie of Shutesbury, b. May 14, 1866. He was born and has spent his whole life on the big North Amherst farm which his father and grandfather tilled before him, and for years he has been extensively engaged in farming operations on his home place and others. In 1912, he had been engaged in the lumber business for about 40 years, and for a quarter of a century had been the largest individual dealer in native lumber of western Massachusetts, if not in the whole Connecticut Valley, and was then one of the largest owners of timber and sprout land. For a decade he had also been second to only a few in the onion business. For a number of years he was associated with the firm of Cowles & Childs, and later Cowles, Childs & Day, in the contracting business, in the building of macadam roads, changing grade crossings and other large undertakings of like nature. He was the promoter of the Amherst and Sunderland street railway company, the largest stockholder in it, and was its president for about 10 years, or until it was sold to the Holyoke street railway company, and he was generally

recognized as a shrewd, broad-minded business man of unswerving integrity. He held the office of selectman for years, an office also held by his father and grandfather. In 1912, he was an independent candidate for representative from the 3d Hampshire district.

Child.

6168. Sarah Etta, b. May 15, 1887; m. June 12, 1907, Gerald D. Jones of North Amherst, Mass., son of Wm. R. and Jane (Denison) Jones. She is a member of the Society of the D. A. R. Nat. No. 66681.

4465. HENRY MARTIN^s COWLES, son of Martin^r (2277), b. Dec. 25, 1828 (July 3, 1829, T. R.), in New Haven, Vt.; d. 1858; m. at New Haven, Vt., March 29, 1853, Louisa M., dau. of Paul Wetherbee of Keene, N. H. (see 4467).

Child.

6169. Henry Carlton, b. ——— 1856, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1884, Ann Martha, dau. of David and Esther Taylor of Darby, Pa. Mr. Cowles had a public school education; also attended the Academy at New Haven and Middlebury, Vt. He located in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1876, and moved to Darby, Pa., in 1878, where he still resided in 1903; went into the employ of the Adams Express Co. at Philadelphia, Dec. 15, 1879, where he was employed as dispatcher in 1903. Child: i. Henry Carlton, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

4466. MARIA ANDREWS^s COWLES, dau. of Martin^r (2277), b. June 29, 1833, in New Haven, Vt. (name appears as Maria L. in T. R., and Maria Louisa in Porter MS.); m. there Oct. 11, 1854, William Sears, b. Aug. 7, 1832, son of David and Maria (Wheat) Sears of Meredith and Franklin, N. Y., Warren, Pa., and Covington, Ky. William Sears was a farmer and fruit grower and in 1890 lived at Maquoketa, Iowa, and in 1903, in Florida. (Sears Gen., 1890; Wheat Gen., 1903.)

Sears children.

6170. Sendal B., b. Nov. 3, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Ella May Ledoit, b. Jan. 17, 1856, dau. of James H. Ledoit and Phebe Whitney, from New York to Iowa in 1850. Children: i. Frank Vemette, b. Aug. 3, 1878; ii. Lena Bernice, b. Oct. 17, 1882; iii. Wilbur L., b. Jan. 23, 1888; iv. Howard William, b. April 23, 1890.

- 6171 Martha Eva, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. (1) May 29, 1878, E. S. Thompson, who d. Sept. 1880; m. (2) at the south, Dec. 23, 1884, H. Carl Hackley, farmer, b. Feb. 26, 1853, son of Salinus H. and Martha E. (Boynton) Hackley of Bridgewater, N. Y.; went south 1878, and lived near Selma, Ala.; returned to Oneida Co., N. Y., 1894. Children: i. Bruce E. Thompson, b. March 24, 1879; ii. Homer Sears Hackley, b. Oct. 21, 1885; iii. Stella A. Hackley, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
6172. Carrie Mabel, b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1880, Fred. Fischer, b. Prussia, Jan. 15, 1857, son of Geo. F. Fischer and Louise Trunper of Rauschenburg, Prussia. He came to America in 1873; has held the office of county auditor. Children: i. Harry C., b. Dec. 10, 1881; ii. Lena De Ve, b. Nov. 13, 1884; iii. Opal Bernice, b. March 20, 1889.
6173. Effie, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Harry Hoffman, machinist, b. Jan. 16, 1857, son of Theodore Hoffman and Maria Morningstar from St. Joseph, Mo., to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1863. He removed to Oxford Junction, Iowa, 1881, and later to Carroll Co., Ill., where he resided in 1903.

4467. SENDOL BARNES MUNGER^s COWLES, son of Martin⁷ (2277), b. Nov. 27, 1834, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Lucy M., dau. of Paul Wetherbee of Keene, N. H. (see 4465). Mr. Cowles was educated at Johnson Academy and Middlebury College; farmer; chairman, board of instruction, Beeman Academy, and superintendent of schools, New Haven, Vt., where he resided in 1894. Republican and Congregationalist.

Children.

- 6174 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 1861; educated at Beeman Academy and Middlebury College, 1884; school director and superintendent of schools, Weybridge, Vt.; represented Weybridge in the Vermont Legislature, 1896 (Deming's Officers and Gazetteer of Vt., 1918); m. Sarah E., dau. of Lucius J. Wright of Weybridge. Res. Middlebury, Vt., 1910.
6175. Addie Virginia, b. 1863; educated, classical course, Beeman Academy; m. George Edwin Hammond, grandson of Edwin Hammond, the noted Atwood merino sheep breeder. Res. 1894, Chicago, Ill.

4470. EUGENE ANDREWS^s COWLES, son of Oliver D.⁷ (2278), b. March 10, 1835, in New Haven, Vt.; d. July 26, 1880, in Cherokee, Iowa; m. Dec. 8, 1859, Julia Sophia Potter, dau. of Augustus and Jane Potter of Lamotte, Iowa, both formerly from

New York. Mr. Cowles was a pioneer lawyer of northwestern Iowa and one of the earliest settlers of Cherokee, Iowa. He was an unusually intelligent, able and cultured gentleman and practiced law for a number of years.

Children.

6176. Eugenie Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1860, at Lamotte, Iowa; m. March 28, 1882, Alva Edwards Taylor of Cherokee, Iowa, son of Rudolphus Benedict and Sarah (Edwards) Taylor of Cherokee, and grandson of Alva Taylor of Bethel, Conn., and John Calvin Edwards of New Milford, Conn. Res. 1905, Huron, S. Dak. Child: i. Eugene Cowles, b. Dec. 2, 1890, at Huron, S. Dak.; d. there June 28, 1928; m. there March 28, 1921, Elizabeth Greene, b. June 3, 1899, Berlin, Germany, the legal residence of whose parents was San Francisco, Calif.; children, b. Huron, S. Dak.: (i) Alva Melbourne Taylor, b. June 12, 1922; (ii) Edward Cowles Taylor, b. June 18, 1924.

6177. Harriet Elutheria, b. June 1, 1864, at Canton, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1887, Hawley Allison of Cherokee, Iowa, b. Oct. 1858, a successful merchant, genial, polite, progressive and public spirited, son of Hesla and Anna (Trulsen) Allison of Wisconsin, both originally from Norway. Res. 1928, Cherokee, Iowa. Children: i. Julia, b. July 31, 1893; m. May 19, 1921, at Huron, S. Dak., Morley Daniel McNeal, b. Jan. 7, 1892, at Washta, Iowa; child: (i) Harriet, b. July 26, 1928, at Highland Park, Ill.; ii. Charles Cowles, b. March 7, 1896; iii. Hawley Cowles, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

4471. REV. OLIVER JAMES^s COWLES, D.D., son of Oliver D.⁷ (2278), b. Oct. 31, 1836, in New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1898, of apoplexy, while visiting his daughter in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1860, Amelia M., dau. of John and Anne (Spencer) Matthews of Maquoketa, Iowa, who were living there in 1897. Mrs. Cowles d. April 24, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y. Dr. Cowles' father removed with his family from New Haven, Vt., about 1852, perhaps to Iowa. Rev. O. J. Cowles graduated from Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa, class of 1860; also from Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., Oct. 31, 1863; joined the Wisconsin Conference of the M. E. Church the same fall and had been in the Methodist pastorate until his death; member of the General Conference of the M. E. Church in 1880. Degrees as follows: A.B. and A.M. from Cornell College; A.M. from

Lawrence University; B.D. and D.D. from Garrett Biblical Institute. His wife was a classmate in college and they were married the month after graduation. In 1882, he was connected with the Methodist Publishing Co., at Topeka, Kans.; pastor of Cornell Memorial M. E. Church, New York City, in 1894, and of the M. E. Church at Derby, Conn., in 1898.

Children.

6178. Jessie Hale, b. April 27, 1861; graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., class of 1882; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Rev. George M. Brown of Fremont, Neb., a Methodist preacher, son of George Brown of Augusta, N. Y. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1898, and Derby, Conn., 1902. Children: i. Walter Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1886; ii. Winifred Alice, b. June 20, 1891; iii. George Cowles, b. Aug. 13, 1893.
6179. Medora Durkee, b. July 27, 1864; d. Oct. 1865.
- +6180. Arthur Axtell, b. Feb. 22, 1866, at Appleton, Wis.
6181. Walter Spencer, b. May 7, 1869; d. May 14, 1876.
6182. Alice Gould, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. June 27, 1893.
6183. Winifred Estelle, b. March 26, 1875, at Whitewater, Wis.; graduated from Woman's College, Baltimore, June 15, 1897; m. Dec. 28, 1899, Wilbur M. Alling of Derby, Conn., b. Orange, Conn., 1876, son of Leonidas Alling of Derby. Children: i. Margaret Bradshaw, b. July 9, 1901; ii. Marian Booth, b. July 9, 1901 (twins).
6184. Oliver James, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1877; served in Troop D, 1st U. S. Cav.; stationed at Batangas, P. I., in 1902; unkm. in 1905.

4472. **MILLS GLENVILLE^s COWLES**, son of Oliver D.^r (2278), b. April 28, 1838, prob. in New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Nettie, dau. of Leman and Chloe Eighmey of Rockdale, Iowa. Mr. Cowles' father removed with his family from New Haven, Vt., about 1852, perhaps to Iowa. In 1894, Mills G. Cowles lived at Ness City, Kans., and in 1905, at Riverside, Kans.

Children.

6185. Frank Belden, b. July 24, 1860, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. Feb. 29, 1892, ———. Child: i. Leoti, b. Dec. 10, 1892, at Salina, Kans.
6186. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1862, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. July 25, 1883, ———. Children, all b. at Riverside, Kans.: i. Arthur Harry, b. June 7, 1886; ii. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1888; iii. Nettie May, b. Aug. 24, 1890; iv. Lucy Maud, b. July 13, 1892.
6187. Harry Mills, b. Dec. 10, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

4498. **VOLNEY FLETCHER^s COWLES**, son of Shepard B.⁷ (2306), b. Nov. 21, 1851, at Berea, Ohio; m. about 1876, ———; no children; m. (2) Feb. 29, 1880, Mrs. Mary M. Powell, dau. of Alonzo Kennedy of Montcalm County, Mich. Mr. Cowles moved to Michigan with his parents in 1855, who settled in what is now the township of Spencer, Kent County; at the age of 16 he commenced to learn the mason's trade and worked at it about 13 years; in Dec. 1873, bought 120 acres of land and commenced farming and working at trade. In 1897, he had held the offices of township supervisor, clerk and treasurer, and resided at Harvard, Mich.

Children, all b. in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.

6188. Clifton Volney, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

6189. Glenn S., b. Nov. 10, 1886.

6190. Gladys Louise, b. March 24, 1888.

4499. **CLIFTON SHEPARD^s COWLES**, son of Shepard B.⁷ (2306), b. Sept. 24, 1853, at Moline, Ill.; m. July 5, 1878, Louisa (2316), dau. of Solomon and Persis (Shaw) Cowles (963), and widow of Charles Hart. Perhaps she m. Lusk after Hart.

About the year 1854, Mr. Cowles removed with his parents from Illinois to Kent County, Mich., where he received a common school education and helped his father on the farm. At the age of 21 years he purchased a farm of 160 acres in Spencer township, about four miles from Trufant, where he resided in 1897. He was a prominent citizen of the town, having held numerous town offices, justice of the peace 12 years, and president of several orders and associations.

Children.

6190a. Edith Louisa, b. April 27, 1880; m. Dr. Wilfrid Haughey of Battle Creek, Mich., where they resided in 1915 (see Hist. of the Haughey and Allied Families, which the compiler has been unable to consult).

6190b. Persis Shaw, b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. ——— Scott, and resided in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1908.

6190c. Daughter, b. June 11, 1883; d. June 29, 1883.

6190d. Charles Shepard, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. March 22, 1885.

6190e. Georgia Lillian, b. in Spencer, Mich., Jan. 18, 1886; m. Arthur W. Penny and res. at Cadillac, Mich., in 1912. She is a D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 93).

4500. **MARION SYLVESTER^s COWLES**, son of Shepard Bates⁷ (2306), b. Feb. 9, 1856, in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.; d. Nov. 28, 1884, and was buried in East Nelson Cemetery; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Eva Disbrow. He held the office of town treasurer for the term of two years.

Child.

6191. Ada May, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

4502. **LOUISE SOPHRONIA^s COWLES**, dau. of Shepard Bates⁷ (2306), b. June 29, 1862, in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Orwell E. Cole, b. Jan. 24, 1853, a farmer, who resided in Spencer township in 1897.

Cole children, the first two b. in Spencer township.

6192. Florent Shepard, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

6193. Myrtle Louise, b. April 7, 1883.

6194. Leon, b. Sept. 28, 1887.

4503. **CHARLOTTE GEORGIA MAY^s COWLES**, dau. of Shepard Bates⁷ (2306), b. March 15, 1865, in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.; m. June 5, 1886, Philo R. Lavender, b. May 5, 1860, a farmer. He bought 80 acres of land and settled in Oakfield township, Kent Co., Mich., where he resided in 1897.

Lavender children.

6195. John M., b. April 2, 1887, in Vergennes township, Mich.

6196. Elsie Marian, b. April 8, 1889, in Vergennes township, Mich.

6197. Walter C., b. June 20, 1891, in Oakfield township, Mich.

6198. Edna, b. Aug. 11, 1893, in Oakfield township, Mich.

4504. **MASON CONANT^s COWLES**, son of Shepard Bates⁷ (2306), b. Jan. 27, 1868, in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1890, Minnie Sipple, b. 1871. He was a farmer and resided in Spencer township, Mich., in 1897.

It is a well-known fact that the study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one.

The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one.

THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one. The study of the history of the United States is a most interesting and profitable one.

Child.

6199. Cleo, b. March 4, 1892, in Spencer township, Mich.

4505. FLORENCE MILLURA^s COWLES, dau. of Shepard Bates^r (2306), b. June 5, 1870, in Spencer township, Kent Co., Mich.; m. March 30, 1891, John Sipple, a farmer. Res. 1897, Nelson township, Kent Co., Mich.

Sipple children, b. in Nelson township.

6200. Persis Marian, b. Jan. 27, 1892.

6201. Myron Clare, b. March 27, 1894.

6202. Raymond Earl, b. Feb 8, 1896.

4543. CLARA JANE^s COWLES, dau. of Proctor P.^r (2341), b. June 14, 1845, in Chicopee, Mass.; d. June 16, 1904, in Watertown, S. Dak.; m. Nov. 29, 1865, in Houghton, Mich., George W. Rutan of Springfield, Mass., son of R. S. Rutan of Springfield. G. W. Rutan resided at Estherville, Iowa, in 1894. He was a machinist by trade and division master mechanic for the B. C. R. & N. R. R.; served in the Navy and was in the Gulf Squadron in 1864-5; had gray eyes and brown hair; politics, Republican, and both he and wife were members of the Episcopal Church.

Rutan children.

6203. Edith Margaret, b. April 15, 1867, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1867.

6204. Archibald George, b. Sept. 4, 1868, in Springfield, Mass.; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 185; engineer on B. C. R. & N. R. R.; res. 1894, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. April 25, 1891, Laura House. Child: i. George William, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

6205. Sydney Proctor, b. July 17, 1878; height, 5 feet, 10 inches; weight, 145; dark gray eyes, brown hair; unm. 1906.

6206. Edna Isola, b. June 5, 1886; blonde, blue eyes, golden hair; unm. in 1906.

4544. ARCHIBALD ZACHARY^s COWLES, son of Proctor Pierce^r (2341), b. Dec. 12, 1848, in Willimansett, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, in Jefferson, Wis., Florence Augusta, dau. of

1927

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

Charles E. and Charlotte V. (Backus) Barrett of Jefferson, Wis., a descendant of Oliver⁴ Barrett, Vt. Continental Troops, Rev. War. Mr. Cowles served as a machinist and was engineer on the first locomotive running on the Nickel Plate Road at Fort Wayne, Ind.; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1872, and accepted a position as locomotive engineer on the river division of the C. M. & St. P. Ry. In 1906, he had served continuously on said road for 34 years in many capacities and positions of responsibility. During his active life he had accumulated considerable property, consisting of a magnificent residence in Park Ave., Minneapolis, a country home on the shore of Lake Minnetonka, and other property from which his rentals insured him and his wife comfort for the rest of their natural lives. (For reference to Oliver Barrett see biog. sketch of Wm. Pierce Cowles in *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1922-23.)

Children.

6207. Frances Maud, b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. there Jan. 14, 1873.
 +6208. William Pierce, b. Sept. 12, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 6209. Charlotte Pearl, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. June 29, 1896.
 6210. Paul, b. Sept 17, 1878; d. Feb. 27, 1886.

4545. MARGARET ARABELLA⁸ COWLES, dau. of Proctor P.⁷ (2341), b. May 17, 1849, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1867, at Houghton, Mich., Charles Ware Hillyer of Jefferson, Wis.; d. Dec. 26, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn., son of John A. and Aurelia (Ware) Hillyer of Hartford, Conn., and grandson of J. D. Hillyer of Hartford and "Old Peregrine White" (?). C. W. Hillyer was a printer and engraver by trade; had dark brown eyes and hair; height, 5 feet, 5 inches; weight, 125; Protestant and Republican. She m. (2) June 18, 1886, in L'Anse, Mich., John E. Funke, b. in Westphalia, Germany; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 215; religion, Roman Catholic; politics, Republican; lumber dealer. Res. 1906, Baraga, Mich.

Hillyer children, all b. in Houghton, Mich.

6211. Jennie Aurelia, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1878, in Houghton, Mich.
 6212. Lucius George, b. Jan. 3, 1871.
 6213. Addie Margaret, b. May 15, 1875.

4560. **CHLOE^s COWLES**, dau. of Lucius^r (2360), b. Aug. 31, 1820, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1841, Dwight Partridge Morton, b. Oct. 12, 1817, son of Moses Morton of Hatfield, Mass., and Sophia Ames, dau. of Dea. Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge. D. P. Morton was a farmer in Hatfield, Mass., in 1874. (Dwight Gen., 1874; Loomis Gen., 1880.)

Morton children.

- 6214. Josiah Lyman, b. Jan. 5, 1842; was a dry goods merchant in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1874.
- 6215. Abby Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. June 17, 1863.
- 6216. Clarissa White, b. May 4, 1851.
- 6217. Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 22, 1852.
- 6218. Eunice Janes, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
- 6219. Albert Woodruff, b. April 20, 1861.

4565. **AUGUSTUS HENRY^s COWLES**, son of Samuel^r (2364), b. July 23, 1822, in Williamsburg, Mass.; d. March 18, 1881, at Kirtland, Ohio; m. (1) Julia Ann Rice in Williamsburg, Mass.; d. March 26, 1852, ae. 31, dau. of Walker and Lucretia Rice (tombstone, Williamsburg); m. (2) Mary E., dau. of Jason and Mary (Witherell) Andrus of Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. (3) Nov. 9, 1866, Florence Ione, dau. of Belden Brace and Emeline (Moulthrop) Titus of Kingsville, Ohio. Mr. Cowles followed the trade of metal polisher in Collinsville, Conn., in the early part of his life; removed in 1855 to Kirtland, Ohio, and became a farmer.

Children, by second wife.

- 6220. Henry Jason, b. Sept. 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1876, at Cedar township, Iowa.
- +6221. Julia Florilla, b. March 23, 1858, at Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children, by third wife.

- +6222. Albert Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Kirtland, Ohio.
- 6223. Ulysses Grant, b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Kirtland, Ohio; m. Sept. 22, 1892, L. Agnes, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Knight) Morley of Kirtland, Ohio, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Knight and Roba Walker of Sheridan, N. Y. Res. 1905, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: i. Florence Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1895; d. Feb. 27, 1895; ii. Frances Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1898; d. May 13, 1900.

THE CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS, known as the Mormon Church, is a religious organization of the Latter Day Saints, founded by Joseph Smith in 1820. It is a branch of the Christian Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints. The church is headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has a large following in that state. It is a member of the United Methodist Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints.

THE CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS

The Church of the Latter Day Saints is a religious organization of the Latter Day Saints, founded by Joseph Smith in 1820. It is a branch of the Christian Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints. The church is headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has a large following in that state. It is a member of the United Methodist Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints.

THE CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS, known as the Mormon Church, is a religious organization of the Latter Day Saints, founded by Joseph Smith in 1820. It is a branch of the Christian Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints. The church is headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has a large following in that state. It is a member of the United Methodist Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints.

THE CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS

The Church of the Latter Day Saints is a religious organization of the Latter Day Saints, founded by Joseph Smith in 1820. It is a branch of the Christian Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints. The church is headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has a large following in that state. It is a member of the United Methodist Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints.

THE CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS

The Church of the Latter Day Saints is a religious organization of the Latter Day Saints, founded by Joseph Smith in 1820. It is a branch of the Christian Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints. The church is headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has a large following in that state. It is a member of the United Methodist Church, and its members are known as Latter Day Saints.

6224. Horace, b. Sept. 25, 1870; unm. 1905; res. 1897, 132 Platt St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- +6225. Lyman Lewis, b. June 17, 1872, at Kirtland, Ohio.
6226. Austin Howard, b. Jan. 26, 1874; m. Oct. 19, 1904, Ruby, dau. of Samuel Hughes of Cleveland, Ohio. Child: i. Ruby Berenice, b. Dec. 7, 1905.
6227. Belden Titus, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. March 12, 1903; m. Oct. 28, 1900, Cora, dau. of Samuel Warner of Wellington, Ohio. Child: i. Lawrence Belden, b. Dec. 8, 1901.
6228. Margaret Moulthrop, b. July 12, 1877; unm. 1906.
6229. Grace Ione, b. July 2, 1879; m. Jan. 25, 1899, or 1900, Abraham B. Clark of Cleveland, Ohio, son of William Clark of Straightville, Ohio. Children: i. Earl Augustus, b. Dec. 10, 1901; ii. Mildred Mary, b. March 17, 1902; iii. Horace Cowles, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

4571. **CHARLES CUSHMAN^s COWLES**, son of Samuel^r (2364), b. May 13, 1835, at Williamsburg, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1906, at Montrose, S. Dak.; m. 1862, Julia A. Andrews, b. 1841, in Geauga Co., Ohio. He settled at Waterloo, Iowa, in 1867, and resided there on his farm in 1878. The family resided in South Dakota in 1905, perhaps at Montrose.

Children.

6230. Lydia M.

6231. Bert A.

(Hist. of Black Hawk Co., Iowa, 1878.)

4574. **WILLIAM ZENE^s COWLES**, son of Samuel^r (2364), b. July 21, 1841, at Williamsburg, Mass.; d. June 23, 1917, in Avon, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1864, at Avon, Conn., Nancy E. Woodford, b. Avon, Conn., 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1889, dau. of Evelin and Emma (Wheeler) Woodford, granddaughter of Selah and Sarah (Hutchinson) Woodford, great-granddaughter of Capt. William and Susanna (Garret) Woodford, great-great-granddaughter of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford, and great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Newell) Woodford (Newell Gen., 1878). Mr. Cowles m. (2) Avon, Conn., Nov. 26, 1890, Ellen Elizabeth Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1842, at Avon, Conn.; d. there Nov. 15, 1912, dau. of John P. and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Kimball (Kimball Gen., 1897; Wheeler Gen., 1914). Mr. Cowles was a soldier in Co. I, 52d Regt. Mass.

V. M., Civil War; by trade and occupation a mechanic and farmer. In 1869, he resided at North Vineland, N. J.; in 1895, in Collinsville, Conn., and in 1916, at Avon, Conn, retired from business. The graves of himself, both wives and four children are marked by a monument at Avon.

Children.

6232. Emma A., b. Oct. 9, 1865, at Collinsville, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1893, at Hartford, Conn., Malcolm McNie; res. 1916, Hartford. Children: i. Jean; ii. Malcolm.
6233. Charles E., b. Nov. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
6234. Minnie I., b. Jan. 15, 1869, at Avon; unm. 1916, Avon, Conn.
- 6234a. Child, d. July 25, 1871, ae. 3 months.
- +6235. William Woodford, b. Oct. 19, 1872, at Avon, Conn.
6236. Albert L., b. Nov. 24, 1875, at Avon, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1901, at Hartford, Conn.; unm. He was a clerk.
- +6237. Lawrence T., b. April 19, 1877, at Avon, Conn.
- 6237a. Frank A., d. Aug. 26, 1883, ae. 3 months.

4579. **ORSEMUS^s COWLES**, son of Horace^r (2365), b. Nov. 6, 1829, at Williamsburg, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1855, Cynthia Maria Eggleston, b. Aug. 1835, in New York [State?]; d. April 19, 1887, dau. of Alanson and Harriet Eggleston; m. (2) Oct. 1889, Sarah A. Bliss, b. July 16, ———, in Newburg, Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Eliza (Baker) Bliss. Res. 1894, Bainbridge, Bissells P. O., Geauga Co., Ohio, where his parents settled in 1839.

Children, all b. in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio.

- +6238. Horace Alanson, b. March 29, 1857.
- +6239. Lucius Eugene, b. May 5, 1858.
- +6240. Alice Laura, b. May 5, 1860.
- +6241. Eva Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1864.
- +6242. William Grant, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
6243. Freddie Ernest Bently, b. Feb. 20, 1873; res. 1894, Harrisburg, Nelson Co., N. Dak.

4583. **WHITNEY H.^s COWLES**, son of Horace^r (2365), b. June 20, 1847, at Bainbridge, Bissell's P. O., Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 17, 1867, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Alvira M. Manchester,

b. Aug. 6, 1846, at Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio, dau. of John and Sophronia (Harris) Manchester. She had dark brown hair and eyes, light complexion, height, 5 feet, 4 inches, weight, 132 lbs. Her father and mother were natives of Rhode Island and New York. Her grandfather, a cousin of Commodore Perry, fought in the War of the Revolution. Her father was a soldier in the War of 1812, and four of her brothers, John H., Rinaldo R., Thomas J. and Orlando Manchester, fought in the Civil War. Her father lived to the age of 90 years, her mother 72 years, and the ancestors of both came from England. Mr. Cowles had dark eyes, light complexion; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 120 lbs.; politics, Republican; religion, Methodist Episcopal. He remained on the old homestead until April, 1868; removed to Deerfield, Isabella Co., Mich., where he bought 80 acres of wild land. The farm is known as the Maple Farm. It contained 800 trees which produced 2,000 lbs. sugar in one season, and was visited by the people from every direction during the sugar-making season. On account of sickness he was obliged to give up farming in 1888, when he moved to Mt. Pleasant, Mich., and since 1894 had worked in the grist mill of Harris & Co.

Children, complexion light.

6244. Linnie A., b. Jan. 23, 1869; height, 5 feet, 4 inches, weight, 98 lbs., dark hair and eyes; Methodist; m. Dec. 25, 1883, at Caldwell, Isabella Co., Mich., William J., son of James and Mary J. (Armitage) Johnson; height, 5 feet, 7 inches, weight, 145 lbs., blue eyes, light complexion; farmer, Prohibitionist, Methodist. Res. 1894, Deerfield, Mich. Child: i. Glen A., b. Dec. 12, 1884.
6245. John Horace, b. May 11, 1871, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; height, 5 feet, 7 inches, weight 130 lbs., brown hair, gray eyes; educated in the Union School and the Business College at Mt. Pleasant; bookkeeper, Prohibitionist and Methodist. Res. 1894, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., and Huntington Park, Calif., in 1908. He said: "We have christening blankets that were handed down from generation to generation. They have [been] traced back nearly three hundred years. They must have [been] brought over from England by John Cowles."
6246. Ray E., b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1878.
6247. Bert E., b. Dec. 20, 1877; dark hair and eyes. Res. Wallowa, Ore.
6248. Ray M., b. May 3, 1880; brown hair and gray eyes.
6249. Eva B., b. June 13, 1887; light hair and blue eyes.

4589. ELIZABETH S.^s COWLES, dau. of Erastus^r (2374), b. Jan. 8, 1839, prob. in Hatfield, Mass.; m. May 2, 1861, George Dickinson Billings of Hatfield, b. April, 1824, a farmer at Deerfield, Mass., in 1895, son of Israel and Hepzibah Dickinson (Partridge) Billings, and grandson of William Billings of Conway, Mass., and Jerusha Williams, dau. of Col. Israel Williams of Hatfield, who graduated at Williams College, 1805, a lawyer. Hepzibah D. Partridge, b. Dec. 10, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1865, dau. of Maj. Samuel Partridge (son of Lieut. Samuel Partridge and Abigail Dwight), b. Oct. 10, 1775; m. Sept. 8, 1796, Mabel Dickinson of Hatfield, b. 1776 (dau. of Gen. Lemuel Dickinson and Molly Little). He was for many years a representative of Hatfield in the State Legislature. Lieut. Samuel Partridge served as lieutenant in the French War and was at the taking of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe. (Dwight Gen., 1874.)

Billings children.

- 6250. Erastus Cowles, b. July 13, 1862; m. 1891, Jennie Clapp of Deerfield. Child: i. Elizabeth May, b. Nov. 13, 1893.
- 6251. Gertrude Dickinson, b. Aug. 31, 1864.
- 6252. Samuel Partridge, b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. 1894, Minnie Harris of Hawley, Mass.

4591. EDWARD CLARK^s COWLES, son of Erastus^r (2374), b. March 27, 1844, Hatfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1909, age 65, at Deerfield, Mass.; m. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1868, Sarah Ward Russell, b. North Hadley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1845 (2229). He served during the whole Civil War in Co. K, 25th Mass. Vol. Inf., and perhaps also in Co. F, 27th Mass. Vol. Inf.; was captured near Drury's Bluff, Va., and held near nine months in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., and at Florence, S. C., and Andersonville, Ga.; was exchanged and he re-enlisted and served to the end of the war. He was a farmer and lived at Deerfield, Mass. (Histories, Deerfield and Hatfield, Mass., and Stowell Gen., 1922.)

Children.

- 6253. Mabel Nickerson, b. Sept. 25 or 26, 1869; d. June 26, 1886.
- 6254. Mary Dickinson, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Herbert O. White.
- 6255. Edward Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1884.

4632. ELLEN MATILDA^s COWLES, dau. of Francis Asbury⁷ (2405), b. Sept. 28, 1846, in New Hudson, Mich.; educated at the State Normal School, Emporia, Kans.; m. Aug. 21, 1867, in Lyon Co., Kans., George W. Plumb, b. Dec. 15, 1843, son of David and Hannah Maria (Bierce) Plumb of Emporia, Kans., and brother of Preston B. Plumb, late U. S. Senator from Kansas. (Hinsdale Gen., 1906.) Res. 1916, Emporia, Kans.; Union soldier, Civil War; farmer and stock raiser, member of State Legislature and chairman Utilities Committee, 1912 and 1913; railroad commissioner, 1910.

Plumb children.

- 6256. Edna, b. May 29, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1879.
- 6257. Nora, b. June 23, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.
- 6258. Katie, b. June 23, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
- 6259. Preston Bierce, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
- 6260. Maggie, b. Oct. 17, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Marion Roderick of Arkansas City, Kans.; res. 1910, Emporia, Kans.; two children.
- 6261. James Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Lillian Leibfried, dau. of Harry Leibfried of Emporia, Kans. Mr. Plumb was a farmer in Lyon County, Kans., in 1910, and had three children.
- 6262. Josephus Cowles, b. April 4, 1878; m. April 19, 1905, Nellie Morrison of Kearney, Neb. He was a wheat raiser at Lewistown, Mont., in 1910.
- 6263. Inez, b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1912, Carl G. Kinney of Emporia, Kans., son of Don Kinney of Newton, Kans.
- 6264. Kittie Alma, b. April 17, 1883, at Emporia, Kans.; m. Dec. 18, 1907, Clarence H. De Long of Lyon Co., Kans. In 1910, he was a prominent horse and cattle raiser five miles northeast of Emporia, Kans., and had two children.

(Kansas Historical Collections, Vol. 12.)

4635. RUSSELL LEGRAND^s COWLES, son of Francis Asbury⁷ (2405), b. May 1, 1852; m. (1) 1880, Ruth Purdy, who d. without issue; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1885, Virginia Reynolds of Arkansas City, Kans., dau. of John Reynolds of Missouri. Res. Wichita, Kans., 1913.

Children.

- 6265. Harry Russell, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
- 6266. Elsie Xina, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
- 6267. J. Reilley, b. June 29, 1888.

THE RIVER BASIN, COVERING AN AREA OF 1,000 square miles, is one of the most fertile in the world. It is the source of the great river, the Nile, which flows for 3,000 miles to the sea. The basin is bounded by the high mountains of the East, and the lowlands of the West. The climate is hot and dry, with a long season of drought. The soil is rich and fertile, and the people who live in the basin are happy and contented. They are the most civilized people in the world, and they have made many great things for the world. They have built great cities, and they have made great laws. They have made great art, and they have made great science. They have made great music, and they have made great poetry. They have made great history, and they have made great literature. They have made great religion, and they have made great philosophy. They have made great everything, and they have made great the world.

THE RIVER BASIN

The river basin is one of the most fertile in the world. It is the source of the great river, the Nile, which flows for 3,000 miles to the sea. The basin is bounded by the high mountains of the East, and the lowlands of the West. The climate is hot and dry, with a long season of drought. The soil is rich and fertile, and the people who live in the basin are happy and contented. They are the most civilized people in the world, and they have made many great things for the world. They have built great cities, and they have made great laws. They have made great art, and they have made great science. They have made great music, and they have made great poetry. They have made great history, and they have made great literature. They have made great religion, and they have made great philosophy. They have made great everything, and they have made great the world.

THE RIVER BASIN, COVERING AN AREA OF 1,000 square miles, is one of the most fertile in the world.

THE RIVER BASIN, COVERING AN AREA OF 1,000 square miles, is one of the most fertile in the world. It is the source of the great river, the Nile, which flows for 3,000 miles to the sea. The basin is bounded by the high mountains of the East, and the lowlands of the West. The climate is hot and dry, with a long season of drought. The soil is rich and fertile, and the people who live in the basin are happy and contented. They are the most civilized people in the world, and they have made many great things for the world. They have built great cities, and they have made great laws. They have made great art, and they have made great science. They have made great music, and they have made great poetry. They have made great history, and they have made great literature. They have made great religion, and they have made great philosophy. They have made great everything, and they have made great the world.

THE RIVER BASIN

The river basin is one of the most fertile in the world. It is the source of the great river, the Nile, which flows for 3,000 miles to the sea. The basin is bounded by the high mountains of the East, and the lowlands of the West. The climate is hot and dry, with a long season of drought. The soil is rich and fertile, and the people who live in the basin are happy and contented. They are the most civilized people in the world, and they have made many great things for the world. They have built great cities, and they have made great laws. They have made great art, and they have made great science. They have made great music, and they have made great poetry. They have made great history, and they have made great literature. They have made great religion, and they have made great philosophy. They have made great everything, and they have made great the world.

6268. Edna Myrl, b. March 6, 1891; d. April 28, 1913.

6269. Diltz George, b. Sept. 21, 1893; m. Murtel ———; res. Wichita, Kans., 1922.

4636. **ALEXINA BLANCHARD⁸ COWLES** (called Xina), dau. of Francis Asbury⁷ (2405), b. Jan. 6, 1856, in Greenoak, Mich.; m. March 28, 1877, at Arkansas City, Kans., William Neale Wright, b. April 23, 1848, at Springfield, Ohio; d. Jan. 25, 1909, at Arkansas City, son of William Wright, gentleman, b. near Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1819; d. March 1, 1892, at Arkansas City, and Sarah Mariah Neale, b. 1815, at Mountrath, Ireland; d. March 17, 1888, at Arkansas City. William Wright and his wife were married 1841, at Mountrath, and came to America on their wedding journey, which took eight weeks on account of stormy weather. He was captain in the Ohio National Guard; led his company in the repulse of Morgan's raid; had three sons in the Union army, one a lieutenant, then captain, U. S. A.; one lost a hand. Too old to enlist he supported a man's family to enlist in his place; had charge of forwarding Union supplies for Springfield, Ohio. No Union man's family suffered if he knew of their necessities. He was agent at the Little Miami depot, Springfield, Ohio, for 20 years, using the same desk; was a Trinity (Ireland) man; schoolmate of John Tyndall; a constant correspondent and received the last letter written by the noted scientist. William Wright was son of Joshua Wright, gentleman, and his wife, Catherine Kavanaugh, spinster, of Dublin, Ireland. The Wrights were of English descent. Sarah Mariah Neale was dau. of Richard Neale a wealthy commoner and his wife, Margaret Anna Watson, both of Mountrath, Ireland. Margaret A. Watson's sister, a famous Irish beauty, married a descendant of Walpole. William Neale Wright was a member of Co. E, 152d Regt. Ohio N. G., 100-day men, May 7 to Sept. 2, 1864; youngest in regiment and was called the Adjutant; was with Hunter in his raid into Virginia; was one of the very few who brought the prisoners allotted to his care back to the Union lines. He assisted as rodman in first survey of U. P. Ry., across Kansas, from Westport, Mo., to west line of state, Kansas and back; had several skirmishes with Indians and narrow escapes. When the Osage reservation was opened for

settlement, he was with the men who anticipated the opening and was one of the first nine men who preempted claims near Arkansas City, Kans., 1869; was with the Kansas Militia, 1873-4, during Indian trouble along south line of state. He was a farmer and horse raiser.

Alexina Blanchard Cowles was noted locally, at Emporia and later at Arkansas City, Kans., for her ability to ride the Indian ponies used by the settlers for traveling. She could ride side-wise, bareback, without even a bridle; was not afraid to break ponies for riding; rode anything; could mount from the ground without assistance; rode at a State fair at Emporia when but nine years old and was declared the best rider but ineligible as the contest was for ladies. In 1871-2, she won saddle and bridle, and a silver pitcher in contests in Cowley Co., that were state wide; did not hesitate to swim ponies across swollen streams. In 1916, she resided in Topeka, Kans., and contributed the foregoing autobiographical sketch. Member of the D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. LVII).

Wright children.

- 6270. William Neale, 2d, b. March 25, 1878, at Arkansas City, Kans.; A.B. 1910, Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.; Acacia Fraternity; res. 1916, Topeka; dry goods business and city superintendent of schools.
- 6271. Francis Cowles, b. Nov. 28, 1879; A.B., K.U., Lawrence, Kans.; Acacia Fraternity; res. 1916, Lawrence; city superintendent of schools.
- 6272. Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1881; res. 1916, Topeka, Kans.; D. A. R.; city teacher, Oklahoma-Kansas Chilocco Indian School.
- 6273. Charles Ward, b. Sept. 16, 1883; admitted to Kansas State bar Feb. 18, 1904, with right to practice in U. S. Circuit Court of Appeal and lower courts; res. 1916, Arkansas City, Kans.; m. Dec. 16, 1913, Bonnie Maree Hansell, b. Aug. 10, 1892, at Cullison, Kans., dau. of John Hansell of Bainbridge, Ind., b. Dec. 3, 1859, and Effie Jane Tyler, b. Aug. 8, 1871, at Litchfield, Ill.; m. April 12, 1890, at Cullison, Kans.

4646. GARDNER⁸ COWLES, son of William F.⁷ (2406), b. Feb. 28, 1863, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; A.B., Iowa Wesleyan College, 1882; A.M., 1885; m. Dec. 3, 1884, by his father, to Florence Maud Call, dau. of Ambrose A. and Nancy E. (Hender-

son) Call of Algona, Iowa, granddaughter of Asa Call, Jr., and Mary Metcalf, his wife, great-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blue, his wife. She is a member of the Soc. D. A. R. by right of descent from Asa Call, a Revolutionary soldier (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, XXXI: 106, and Iowa Alumnus, Jan. 1915). Mr. Cowles has been in the newspaper business since 1903; president, treasurer and publisher, The Register and Tribune Co., Des Moines, Iowa; publisher, Des Moines Register, Sunday Register and Tribune; director, Iowa National Bank, Des Moines Savings Bank; member, Iowa House of Representatives, two terms, 1899-1903; Independent Republican; Protestant. Clubs: Des Moines, Prairie, Hyperion, Wakonda Country. Home, 100 W. 37th St., Des Moines, Iowa (see Who's Who in America, 1924-25, Vol. 13).

Children.

6273a. Helen, b. March 17, 1886; m. James D. Le Cron.

6273b. Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

6273c. Bertha, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

6273d. Florence, b. July 24, 1895.

6273e. John, b. Dec. 14, 1898; Harvard University, 1921; publisher, Des Moines, Iowa.

6273f. Gardner, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1903; B.A., Harvard University, 1925.

4665. **CHARLES H.^s COWLES**, son of Martin L.^r (2440), b. Aug. 13, 1850, at Voluntown, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1884, South Byron, Wis., Mrs. Carrie P. Price, dau. of Charles W. and Susan (McMillen) Billings, Byron, Wis., and granddaughter of Levi Billings of Cleveland, Ohio, and Alexander McMillen of Hartland, Waukesha Co., Wis. Mr. Cowles resided at South Byron, Wis., in 1929.

Children, all b. in South Byron, Wis.

6273g. Ada Olive, b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. South Byron, Wis., Sept. 10, 1913, Edward M. Crouch, son of Rufus and Lucy Crouch of Hartland, Wis. Res. Hartland, Wis., 1929. Children: i. Rachel Lois Crouch, b. Sept. 2, 1914; in 1929, attends school for the blind at Janesville, Wis.; is first violinist in their orchestra; ii. Margaret Marie Crouch, b. Sept. 12, 1917; iii. Wayne Edward Crouch, b. June 11, 1922.

6273h. Vine K., b. Feb. 2, 1888; d. June 22, 1888.

6273i. Vida Susan, b. June 23, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1913, Amos E. Sampson of Lomira, Dodge Co., Wis., son of Amos W. and Etta Sampson of Lomira, Wis. Res. 1929, Oakfield, R. F. D., No. 3, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. Children: i. Clifford Earle Sampson, b. Aug. 1, 1914; ii. Etta Ruth Sampson, b. Feb. 3, 1916; iii. Vida Carrie Sampson, b. March 14, 1918; iv. Merwin Charles Sampson, b. Feb. 1, 1923.

6273j. Ruth Martena, b. Feb. 10, 1893; res. South Byron, Wis., 1929.

6273k. Verne Earle, b. Nov. 3, 1898; res. South Byron, Wis., in 1929, unm. His War Service Certificate reads as follows: "War Service Certificate United States Navy. No. 309623. This certifies that Verne Earle Cowles, U. S. N., performed honorable active service in the United States Navy from March 1st, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1919, on board the following ships and stations: N. T. S. Great Lakes, N. T. S. Norfolk, U. S. S. Virginia, U. S. S. West Galoc, U. S. S. Mayflower (signed) F. B. Bassett, Commanding Officer. Verne E. Cowles enlisted as an apprentice seaman, was fireman 3d class, changed to 2d class aboard the Virginia, he was in the hospital at Norfolk 2 months. Occupation, farmer."

4677. ANTOINETTE A.^s COWLES, dau. of Julius W.^r (2455), b. July 9, 1852, at Winslow, Ill.; attended Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., through junior year, 1873-1876; assistant manager for F. S. Kent, proprietor, Kent Construction Company, Beloit, Wis., 1912; D. A. R. Nat. No. 30546; m. Feb. 6, 1878, at Rockton, Ill., Francis Smith Kent, b. July 17, 1854, at Roscoe, Ill., son of George Haskell Sylvester and Belinda V. (Smith) Kent of Roscoe, Ill., and grandson of Asa Kent of Erie, Pa., and John Smith of Pennsylvania. In 1912, F. S. Kent was proprietor of the Kent Construction Company at Beloit, Wis.

Kent children.

6274. Harriet Marion, b. Nov. 2, 1878, at Roscoe, Ill.; teacher in graded school, Beloit, Wis., 1903; m. there Oct. 13, 1907, Irvin Erastus Littig of Moline, Ill.

6275. May, b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. Jan. 16, 1881, at Adrian, Kans.

6276. Alice Dickinson, b. Feb. 11, 1883, at Roscoe, Ill.; graduated from Beloit College, June 18, 1902, classical course, with grade Magna Cum Laude.

6277. Grace Evelyn, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

6278. Eleanora Belinda, b. March 20, 1888, at Roscoe, Ill.; d. Aug. 31, 1888.

6278a. Sherman Edward, b. March 25, 1891.

The first of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

The second of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

The third of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

THE UNIVERSITY OF

The fourth of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

The fifth of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

The sixth of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

The seventh of these is the fact that the University of London has been the only university in the world to have a separate department of education. This department was founded in 1863, and has since that time been the only one of its kind in the world. It has been the only one to have a separate department of education, and it has been the only one to have a separate department of education.

4680. LUCIUS J.^s COWLES, son of Julius W.^r (2455), b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 1888, Elizabeth Stalker; farmer; res. 1895, St. Mary's, Kans.

Children.

6279. Clare, b. June, 1889.

6280. Elsie, b. 1891.

6281. Carl, b. 1893.

6282. Linn, b. 1895.

6283. Elizabeth, b. 1897.

4748. ALVIN B.^s COWLES, son of Norman^r (2538), b. March 9, 1825, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Mecca(?), Anna, dau. of William Grimley of Windham, Pa., and his wife, Anna Cratar. Res. Windham, Pa.

Children.

+6284. Julia, b. Dec. 2, 1856, at Windham, Pa.

6285. Ernest C., b. March 22, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6286. David W., b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Carrie, dau. of Henry Gulden of Owego, N. Y.; res. 1915, Sayre, Pa. Child: i. Henry E., b. Aug. 3, 1893, at Owego, N. Y.

6287. Adria A., b. April 23, 1862; m. March 4, 1891, Emerson Vibert of Rome, Pa., son of William Vibert of Sheshequin, Pa.; res. 1915, Sayre, Pa. Children: i. Lela, b. Nov. 29, 1892; ii. Neta I., b. Oct. 8, 1896.

6288. Arthur J., b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1893, Elizabeth Tompkins of Rome, Pa., dau. of Alonzo Tompkins of Sheshequin, Pa.; res. 1915, Nichols, N. Y. Children: i. Bernice D., b. Sept. 16, 1894; d. March 29, 1914; ii. Anna E., b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. April 12, 1900; iii. Ernest, b. March 21, 1903; d. May 9, 1903; iv. Adria C., b. July 13, 1905; v. Herbert A., b. Jan. 16, 1907.

6289. Leslie V., b. Sept. 10, 1875, at Windham, Pa.; m. Aug. 16, 1896, at Nichols, N. Y., Clara, dau. of George W. and Nancy (Ackles) Lake of Spencer, N. Y. Res. 1915, Waverly, N. Y. Child: i. Frances L., b. Feb. 22, 1905, at Spencer, N. Y.

4749. CAROLINE RUTH^s COWLES, dau. of Jerry^r (2551), b. Jan. 7, 1830, at Macon, Ga.; d. Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 27, 1869; m. as second wife, Feb. 6, 1849, Rodman Lewis Joice, a lawyer of Albany, N. Y., whose first wife was a daughter of Judge John Q. Wilson of Albany, who died without issue. After his second marriage, Mr. Joice removed to Baltimore, Md. (Hyde Gen., 1864.)

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

CONTENTS

Original Articles	1
Editorial	1
Book Reviews	1
Correspondence	1
Obituary	1
Index	1

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

CONTENTS

Original Articles	1
Editorial	1
Book Reviews	1
Correspondence	1
Obituary	1
Index	1

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

Children (Joice).

6289a. Caroline Cowles, b. 1850; d. 1868, unm.

6289b. Louis Rodman, d. infant.

6289c. Mary Louise Cowles, b. New York City, May 30, 1854; d. Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 25, 1920; m. Otto Arens, New York City, b. 1841; d. Plainfield, N. J., 1910. During his life he was engaged in the coffee brokerage business and at one time president of the Coffee Exchange. Children: i. Caroline Ruth Arens, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Plainfield, N. J., May 5, 1889; ii. Siegfried H. Arens, b. March 23, 1877; m. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Emma Meyer; children, b. Plainfield, N. J.: (i) Otto Siegfried Arens, b. March 30, 1911; (ii) John Edward Arens, b. May 14, 1912; iii. Edith Mary Arens, b. March 3, 1881; m. Plainfield, N. J., Adolf G. Hagedorn, a resident of New York City, and a member of the New York Cotton Exchange.

6289d. Anne, d. infant.

6289e. Sarah Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. New York City, Aug. 30, 1890; m. there 1884, Henry T. Coleman. Child: i. Louise Ruth Coleman, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. April 29, 1922, Frederick C. Kirchhoff, a resident of Plainfield, N. J., and member of the New York Produce Exchange.

4750. JUDGE HENRY WILLIAMS^s COWLES, son of Jerry⁷ (2551), b. April 15, 1831, at Macon, Ga.; d. Nov. 17, 1871, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Aug. 29, 1858, at Minneapolis, Minn., Helen Josephine Gillam, b. Nov. 1, 1840, at Bristol, Ill., dau. of James W. and Helen A. Gillam of Minneapolis, Minn. James W. Gillam was a merchant and farmer. Judge Cowles was educated at, or received degrees from Yale and Williams Colleges. Bachelor of Law, Harvard University, 1852. He was judge of the Circuit Court for State of Georgia; member of Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis; was interred in the family burial ground, Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga., with Masonic honors. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children.

+6290. William Henry, b. June 24, 1860, at Minneapolis, Minn.

6291. Helen C., b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 19, 1885, Emmett B. Hayford; no issue.

6292. Jerry C., b. May 19, 1867; d. 1899.

6293. Talulah J., b. May 15, 1870; d. 1899; m. Charles J. Waldron; no issue.

4755. SARAH ANN ELIZA^s COWLES, dau. of Jerry^r (2551), b. March 6, 1840, at Macon, Ga.; d. New York City, April 2, 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1860, Archibald Falconer Cushman, b. June 4, 1830, in New York City; d. Dec. 10, 1901. Grad. of Columbia University, class of 1850, and of Harvard Law, 1852. Practiced law in New York City.

Children (Cushman), all b. in New York City.

6293a. Archibald F.; d. New York City, infant.

+6293b. Marione Cowles, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

6293c. Norman Falconer, b. Sept. 6, 1872. In 1928, he was quartermaster and treasurer, 244th Artillery, 9th Regiment Armory, 125 West 14th St., New York City—the Veteran Corps of Artillery constituting The Military Society of the War of 1812. We are indebted to him for correcting and extending the record of his grandfather, Jerry Cowles, and his descendants, for which our thanks are due. He was unmarried.

6293d. Eleanor Remson, b. March 14, 1877; unm. New York City, 1928.

4757. PARNEY KETURAH^s COWLES, dau. of James M.^r (2555), b. Feb. 11, 1831, in Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 5, 1821; d. April 26, 1897; m. Feb. 17, 1853, George B. French of Watertown, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1828, son of Hiram and Fanny (Baldwin) French of Watertown, Conn. (Baldwin Gen., 1881). G. B. French was a farmer and in 1894 lived in North Woodbury, Conn. At one time he lived in Plymouth, Conn., Northfield Society.

French children, the first two b. in Plymouth, Conn.; the others in Watertown, Conn.

6294. Eugene Cowles, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1905; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mary Sperry of Watertown, Conn.; physician in Watertown in 1894. Children: i. Marion A., b. March 20, 1888; ii. Bernice C., b. Sept. 4, 1890.

6295. Ellen M., b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Charles S. Curtiss of North Woodbury, Conn., a farmer. Children: i. George B., b. Sept. 13, 1884; ii. Louise F., b. April 23, 1886; iii. Frederick S., b. Oct. 5, 1889.

6296. Fanny, b. April, 1858; d. aged 8 days.

6297. Martha L., b. May 24, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1881, Charles Holt of Watertown, Conn., a machinist. Children: i. Arthur F., b. May 2, 1885; ii. Frederick B., b. May 22, 1886.

THESE ARE THE PRINCIPAL REASONS WHY THE
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN
 FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION. IT IS NOT
 A MATTER OF PRINCIPLE, BUT OF FACTS.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION IS
 A BODY OF MEN WHOSE INTERESTS ARE
 IN THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION'S POSITION

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION IS
 A BODY OF MEN WHOSE INTERESTS ARE
 IN THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION IS
 A BODY OF MEN WHOSE INTERESTS ARE
 IN THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION IS
 A BODY OF MEN WHOSE INTERESTS ARE
 IN THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.
 THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS
 BEEN FORCED TO TAKE SUCH A POSITION
 BECAUSE OF THE FACTS OF THE CASE.

6298. Minnie J., b. May 4, 1863; m. May 12, 1886, Mortimer Scott of Watertown, Conn., a farmer.
6299. Wilbur H., b. July 29, 1867; m. April 30, 1891, Effie E. Stockman of Morris, Conn.; farmer.

4760. JOSEPH NELSON^s COWLES, son of James M.⁷ (2555), b. July 6, 1838, in Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. there Oct. 14, 1838; d. there July 9, 1928; m. May 11, 1864, Sarah Boardman Walker, b. May 1, 1842, dau. of John and Anna Woodruff (Boardman) Walker of Guilford and New Haven, Conn. Mr. Cowles always lived in Norfolk, and from 1861 until his death had held various town offices and positions of trust. He was a banker and served a term as a representative and also as senator in the State Legislature, as a Republican (see Boardman Genealogy).

Children.

6300. Anna Louisa, b. May 18, 1865; bapt. Oct. 2, 1865, at Norfolk; m. William R. Conant of Norfolk.
- +6301. Joseph Walker, b. April 18, 1869, at Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. there Oct. 16, 1869.
6302. James Ernest, b. Nov. 26, 1871; bapt. July 7, 1872, at Norfolk; m. ———, Lillian ———, and res. in Shreveport, La., in 1928.

4765. MARY ANN^s COWLES, dau. of Loyal⁷ (2556), b. Nov. 1, 1835, in Georgia, prob. at Macon; d. Dec. 1, 1900, Paris, France; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1855, Baltimore, Md., by Rev. Stuart Robinson, to George H. Evans, b. March 14, 1822, Washington, Rappahannock Co., Va.; d. Dec. 7, 1860, Baltimore, Md.; m. there (2) Nov. 29, 1864, by Rev. Cyrus Dixon, to Charles C. Tucker of Washington, D. C., who died March 23, 1876.

Children of George H. and Mary Ann (Cowles) Evans.

- 6302a. George H. Evans, Jr., b. July 1, 1856; solicitor of patents and counsellor in patent law, Washington, D. C., 1929; m. Marie Latimer. Children: i. Marie Louise Evans, b. June 26, 1879; ii. George Latimer Evans, b. Aug. 1, 1881; iii. Norman Evans, b. March 12, 1884; m. Nov. 15, 1913, Edith Dooley; iv. Carry Lucille Evans, b. April 4, 1886; m. Henry A. Milne, Oct. 4, 1911; v. Clarence Evans, b. Feb. 3, 1889; d. Nov. 6, 1918; m. Oct. 24, 1911, Edna Fitzpatrick; vi. Samuel Latimer Evans, b.

Dec. 30, 1889; d. Dec. 30, 1890; vii. Cecil Evans, b. June 9, 1893; m. (1) Marie Buell; m. (2) Eleanor ———; viii. Dorothy Evans, b. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Oct. 21, 1914, Percy Schneider; ix. Loyal Cowles Evans, b. Aug. 7, 1900; d. July, 1902; x. Mary Rebecca Evans, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

6302b. Carrie Duer Evans, b. March 23, 1858, Baltimore, Md.; m. July 10, 1883, John Clifford Van Hook, b. Sept. 12, 1857, Washington, D. C. Children: i. Hermione Van Hook, b. Jan. 23, 1885, Washington, D. C.; d. April 9, 1885; ii. Clifford Evans Van Hook, b. April 10, 1886; m. Sept. 24, 1912, Helen Reid Evans, b. Bangor, Me.; children: (i) Helen Van Hook, b. Feb. 23, 1917, Baltimore, Md.; (ii) Margaret Van Hook, b. Sept. 6, 1921; (iii) Gordon Van Hook, b. Oct. 15, 1927, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; iii. Marianne Van Hook, b. July 17, 1888, San Diego, Calif.; m. June 1, 1911, Helena, Mont., Curtis Pigott, b. Feb. 14, 1887, Booneville, Mo.; children: (i) Van Hook Curtis Pigott, b. Sept. 28, 1912, Helena, Mont.; d. June 5, 1926, Leadville, Colo.; (ii) Marianne Pigott, b. March 6, 1914, Helena, Mont.; (iii) William Trigg Pigott, b. Nov. 30, 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6302c. Loyal Cowles Evans, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Baltimore, Md.; d. July 1, 1871.

Children of Charles C. and Mary Ann (Cowles-Evans) Tucker.

6302d. Henry C. Tucker, b. 1865; d. 1867.

6302e. Jack Zimmerman Tucker, b. Aug. 19, 1867, Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 21, 1929, San Diego, Calif.; admitted to the bar at the age of 20, and to practice law in the Supreme Court at the age of 21 years and had since been actively engaged in the profession with wide experience in general practice in courts of the states and Federal courts; clerk in the U. S. Senate, 1883-86; U. S. Referee in Bankruptcy, 1900-1914, San Diego and Imperial Counties, Calif.; in 1918, was professor of U. S. Law and practiced in the San Diego Law School; member of the Bar Association of San Diego, State Bar Association of California and American Bar Association, Chamber of Commerce and life member, B. P. O. E. (see "Who's Who" on the Pacific Coast); m. (1) Oct. 2, 1890, Emma Frevert, b. Madison, Wis.; d. July 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.; m. (2) Emily Stratford Llewellyn, b. London, Eng.; d. March 24, 1928, San Diego, Calif. Children, both by first wife: i. Harry Frevert Tucker, b. Oct. 16, 1891, San Diego, Calif.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Lorraine(?); ii. Charles Frevert Tucker, b. Dec. 16, 1893, San Diego, Calif.; m. 1925, Gladys Tanner.

6302f. Leila Marian Tucker, b. March 30, 1871, Annapolis Junction, Md.; m. May 29, 1899, Washington, D. C., Capt. Donald Frederick de Otte, U. S. N. Rev. Service. Children: i. Leila Tucker de

Otte, b. March 4, 1900, Newberne, N. C.; ii. Donald Frederick de Otte, b. Aug. 28, 1901, New Bedford, Mass.; iii. Mary Cowles de Otte, b. July 7, 1904, Patchogue, N. Y.; iv. Marian Cowles de Otte, b. Sept. 17, 1907, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.; d. April 23, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 6302g. Charles Cowles Tucker, b. March 3, 1873, Washington, D. C., began his career as a page in the Capitol until he reached the age for studying law. He was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-six when he started practicing alone. His first partnership was formed with Harry W. Davis. Soon after the death of Mr. Davis, J. Miller Kenyon (one of the leading lawyers of Washington to-day) became his partner and in 1912, H. B. F. MacFarland, one of the District Commissioners, joined the firm of Tucker, Kenyon and MacFarland. From 1900 until the time of his death he was Professor of Law in the National Law School of Washington, teaching international and common law. Colonel Tucker was Reporter for the Court of Appeals from 1898 until 1917 when he was forced to resign this position in order to enter the services of the United States Army.

Upon honorable discharge from the Army in 1919, he became legal advisor and one of the directors of several Washington banks, and was general counsel for some nationally known cases. It was at the height of his brilliant career that he so tragically met his death, along with his beautiful wife, in the Knickerbocker Theater disaster in Washington, January 22, 1922. Colonel Tucker was a member of the old cave-dweller colony of Washington which dates back to the days when aristocratic Washington lived near and around the Capitol. He and his popular and charming wife maintained a summer home on Nantucket Island, Mass., and it was here particularly that their great Southern hospitality was the joy and pleasure of their New England friends.

This extract from a testimonial sent to his daughters by the Lawyers Club gives a fair example of his reputation in Washington:

"In the sad and tragic death of Colonel Charles Cowles Tucker the Lawyers Club has suffered the loss of one of its most distinguished and beloved members.

Colonel Tucker was essentially a gentleman and he was a lawyer endowed with learning and wisdom and a profound knowledge of the principles of the profession which he adorned. He ever maintained the high standing which marks the honorable and accomplished lawyer and his professional life is an example worthy to be followed by those whom he left behind him at the bar.

He has left a monument attesting his legal ability in forty-six volumes of the Reports of the Court of Appeals, covering a period of twenty-five years.

During the World War he was appointed a major in the Judge Advocate General's Department, U. S. Army, and by reason of the splendid service rendered, he merited and received promotion to the grade of lieutenant-colonel, and subsequently to that of colonel, which latter rank was held at the time of his honorable discharge for which he applied in order to resume the practice of law.

The commendation of his superior officers, which form a part of the official record of his military service, are of the highest, and constitute a testimonial of which any officer and lawyer would be justly proud.

To those with whom he was associated in business he was ever courteous and considerate, and such association engendered a deep and real affection for him as a man and a friend.

The loss of his companionship to his associates and to his friends, which include the members of the Lawyers Club, can never be measured; it can only be lamented.

A true friend, an accomplished and honorable lawyer, a devoted husband and father, Colonel Tucker was a man in the fullest sense of the word." (Biographical sketch contributed by his daughter, Mrs. Andrews.)

He m. April 28, 1898, Baltimore, Md., Helen Miller Zimmerman, b. there Nov. 15, 1875, dau. of John William and Eliza (Taylor) Zimmerman of Baltimore, Md. Col. and Mrs. Tucker were both killed by the collapse of the Knickerbocker Theater, Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1922. Children: i. Helen Cowles Tucker, b. Aug. 22, 1902, Chevy Chase, Md.; m. April 9, 1921, Washington, D. C., Eliphalet Fraser Andrews, b. there Oct. 24, 1898. Res. (1929) Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.; children, b. Washington, D. C.: (i) Mary Lord Andrews, b. Dec. 29, 1921; (ii) Helen Tucker Andrews, b. Dec. 15, 1923; (iii) Carter Randolph Andrews, b. Jan. 15, 1925; ii. Jean Taylor Tucker, b. June 23, 1904, Chevy Chase, Md.; m. June 9, 1923, Alexandria, Va., Allen Hunt Roberts, b. May 2, 1899, Alexandria, Va.; children, b. Alexandria, Va.: (i) Jean Campbell Roberts, b. Jan. 23, 1925; (ii) Ann Harmon Roberts, b. Dec. 31, 1925.

4766. EUGENIA LELAND⁸ COWLES, dau. of Loyal⁷ (2556), b. Aug. 23, 1843, in Georgia, prob. in Macon; d. Washington, D. C.; m. there Sept. 16, 1869, William Francis Hellen, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. Dec. 9, 1906, son of Johnson and Jane Elizabeth (Winnel) Hellen of Washington, D. C., and grandson of Walter and Mary (Johnson) Hellen. Res. Washington, D. C. (see Colonial Families of the United States, Vol. 2).

Children (Hellen), b. Washington, D. C.

- 6302h. Elizabeth H. Hellen, m. Neal Martin. Child: i. Neal Martin;
m. ———.
- 6302i. William Francis Hellen; d. unkm.
- 6302j. Lillian Hellen, m. New York City, Owen Reeves. Child: i.
Helen Reeves; m. ———.
- 6302k. Clarence Cowles Hellen, b. Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 1914,
New York City, Mary, dau. of Dr. Edward Holman Raymond
of New York City. Res. New York City, 1928; three children.

4770. **MERLE CURRIE^s COWLES**, son of Solomon G.⁷ (2559), b. Jan. 1, 1861, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. June 17, 1882, Caroline Abigail Sanford of Waterbury, Conn., b. June 17, 1859, Meriden, Conn., dau. of Ruel Francis and Nancy H. (Neal) Sanford of Waterbury, Conn. (Sanford Gen., 1911). Mr. Cowles spent the first fourteen years of his life in Franklin, N. Y., commencing his education in the local schools. His parents then removed to Bladensburg, Md., but after one year's residence there they settled at Union, Broome Co., N. Y. In 1879, he visited relatives in Hartford and Watertown, Conn., and after being employed in various places, he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1881, entering the employ of the Bridgeport Brass Co., and was still employed there in 1899 (Hist. Litchfield Co., Conn., 1899). He was a member of the common council of Bridgeport, 1897-8. His name appears in the Bridgeport Directories, 1907-15, as superintendent.

Children.

6303. Alice Mary, b. March 30, 1883; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Harold L. Brotherton.
6304. Emma Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1907, Herbert Southard.
6305. Frederic Merle, b. Oct. 16, 1892, machinist, Bridgeport, Conn., 1912-1914.
6306. Louise Beach, b. July 27, 1895.
6307. George Nelson, b. Oct. 26, 1898; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1913-15.

4781. **CHARLES BRADLEY⁹ COWLES**, son of Charles A.⁸ (2565), b. Sept. 12, 1840, in Southington, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1914, at St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; interment in family lot, Quinnipiac Cemetery, Plantsville, Conn.; m. Southing-

ton, Conn., Jan. 15, 1868, Miss Carolina Virginia Moss, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. May 12, 1907, in Southington, Conn., interment, Quinnipiac Cemetery, dau. of Aaron and Abigail H. (Hitchcock) Moss of Milldale, Conn. Mr. Cowles was educated at the Lewis Academy in Southington, and later Professor Glendenning's boarding school in Stamford, Conn.; enlisted in Co. I, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf., Oct. 12, 1861; promoted sergeant; re-enlisted, Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. E, Nov. 26, 1864; honorably discharged, Aug. 12, 1865. He served under Gen. Banks and was at the siege of Port Hudson, La. Returning home he engaged in merchandising in Plantsville for three years; then spent several years in farming and during the last 25 years of his life represented the Hartford Life Ins. Co. He was an enterprising business man and met with well-deserved success in his undertakings. Res. Plantsville, Conn. (Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec. 1901; Hitchcock Gen., 1894, p. 149.)

Children, all b. in town of Southington, Conn.

- 6308. Lillian Moss, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Wm. A. Carey of Caldwell, Idaho, where she res. in 1914.
- 6309. Edward Aaron, b. Aug. 10, 1870; res. Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1914; member, Society Sons American Revolution; National No. 20780.
- 6310. Emily Moss, b. Feb. 23, 1873; d. Jan. 1914; m. Nelson G. Landon of Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Lucy Elizabeth; ii. Gladys V.

4782. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ COWLES**, son of Charles A.⁸ (2565), b. May 15, 1843, in Southington, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1890; interred, Quinnipiac Cemetery, Plantsville, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1866, at New York, Louise Maria Hart, b. Aug. 28, 1845, in Berlin, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Thomas Hart, the great manufacturer of Kensington, Conn., and his wife, Maria Woodruff of New Britain. In 1874, Mr. and Mrs. Cowles were living in Cheshire, Conn., where he was keeping a drug store (Hart Gen., 1875). They also lived at Plantsville, where he was a shipper in 1882. He enlisted as a private in Co. I, 25th Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept. 10, 1862; served as a bugler; mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Children, all b. in the town of Southington, Conn.

6311. Frank Era, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. May 27, 1869, aged 1 year, 6 months.
6312. Katie M., b. July 30, 1869; d. Oct. 17, 1869, aged 3 months.
6313. Pearl Hart, b. Nov. 27, 1875, at Plantsville, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, at Terryville, Conn., Frederic H. Pond, b. 1870, machinist, son of Herbert C. Pond of Harwinton, Conn.; res. 1910, Terryville, Conn. Children: i. Dorothea, b. Feb. 17, 1899, at Terryville; ii. Herbert Cowles, b. July 29, 1901; d. Nov. 29, 1901; iii. Ronald F., b. Nov. 25, 1905.
6314. Ruby Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1878; res. 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.; a nurse for nervous cases; unm.

4783. JANE LOUISE⁹ COWLES, dau. of Charles A.⁸ (2565), b. May 4, 1844, in Southington, Conn.; medium height, light complexion and dark hair; common and high school education; religion, Congregationalist; a contributor of data for the family history; living in Hartford, Conn., in 1914; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Royal Calvin Mix, b. Sept. 12, 1837, in New Hartford, Conn., son of Chauncey and Lucy (Cook) Mix; education, common school and part of high school branches; below medium height, light complexion, blue eyes; Congregationalist and Republican. For 20 years he was engaged in the stove and tinning business in Plantsville, Conn., from whence he removed to Hartford and entered the office of the Hartford Life and Annuity Ins. Co.; retired from business as a farmer. He d. at Hartford, May 4, 1922, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Mix children.

6315. Gertrude Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1871, in Plantsville, Conn.
6316. Ernest Cowles, b. Oct. 5, 1875, in Plantsville, Conn.; d. July 17, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.
6317. Clifford Cowles, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Plantsville, Conn.; studied law in New Haven, Conn., 1896-7; lawyer, Hartford, Conn., 1914; m. there June 20, 1908, Ruth Roberts (3170).
6318. Morton Howard, b. July 8, 1885, in Hartford, Conn.

4785. WALTER ADDISON⁹ COWLES, son of Charles A.⁸ (2565), b. July 9, 1848, in Plantsville, Southington, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1901, in the Mass. Homeopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass.,

Continued on next page

1. The first of the three main parts of the book is a history of the development of the theory of the firm.

2. The second part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

3. The third part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

4. The fourth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

5. The fifth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

6. The sixth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

7. The seventh part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

8. The eighth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

9. The ninth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

10. The tenth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

11. The eleventh part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

12. The twelfth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

13. The thirteenth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

14. The fourteenth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

15. The fifteenth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

References

1. The first of the three main parts of the book is a history of the development of the theory of the firm.

2. The second part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

3. The third part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

4. The fourth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

5. The fifth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

6. The sixth part is a critical analysis of the main theories of the firm.

from shock caused by the amputation of one of his legs, made necessary by gangrene from varicose veins, aggravated by diabetes; buried, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.; m. Southington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1872, Sarah Eveline Norton, b. March 19, 1848, in Plantsville, Conn.; bapt. April 12, 1879, in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.; d. March 17, 1922, Boston, Mass., buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, dau. of Simeon H. and Sarah Ann (Hall) Norton of Plantsville, Conn. Mr. Cowles was graduated from Eastman's Business College. In early life he found employment as a bookkeeper in Southington. In 1868, he became a messenger for the Adams Express Co., and for three years made the run between Springfield, Mass., and New York. In 1872, he settled in Hartford and became the head bookkeeper for the Hartford Life and Annuity Ins. Co. Four years later, in 1876, he was elected assistant secretary of the company, and thenceforward, until his retirement in May, 1898, had charge of the clerical force of the home office. In his personal and business relations Mr. Cowles was respected and esteemed by all who came in contact with him; he possessed the virtue of indomitable industry and fair dealing; his career was successful and honorable, and his disposition was pleasing to a high degree. He was a member of the Putnam Phalanx at the time of his death. The family moved to Boston, Mass., in 1900. In politics he was a Democrat. (Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Conn.)

Children, b. at Hartford, Conn.

6319. Nellie Norton, b. March 6, 1873.

6320. Luzerne Simeon, b. July 6, 1876; graduated from the Hartford High School in 1893, and the Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1897; Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity; member, First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts militia. Res. 1905, Boston (Allston), Mass.; m. June 11, 1902, Amy Estelle Olmsted, b. East Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1877, dau. of Aaron F. and Harriet M. (Hills) Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn., and granddaughter of Aaron G. Olmsted and Horace H. Hills of East Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Addison, b. Oct. 28, 1904; ii. Charles Hyde, b. Nov. 1907; iii. Catherine, b. Dec. 1908.

(See Olmsted Gen., 1912, and Who's Who in Engineering, 1922-23.)

4786. **WILLIAM H.⁹ COWLES**, son of Charles A.^s (2565), b. March 19, 1850, in Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1881, at Hartford, Conn., Mary K. Messenger of Hartford, b. 1860, New York City, or Norwalk, Conn., dau. of John and Mary (Schupp) Messenger of New York. Mr. Cowles passed his boyhood in Plantsville, Conn., where he attended the common schools and later he was a student in the *Amenia (N. Y.) Academy*. Since 1876 he has been engaged in the coal, livery, mercantile and truck business in Plantsville and has enjoyed an excellent trade. He is a man of keen perception, of great sagacity and unbounded enterprise and to these characteristics may be attributed his success. His political support is always given to the men and measures of the Democratic party and he has been called upon to serve as member of the board of selectmen of Southington, as constable and auditor and also represented the town in the State Legislature. (Conn. Com. Biog. Rec., 1901; Atwater's Hist. of Southington, Conn., 1924; History of Hartford Co., Conn., 1928.)

Children.

6321. Clarence Alfonso, b. July 18, 1883, at Plantsville, Conn.; m. July 26, 1916, in Waterbury, Conn., Miss May Elizabeth Griffin of Waterbury, b. 1889, dau. of Dennis Jerome and Mary R. (Byrne) Griffin. She was b. there in 1889. He is a grain dealer in Plantsville, Conn., and president of the Plantsville National Bank. Three children: i. ———; ii. ———; iii. William Jerome, b. Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1924.
6322. Harold Lloyd, b. March 16, 1889; clerk for his father in 1908.

4802. **DAVID SMITH⁹ COWLES**, son of Edward P.^s (2575), b. Dec. 25, 1857, in Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1911, at Rye, N. Y., from pneumonia; m. May 26, 1887, Miss Matilda, only dau. of William Henry and Laura Cecilia (Palmer) Parsons of Rye, N. Y. (For obituary and family history of Wm. H. Parsons see Vol. 36, p. 229, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.) Mr. Cowles was educated in a Quaker school in Stuyvesant Square, New York City, and afterwards in Park Institute, Rye, N. Y. He then entered the banking business with Morton, Bliss & Co. In 1880, he went with the Standard Oil Co., first as confidential agent to William Rockefeller, and afterwards as president of the com-

pany in Minnesota but resigned in 1902. Until 1908 he was president of the American Paper and Pulp Association. He had acquired a controlling interest in several concerns, including the W. H. Parsons & Co., the Lisbon Falls Fiber Co., Lisbon Falls, Me.; Pejepscot Paper Co., Brunswick, Me., and Sagadahoc Towing Co., Brunswick, Me.; Bay Shore Lumber Co., and was a director of the Bowery Savings Bank, besides having other business interests. His business office was in New York but he resided in his beautiful country home at Rye, N. Y., adjoining that of his mother and his two brothers. He and his family attended the services of the Presbyterian Church. His death was an irreparable loss, not only to his immediate family, but to the Cowles family at large, and to a wide circle of friends. He was a true citizen, loving husband, kind and indulgent father, and loyal friend. He was vice-president of the Cowles Family Association and deeply interested in the family history. He employed the College of Arms, London, to search the records for the birthplace and ancestry of John Cowles, the emigrant ancestor, but owing to his untimely death the work was never finished. He was a man of fine presence, commanding stature and agreeable manners, made friends easily and retained them, and was esteemed and respected by all who knew him. He belonged to a number of clubs and organizations. Among the more important were: The Chamber of Commerce, State of New York; New England Society; National Geographical Society; American Museum of Natural History, New York; Zoological Society; National Society of Sciences; the Union League Club of New York; the Downtown Club of New York City; American Yacht Club; the Apawamis Club of Rye, N. Y.; Cumberland Club, Portland, of Portland, Me.; The Saint George's Club, Sherbrooke, Quebec; Union Club, Saint John's, N. B.; Big Hole Fishing Club of New Brunswick; the Laurentian Club of Montreal, Canada. He and Mrs. Cowles dispensed a most charming hospitality in their home. As hosts, friends and kindred, the compiler remembers them with love and gratitude.

Children, all b. at Rye, N. Y.

6323. Edward Boies, b. April 13, 1888; m. (1) London, England, June 4, 1912, Vera, dau. of Sir Arthur and Lady Elliott of Stobbs; m. (2) March 17, 1920, Sara L., dau. of Henry Kile and Anna Danenhower. Mr. Cowles was educated at Pomfret

School, Pomfret, Conn., and Yale University, B.A., 1910; served as captain, Ordnance Dept., 77th Div., World War, and in 1928 was engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City. Child: Edward Boies, Jr., b. Rye, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1913.

6324. Elsie Parsons, b. May 14, 1889; was educated at Miss Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; m. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1913, William Montgomery Leshner, son of Arthur L. and Marion Leshner of Rye; res. Rye, N. Y. Child: i. William Montgomery Leshner, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1920.
6325. David Smith, b. April 10, 1895; m. at St. Thomas's Church, N. Y., April 26, 1919, Ruth, dau. of Herbert H. and Marion Brush Dean of Locust Valley, L. I.; engaged in the banking business; res. 1928, New York City, and Stamford, Conn.
6326. William Henry Parsons, b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. New York City, March 8, 1928, Josephine, dau. of William J. and Julia D. Walsh; engaged in the distributing business; res. 1928, Rye, N. Y.

4810h. FRANCIS DANA⁹ COWLES, son of Gamaliel⁸ (2587), b. July 4, 1855, at Melmore, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn., Julia Darrow, b. Jan. 6, 1862, at Norwalk, Ohio, dau. of Francis Vincent and Elmina (Jones) Darrow of Minneapolis, Minn., and granddaughter of Allen Darrow of Waterford, Conn., and Stephen Jones of North Fairfield, Ohio. She was a well-known author of stories for children (see *Who's Who in America*, Vols. IX, X, XII). Res. 1918, Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Sept. 6, 1919, at Toronto, Canada.

Children.

- 6326a. Hazel Darrow, b. Sept. 5, 1885, at Big Rock, Iowa; m. Sept. 3, 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn., Theodore Malm of Toronto, Ont. Res. 1918, 56 Kingswood Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.
- 6326b. Florence Cornell, b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Jan. 29, 1916, John Gilbert Terry of Minneapolis and Northfield, Minn. Res. 1918, 601 South 7th Ave., Yakima, Wash. Child: i. Elizabeth Richmond Terry, b. Feb. 10, 1917, in Yakima, Wash.
- 6326c. Raymond Clark, b. May 4, 1889. Res. 1918, Georgetown, Ont., Can.
- 6326d. Edward Francis, b. Sept. 22, 1892. In Radio Division, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C., 1918.

4814. MARTHA JANE⁹ COWLES, dau. of Richard A.⁸ (2588), b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. May, 1880, James H. Colvin, b.

about 1800, when the first building was erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

CHAPTER

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site. The building was then known as the "University of the South" and was the first of a series of buildings which were erected on the site.

Jan. 5, 1852, at Harris, Ga., son of Jesse Colvin of Alexander City, Ala. J. H. Colvin was a merchant and resided at Alexander City. He was educated at Moar University, Atlanta, Ga.

Colvin children.

- 6327. Otho O'Neal, b. June 23, 1882, at Alexandria City, Ala.; m. May 8, 1907, Maude, dau. of J. H. Brantley of Penville, Ga.
- 6328. Lavinia, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1886.
- 6329. Vessie, b. July 29, 1885; m. July 28, 1909, J. A. Thomas of Alexander City, Ala., son of Jesse Thomas of Alexander City. Child: i. Jack C., b. Oct. 28, 1913, at Alexander City.
- 6330. Jim, b. March 17, 1888.
- 6331. Voncylle, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1912, at Alexander City, Ala., J. T. S. Lennard, son of A. S. and Mattie (Kendrick) Lennard of Nixburg, Ala., and grandson of J. B. Lennard and Julius Kendrick of Nixburg. Res. 1916, Alexander City, Ala.
- 6332. Eloise, b. May 29, 1892; d. Nov. 4, 1911.
- 6333. Madge, b. Aug. 30, 1894.

4818. WINTHROP LAMBERT⁹ COWLES, son of Francis Don⁸ (2589), b. Oct. 11, 1854, at Lansing, Iowa; d. Feb. 19, 1906, in San Francisco, Calif.; m. there Dec. 28, 1882, by the Rev. Robert McKenzie, to Miss Lulu Elizabeth Vandenberg, b. in Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Calif., dau. of William H. Vandenberg, a native of New York State, who went to California in the early days from Pennsylvania, and his wife, Ann Cosgrove of New York. Mr. Cowles was employed as a salesman by Litchfield, the tailor and clothier, San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Cowles resided there in 1922.

Children, b. in San Francisco, Calif.

- 6334. Edith Constance, b. May 26, 1884; m. about 1905-6, William G. Colburn and went to Manchester, N. H., to live and res. there in 1922. Child: i. Melvyn, b. about 1910.
- 6335. Geraldine Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1888; res. 1922, San Francisco, Calif.; unm.

4829. JESSE WILLIAM⁹ CURTIS, son of Frances Sophia⁸ Cowles (2600), b. July 18, 1865, at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. June 23, 1892, at Etiwando, Calif., Ida, dau. of Edwin Chidsey

and Martha Mary (Goddard) Seymour of Etiwanda, and granddaughter of Elias Chidsey Seymour of Oneonta, N. Y., and Levi Goddard.

Mr. Curtis received the degree of Ph.B., University Southern California, 1887, and LL.B., University of Michigan, 1891; served as judge of the Superior Court and district attorney, and in 1928 was associate justice of the Supreme Court of California, and resided at San Francisco.

Curtis children.

- 6336. Frances, b. Feb. 27, 1895, at San Bernardino, Calif.; d. there Dec. 16, 1901.
- 6337. Margaret, b. Nov. 27, 1897; m. June 23, 1923, Harris Marshall Chadwell of Amesbury, Mass. Res. 1928, West Medford, Mass. Children: i. Margaret Ann Chadwell, b. Jan. 7, 1925; ii. Harris Jesse Chadwell, b. Dec. 23, 1925.
- 6338. Jesse William, b. Dec. 26, 1905; student, Harvard Law School, 1928.
- 6339. Helen Seymour, b. Sept. 19, 1909.

4841a. JOHN QUINCY⁹ COWLES, son of James Henry^s (2604), b. Nov. 25, 1823, probably in Hamptonville, N. C.; d. Oct. 16, 1904, at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.; m. March 22, 1860, at Lone Jack, Mo., Angeline Condray.

He removed to California in 1863 and resided at Petaluma, Sonoma County. He was a farmer.

Twelve children.

- 6339a. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1861.
- 6339b. Nathan C., b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. April 11, 1863.
- +6339c. James Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1864, at Petaluma, Calif.
- 6339d. Eva May, b. Feb. 22, 1866; d. Sept. 1910.
- 6339e. Caleb Arthur, b. March 29, 1870; d. July 30, 1911; m. ———. Child: i. Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1896.
- 6339f. Clara Bell, b. May 27, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1896.
- 6339g. John Ira, b. April 28, 1875; d. May 17, 1912; m. ———. Child: i. Jay, b. Sept. 12, 1909.
- 6339h. Grace Angeline, b. April 26, 1877.
- 6339i. George Ulysses, b. April 14, 1879; m. ———. Children: i. Loyd, b. March 22, 1904; ii. Carl, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
- 6339j. Eddie Garfield, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
- 6339k. Lenora Aletha, b. Feb. 27, 1883.
- 6339l. Elmer Joseph, b. May 28, 1885.

and having been (probably) removed to the University of the South, it is not known whether it is now in the possession of the University or not.

The University of the South, which was founded in 1863, is a private institution of higher learning, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities.

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

The University of the South was founded in 1863, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities. The University of the South is a private institution of higher learning, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities.

The University of the South is a private institution of higher learning, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities. The University of the South is a private institution of higher learning, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities.

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

The University of the South was founded in 1863, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities. The University of the South is a private institution of higher learning, and is now one of the largest and best equipped universities in the South. It is located in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, and is the only university in the South which is a member of the Association of American Universities.

4842. **LLOYD AMOS⁹ COWLES**, son of James H.⁸ (2604), b. about 1827, prob. in Hamptonville, N. C.; m. Elizabeth Rhoades, b. at Cross-roads Church(?), N. C. He settled in Lone Jack, Mo., but in 1897 was living in Ukiah, Mendocina Co., Calif. At that date his wife was living with their son, G. W. Cowles, at Strasburg, Mo. He was a machinist, millwright and miller.

Children, the first seven b. at Lone Jack, Mo.; the last three b. at Strasburg, Mo.

- 6340. Caleb Winfrey, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
- 6341. William Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1855.
- 6342. James Henry, b. June 20, 1858; res. 1896, Lone Jack, Mo.
- 6343. George Washington, b. March 24, 1860; res. 1897, Strasburg, Mo.
- 6344. Mary Emily, b. July 2, 1862; m. July 25, 1880, W. H. Stalnaker, b. Aug. 2, 1854, in Cass Co., Ind.; res. 1897, Kingsville, Mo. Children: i. William Hardy, b. Oct. 8, 1883, in Cass Co., Mo.; ii. Robert Asher, b. July 7, 1886, in Cass Co., Mo.; iii. Dillard, b. July 29, 1889, in Cass Co., Mo.; iv. Rollie, b. March 27, 1892, in Cass Co., Mo.; v. Cute, b. Oct. 19, 1894, in Johnson Co., Mo.
- 6345. Mattie Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1865.
- 6346. Minnie Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1867.
- 6347. Louisa Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1895; m. F. Chappel. Child: i. Roy Lee, b. Oct. 23, 1893.
- 6348. Nancy Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1871; m. July, 1894, Perry Shelton, b. June 10, 1872, in Lafayette Co., Mo.; res. 1897, Strasburg, Mo. Child: i. Hattie M., b. May 15, 1895.
- 6349. John Wallace, b. June 22, 1873.

4843. **EMILY MINERVA⁹ COWLES**, dau. of James H.⁸ (2604), b. April 1, 1829, prob. in Hamptonville, N. C.; d. Oct. 18, 1890, in Sonoma Co., Calif.; m. March 19, 1848, Lewis Vestal, b. Jan. 31, 1824, in Surry Co., N. C., which then included Yadkin County in which Hamptonville is situated.

Vestal Children, the first two b. in Jackson Co., Mo.; all the others b. in Sonoma Co., Calif.

- 6350. Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
- 6351. Thomas Winfrey, b. June 23, 1851; m. Eva Dell Stine. Children: i. Lewis Leonard; ii. Mabel Clare; iii. Elva; iv. Willis Winfrey.
- 6352. Martha Jane, b. May 29, 1854; m. William Duncan Houp. Children: i. Ethel Letitia; ii. Alethea Josephine; iii. Edith Pearl; iv. Freyda Burnette.

6353. Arthur Whitney, b. Feb. 27, 1857; d. July 28, 1857.
 6354. Amy Alice, b. May 3, 1858; m. Albert Adolph Kopf who d. prior to 1898. Children: i. Lela Alberta; ii. Jesse; iii. Roy Vestal.
 6355. Etta Bell, b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 18, 1863.
 6356. Abby Dell, b. June 15, 1867; res. 1897, San Francisco, Calif.; unm.
 6357. Lewis Herbert, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 22, 1876.

4849. **ROBERT ELISHA⁹ MANROSS**, son of Maria Cowles⁸ Norton (2617), b. Jan. 3, 1822, in Forestville, Conn.; d. there Feb. 17, 1853 (tombstone); m. May 11, 1841, Lucy Cowles Hendrick of Southington, Conn., b. June 24, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1895 (tombstone, Forestville). She was not related to the Cowles family but named Cowles for a friend. He was a clock manufacturer, Republican and Congregationalist.

Manross children.

6358. Mary Clementine, b. Feb. 21, 1842, at Forestville, Conn.; m. May 16, 1865, John Bacon Wood, b. Dec. 6, 1827, at Haverstraw, N. Y., a real estate dealer, and a Republican. Child: i. Grace Manross, b. Sept. 21, 1874.
 6359. Arthur Elisha, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. July 19, 1850.
 6360. Robert Elisha, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at New Haven, Conn., Carrie Louise Ives of Bridgeport, Conn. He was a coal dealer and a Republican; res. New Haven, Conn., 1919. Children: i. Bessie Louise, b. March 10, 1880; ii. Katherine Ives, b. Jan. 16, 1883; iii. Maria Roberts, b. Sept. 28, 1884; iv. Robert Newton, b. Oct. 6, 1887; res. New Haven, Conn., 1919.

4851. **NEWTON SPAULDING⁹ MANROSS**, son of Maria Cowles⁸ Norton (2617), b. June 20, 1825, prob. at Forestville, Conn.; killed, Sept. 17, 1862, at the battle of Antietam, Md.; m. 1857, Charlotte Royce of Bristol, Conn. Being of a studious and scientific turn of mind, he was given good educational advantages; was graduated from Yale College in 1850; the next two years studied in the University of Germany and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy; spent the next four years as an explorer in South America and Mexico; in 1860, he became a professor of chemistry and botany in Amherst College; left that position and enlisted as captain of Co. K, 16th Conn. Vol. Inf., raised in

Bristol, Conn., and was killed at Antietam, the first action in which his regiment participated. He was a Congregationalist and a Republican. (Hist. of Bristol, Conn.; Hist. Sketches, Congregational Church of Bristol, with portrait; Popular Biog., Conn.) Inscription on his handsome monument at Forestville: "Erected by Company K, 16th Connecticut Volunteers to the memory of their gallant and beloved Captain."

Manross child.

6361. Lottie Marie, b. Dec. 27, 1860; grad. at West Roxbury High School, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 1879; from Conn. Normal School, New Britain, Conn., 1881; taught in Hawaiian government school at Kohala, Hawaii, 1881-87; m. Feb. 28, 1889, James Dickinson Kimball (son of Rev. James P. and Mary (Dickinson) Kimball), who grad. from the Boston Latin School, 1881, and in 1897 resided in Orange, Mass., engaged in the insurance business. He was a Congregationalist and a Republican. Children: i. Charlotte Manross, b. Jan. 2, 1890; ii. James Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1891; iii. Newton Manross, b. April 23, 1894; iv. William Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1896; v. Parker, b. April 15, 1897.

4852. ELIJAH⁹ MANROSS, son of Maria Cowles⁸ Norton (2617), b. June 20, 1827, prob. in Forestville, Conn.; d. 1911 (tombstone, Forestville); m. Nov. 2, 1848, Ellen S., dau. of John and Mary N. Woodruff of Southington, Conn. Res. Forestville, Conn.; clock and jewel manufacturer; representative, State Legislature; justice of the peace; constable; Republican.

Manross children.

6362. Martha Angeline, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1898, at New Haven, Conn., following a surgical operation; buried at Bristol, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1869, Albert M. Sigourney, b. Aug. 1, 1850, a traveling salesman in 1897. Res. Bristol, Conn. Mrs. Sigourney was a prominent member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, also of the Order of Eastern Star. Child: i. Belle Manross, b. Feb. 27, 1875; was educated at the Dessauer-Troostwyk School of Music at New Haven, Conn.; the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., and in the Yale Musical Department. In 1897, she was considering a flattering inducement to take charge of the violin department in a school of music about to be instituted in Waterbury, Conn., where she already had a number of pupils. Res. Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 1923.

6363. Mary Lanette, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1879, George A. Burr of Bristol, a wholesale meat dealer and Republican. Child: i. Edwin Manross, b. Dec. 14, 1879; res. Forestville, Conn., 1919.
6364. Frederick Newton, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. Forestville, Conn., June 10, 1923; m. June 24, 1877, Sylvia E. Smith of New Haven, Conn.; manufacturer of hair springs; president, Nat. Marine Lamp Co.; director of a bank and a trust company at Bristol, Conn.; selectman; member of the city council and of the State Legislature; Republican. Children: i. Arthur Newton, b. March 27, 1878; m. May 16, 1900, Della H. Tuttle, b. ———, Bristol, dau. of Eliada Sanford and Emeline (Hawley) Tuttle, of Bristol. A. N. Manross for the first years of his business life started in the automobile business with the Winton Co., in 1900, at Cleveland, Ohio, leaving there to go to Hartford with the Columbia and Electric Vehicle Co., as chief draftsman, 1902 to 1904; from there to The Corbin Motor Vehicle Co. of New Britain, Conn., as chief engineer, having designed all the Corbin cars ever built, and on Jan. 1, 1911, left the Corbin Co. to become associated with his father in the hair-spring business under the name of F. N. Manross & Sons at Forestville, Conn., where he was located in 1923. Their only child, Frederick Tuttle Manross, b. Dec. 6, 1900, Bristol, Conn., was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, June 12, 1923, second lieutenant, Air Service; ii. Robert Hayden Manross, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Nov. 21, 1912, Grace Hart, b. ———, dau. of Rodney D. Hart of Plainville, Conn. Two children: Sylvia L., b. April 21, 1914, and Ruth E., b. Sept. 17, 1916. R. H. Manross served an apprenticeship as machinist and toolmaker and in 1923 was associated with the firm of F. N. Manross & Sons.

4853. CHARLES HAYDEN⁹ MANROSS, son of Maria Cowles⁸ Norton (2617), b. July 30, 1829, prob. at Forestville, Conn.; d. May 3, 1861; clock and jewel manufacturer, Forestville; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1851, Southington, Conn., Charlotte E. Norton, d. Nov. 20, 1858, aged 27, dau. of Harmon and Maria (Wightman) Norton of Southington, Conn., and niece of Ezra Norton (1070); m. (2) Dec. 4, 1859, Hannah E. Norton who m. (2) J. E. Andrews, and in 1896 lived at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

Manross children, both by first wife.

6365. Edward Arthur, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Laura Maria Platt, b. Dec. 1, 1855, in Mott Haven, N. Y., dau. of James E. and Martha (Dikeman) Platt; res. Bristol, Conn., 1919. Chil-

dren: i. Newton Cook, b. May 2, 1884; ii. Susan Platt, b. May 30, 1886; iii. Lottie May, b. July 28, 1888; iv. Martha Dikeman, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

6366. Grace Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1855; unm. 1897.

4855. ELI⁹ MANROSS, son of Maria Cowles⁸ Norton (2617), b. Aug. 20, 1833, in the town of Bristol, prob. at Forestville, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1872, at San Mateo, Calif., from consumption contracted while enduring the hardships of the battlefield. He served three years in the Civil War; was sergeant, Co. B, 5th Conn. Vols., and was wounded, May 22, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., according to family records but the battle only lasted from April 30 to May 3, 1863. He resided at Forestville, Conn., and was a manufacturer of clocks, clock, watch and compass jewels, and hair springs; Republican and Episcopalian; m. Sept. 9, 1858, at Westfield, Mass., Gertrude C. A. D. Manross of Denton, Md., his second cousin, dau. of John Manross, attorney, Clinton, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ellen Wooters of Caroline Co., Md.; granddaughter of Theodore Manross (cousin of Col. Elijah Manross), a Revolutionary soldier from Bristol, Conn.; and great-granddaughter of Bishop Manross, a Revolutionary soldier from Burlington, Conn. In 1910 she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Bunce, in East Berlin, Conn.

Manross children, b. at Forestville, Conn.

6367. Archie Wooters, b. July 24, 1859; d. May 12, 1863, at Hartford, Conn.

6368. Adelaide Scott, b. June 23, 1861; d. May 19, 1863, at Hartford, Conn.

6369. William Doane, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. June 16, 1897, Martha E., dau. of Rev. William Dexter Wilson, D.D., of Syracuse, N. Y. W. D. Manross served about nine years in the Maryland State Militia and assisted in quelling the riots at Frostburg, Md. He held the rank of captain. He was a musician and writer, and military instructor and member of the faculty of St. John's Military School at Manlius, N. Y., in 1897. He was then a candidate for Holy Orders and expected to be ordained as deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, June 13, 1897, and as a priest, June 10, 1898. They were to go immediately after their marriage as missionaries to the Onondaga Indians on the New York reservation. Children: i. John Graeme, b. March 29, 1898; ii. James Huntington, b. Dec. 6, 1903; iii. William Wilson, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

6370. Maude Camilla, b. Aug. 6, 1869; musician and writer; Episcopalian; m. Sept. 12, 1893, William North Bunce, son of Thomas and Mary Bunce of Berlin, Conn. Res. East Berlin, Conn.; manufacturer. Children: i. Graeme Montrose, b. Dec. 3, 1899, at East Berlin, Conn.; d. infancy; ii. Chester Buckley, b. July 8, 1901, at East Berlin, Conn.; iii. Theodore North, b. Nov. 30, 1902, at Arlington, N. J.; iv. Maude Cowles, b. Dec. 9, 1906, at Baltimore, Md.; d. July 25, 1907; v. Gertrude Manross, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

4858. HELEN NORTON⁹ READ, dau. of Eliza⁸ Norton (2618), b. Oct. 25, 1827, in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1877; m. March 25, 1845, Garret Huyler who d. Aug. 21, 1877.

Huyler children, b. in Bergen Co., N. J.

6371. Catherine Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. March 7, 1872, William Hotchkiss. Res. 1897, Bristol, Conn. Child: i. Helen Read, b. Jan. 20, 1873, in Bristol, Conn.; d. there Nov. 2, 1880.
6372. Asher Irving, b. May 4, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1894; m. (1) June 26, 1872, Emma Coe; d. March 11, 1882; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1885, Agnes A. Lyman. Children, the first three b. in Tenafly, N. J.: i. Candace Eva, b. June 15, 1873; d. Dec. 22, 1893; ii. Edna Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1874; iii. Irene, b. Oct. 23, 1875; iv. Lulu, b. Sept. 22, 1886; v. Robert Irving, b. March 14, 1890.
6373. Georgiana Eliza, b. May 29, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. June 3, 1874, John Marshall Shopp. Children: i. Howard Huyler, b. Aug. 22, 1875; ii. Ethel May, b. Nov. 1877.

4864. CALVIN COWLES⁹ BENHAM, son of Dr. Bilson B.⁸ Benham (2623), b. Dec. 23, 1835, at Jonesville, N. C.; d. there March 5, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Jenny Worth, d. Aug. 10, 1882, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Thomas) Worth of North Fork, Ashe Co., N. C. (see 2635). Mr. Benham received a good common school education at Jonesville; enlisted in 1861, as a private in Co. A, 1st N. C. Cav. C. S. A., and served throughout the war. Soon after the close of the war he accepted a position as salesman with Simpson, Hall, Miller & Co., manufacturers of silverware at Wallingford, Conn., but after some years returned to Jonesville, N. C., to engage in the mercantile business for himself. Mrs. Simpson (2625) was his father's sister. (For Worth and Thomas Families see "Western North Carolina, A History.")

Benham children.

6374. DeEtte Worth, b. June 2, 1877; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Henry B. Davis at E. Radford, Va. He was a traveling salesman from Charlotte, N. C.
6375. Lizzie Worth, b. Aug. 10, 1880; m. W. T. Baldwin of Creston, N. C. Res. East Radford, Va. Children: i. Edwin; ii. Benham.

4868. ELIZABETH MELINDA⁹ SIMPSON, dau. of Martha DeEtte⁸ Benham (2625), b. Aug. 16, 1839, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. there May 20, 1917; m. June 6, 1864, Gurdon W. Hull, whose death occurred many years before that of his wife. He was a member of the firm of Simpson, Hall, Miller & Co., manufacturers of silverware, Wallingford, and both he and Mrs. Hull were highly respected in the community. They were Episcopalians.

Hull children.

6376. Georgie S., b. May 11, 1867; m. Charles Henry Tibbits of White Plains, N. Y., a manufacturer of silverware, a prominent business man in Wallingford, Conn., and representative in the General Assembly; d. Aug. 3, 1923, son of W. B. Tibbits. Children: i. Margaret E., b. Aug. 30, 1891; m. Oct. 1915, Robert Herschel Taber; ii. Charles Henry, Jr.
6377. Bessie C., b. Aug. 25, 1872; m. June 1, 1899(?), at Wallingford, Edgar Atwater Manning. Res. 1917, New Jersey. Children: i. Sarah Elizabeth; ii. Edgar Atwater, Jr.

4873. ARTHUR DUVALL⁹ COWLES, son of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. June 16, 1846, at Hamptonville, N. C.; d. Sept. 29, 1902, at Morganton, N. C., and was buried at the Chapel of Rest, Clover Hill, in "Happy Valley," Caldwell Co., N. C.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, at Elkville, N. C., Amelia Ann Horton, b. there Oct. 25, 1848; d. June 29, 1915, of apoplexy, at Clover Hill, and was buried by the side of her husband. She was a daughter of Col. James C. and Sarah E. (Dickson) Horton. Col. James C. Horton was a wealthy farmer, captain in the Cherokee War and a member of the N. C. House of Representatives. He lived on the Yadkin River, near Elkville, N. C., until late in life when he removed to

a large farm at Clover Hill where he and his wife died, he July 31, 1896, and she Aug. 18, 1896. He was b. March 9, 1817, and she Nov. 14, 1814. He was a son of Gen. William and Mildred (Dula) Horton. Gen. William Horton represented Wilkes Co., N. C., in the General Assembly fifteen consecutive terms. His father was Col. Nathan Horton who was a soldier of the Revolution from New Jersey, and was one of the guard at the hanging of Major André. Mildred Dula's father, Capt. William Dula, was an officer in the Revolutionary war. Sarah E. Dickson, wife of Col. James C. Horton, was a daughter of Col. William G. Dickson of Mulberry, on John's River, near Lenoir, N. C., who at one time represented Burke Co. in the General Assembly, and was the second graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her mother was Margaret, dau. of General Charles McDowell of Quaker Meadows, Burke Co., N. C., who took a prominent part in the Revolutionary war, and of his wife, Grace, or Grizelle (Greenlee) Bowman, widow of Capt. John Bowman, who was killed at Ramseur's Mills, N. C., June 20, 1780. Col. William G. Dickson was a son of Gen. Joseph and Margaret (McEwen) Dickson. Gen. Joseph Dickson was native born and died April 14, 1825, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. He was buried with Masonic orders and the honors of war on account of his Revolutionary services (Colonial Records of N. C.). His wife, Margaret McEwen, born in Scotland, emigrated to America at the age of about 12 years, landing in New York. Gen. Joseph Dickson settled first in Rowan Co., then removed to Lincoln Co., and then to Tryon Co., N. C., and in 1806, removed to Tennessee with his family, except his son William G. Dickson. He was clerk of the court many years and held other positions of trust. His six sons and two great-granddaughters, Amelia Ann and Margaret Rebecca Horton, were twins. Gen. Charles McDowell was the son of Joseph and Margaret (O'Neal) McDowell, who coming from Ireland to America, finally settled at Quaker Meadows, N. C. Grace, or Grizelle, Greenlee was a daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (McDowell) Greenlee and granddaughter of Ephraim McDowell. Her husband, Gen. Charles McDowell, was her second cousin. Margaret O'Neal, said to have been of noble Irish descent, is buried at Quaker Meadows, the old homestead of Gen. Charles McDowell. (See Greenlee Gen., 1908, and Historic Families of Kentucky, 1888, by Green.)

During the latter part of the Civil War, Arthur D. Cowles entered the Hillsboro Military Academy, at Hillsboro, N. C., and, upon the approach of General Sherman's army in 1865, was called into the Confederate service with the corps of cadets. After the surrender of General Johnston's army at Greensboro, N. C., he returned to the home of his parents at Wilkesboro, N. C. He assisted in his father's store and business until about 1869 when he engaged in the mercantile business at Gap Creek, Ashe Co., N. C., under the firm name of A. D. Cowles & Co., his father being his only partner. Their business prospered greatly and he subsequently conducted it in his own name. Like his father he dealt in medicinal herbs and general merchandise, his trade covered a wide territory and he accumulated in a few years, comparatively, a large fortune, most of which he subsequently lost with his health.

Upon the death of her parents in 1896, his wife inherited their homestead and lands at Clover Hill and she moved there with her family at about that date. She managed her large property holdings with shrewdness and discretion and left an estate valued at perhaps \$50,000 to her children (see Horton Gen., 1876, and Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina).

Children, all b. at Gap Creek, N. C.

- 6378. James Horton, b. Oct. 12, 1871; res. 1916, Clover Hill, Yadkin Valley, P. O., N. C., and Charlotte, N. C., 1923, unm.
- 6379. Martha Horton, b. Dec. 16, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1913, Loyd Jones Steele of Caldwell Co., N. C.; res. 1915, Charlotte, N. C.
- +6380. Margaret Horton, b. March 20, 1875.
- 6381. Calvin Horton, b. March 8, 1877; d. July 11, 1916, Yadkin Valley, N. C.
- 6382. Annie Horton, b. April 24, 1879; m. Nov. 7, 1905, in the Episcopal Chapel, Yadkin Valley, N. C., Victor Eugene Ballou of Ashe Co., N. C.; res. Lansing, Ashe Co., N. C., in 1923. Had several children.
- 6383. Arthur Horton, b. April 4, 1881; m. July 22, 1915, Miss Amelia Houck of the "Happy Valley," Yadkin Valley, N. C., a dau. of Dr. Albert F. and Margaret Rebecca (Horton) Houck, his first cousin. Res. 1923, Chilesburg, Va.
- 6384. Sarah Horton, b. April 29, 1887; d. May 12, 1887.
- 6385. Josiah Horton, b. July 18, 1891; res. 1915, Clover Hill, Yadkin Valley, N. C., and in 1923, at Charlotte, N. C.; m. Miss Elizabeth Allen of Albermarle, N. C. Children: i. Allen Duvall; ii. Mary Stewart.

4874. COL. CALVIN DUVALL⁹ COWLES, son of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. June 26, 1849, at Elkville, Wilkes Co., N. C.; m. (1) May 13, 1874, at Big Bug, near Prescott, Ariz., Mary Ella Hitchcock, b. June 12, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1906, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va., dau. of Charles Edwin and Eliza Poole (Hamilton) Hitchcock. Of medium height, plump, with dark-brown hair and eyes and fair complexion, she was a woman of rare charm of person and manner, a devoted and loving wife and mother, faithful friend and devout Christian, and her life was one of service and sacrifice for her family and friends. Colonel Cowles m. (2) Jan. 14, 1908, in New York City, Kate Hamilton (Hitchcock) Holmes, b. Jan. 31, 1857, in New York City; d. July 10, 1925, at St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; sister of his first wife and widow of his classmate at West Point, Lieut. Samuel Nelson Holmes, 13th U. S. Inf. She never had any children.

She had seen much of life and was broad-minded and considerate of others, whether of high or low degree. She had a retentive memory and her mind was stored with the interesting events of a long life, and the information derived from books and other sources. She was bright, witty, courteous and refined, made friends easily and retained them. They and her family will miss her. She was a member of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Colonel Cowles m. (3) Farmington, Conn., June 4, 1926, Marguerite Rivington Cowles (3828), b. East Orange, N. J., Nov. 12, 1882, but from childhood lived in Farmington, Conn., until her marriage. She received her education in the village schools and at Miss Porter's School, Farmington. After the death of her parents, she lived with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Gay, until 1910, and from then till 1926, with her uncle, Henry M. Cowles. During the World War, she did voluntary war work at Camp Merritt, N. J., in 1918. She is deeply interested in this genealogy and has voluntarily assisted her husband in reading the proof which has taken from October, 1928, to March, 1929, a formidable task.

Mrs. Cowles has a distinguished ancestry. Among her ancestors are four governors of Connecticut: John Haynes, Thomas Welles, Gurdon Saltonstall and John Treadwell, and she is of

royal descent from the Kings of England and France through Mabel Harlakenden, wife of John Haynes, and from the Kings of England and Scotland through Muriel Gurdon, wife of Richard Saltonstall (see *Americans of Royal Descent and the Saltonstall Gen.*, 1897).

[Charles Edwin Hitchcock, b. Dec. 27, 1822, at Lee, N. Y., was drowned June 17, 1883, in the Alabama River, near Wilcox's Landing, Ala., son of William Hitchcock, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1780, d. Lee, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1842, and his wife, Bathsheba Bartlett, b. May 10, 1786, Brookfield, Mass., d. Jan. 24, 1842; grandson of Elijah Bartlett, Jr., b. Brookfield, Mass., July 20, 1760, d. there Aug. 22, 1840, and his wife, Waitstill Clapp, b. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1765, d. W. Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1841, aged 77; great-grandson of Elijah Clapp, b. July 31, 1721, d. 1790, Middleboro, Mass.(?), and his wife, Hope Thomas, b. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1724, d. ———; great-great-grandson of Jedediah Thomas, b. Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1698, d. there Dec. 27, 1777, and his wife, Lois Nelson, b. there April 19, 1704, d. ———; (dau. of Thomas Nelson below); great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Thomas, d. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1736, aged 77, and his wife, Lydia Howland, b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 9, 1665, d. Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1717; great-great-great-great-grandson of John Howland, Jr., b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1626/7, d. ———, and his wife, Mary Lee; great-great-great-great-great-grandson of John Howland, Sen., passenger on the "Mayflower" 1620, d. Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1672/3, aged 80, and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley, Mayflower passenger, 1620, d. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 21, 1687, aged 80; great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of John Tilley, Mayflower passenger, 1620, d. Plymouth, Mass., 1621, and his wife, name unknown, Mayflower passenger, d. Plymouth, Mass., 1621; great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Nelson, b. May 17, or June 6, 1675, d. March 28, 1755, and his wife, Hope Huckins, b. Barnstable, Mass., May 10, 1677, d. Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1782, aged 105 years, 6 months and 20 days; great-great-great-great-grandson of John Huckins of Barnstable, b. Aug. 2, 1649, d. Nov. 10, 1678, and his wife, Hope Chipman, b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 31, 1652, d. ———; great-great-great-great-great-grandson of John Chipman, b. in England, d. Sandwich, Mass., April 7, 1708, and his wife, Hope Howland of Plymouth, Mass.,

who d. Jan. 8, 1683/4, aged 54 (tombstone, Barnstable, Mass.); great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of John Howland, Mayflower passenger, 1620, d. Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1672/3, aged 80, and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley, Mayflower passenger, d. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 21, 1687, aged 80; great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of John Tilley, Mayflower passenger, 1620, d. Plymouth, Mass., 1621, and his wife, name unknown, Mayflower passenger, 1620, d. Plymouth, Mass., 1621. (See Hitchcock, Clapp and Howland Genealogies; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records to 1850; Genealogical Notes of Barnstable, Mass., Families; History of Middleboro, Mass.; The Mayflower Descendant; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New Eng.)

At the age of ten years Charles E. Hitchcock was sent to West Brookfield, Mass., to learn the printer's trade, and later was on the staff of the New York Tribune. At the request of the Hawaiian Government the Tribune sent him to Honolulu in 1847 to edit "The Polynesian," a weekly newspaper, the first ever published in the Hawaiian Islands, though he was not its first editor. He went to San Francisco, Calif., in 1850, where he became a member of the firm of Goodwin & Co., dealers in general merchandise; was married, Sept. 27, 1854, at Albany, N. Y., to Eliza Poole Hamilton; returned to San Francisco, Calif., in 1859, and entered the firm of Lord & Co., in the wholesale paper business; was also interested in the firm of Gray & Co., at Prescott, La Paz and Yuma, Ariz., and in the Big Bug mining district, near Prescott, Ariz., where he installed the first 10-stamp quartz-mill in 1864. He was Hawaiian consul to the United States at San Francisco, Calif., in the sixties, during the reign of Queen Emma, by whom he was knighted with the Order of Kamahamaha I. He removed with his family to New York City in 1869, and thence to Big Bug, Ariz., in 1873. From the end of the railroad, then at Pueblo, Colo., they made the journey by chartered transportation, via Raton Pass, Santa Fe, Albuquerque and Fort Wingate, N. Mex., and Sunset Crossing on the little Colorado River, to the Mogollon Mesa in Arizona, where several feet of snow was encountered and the teams were unable to proceed. The commanding officer at Fort Wingate had furnished a military escort as protection against the Indians and the sergeant in command of it was sent forward with a guide, on foot, to the army post at Camp Verde, Ariz., for supplies and pack transportation to enable them to proceed on their

journey, but before the pack train was able to break a trail through the deep snow to their camp they had consumed all of their provisions, except flour, and that was all they had for Christmas dinner, 1873. They broke camp on the 27th and arrived at Camp Verde on the 28th Dec., where they were cordially welcomed and entertained by the officers and ladies of the garrison until thoroughly rested and their new home had been made ready for their reception, at Big Bug. The mines had lain idle since the miners had been driven away by hostile Indians some years before. Mr. Hitchcock reopened and worked them until 1878 when he sold out and removed with his family to Citronelle, Ala.

Eliza Poole Hamilton, b. April 22, 1828, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1879, at Citronelle, Ala.; buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y., was a daughter of Col. David and Sophia (Poole) Hamilton, granddaughter of John Hudson and Esther (Root) Poole of Oriskany, N. Y., and great-granddaughter of John(?) and ——— (Hudson) Poole of Dighton, Mass. (probably Benjamin and Ruth (Hudson) Poole).

Tradition says that Esther Root's father, given name forgotten, but perhaps Jesse, and John(?) Poole were captains in the War of the Revolution. Esther Root was b. Sept. 26, 1776, in Coventry, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1832. John Hudson Poole was b. Sept. 17, 1766; d. Feb. 7, 1842 (tombstone, Oriskany, N. Y.). The Poole lineage may be seen at the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston, Mass.

Col. David Hamilton, b. March 31, 1804, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., of Scotch and French(?) parents, was a prominent and wealthy citizen of Troy road, Albany, N. Y. He was a civil engineer of note and had charge of constructing the Erie Canal. Later he was associated with Erastus Corning in building and operating the New York Central Railroad. He was a Democrat in politics, and a colonel on the governor's staff. While traveling abroad he contracted a fever at Rome in 1859 and died at Naples, Italy, April 6, 1861. He was buried in the Rural Cemetery at Albany, N. Y., where an imposing monument marks the resting place of himself and other members of his family. His wife, Sophia Poole, was b. March 20, 1809, and d. Jan. 27, 1877.]

Colonel Cowles removed with his parents from Elkville to Wilkesboro, N. C., in 1859. He attended the village schools until about 1862, when he went into his father's store, and occasionally

worked on the farm, until March, 1868, when he entered New Garden Academy, a Quaker school, now Guilford College, N. C. While there he received, in 1869, without solicitation, an appointment as a cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, from Hon. Nathaniel Boyden who had defeated his father for Congress in the recent election. He reported for examination at West Point, N. Y., June 2, 1869, was graduated No. 25 in his class June 13, 1873, and assigned as second lieutenant, 23d U. S. Inf., same date; promoted first lieutenant, March 20, 1879; captain, Jan. 31, 1891; major, 17th Inf., Aug. 14, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 4th Inf., Oct. 18, 1902; colonel, 5th Inf., April 11, 1905, and was retired for age, June 26, 1913. In the Spanish-American War he served as lieutenant-colonel, 1st N. C. Vol. Inf., from May 11, 1898, to April 22, 1899.

He took part in the following campaigns, etc.: Northern Cheyenne, 1878; Uncompahgre Ute, 1880-81; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuban Occupation, 1898-99; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; Cuban Pacification, 1906-09; World War, 1917-19. Was awarded six medals (only one for the two Indian campaigns). Battles: Commanded his battalion, 17th Inf., in action at Mayantoc, P. I., April 7, 1900, in which 1,000 Filipino insurgents were defeated and routed. His stations were: West Point, N. Y., 1869-1873; Camp Verde, Ariz., 1873-4; Omaha Barracks, Neb., 1874-5; North Platte, Neb., 1875-6; Fort McPherson, Neb., 1876; Fort Dodge, Kans., 1876-8; Fort Hayes, Kans., 1878-9; Fort Supply, Ind. Ter., 1879-80; Cantonment on the Uncompahgre, Colo., 1880-1; Fort Union, N. Mex., 1881-2; Fort Bayard, N. Mex., 1882; Fort Craig, N. Mex., 1882-4; Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1884; Davids Island, N. Y., 1884-7; Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1887-9; Washington, D. C., 1889-95; Fort Clark, Tex., 1896-8; with 7th Army Corps at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Camp Columbia, near Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; Presidio, Calif., 1899-1900; Philippine Islands, 1900-02; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 1902; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., 1902-3; Philippine Islands, 1903-5; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., 1905-6; Cardenas, Cuba, 1906-9; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., 1909-13; Hartford, 1913-19.

His special duties were in part: Post adjutant, quartermaster, commissary, signal officer, ordnance officer, post treasurer, compiler of the atlas to accompany the Official Records of the Union

and Confederate Armies, 1861-5; acting inspector-general, 2d Div., 7th A. C., 1899, provost judge, Bantista, P. I., 1900, supervisor of internal revenue, Dept. of Northern Luzon, P. I., 1900-1; commanding sub. district of Davao, P. I., 1901-2; commanding provisional brigade of all arms in maneuvers at Mt. Gretna, Pa., 1906; commanding Army of Cuban Pacification at presidential inauguration, 1909; commanding troops at dedication of monument to regular soldiers, Gettysburg, Pa., May 27-June 3, 1909; commanding regular, national guard and Canadian troops at the Champlain Tercentenary Celebration, Plattsburg, N. Y., July 4-10, 1909; commanding military tournament, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4-9, 1909; commanding Dept. of the East, July 21-25, 1910; commanding detachments of all arms at maneuvers, Pine Camp, N. Y., 1910; commanding Provisional Infantry Brigade (Red) and auxiliary troops, Connecticut Maneuvers, 1912, and the left column of two brigades of infantry at Newtown, Conn., in same maneuvers; commanding 1st Brig., 1st Div., U. S. Army, Feb. 15-18, 1913; on active duty with the organized militia of Connecticut, with station at Hartford, July 22, 1913, to May 20, 1919; inspector-instructor (voluntary), Conn. State Guard, Nov. 15, 1917, to 1919; member of the Military Committee, Conn. State Council of Defense (voluntary), 1917-18; professor of military science and tactics, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., April 6, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1918; commanding officer, Students Army Training Corps, Trinity College, Sept. 5, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919.

Societies: Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Foreign Wars; Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War. Degrees: Master of Arts, Honoris Causa, Trinity College, June 23, 1919.

(References: Hitchcock Gen., 1894; Cullom's Register of Cadets, U. S. M. A.; military record at War Department.)

Children.

- +6386. Mary Duvall, b. May 13, 1875, at North Platte, Neb.
- 6387. Robert Carson, b. Sept. 11, 1876, at Fort McPherson, Neb.; d. July 10, 1878, at Fort Dodge, Kans.; buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- +6388. William Henry, b. May 21, 1878, at Fort Dodge, Kans.
- +6389. Calvin Duvall, Jr., b. June 26, 1880, at Fort Supply, Ind. Ter.
- 6390. Josiah Hamilton, b. March 19, 1884, at Fort Craig, New Mex.;
 - o d. Sept. 4, 1884, at Fort Mackinac, Mich.; buried there.

+6391. David Hamilton, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Davids Island, now Fort Slocum, N. Y.

6392. Isabel Hitchcock, b. Nov. 5, 1887, at Fort Mackinac, Mich.; d. there Dec. 12, 1888, and was buried there.

4877. GEN. ANDREW DUVALL⁹ COWLES, son of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. July 31, 1856, at Elkville, Wilkes Co., N. C.; d. Nov. 18, 1899, at Statesville, N. C.; m. June 26, 1884, Florence Mott, b. May 8, 1863, in Catawba Co., N. C.; d. April 11, 1887, at Statesville, both buried there, dau. of Dr. John James and Carrie (Hendrix) Mott of Statesville, N. C. (4886). Dr. Mott's father was Rev. Thomas S. W. Mott, an Episcopal clergyman, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Henry Y. Mott, an uncle, was a member of the Canadian Parliament and one of the Governor's council. Dr. Mott was a member of the N. C. Legislature, collector of internal revenue, president of the Western N. C. Ry., chairman of the Republican State Central Committee, and a citizen of large wealth and influence. He removed to Radford, Va., in 1908, and has since died (see *Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians*, 1888). Gen. Cowles removed from Elkville to Wilkesboro, N. C., with his parents in 1859, where he attended the common schools until 1868, when he entered New Garden Academy, now Guilford College, N. C., a Quaker school. His father having moved to Charlotte, N. C., in 1868, he was taken home in 1869; attended school at the male academy and for two years at the Carolina Military Academy at Charlotte; entered the revenue service in 1876; deputy collector, 1877; deputy clerk, U. S. Court, 1878-82; studied law under Judge R. F. Armfield; admitted to the bar, 1888; chairman, Iredell Co., Republican committee, 1888; postmaster at Statesville, 1889-93; member and secretary, graded school board; secretary, Y. M. C. A.; member and secretary, State board of charities, for Iredell Co.; custodian, U. S. court house and postoffice building; for five years captain of the Iredell Blues; adjutant general of the State with the rank of brigadier general, 1897-98; lieutenant-colonel, 2d N. C. Vol. Inf., 1898, and after muster out of the regiment, was captain, Co. D, 1st N. C. Vol. Inf., 1898-99, and served in Cuba. Before he became adjutant general he was engaged in the insurance business in which he was very successful.

"He was a very lovable character, a man of talent, of large familiarity with the best books, and of most engaging address. He enjoyed great popularity wherever known, and his administration of the last public office that he held was such as to make for him life-long friends of the State Guard. He had endowments which gave warrant to his friends to expect of him a life of great usefulness, but it closed before he had yet reached his prime and long before his work was done," said an obituary notice at the time of his death.

(See Herringshaw's Library of American Biography.)

Children, b. at Statesville, N. C.; they were brought up by their grandparents, Dr. and Mrs. Mott, after their mother's death.

6393. Caroline Mott, b. March 24, 1885; was educated at Miss Mamie Barber's school for girls, Wilkesboro, N. C., and at St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C., of which she is a graduate; instructor in music at Clemmons, N. C., and at Radford, Va.; m. Jan. 5, 1910, at Clemmons, Albert Clinton Wharton of Clemmons, b. there July 12, 1882, son of Albert Clinton Wharton of Clemmons. He is a prominent and influential citizen, a successful and worthy young business man, and a graduate of the North Carolina Agricultural College. In 1927, Mr. Wharton was superintendent of the Reynolds estate at Reynolds, N. C. Children (Wharton): i. Albert Clinton, b. Nov. 15, 1910; ii. Florence Cowles, b. Jan. 23, 1911; d. July 5, 1911; iii. Caroline Cowles, b. March 11, 1914; iv. John Mott, b. March 19, 1918.

6394. Florence Mott, b. March 16, 1886; educated at Miss Barber's school for girls, Wilkesboro, N. C.; m. Feb. 9, 1909, at Clemmons, N. C., William Gaston Culbreth, son of E. W. Culbreth of Statesville, N. C., a young man of fine character and good business ability. They settled in Colgate, Okla., where he engaged in the banking business for nearly three years; removed to Blackfoot, Idaho, and stayed one year; removed to Susanville, Calif., in 1913, to accept the position of cashier of The Lassen Industrial Bank, which position he still held in 1921, but was cashier of a bank in Sherman, Calif., in 1926. Child: i. John William, b. Oct. 12, 1914.

4879. WILLIAM DUVALL⁹ COWLES, son of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Wilkesboro, N. C.; d. June 25, 1926, Pittsburgh, Pa., and buried, Charlotte, N. C.; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Hattie Williams, b. in Charlotte, N. C., who d. Pittsburgh, Pa., March 7, 1921, and buried at Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Henry B. Williams (1811-1885), a prominent citizen, merchant, and

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which is a landmark in the history of the United States. This act is a landmark in the history of the United States because it is the first time that the Federal Government has taken action to protect the public health by regulating the food and drugs which are sold in the United States. The act is a landmark in the history of the United States because it is the first time that the Federal Government has taken action to protect the public health by regulating the food and drugs which are sold in the United States.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States.

The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States.

The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States.

once postmaster of Charlotte, N. C., and his wife, Susan Boyd (1825-1892), m. 1845, and granddaughter of Henry and Nancy (Alamond) Williams of Cabarrus County, N. C., who moved to southwest Virginia in 1827. Her great-grandparents came from Germany, with Scotch-Irish and German immigrants who settled, first in Pennsylvania, in the counties of York and Lancaster and then peopled what is now known as Mecklenburg, Cabarrus and Rowan Counties and the Pee Dee section (see the Charlotte, N. C., Semi-Weekly Observer, June 29, 1915, for Williams family). Also granddaughter of John Boyd (d. 1825) and Margaret Barringer (1808-97), his wife, m. 1825; great-granddaughter of Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his wife, m. 1805; great-great-granddaughter of John Paul Barringer (1721-1807) and Catherine Blackwelder (1755-1847), his wife, m. 1777. John Paul Barringer was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He was born in Hanover, Germany, and died in Cabarrus Co., N. C. Mrs. Cowles was a member of the D. A. R., No. 70661. Mr. Cowles removed with his father to Charlotte, N. C., in 1868; was educated in the schools of that city; clerk in the Commercial National Bank, and later held a position with the Pullman Company at Charlotte. He was a Republican; removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1915. Teller in Continental Trust Company.

Children, b. in Charlotte, N. C.

- 6395. Alice Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1884; m. March 23, 190—, in the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., Osmond Long Barringer, b. in Charlotte, N. C., April 23, 1876, a prominent business man of Charlotte, son of Gen. Rufus Barringer, a distinguished citizen of Charlotte, and a famous Confederate soldier, and his wife, Margaret Long, of the noted family of that name who lived at Hillsboro, N. C., before the Civil War. Four children, all b. Charlotte, N. C.: i. Brandon Duvall Barringer, b. March 4, 1905; ii. Osmond Long Barringer, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1911; iii. Alice Cowles Barringer, b. Jan. 2, 1914; iv. Rufus Barringer, b. Jan. 11, 1917.
- 6396. Walter Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1887; educated at the State Agricultural College, Raleigh, N. C. Res. 1926, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 6397. Elizabeth Brandon, b. Nov. 26, 1891; d. 1892.
- 6398. Susie Williams Cowles, b. 1894; m. 1917, John D. Faison of Mississippi; res. Cleveland, Miss.

6399. Margaret Barringer Cowles, b. 1897; m. 1917, Ellis Corey Balsinger, Pittsburgh, Pa.; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: i. Corey, b. 1920.
6400. Mildred Duvall Cowles, b. 1898; m. Ed. C. Mayer, Pittsburgh; res. (1923), Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: i. Helen.

4881. **ANNIE LAURIE HOLDEN⁹ COWLES**, dau. of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. Sept. 27, 1870, in Charlotte, N. C.; d. Feb. 25, 1912, in Winston-Salem, N. C.; was educated at St. Mary's Episcopal School, Raleigh, N. C.; after her marriage she transferred her church membership to the Home Moravian Church, Winston-Salem, to which her husband belonged, and while always retaining her membership there, after her removal to her last home, she entered heartily into the work and service at Calvary. She was a member of the Calvary Woman's Missionary Society, the Ladies' Aid and the For His Sake Circle, teacher of the Baraca Sunday School Class, president of Associated Charities of the city, member of the Round Dozen Embroidery Clubs, and registrar of the Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She m. Sept. 30, 1890, at Wilkesboro, N. C., Dr. Hamilton Vogler Horton, a prominent citizen and successful dentist of Winston-Salem, son of Capt. Alexander Hamilton Horton, a gallant Confederate soldier of Wilkes County and Winston-Salem, N. C., and his wife, Mary Vogler of Salem, N. C.

Horton children.

6401. Annie Louise, m. Oct. 7, 1916, at Winston-Salem, N. C., Thomas Barber, Jr., of Winston-Salem, later mayor of that city. Child: i. Anne Horton Barber, b. July 23, 1926.
6402. Mary Adele, b. Nov. 25, 1894; m. 1916, Andrew J. Gregory and settled in Lancaster, S. C. He is a cotton planter.
6403. Hamilton Cowles, b. 1897; student at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in 1916; first lieutenant, U. S. Resv., 1917; m. Winston-Salem, N. C., Nov. 14, 1925, Virginia Lee, dau. of James MacFarland Wiggins of Winston-Salem. They res. at Hollywood, Fla., in 1926, but returned to Winston-Salem. Child: i. Getty Ann Horton, b. April 19, 1927.
6404. Eleanor Ruth, b. 1899; m. Oct. 14, 1920, in the Calvary Moravian Church at Winston-Salem, N. C., Dr. James Parks Rousseau, b. 1896, son of James Parks and Lila (Gilbert) Rousseau of Wilkesboro, N. C. He went to Winston-Salem about 1918, and soon after his arrival was appointed city physician and resi-

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1917-1918.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1917-1918.

Members of the Association

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1917-1918.

dent physician at the City Memorial Hospital. He comes of one of the oldest families in Wilkes County. Children: i. Mary Louise Rousseau, b. Nov. 9, 1922; ii. James Parks Rousseau, d. in infancy.

4884. **CHARLES HOLDEN⁹ COWLES**, son of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. July 16, 1875, at Charlotte, N. C.; m. Sept. 6, 1916, at the Methodist Church, Wilkesboro, N. C., Miss Louise S. Lunn, a teacher in the Wilkesboro High School, president of the local chapter, Society of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in 1923, and a dau. of L. L. and Lula Agnes (Haliburton) Lunn of Winston-Salem, N. C., and granddaughter of Capt. William Baird and Sarah Jane (——) Haliburton of Salisbury, N. C. Mr. Lunn was a native of Davie Co., N. C., and a successful tobacco manufacturer at Winston-Salem until his death at Memphis, Tenn., about 1899. Mrs. Lunn d. July 1, 1922, at Wilkesboro, N. C., and was buried in Salem Cemetery. She was a member of the Methodist Church South. Mr. Cowles moved with his parents to Wilkesboro in Dec. 1885; attended the common schools and completed a commercial college course; alderman of Wilkesboro in 1897; deputy clerk, U. S. Court, Statesville and Charlotte, N. C., 1899-1901; private secretary to Congressman Edmond Spencer Blackburn, 1901-1903; was elected to the lower house of the North Carolina general assembly in 1904, and re-elected in 1906, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926 and 1928; was a delegate in the Republican National Conventions of 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916; was elected to the Sixty-first Congress (March 4, 1909-March 3, 1911); was nominated for the U. S. Senate by the Progressive-Republican party in 1912 but declined the nomination; founder, editor and publisher of the Wilkes Patriot, Wilkesboro, N. C., for many years but sold out in 1920; member of the Council of Defense for Wilkes County during the World War and chairman of War Savings Committee for Wilkes County during this period; served as a member of board of aldermen for town of Wilkesboro shortly after reaching the age of 21. (See Congressional Directory; Who's Who in America, Vol. VII.)

Child.

6405. Carolyn Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1917, at Wilkesboro, N. C.

4886. IDA HOLDEN⁹ COWLES, dau. of Calvin J.⁸ (2629), b. Nov. 5, 1882, at Charlotte, N. C.; m. March 12, 1901, at Winston-Salem, N. C., by the rector of the Episcopal Church, to Ralph S. Mott, son of Solicitor Marshall L. Mott, and grandson of Dr. John James and Carrie (Hendrix) Mott of Statesville, N. C. (see 4877). Served in the U. S. Navy and was honorably discharged; enlisted in the Naval Reserve in 1917; promoted ensign. Res. 1917, DeLand, Fla.; practicing law there in 1928.

Mott children.

6406. Lucille Sanchez, b. Aug. 24, 1902; m. about 1917 or 18, Thomas Perkins Dean of Sanford, Fla. Children: i. Ralph; ii. Mary.
6407. Margaret Cowles, b. Aug. 5, 1907; m. in 1927, Charles Sander-son of DeLand, Fla.
6408. John James, b. Oct. 9, 1913, DeLand, Fla.
6409. Josiah Cowles, b. Sept. 8, 1916, DeLand, Fla.

4893. HUGH REYNOLDS⁹ COWLES, son of Col. Andrew C.⁸ (2632), b. Jan. 17, 1875, in Statesville, N. C.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, at Wilmington, N. C., Eloise Neely, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret C. Neely. Mr. Cowles was a cadet at LaFayette Military Academy, Fayetteville, N. C., and before the war with Spain, was an officer in the North Carolina militia. He has long been a prominent citizen of Statesville where he now resides (1929). (Sanford Gen., 1911.)

Children.

6410. Hugh Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1904; d. Feb. 27, 1907, at Statesville, N. C.
6411. Andrew Nathaniel, b. Aug. 6, 1906.
6412. Reuben Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1908.
6413. Margaret, d. June 15, 1914, at Statesville, N. C.

4895. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁹ COWLES, dau. of Col. William H. H.⁸ (2635), b. Wilkesboro, N. C., Dec. 6, 1873; m. there in the Presbyterian Church, Sept. 27, 1893, Thomas Brown Finley, b. Nov. 6, 1862, son of Augustus Washington and Martha Lenoir (Gordon) Finley of Wilkesboro, and grandson of Major John Finley (1778-1863), who came from Adams County, Pa.,

and settled at Wilkesboro in 1805, and whose tombstone stands in the cemetery there, and his wife, Ellen Tate, b. in Augusta Co., Va., March 14, 1782; d. Jan. 8, 1852, dau. of John and Jane Tate; great-grandson of Michael Finley, b. 1744, in Pennsylvania; d. 1823, in Rockbridge Co., Va.(?), and his wife, Mary Waugh; great-great-grandson of William Finley, A.B., Belfast College, Ireland. Lived and died in Adams Co., Pa., will probated Sept. 16, 1800, and recorded at Gettysburg, and his wife ———; great-great-great-grandson of John Finley of County Armaugh, Ulster, Ireland, who landed at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1734, and his wife (from Finley Family Chart, 1912; *The Wilkes Patriot*, Nov. 3, 1927, and family records); also grandson of Col. Nathaniel Gordon of Wilkes Co., N. C., whose son General James B. Gordon, C. S. A., was killed in battle during the Civil War. Both families have always been prominent and influential in the history of the county, State and United States. Thomas B. Finley was early admitted to the bar and has long presided on the bench as a judge of one of the State courts. Res. North Wilkesboro, N. C.

Children (Finley), b. North Wilkesboro, N. C.

- 6413a. Martha Lura Finley, b. June 25, 1894; was graduated from Peace Institute in 1914; m. Feb. 28, 1917, in the Presbyterian Church, North Wilkesboro, N. C., Charles MacDonald Coffey, Jr., of North Wilkesboro, son of Charles MacDonald and Meta Belle (Critch) Coffey and grandson of Henry Clay and Sophronia (Coffey) Coffey of Caldwell Co., N. C., and Andrew Jackson Critcher of Watauga Co., N. C. Res. North Wilkesboro, N. C. Children: i. Lura Finley Coffey, b. Statesville, N. C., April 17, 1918; ii. Charles McDonald Coffey, b. Nov. 16, 1927.
- 6413b. Thomas Augustus Finley, b. Aug. 2, 1896; m. Huntersville, N. C., June 20, 1923, Grace Grier Cochran, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. John Brice Cochran of Huntersville and granddaughter of Dr. H. J. Walker of Charlotte, N. C., and niece of Mayor James O. Walker. Res. North Wilkesboro, N. C. Children: i. Thomas, b. 1924; d. Dec. 14, 1925; ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1926.
- 6413c. Corinna Worth Finley, b. March 13, 1898; d. Dec. 6, 1918.
- 6413d. Ellen Lenoir Finley, b. April 25, 1899; m. North Wilkesboro, N. C., June 1, 1925, Lewis Mann Nelson. Child: i. Thomas Finley, b. Nov. 16, 1927, at North Wilkesboro.
- 6413e. Elizabeth Cowles Finley, b. Jan. 11, 1902; was teaching at North Wilkesboro, N. C., in 1922, and a member of the city school faculty in 1927.

4905. MARY CAROLINE⁹ COWLES, dau. of Henry C.⁸ (2636), b. April 11, 1872, in Statesville, N. C.; m. there Dec. 22, 1896, Lee Birdsey Bristol of Statesville, son of Capt. L. A. and Mary (Todd) Bristol of Morganton, N. C. Res. Statesville, N. C. Mr. Bristol is a descendant of Henry Bristol, one of the early settlers of New Haven, Conn.

Bristol children.

6414. Henry Cowles, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Vance Brawley. Child: i. Henry Clay, Jr., b. Dec. 1926.
6415. Mary Juliet, b. May 22, 1900; m. 1925, Frank Greer, d. Feb. 1928, son of H. P. Greer, both lawyers, Statesville, N. C.
6416. Annie Blair, b. July 10, 1902.
6417. Eloise Irwin, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
6418. Marjory Brevard, b. Dec. 2, 1908; d. in infancy.

4906. DR. HENRY CLAY⁹ COWLES, son of Henry C.⁸ (2636), b. July 2, 1879, in Statesville, N. C.; m. Nov. 24, 1908, in New York City, Miss Grace Truman Fuller, dau. of John T. and Mary (Justis) Fuller of Memphis, Tenn., and granddaughter of Hezekiah Fuller of Dyer Co., Tenn., and William W. Justis of Powhatan Co., Va.

Dr. Cowles received the degree of A.B. from the University of North Carolina in 1900, and M.D. from Columbia University in 1903. He was a practising physician in New York City; president of the North Carolina Society in 1924.

Child.

6419. Grace Fuller, b. Nov. 26, 1909, at New York City.

4928. EZRA ROBERT⁹ COWLES, son of Jarvis W.⁸ (2669), b. Sept. 9 or 10, 1844, at Westfield Center, Mass.; d. there June 6, 1918; m. July 1, 1868, Nellie A. Rose, b. May 30, 1847, in Granville, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1912, in Westfield, dau. of Harvey and Susan (Rowland) Rose of Granville, Mass.; was educated in the public schools of Westfield and learned the trade of whipmaking there; became a prominent manufacturer of whips at Westfield, Mass., where he resided. He was a member of Mount Moriah Lodge of Free Masons and of the Westfield Club. His will is on file in Probate Court, Springfield, Mass.

Child.

+6420. Frank Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

4930. **CHARLES H.⁹ COWLES**, son of Jarvis W.⁸ (2669), b. Dec. 19, 1848, at Westfield, Mass.; m. there Dec. 25, 1872, Flora Jane Stevens, b. Southwick, Mass., dau. of William Henry and Mary (Reed) Stevens of Southwick, Mass. Mr. Cowles was a whipmaker at Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

- 6421. Lela Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Louis W. Hooker of Springfield, Mass.
- 6422. Leon Charles, b. June 29, 1882; carpenter; m. Feb. 21, 1911, Westfield, Mass., Grace M. Flynn, b. 1888, Westfield, dau. of Cornelius E. and Mary (Slattery) Flynn. Child: i. Jarvis Whitfield, b. Jan. 16, 1924, Westfield, Mass.
- 6423. Glenn Byron, b. June 25, 1890; served in the World War, second lieutenant, Air Service, U. S. Reserves.

4933. **JARVIS WHITFIELD⁹ COWLES**, son of Jarvis W.⁸ (2669), b. March, 1858, at Westfield Center, Mass.; m. there Nov. 12, 1879, Frances J. Shelley, b. there 1861, dau. of George and Elvira (Bates) Shelley of Westfield, Mass. Res. 1901, Russell, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children.

- 6423a. Son, b. Dec. 11, 1882, Westfield, Mass.
- 6424. Mabel Frances, b. Jan. 1883(?).
- 6425. Ralph Morton, b. Feb. 1886; d. May 6, 1901.
- 6426. Hazel Elvira, b. Nov. 1895.
- 6427. Edith, b. Feb. 1897.
- 6428. Orrin M., b. March 5, 1899, in Russell, Mass.; an electrician there; m. Aug. 15, 1921, at Westfield, Mass., Ethel L. Wood of Russell, b. 1902, in Holyoke, Mass., dau. of James W. and Gertrude M. (Braasch) Wood.

5028. **MARILDA MARIA⁹ COWLES**, dau. of Samuel⁸ (2775), b. 1824, in Westfield, Mass.; d. March 22, 1894, at Eagleville, Conn.; m. Aug. 13, 1844, in Westfield, Mass., Martin

Lonergan, alias Henry W. Horton, b. 1819, in the city of Clonmel, county Tipperary, Ireland. He had two brothers, Thomas and Michael, and seven sisters. He and his elder brother, Thomas, came to America in 1838. Thomas left him in care of a farmer in Westchester Co., N. Y., and settled in Providence, Ohio. Martin moved to Massachusetts and worked for a farmer near Springfield, where he first met his wife. When the last men were drafted in the Civil War his name did not appear on the list of men drawn, but he patriotically volunteered and enlisted in Co. B, 189th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. He was offered \$1,475 to go as a substitute but refused to accept the offer. In 1894, he lived at Eagleville, Conn., but had also lived in Ohio, from whence he moved back to Massachusetts in 1876; family all Catholics except Samuel who was a Methodist.

Lonergan children (may not appear in order of birth).

- 6429. Thomas, b. 1846, in Westfield, Mass.; served in Co. G, 38th Ohio V. V. I.; honorably discharged, 1865; post chaplain, John A. Logan Post, No. 3, G. A. R., Lafayette, Ind., in 1908; past commander of same post; S. of V. Camp 131; wounded in battle; pensioned; farmer.
- 6430. Martin, b. in Westfield, Mass.; d. about 1878, in Toledo, Ohio; m. there ———; served as a private in the Civil War and was honorably discharged; blacksmith by trade.
- 6431. Samuel, b. in East Granville, Mass.; educated there and at Toledo, Ohio.
- 6432. Henry, b. in Massachusetts; d. there in childhood.
- 6433. Allen, b. in Chicopee, now Cabotville, Mass.; d. in childhood.
- 6434. James, b. near Legonee, Ind.; telegrapher; res. 1894, California.
- 6435. Francis, b. in Toledo, Ohio; m. ——— in Massachusetts, and res. there in 1894; paper hanger.
- 6436. Charles, b. in Toledo, Ohio; telegrapher; res. 1894, Indiana.
- 6437. William, b. in Toledo, Ohio; educated there.
- 6438. Mary, b. in Toledo, Ohio; d. 1888, in Springfield, Mass.
- 6439. Sarah, b. in Wauseon, Ohio.
- 6440. Maria, b. in Toledo, Ohio; d. there in infancy.
- 6441. Emma. }
- 6442. Carrie. } Twins, b. in Toledo, Ohio.

5029. **SAMUEL EDGAR⁹ COWLES**, son of Samuel⁸ (2775), b. Jan. 22, 1827, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1847, at Enfield, Conn., Miss Elizabeth Keziah Douglass of

Chicopee, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1828, Littlefield, Me., dau. of James and Rachel Douglass. She d. of tubercular consumption July 11, 1856; m. (2) April 25, 1858, Jane, dau. of Ezekiel Emerson, who removed to Ohio with his father, Col. Ezekiel Emerson, from Rhode Island, among the early settlers and settled in Guernsey County. Her mother was a dau. of Timothy Blackmer who emigrated to Ohio from Vermont. He was b. in Massachusetts, but when a young man went to Barnard, Vt., where he was married, and soon after 1800 went to Ohio. Mrs. Cowles was educated in the country schools of her native county; weight about 150 lbs.; height, 5 feet, 6 inches; fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes.

Mr. Cowles was educated in the district and high schools, and at the Academy in Westfield, Mass. The first 30 years of his life were nearly all spent in or near Westfield; the eleven succeeding years at McConnelsville, Ohio, and in June, 1868, he removed to Center township, Morgan Co., Ohio, Beverly P. O., where he resided in 1894. He was brought up a farmer boy until 18 years of age, and from that time until 30, followed teaching in winter and brickmaking in summer; was foreman in a brick yard for several years. In April, 1857, he went to Morgan Co., Ohio, as a book agent for Gurdon Bill of Hartford, Conn.; followed canvassing two summers, teaching school in the winter; accepted a clerkship in the store of J. B. Stone & Co., at McConnelsville, Ohio, and moved there in August, 1858; continued with Stone & Co., until June, 1868, and then removed to the farm in Center township, Morgan Co., Ohio, where he resided in 1894; trustee of Beverly College several terms.

Children.

6443. Byron Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Westfield, Mass.; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 150 lbs.; fair complexion, blue eyes; common school education; removed to McConnelsville, Ohio, in Dec. 1858, and to Rio Vista, Calif., in 1865, where he worked for a farmer; two or three years afterward he went to Watsonville, Calif., where he engaged in the transportation business with his father-in-law, he previously having been married to a Miss Coston. In 1878, he removed to Camp Verde, Ariz. He served as a private in the 9th Ohio Cav. from Nov. 5, 1863, to the close of the Civil War; mustered in at Camp Dennison, Ohio. Children: i. Edgar Coston; ii. child.

6444. Herbert Eugene, b. Nov. 15, 1852, in Westfield, Mass.; drowned at McConnellsville, Ohio, 1862.
6445. Frederick J., b. Jan. 26, 1856, Westfield; d. April 16, 1856.
6446. Jessie Emerson, b. Nov. 9, 1859, in McConnellsville, Ohio; was educated in the common schools, with several terms of normal training at Beverly College. She then taught school until her marriage in Nov. 1879, in St. Luke's Church, Marietta, Ohio, to Francis Lorin Rowlands, who d. Oct. 3, 1886. They lived in Washington Co., Ohio. She m. (2) Jan. 5, 1889, John Riley Wickersham, a school teacher and crayon artist of Center township, Morgan Co., Ohio. Res. 1894, Urbana, Ohio, where he owned a photograph gallery. She had two children by first and three by second marriage, viz.: i. Virgil Lorin Rowlands, b. Feb. 24, 1881, in Waterford township, Washington Co., Ohio; ii. Mabel Claire Rowlands, b. Oct. 22, 1882, in Waterford township; iii. Don Paul Rebisso Wickersham, b. Dec. 19, 1889; iv. Jerome Wickersham, b. July 1, 1891; v. Donald Wickersham, b. June 6, 1896.
6447. Jennie Lourine, b. Nov. 6, 1863, in McConnellsville, Ohio; educated in the common schools, with several terms normal training in Beverly College, Ohio; m. May, 1888, Theodore Coburn Wilson, b. 1869, in Morgan Co., Ohio, son of John Solon Wilson, a soldier in the Civil War, grandson of James Draper Wilson, b. 1817, great-grandson of John Wilson, Jr., b. 1767, great-great-grandson of John Wilson, Sr., who came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Londonderry, N. H., about 1750. In 1894, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Wilson were living on a farm in Noble Co., Ohio. Children: i. Mary Evelyn, b. June 30, 1889; ii. daughter, b. and d. 1892; iii. son, b. and d. 1894.

5030. EDWIN JUDSON⁹ COWLES, son of Samuel⁸ (2775), b. May 13, 1829, Westfield, Mass.; d. before 1906; m. (1) March 12, 1852, Westfield, Mass., Ruth C. Morey, b. there 1832; d. May 31, 1852, dau. of Harvey and Mahalah Morey; m. (2) April 28, 1856, Jemima Carter of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Carter. She d. May 9, 1887. He m. (3) June 1, 1892, Westfield, Mass., Maggie J. Sullivan of Granville, Mass., b. there 1869, dau. of John and Margaret Sullivan.

Mr. Cowles was a brick-maker and farmer, and lived in Westfield Farms, Montgomery, Russell, Fairfield, and in 1896 at Granville, Mass.

Children.

6448. Ida Ruth, b. Oct. 31, 1857, Westfield, Mass.; m. there Jan. 11, 1877, Edwin L. Granger, farmer, of Southwick and Longyard,

1842. The first of these is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The second is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The third is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The fourth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The fifth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The sixth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The seventh is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The eighth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The ninth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The tenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The eleventh is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twelfth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The fourteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The fifteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The sixteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The seventeenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The eighteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The nineteenth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twentieth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-first is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-second is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-third is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-fourth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-fifth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-sixth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-seventh is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-eighth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The twenty-ninth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirtieth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-first is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-second is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-third is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-fourth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-fifth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-sixth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-seventh is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-eighth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The thirty-ninth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The fortieth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-first is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-second is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-third is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-fourth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-fifth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-sixth is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

1842. The forty-seventh is the *Journal of the Proceedings of the*

- Mass., b. 1846, Feeding Hills, Mass., son of ——— and Lucia Granger. Children: i. Mabel Lucia, b. Nov. 26, 1881, Longyard; ii. Hattie Alida, b. Oct. 9, 1886, Feeding Hills; iii. George Morton, b. April 9, 1889, Feeding Hills; iv. Mary Winifred, b. March 11, 1892, Mittineague, Mass.
6449. George Harris, b. July 6, 1859, Westfield, Mass.; d. June 13, 1880, Russell, Mass.
6450. Anna Cora, b. April 10, 1861, Westfield, Mass.; m. there (1) July 30, 1892, George H. Knapp of Westfield, b. 1843, Canaan, N. Y., millwright, son of Henry and Minerva (Tobey) Knapp; (no report of children, if any); m. (2) May 23, 1900, George Riley Pendleton, b. Jan. 14, 1843, West Brookfield, Mass., whip-maker, son of Riley C. and Mary Ann (Peters) Pendleton. He m. (1) July 31, 1866, Hartford, Conn., Elvira Sarah Sheppard, d. 1897, by whom he had three children. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Child by second wife: i. Harry Alberta Riley, b. May 26, 1901, Westfield, Mass. (see Pendleton Gen., 1910).
- 6450a. Alberta, b. April 22, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1888, John Tucker of Russell, Mass., b. in England, teamster, son of George and Jemima Tucker. Children: i. Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1889, Russell, Mass.; ii. Viva J., b. June 10, 1891; iii. Richard John, b. June 2, 1893.
6451. Isadore Winifred, b. March 3, 1865, Westfield, Mass.
6452. Emma Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1866.
6453. Edwin Judson, Jr., b. May 28, 1869, Russell, Mass.; m. April 11, 1889, Mary E. Westbury of Rochester, N. Y. He resided at Mittineague, Mass., in 1894; was a paper maker by trade, a Republican in politics, a Methodist in religion; height, 5 feet, 10 inches, weight 180, light complexion, light hair and blue eyes. Children: i. George Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1890, Westfield, Mass.; ii. Florence Wilma, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
6454. Joseph Mark, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. April 23, 1892, Kate Devine of Ireland. Child: i. John Edwin, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
6455. Samuel Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1873, Montgomery, Mass., millwright, Russell, Mass.; m. (1) March 14, 1891, Laura Davis, b. 1870, Becket, Mass., dau. of David and Emily (Doane) Davis; divorced; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1906, Westfield, Mass., Frank W. La Fogg, b. 1872, New Boston, Mass., son of Nelson and Sarah J. (Foster) La Fogg. Mr. Cowles m. (2) Dec. 28, 1910, Westfield, Mass., Sadie Dunakan, b. 1882, Westfield, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Howe) Dunakan. Child, by first wife: i. Clifford Warren, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
6456. John Wesley, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
6457. William E., b. June 17, 1892.
6458. Francis Edgar, b. July 4, 1893.
6459. Bertha May, b. Nov. 24, 1894.
6460. Isaac Josiah, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

1. The first of these is the fact that the area of the world's population is increasing at a rapid rate. This is due to a number of factors, including improved medical care, increased food production, and a decline in the death rate.
2. The second factor is the increasing urbanization of the world's population. More and more people are moving from rural areas to cities and towns, which is leading to a concentration of population in certain areas.
3. The third factor is the increasing migration of people from one part of the world to another. This is particularly true of the movement of people from Europe and North America to other parts of the world.
4. The fourth factor is the increasing importance of the world's oceans. As more and more people move to coastal areas, the oceans become increasingly important for trade and transportation.
5. The fifth factor is the increasing importance of the world's rivers. As more and more people move to river valleys, the rivers become increasingly important for agriculture and transportation.
6. The sixth factor is the increasing importance of the world's mountains. As more and more people move to mountainous areas, the mountains become increasingly important for recreation and tourism.
7. The seventh factor is the increasing importance of the world's forests. As more and more people move to forested areas, the forests become increasingly important for timber and paper production.
8. The eighth factor is the increasing importance of the world's deserts. As more and more people move to desert areas, the deserts become increasingly important for agriculture and tourism.
9. The ninth factor is the increasing importance of the world's tundra. As more and more people move to tundra areas, the tundra becomes increasingly important for reindeer herding and tourism.
10. The tenth factor is the increasing importance of the world's icebergs. As more and more people move to icy areas, the icebergs become increasingly important for transportation and recreation.

5032. **NEWELL MARK⁹ COWLES**, son of Newell⁸ (2779), b. 1828, West Springfield, Mass.; d. July 8, 1884 (tombstone, Hanover St., Meriden, Conn.); m. Sept. 27, 1869, Hartford, Conn., by minister of St. Patrick's Church, Rose Farrell of Hartford, b. 1847, Belfast, Ireland. At the time of his death Mr. Cowles was called late of Hartford, Conn. George A. Hayden of Hartford was appointed guardian of his five children, March 3, 1886, and administrator of his estate, April 26, 1886, by the Probate Court, Hartford. Mr. Cowles was a painter and grainer by trade at Hartford, 1866-76, Meriden, Conn., 1877, Hartford, 1878-84, when he removed to Meriden; was a member of the firm of Cowles, Leonard & Co., 1874-5, and H. M. Hitchcock & Co., 1880-82.

He served as a private, Co. I, 22d Inf. Conn. Vols.; enlisted, Aug. 30, 1862; mustered out July 7, 1863; also private, unattached Co. Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 1, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865, expiration of term.

Children.

- 6460a. Harriet, b. 1871.
- 6460b. John, b. 1872.
- +6460c. Royal M., b. 1875, Hartford, Conn.
- 6460d. Rose, b. 1879.
- 6460e. Newell P., b. 1884, Hartford, Conn. Removed from Hartford, Conn., to New Bedford, Mass., 1902-3.

5036. **ANDREW S.⁹ COWLES**, son of Norris⁸ (2780), b. 1834, Westfield, Mass.; d. there Nov. 2, 1879; m. Chicopee, Dec. 18, 1856, Ann Ryan of Chicopee, Mass., b. in Nana, Ireland; d. Nov. 1, 1919, aged 86, at Westfield, dau. of Patrick Ryan, b. in Ireland, and Mary Regan, his wife, b. in Ireland.

Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

- 6461. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. there Feb. 17, 1876, Merritt Larabee of Westfield, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann Larabee. Res. Westfield, Mass. Children: i. Annie; ii. George; iii. Merritt.
- 6462. Martha E., b. April 10, 1862; m. (1) April 19, 1881, Westfield, Joseph Cox, b. 1858, New York City, clerk; m. (2) Oct. 12,

1896, Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Brooks, to Edwin A. Bemis of Westfield, b. there, 1856, whipmaker, son of Amasa and Lydia A. (Brass) Bemis of Westfield. Res. Westfield; no children.

6463. Andrew E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Dec. 8, 1888, Westfield, Alice E. Palmer of Westfield, b. 1870, Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Mary F. (Jones) Palmer. In 1907, Mr. Cowles resided at Osburn, Idaho, and was in business at Kellogg, Idaho. Children: i. Andrew M.¹¹, b. July 28, 1889, Westfield, Mass.; resided there; carpenter, builder and whipmaker; m. there July 29, 1909, Mildred A. Halla, b. there 1891, dau. of George A. and Mary (Hilsky) Halla. Children: (i) Chester D.¹², b. May 7, 1910, Westfield; (ii) Andrew¹², b. Feb. 6, 1917, Westfield; ii. Pearl¹¹; iii. Adrian¹¹; iv. Mae¹¹.

5037. ALBERT N.⁹ COWLES, son of Norris⁸ (2780), b. 1836, Westfield, Mass.; d. there Feb. 13, 1880; mechanic and whipmaker, Westfield; private, Co. I, 31st Infantry Mass. Vols., 1861 to Sept. 9, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1860, Westfield, Mary Jane Clarke, b. there 1843, dau. of Norman and Maria Clarke. She resided in Westfield in 1891.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

- 6463a. Frederick E., b. Oct. 31, 1861.
 6463b. Harry N., b. March 12, 1868, whipmaker, Westfield; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Emma K. Watkins, b. 1859, Westfield, dau. of Wm. O. and Emily M. (Mather) Watkins. Child: i. Arthur W., b. Westfield, May 18, 1892.
 6463c. Lewis A., b. 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1869, age 2 months.
 6463d. Bertha Grace, b. May 12, 1872; m. Aug. 19, 1888, Westfield, George Mesick, b. 1863, Knox, N. Y., whipmaker, Westfield, Mass., son of James W. and Caroline Mesick.
 6463e. Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. March 27, 1885.

5039. ANNIS⁹ COWLES, dau. of Norris⁸ (2780), b. 1840; m. Feb. 29, 1857, Roderick Pomeroy, Jr., b. March 3, 1818; d. July 5, 1904. Res. Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass. Perhaps he m. (1) 1840, Julia Cowles (5024) (see Pomeroy Gen., 1912).

Children of Roderick and Annis (Cowles) Pomeroy.

6464. Harriet Estelle, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1878, John Doughty.
 6465. Minnie Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. July 10, 1884, Herbert Williams; d. Feb. 22, 1885.

6466. Millie Lucretia, b. March 4, 1867; unm. 1912.
6467. George Iva, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. July 1, 1903, Edward Burke.
6468. Charles Emerson, b. Nov. 2, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Grace E. Root; d. April 6, 1908.
6469. Fay Edgar, b. June 6, 1877; m. Julia Shea.
6470. Anna Eliza, b. June 29, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Eugene Van Duzer.

5041. **ELMER VINSON⁹ COWLES**, son of Norris⁸ (2780), b. Jan. 25, 1844, in Westfield, Mass.; m. April 20, 1870, at Alba, Pa., Mary Dewey, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., dau. of Albert Dewey of Armenia, Pa. Mr. Cowles enlisted as a private in Co. F, 27th Inf. Mass. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 20, 1861; mustered out Oct. 13, 1862, for disability; res. Westfield, Mass. In 1906, he resided at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa., and, being unable to do any work, lived on his service pension. He was a farmer.

Children.

6471. Albert E., b. March 10, 1871, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, ———, at Windfall(?), Pa., Clara B. Fleming, dau. of Joseph Fleming of Windfall(?), Pa.
6472. Erie E., b. June 18, ———; living 1906.

5042. **ETHAN H.⁹ COWLES**, son of Norris⁸ (2780), b. April 22, 1847, in Westfield, Mass.; m. July 5, 1880, Rebecca W. Fash, b. Sept. 29, 1862, dau. of William A. and Melvina (Carson) Fash of Kewanee, Ill., and granddaughter of Michael Fash of Kewanee, and Alexander and Mary (Cogswell) Carson of Bath, N. H. The name Fash used to be spelled Fasche. They were an old Knickerbocker family—descendants of Captain Bogardus. Mr. Cowles enlisted as a private in Co. B, 31st Inf. Mass. Vols. (3 years); res. Westfield, Mass.; mustered in Oct. 20, 1861; mustered out Feb. 14, 1864, to re-enlist; re-enlisted Feb. 15, 1864; mustered out July 9, 1865; volunteered for storming party at Port Hudson, La., under G. O. 49, Dept. Gulf, June 15, 1863 (see Rebellion Records, Series I, Vol. 26, i). In 1906, he resided at Woodburn, Ore., but was engaged in gold and silver mining at Cowles, Mont.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

JOHN L. LADD, President of the American Medical Association for the year 1914. Dr. Ladd is a native of New York and has been a member of the Association since 1885. He is a graduate of the New York Medical College and has been a practicing physician for many years. He is also a member of the New York State Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

MEMBERS

JOHN L. LADD, President of the American Medical Association for the year 1914. Dr. Ladd is a native of New York and has been a member of the Association since 1885. He is a graduate of the New York Medical College and has been a practicing physician for many years. He is also a member of the New York State Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

JOHN L. LADD, President of the American Medical Association for the year 1914. Dr. Ladd is a native of New York and has been a member of the Association since 1885. He is a graduate of the New York Medical College and has been a practicing physician for many years. He is also a member of the New York State Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

Children.

6473. Sidney Dillon, b. Aug. 12, 1882, at Sidney, Neb.; d. there Jan. 7, 1883.
6474. Nelle Daphne, b. Oct. 27, 1886; unm. 1906; Latin college degree, 1904; expert accountant, June 27, 1902; Bachelor of Music, Stenography and Typewriting, June 15, 1905, Mt. Angel Academy and College; private secretary and assistant cashier, Aurora State Bank; music teacher. Res. 1906, Woodburn, Ore.
6475. Donald Carson, b. Jan. 15, 1890.

5043b. **HENRY R.⁹ COWLES**, son of Norris⁸ (2780), b. March 3, 1853, Westfield, Mass.; m. there Sept. 4, 1875, Julia E. Dougherty, b. Westfield, Mass., 1857; d. there May 30, 1891, aged 33 years, 11 months, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Sullivan) Dougherty. He was a whipmaker in Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

- 6475a. Eugene H., b. ———; d. Jan. 12, 1879, age 2 years, 11 months.
- 6475b. Lula, b. April 7, 1879.
- 6475c. Harry A., b. Granville, Mass., 1881; secretary, whip company; manufacturer; superintendent, Westfield; m. there April 24, 1911, Edna M. Quance, b. there 1886, dau. of George A. and Mary (Stalbird) Quance. Children, b. Westfield: i. Barbara Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1912; ii. Donald Harry, b. Sept. 10, 1917; iii. Richard Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1919.

5052. **FRANKLIN HOWARD⁹ COWLES**, son of Andrew Thomas⁸ (2791), b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. 1915; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Nett Curtis, dau. of Alanson Curtis of Sodus, N. Y. She d. March 6, 1895, and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Mt. Morris, Mich. Mr. Cowles received a limited common school education but was mostly self-educated. His father taught him something about the harness business and farming. At 19 years of age he left home and for about nine years worked in a circular saw and shingle mill, the most of the time for \$2 a day and boarded himself. He moved to Mt. Morris, Mich., and went into the harness business in 1876; got into the hardware business in 1881, which he sold out in 1892, and in 1898 was working at harness making, watch repairing, tinsmithing and shoe repairing. Res. 1906, Flint, Mich.

Chapter

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories and methods which have been proposed for the solution of the problem.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various applications of the theory to the solution of the problem.

Chapter 2. The History of the Subject

The history of the subject is a long and interesting one. It begins with the discovery of the first method for the solution of the problem, and continues through the various theories and methods which have been proposed for the solution of the problem.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with the discovery of the first method for the solution of the problem, and continues through the various theories and methods which have been proposed for the solution of the problem.

Children.

6476. Rupert, b. and d. Aug. 4, 1872.
6477. Florence May, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
6478. Gertrude Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1876; received an education and taught school from about 1893 to 1897. She then entered the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich. In 1915 she was a teacher in the Carson Indian School at Stewart, Nev.; unm.
6479. Howard G., b. May 20, 1879; lived at Interlochen, Mich., in 1898.

5053. **ALBERT IRA⁹ COWLES**, son of Andrew T.⁸ (2791), b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1877, Eliza E. Leadley of Sodus, N. Y., and Vienna, Mich., who d. Nov. 1892, and he m. (2) Etta Serven. In 1898, he resided at Mt. Morris, Mich., before his second marriage. He was a farmer, carpenter and Methodist. Res. 1906, Thetford, Mich.

Children, the last one by second wife.

6480. Frederick G., b. March 9, 1878. Res. Mt. Morris, Mich.
6481. Emma E., b. July 21, 1884; m. Perry Bartholomew.
6482. Charles.

5054. **ANDREW THOMAS⁹ COWLES**, son of Andrew T.⁸ (2791), b. Nov. 1, 1852; m. June 20, 1882, Cora Amelia Sweet, b. 1859, dau. of Harmon C. Sweet of Thetford, Mich., and his wife, Rebecca A. Woodbury of Ashtabula, Ohio (see 5056). In 1898, they lived in Wolverine, Mich.

Children.

6484. Cora, b. 1883.
6485. Mabel, b. 1884; m. Jacob Peal.
6486. Harry, b. 1885.
6487. Ernest, or Dewey, b. 1886(?).
6488. Glen, b. 1889, or 1886(?).
6489. Mary Rebecca, b. 1893.

5056. **GEORGE CARVER⁹ COWLES**, son of Andrew T.⁸ (2791), b. Jan. 7, 1859, at Holly, Mich.; m. Sept. 24, 1882, at Flint, Mich., Emma E., dau. of Harmon C. Sweet of Thetford,

Mich., and his wife, Rebecca A. Woodbury of Ashtabula, Ohio (see 5054). In 1898, Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Thetford township, Genesee Co., Mich. Res. 1906, Flint, Mich.; photographer and gardener.

Children.

6490. Alice Laura, b. Nov. 18, 1883, at Thetford, Mich.; m. Feb. 12, 1902, at Flint, Mich., William G. Burbank of Geneseeville, Mich., son of George Burbank.
6491. Royce Grant, b. May 29, 1887.

5077. **SAMUEL EDSON⁹ COWLES**, son of John M.⁸ (2861), b. April 4, 1856, in Southington, Conn.; m. there April 19, 1877, Eliza A. Parkin, b. March 6, 1855, in Sheffield, Eng., dau. of Benjamin Parkin who d. Dec. 25, 1872, in Lakeville, Conn., and his wife, Gertrude ———, who was Mrs. Hill in 1894. Mr. Cowles graduated from Lewis High School, Southington; was assistant postmaster there for 15 years, and later a clerk in a store connected with a postoffice. He was a farmer, Republican, and Methodist, and in 1894 resided at Union City, Conn.

Children, b. in Southington, Conn.

6492. John Martin, b. April 30, 1885; m. July 27, 1910, at Waterbury, Conn., Scelina B. Deacon of Naugatuck, Conn., b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1889, dau. of Albert and Martha (Davis) Deacon. Res. Naugatuck, Conn. Occupation: trolley express.
6493. Ada Everalda, b. April 25, 1888.

5099. **FREDERICK LEONARD⁹ COWLES**, son of Ruel P.⁸ (2880), b. May 17, 1857, New Haven, Conn.; d. there Feb. 21, 1921; m. (1) Isabel S. Warner, Nov. 11, 1880; m. (2) July 29, 1909, at New Haven, Conn., Georgia (Isbell) Beers, b. 1867, at Meriden, Conn., dau. of George M. and Jane (Stevens) Isbell.

Mr. Cowles was secretary and later president of the firm of C. Cowles & Co., coach trimmings, hardware, and stove ornaments, New Haven, Conn., until about 1904 when he engaged in other business. He graduated B.Ph., Yale College in 1877.

Child.

- 6493a. Walter Ruel, b. 1881; m. ———; Elfrida (Scofield) Harrison, b. in New York, dau. of August Scofield of Holland; B.A. Yale, 1906; B.Mus. Yale, 1907; organist at the Dwight Place Church, New Haven, 1903-5, and of Christ Church, 1905—; instructor in pianoforte playing, Yale University, 1911-1919, since engaged in private instruction. Children: i. Leonard Ruel, b. July 6, 1915; ii. Chandler Ruel, b. Sept. 29, 1917.

5134. REV. JUNIUS JUDSON⁹ COWLES, son of Junius A.⁸ (2900), b. Oct. 15, 1851, in Florence, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1878, Mary Elmina⁸ Wellman (Almon Benton⁷, Lyman⁶, Jacob⁵, Sr., Silas⁴, Sr., Ebenezer³, Isaac², Sr., Thomas¹ of Lynn), b. Sept. 1, 1854, in Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1899, in McGraw, N. Y., dau. of Almon Benton and Frances Elizabeth (Wetmore) Wellman of Osceola, N. Y., who were m. Oct. 6, 1852, in Taberg, N. Y. Mrs. Cowles was a lineal descendant of Edward¹ Payson and Mary Eliot of Roxbury, Mass., thus: Ephraim² Payson of Dorchester, Mass., m. Katherine Leadbetter; Ephraim³ Payson, Jr., of Stoughton, Mass., m. Judith³ Clapp (Desire², Roger¹); Katherine Payson of Stoughton, Mass., m. Silas⁴ Wellman, Sr. of Norton, Mass. Mary Eliot was a sister of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. Almon B. Wellman served as a private, corporal and sergeant in Co. A, 10th New York Heavy Artillery, 1862-1865, Civil War. His wife's great-grandfather, Amos Wetmore of Middletown, Conn., rendered service in the American Revolution. Her grandfather, Amos Wetmore, Jr., was commissioned captain of the Third Brigade [sic] of the 157th Regt. of New York militia in 1812. Mrs. Cowles received a teacher's certificate at the age of 13 years; taught school at 14 and from that time on taught and attended school, paying her own way, and graduating from the State Normal School at Oswego, N. Y., in 1874. From the fall of that year until one year after her marriage, she taught, 1874-1878, in Scranton, Pa., and 1878-79 in Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Cowles was educated at Rome Academy, N. Y., 1866-1869; Whitestown Seminary, N. Y., classical course, 1869-1871; Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1871-1875; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1875-1876, and 1876-1879; ordained to the "xpn"

ministry Oct. 27, 1879, and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Huntington Valley, Pa.; was there till May, 1884; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Fair Haven, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May, 1884-June, 1886; pastor at Adams, N. Y., June, 1886-Nov. 1891; pastor at McGrawville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1891-1901; at Amenia N. Y., 1901 to date (1918). (See Wellman Gen., 1918.)

Children.

- 6494. Junius Atwood, b. July 10, 1880, in Huntington Valley, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Gertrude Lynn Given, b. June 6, 1880, at Peoria, N. Y.; res. 1911, Rochester, N. Y. Children: i. Marion Lynn, b. July 22, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y.; ii. June Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1916.
- 6495. Edward Haviland, b. April 21, 1882, in Huntington Valley, Pa.
- 6496. Frances Wetmore, b. March 15, 1884, in Huntington Valley, Pa.
- 6497. Pansy Elizabeth Gardner, b. July 1, 1885, at Fair Haven, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1909, Mark A. Patchin.
- 6498. Mary Marguerite, b. April 8, 1887, at Adams, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1914, D. L. Hamilton; res. 1918, Eldora, Iowa. Child: i. Kempton Cowles, b. July 3, 1917.

5145. **RICHARD HART⁹ COWLES**, son of Freedom H.⁸ (2902), b. Sept. 20, 1858, at Jacksonville, Ore.; m. Aug. 29, 1887, at Aurora, Nev., Emma E., dau. of Nelson I. and Ellen E. (Brown) Hammond of Aurora, and granddaughter of Irus(?) Hammond of Jackson, Mich., and George Brown of New Hampshire. Mr. Cowles was a merchant, and in 1907 lived in Wadsworth, Nev.

Children.

- 6499. Dorothy M., b. Oct. 24, 1889, at Wadsworth, Nev.
- 6500. Irving H., b. Nov. 9, 1896.
- 6501. Richard R., b. July 29, 1899.

5152. **IRVING RICHARD⁹ COWLES**, son of Hiram J.⁸ (2903), b. Feb. 11, 1860, in Florence, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1885, in Auburn, N. Y., Susan E. Wilcox, b. Feb. 22, 1860, in Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Martin) Wilcox. Mr. Cowles was a shoe manufacturer, and resided in Florence, 1864; Osceola, N. Y., 1880; Athens, 1883; Auburn, N. Y., 1892, and in 1898 in Denver, Colo.

Child.

6502. James Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1892, in Denver, Colo.

5153. JESSIE ANNE⁹ COWLES, dau. of Hiram J.⁸ (2903), b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Osceola, N. Y.; D. A. R., Nat. No. 23281; m. June 18, 1887, at Alton, Kans., James Samson Fifield, b. June 18, 1865, at Janesville, Wis., son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah Reed (Copeland) Fifield, who were m. in 1853. E. G. Fifield was b. 1817, in Gilmingtong, N. H.; in 1820, removed to Bolton, Vt.; in 1837, to Jefferson, Wis., and in 1846, to Janesville, Wis. He was the only son of Samuel Fifield, but had several sisters. His wife was b. in 1827. James S. Fifield went to Kansas about 1881, returning to Janesville in Nov. 1887, where he resided in 1898. He was a lumber dealer and a Congregationalist in religion.

Fifield children, b. at Alton, Kans.

6503. Ruth, b. April 25, 1888.

6504. Marguerite, b. Feb. 19, 1890.

5155. MARGARET MABEL⁹ COWLES, dau. of Hiram J.⁸ (2903), b. Nov. 8, 1870, in Osceola, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1893, in Auburn, N. Y., Edward Gilbert Smith, son of Myetalu F. Smith of Beaver Dam, Wis., and Knoxboro, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Whitely, b. in Utica, N. Y., and grandson of Joseph Smith of Pitcher, N. Y.

E. G. Smith was a merchant and in religion a Presbyterian. He attended the Business University at Rochester, N. Y., but was not a graduate. Res. 1898, Knoxboro, N. Y.

Smith children, b. at Knoxboro, N. Y.

6505. Harold Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

6506. Erwin Cowles, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

6507. Floyd Norman, b. March 23, 1896.

5156. MARY ELECTA⁹ COWLES, dau. of Erwin A.⁸ (2905), b. Dec. 19, 1840, at Elyria, Ohio; m. Nov. 22, 1859, at

Martinsville, Ill., Benjamin Franklin McKeen, b. Oct. 4, 1827, at Shakespeare, Ind., son of William McKeen of Lewis Co., Ky. B. F. McKeen resided in Terre Haute, Ind., in 1894, and was a railroad purchasing agent.

McKeen children.

- 6508. Charles Erwin, b. Sept. 20, 1860, at Martinsville, Ill.; in 1894, was a railroad conductor in Terre Haute, Ind.; m. there Dec. 26, 1881, Margaret Hannah Wilson, b. Dec. 1, 1860, at Roseville, Ind., dau. of J. D. Wilson of Roseville, Ind. Child: i. Frank Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1886, at Terre Haute, Ind.
- 6509. Samuel Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1862, at Martinsville, Ill.; d. March 11, 1865, at Terre Haute, Ind.
- 6510. Mary Electa, b. Sept. 22, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 5, 1889, at Terre Haute, Ind., Thatcher A. Parker, b. Sept. 28, 1866, at Terre Haute, Ind., son of Absalom J. Parker of Terre Haute, Ind.
- 6511. Nellie Agnes, b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Marshall, Ill.

5219. **ROGER SHERMAN⁹ COWLES**, son of William C.⁸ (3032), b. Sept. 4, 1845, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 8, 1920, Norwich, Conn.; buried, East Hartford; m. East Hartford, Nov. 30, 1871, Jennie S. Roberts of East Hartford, Conn., b. there 1859; d. at Norwich, Conn., April 26, 1902, age 48 years, 7 months, 22 days (tombstone and T. R., East Hartford); residence, Norwich, Conn.; occupation, police officer; politics, Republican; religion, Congregationalist.

Children, b. at East Hartford, Conn.

- 6512. Grace Louise, b. March 7, 1875; unm. 1918.
- 6513. Charles Roberts, b. April 28, 1877; m. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1900, Maud Iola Dart, b. May 13, 1880, Rockville, Conn., who d. March 6, 1902, at East Hartford, dau. of Walter C. and Hattie A. (Parker) Dart (T. R. and tombstone, East Hartford, Conn.); occupation, shop-work, East Hartford, Conn. Child: i. Mildred E., b. July 23, 1900, Hartford, Conn. Her name appears as Grace Mildred in the Dart Gen. (see Bromley Gen., 1911, and Dart Gen., 1927).

5222. **MORRIS ADAIR⁹ COWLES**, son of Romanta⁸ (3033), b. 1831, at Hillstown, East Hartford, Conn.; bapt.

Sept. 1, 1837, East Hartford; d. Nov. 1899; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1853, Mary Jane Richmond, who d. Nov. 9, 1888, dau. of Edmond and Lucinda (Bailey) Richmond, highly esteemed residents of Glastonbury, Conn., where Mr. Richmond was engaged in business as a blacksmith. Mr. Cowles m. (2) March 14, 1890, Bristol, Conn., Susan D. King, b. 1846, New York City. She resided at New Britain, Waterbury and Hartford, Conn., after 1899. He remained at Hillstown until the age of eighteen, his education being obtained in the public schools. By trade he was a mason and he had an extensive business as a contractor. He was of a robust physique and stood 6 feet, 3 inches in his stockings, while mentally he was no less forceful, his judgment being unusually sound and his strong will keeping him "four square to every wind" that blows. Politically he was a Republican and in religious faith adhered to the Congregational Church in which he was reared under his mother's teachings. He was admitted as a free-man in Manchester, Conn., in April, 1853; enlisted from Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Squadron Conn. Vol. Cav., known as Co. D, 2d Regt. N. Y. Cav.; mustered as a private; promoted corporal, Sept. 8, 1861; promoted sergeant; reduced to the ranks (sick); transferred to V. R. C.; discharged, Aug. 20, 1864. From the organization of Stanley Post, G. A. R., at New Britain, Conn., where he resided, he was an active member, and as a citizen his public spirit was shown in many ways (Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec., 1901).

Children.

6514. Leroy Morris, b. July 2, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1917, at Hartford; buried in St. James Cemetery, Glastonbury, Conn.; a mason by trade; deputy sheriff; constable; chief, New Britain Fire Dept.; member of the Order of Red Men, Knights of the Golden Eagle and the Knights of Pythias; m. July 4, 1875, at North Manchester, Conn., Miss Marion Victoria Sears, b. 1856, East Hampton or Marlboro, Conn. (Sears Gen., 1890). Res. New Britain and Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Daughter, b. March 8, 1876, in Manchester, Conn.; ii. Claude L., b. April 13, 1878, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. March, 1884.
6515. Jameson Burdett, b. Jan. 7, 1859, Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1924; farmer, mechanic, foreman and constable; res. 1908, Southington, Conn., and at time of death, Hart's Corner, Plainville, Conn.; m. 1887, Mary Emma Vater,

b. Dec. 26, 1861, at Coswig, Germany; d. Sept. 2, 1906, at Southington, dau. of William and Minnie (Dietz) Vater. Children: i. William A., b. 1889, New Britain, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1898, Southington, Conn.; ii. Lillian Christina, b. Nov. 25, 1890, Unionville, Conn.; m. May 22, 1907, Southington, Conn., Charles W. Ellis, b. there 1885, iron worker at Southington, son of Charles H. and Abbie (Norton) Ellis.

6516. Bertha Idel, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. Bert Loomis, a farmer of near Westfield, Mass.

5223. **ERASTUS ROMANTA⁹ COWLES**, son of Romanta⁸ (3033), b. March 31, 1833, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Sept. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1898, in Hockanum, Conn.; m. (1) Sarah E. Roberts, b. East Hartford; d. Oct. 10, 1855, aged 21 years (tombstone, East Hartford), dau. of Epaphras and Elizabeth (Brainard?) Roberts; m. (2) Ellen S. Warren, b. 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1883, in Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (3) Sept. 18, 1884, Mrs. Ellen M. Hills, b. Feb. 27, 1829, in Choconut, Pa.; d. March 31, 1907, at East Hartford, Conn., dau. of Gordon and Laura Phelps. She m. (1) Bliss, (2) Hills. Mr. Cowles was one of the most prominent and most highly respected residents of Hockanum, Conn. In religious, patriotic and fraternal organizations he was interested actively. Temperance work also enlisted his sympathies. His counsel was sought in neighborhood matters and it may be truthfully said that his life was well spent and his influence was always exerted without fear or favor for what he considered the right. In character he was industrious, self-sacrificing and an unflinching supporter of Christian principles. In disposition he was genial, whole-souled and hearty. From 1856 to 1893, he was employed in the silver factories at Curtisville, now known as Naubuc. In the latter year he went into partnership with his brother, Anson Dwight Cowles, and his nephew, Frank D. Cowles, in the mason business. He enlisted from Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1862, in Co. G, 25th Conn. Infantry; mustered out as a corporal Aug. 26, 1863. He was engaged in the battle of Irish Bend, and witnessed the capture of Port Hudson, La. He was a member of Rodman Post, G. A. R.; a pillar in the Hockanum Congregational Church; Free Mason; in politics, a Republican, and for a number of years he had been elected one of the constables.

Children, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.

- 6516a. Herbert E., b. Nov. 16, 1859; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
6517. Clifford M., b. Aug. 13, 1862; electrician, Hartford and Naubuc, Conn.; m. April 29, 1883, Eva E. Peck of New Britain, Conn., age 22, dau. of Frank G. and Jane E. (Bell) Peck. He d. and she m. Dec. 28, 1905, Frank Knerzer. They adopted a son, Leon Warren Cowles, d. Denver, Colo., Sept. 24, 1921, ae. 34, who m. Sept. 24, 1911, at East Hartford, Conn., Anna Geraldine Farr, b. 1890, at Island Pond, Vt., dau. of Charles W. and Anna (Joy) Farr. Children: i. Kenneth, b. July 31, 1912, at Hartford; ii. Frank.
6518. Howard Ernest, b. June 9, 1865; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Emma Harvey. No issue in 1894.

5224. **ANSON DWIGHT⁹ COWLES**, son of Romanta⁸ (3033), b. Nov. 28, 1836, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there Sept. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1902; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Mary E. Lovering of Glastonbury, Conn., b. there Aug. 11, 1837; d. April 29, 1921, in Unionville, Conn.; interment at Glastonbury. She was a dau. of William and Polly L. (Talcott) Lovering. He received a common school education and at the age of fifteen went to work at the mason's trade with his father in the summer and in the winter worked in the Burnside, Conn., paper mill. The following winter he worked in Henry Billings' grist mill at South Glastonbury, but from that time to 1894 had worked at his trade only. In the spring of 1868, he moved to Middletown, Conn., and went to work on the Insane Asylum, but the following spring returned to Glastonbury, and resided there in 1894. He served as assessor and grand juror. His height was 5 feet, 7 inches; hair and eyes dark; politics, Republican; religion, Congregational. His wife's parents were English; her height was 5 feet, 5 inches; light complexion and hair, blue eyes; religion, Congregational. He was a member of the Association of Masonic Veterans.

Children, b. at Glastonbury, Conn.

6519. Frank Dwight, b. July 3, 1859; m. (1) March 19, 1890, Mary F. Trubel of Glastonbury, b. March 27, 1867, in Germany; height, 5 feet, 4 inches; light hair, brown eyes; Episcopalian; common school education. He m. (2) at Hartford, June 19, 1912, Frances Nettie McLean of Hartford, b. 1882, at Gilead or Hebron, Conn., dau. of Lewis C. and Frances Lockwood. At the age of 18

CHAPTER V. THE TOWN OF DUBLIN.

The town of Dublin is situated on the north side of the River Liffey, which flows into the Irish Sea. It is one of the largest and most important cities in Ireland, and has a long and interesting history. The town was founded by the Vikings in the 9th century, and has since been the capital of Ireland. It is a city of great beauty, with many fine buildings and parks. The town is also a centre of industry and commerce, and is one of the most important ports in Ireland. The town is divided into several districts, each with its own character. The city is a beautiful sight, with its many towers and spires rising above the trees. The city is a great place to visit, and is one of the most interesting cities in Ireland.

The town of Dublin is situated on the north side of the River Liffey, which flows into the Irish Sea. It is one of the largest and most important cities in Ireland, and has a long and interesting history. The town was founded by the Vikings in the 9th century, and has since been the capital of Ireland. It is a city of great beauty, with many fine buildings and parks. The town is also a centre of industry and commerce, and is one of the most important ports in Ireland. The town is divided into several districts, each with its own character. The city is a beautiful sight, with its many towers and spires rising above the trees. The city is a great place to visit, and is one of the most interesting cities in Ireland.

CHAPTER VI. THE TOWN OF DUBLIN.

The town of Dublin is situated on the north side of the River Liffey, which flows into the Irish Sea. It is one of the largest and most important cities in Ireland, and has a long and interesting history. The town was founded by the Vikings in the 9th century, and has since been the capital of Ireland. It is a city of great beauty, with many fine buildings and parks. The town is also a centre of industry and commerce, and is one of the most important ports in Ireland. The town is divided into several districts, each with its own character. The city is a beautiful sight, with its many towers and spires rising above the trees. The city is a great place to visit, and is one of the most interesting cities in Ireland.

years Mr. Cowles entered the employ of the Hopson & Brainard Mfg. Co., Wethersfield, Conn., and served three years; then worked eight years for the Williams Bros. Mfg. Co., at Glastonbury, Conn., and then went to work with his father at the mason's trade. In 1884, he joined the First Co. Governor's Horse Guard and served five years. Height 5 feet, 6 inches; light hair and blue eyes; Republican; Congregationalist. Children: i. Hermine C., b. Dec. 6, 1890; ii. Frank Dwight, Jr., b. May 11, 1913, at Hartford, Conn.

6520. Arthur Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. March 27, 1884, in Glastonbury, Conn., Mary Ella Field of Somers, Conn., b. 1865, at Hartford, Conn. At the age of 18 years Mr. Cowles began to learn the blacksmith's trade at Hartford, and served his time out but was taken sick and had to give it up. He then went to work with the Hartford and Wethersfield Railroad Co., and was still with it in 1894. He served in the First Co. Governor's Horse Guard at Hartford, from 1884 to 1889; height, 5 feet, 10 inches; dark hair and eyes; Congregationalist; Republican; no children.

6521. Lena May, b. Nov. 26, 1875; received a High School education; height, 5 feet, 7 inches; dark hair and eyes; Congregationalist; m. Oct. 28, 1903, in Glastonbury, Conn., Dr. Walter S. Hart, D.D.S., of Unionville, Conn., where they resided in 1919. He was b. about 1874. He is a son of Walter L. Hart of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Adah Watrous of Hartford, Conn., and grandson of Louis Hart of Farmington and George W. Watrous of Hartford. Child: i. Seymour Cowles, b. Oct. 8, 1907, at Unionville, Conn.

5237. **HENRY LEWIS⁹ COWLES**, son of Brockholst L.⁸ (3039), b. June 22, 1847, at East Hartford, Conn.; m. there Nov. 18, 1867, Margaret Shenners, b. Aug. 7, 1848, at Windsor Locks, Conn., dau. of John Austin Shenners, b. Lowell, Mass., and his wife ———.

Mr. Cowles in 1919 was a farmer in East Hartford, Conn. He enlisted July 7, 1863, New York City, in the U. S. Navy, as landsman, and was discharged therefrom Oct. 10, 1864.

Children, all b. East Hartford, Conn.

6521a. William Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1868; butcher in East Hartford, and later a tobacco grower and inspector in Suffield, Conn.; m. June 14, 1892, East Hartford, Alice L. Bidwell, b. there in 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1925, aged 56, Hartford, Conn. Children: i. Florence Bidwell, b. March 26, 1893, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 18, 1914, East Hartford, Frank Peter Mattison, b. there 1888, tile setter, East Hartford, son of Thomas T. and Anna Mattison; children:

- (i) Muriel A.; (ii) Shirley A.; ii. Arthur, b. Feb. 4, 1895, Hartford, Conn.; tobacco inspector; unkm. in 1919; iii. Percy McKinley (William P., in Hartford T. R.), b. March 4, 1897; screw maker, and in 1924, engaged in general trucking, moving and baggage transfer; m. April 14, 1917, Hartford, Margaret Blackburn of Hartford, b. 1895, in England, dau. of George and Anna Blackburn; child: (i) child stillborn, Feb. 15, 1918. They removed to England in August, 1919, but returned before 1924 to Hartford; iv. Clifford, b. East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1899; enlisted in U. S. Navy, in 1919; unkm.
- 6521b. Everett Stillman, b. March 6, 1870; res. East Hartford, 1919; unkm.
- 6521c. Emma Etta, b. Jan. 6, 1872; m. Bert Dickinson. She d. in child-bed with her child.
- 6521d. Lewis Livingston, b. Oct. 5, 1873; carpenter, builder and contractor; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1919; m. Hilda Jencks, b. 1879, at Salisbury, Conn. Children: i. Henry Lewis, b. East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1895; res. East Hartford; joiner, builder and contractor; m. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. 1896, at New Paltz, N. Y.; children: (i) Harold Lewis, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1916; (ii) son; (iii) Earl Randall, b. Sept. 1, 1920; d. Nov. 6, 1920; ii. Earl Raymond, b. East Hartford, May 31, 1898; sailor, drowned at sea; iii. Lester, b. Dec. 19, 1900, Hartford, Conn.; carpenter; removed to New York State; m. ———; iv. Edna Cecilia, b. April 4, 1906, Hartford, Conn.
- 6521e. Frank Watson, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d. Oct. 23, 1912, Middletown, Conn.; farmer and hack driver; m. Lillian Cushing, b. Haverstraw, N. Y.; no children.
- 6521f. Charles Garfield, b. Sept. 6, 1877; machinist and automobile repairer, Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 24, 1900, in St. Mark's P. E. Church, New Britain, Conn., Catherine A. McCarthy, b. 1880, Hinsdale, Mass. Children, all b. Hartford, Conn.: i. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1902; m. June 24, 1925, at Hartford, Miss Catherine R. Lettieri, b. 1906, in Italy, dau. of John and Catherine (Massari) Lettieri of Hartford, Conn.; ii. Albert J., b. Feb. 21, 1904; iii. Walter Francis, b. July 4, 1906; iv. Marion Esther, b. June 2, 1910; v. Edith Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1912; vi. George, b. May 13, 1913; vii. Doris May, b. Sept. 13, 1915; d. Jan. 10, 1916.
- 6521g. Edna M., b. May 1, 1885; d. June 2, 1887.
- 6521h. Edith May, b. Aug. 16, 1888; m. 1913, Albert Alexander West, who d. 1918. Children: i. son, died; ii. Myrtle, b. 1917.

5239. JULIUS T.^o COWLES, son of Brockholst L.⁸ (3039), b. March 31, 1859, at East Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Catherine Boyle, b. 1858, at Thompsonville, Conn.

The first of these was the fact that the British had been defeated at the Battle of Yorktown in 1781. This was a decisive victory for the Continental Army, led by George Washington. The British, under the command of Lord Cornwallis, had been forced to surrender to the American forces. This was a major turning point in the war, as it showed that the British were not invincible and that the Continental Army was capable of defeating them in a conventional battle.

The second of these was the fact that the British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States. This was a major blow to the British, as it showed that they were unable to hold the South. The British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States in 1781, and this was a major blow to their morale.

The third of these was the fact that the British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States. This was a major blow to the British, as it showed that they were unable to hold the South. The British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States in 1781, and this was a major blow to their morale.

The fourth of these was the fact that the British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States. This was a major blow to the British, as it showed that they were unable to hold the South. The British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States in 1781, and this was a major blow to their morale.

The fifth of these was the fact that the British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States. This was a major blow to the British, as it showed that they were unable to hold the South. The British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States in 1781, and this was a major blow to their morale.

The sixth of these was the fact that the British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States. This was a major blow to the British, as it showed that they were unable to hold the South. The British had been forced to evacuate the Southern States in 1781, and this was a major blow to their morale.

Child.

6521i. Etta L. (Loretta M.), b. Oct. 19, 1884, at East Hartford, Conn.

5256. JAMES PERRY⁹ COWLES, son of Charles^s (3062), b. May 7, 1830, at Orwell, Pa.; m. Nov. 16, 1869, town of Pike, Bradford(?) Co., Pa., Frances Ella, dau. of Major B. Darling of Pike, and his wife, Mary J. Beckwith of Orwell, and granddaughter of Theron Darling and Humphrey Beckwith of Orwell, Pa.

Mr. Cowles served as town clerk several terms from about 1850, and again 1865-68; school director; enlisted, Nov. 5, 1861, at Orwell, Pa.; mustered in Dec. 28, 1861, as musician at Elmira, N. Y.; first bugler, Co. H, 10th N. Y. Vol. Cav.; served till end of war, 1865; was in Andersonville and other prisons 18 months; postmaster in 1885, and justice of the peace for years. He and his wife resided at Orwell, Pa., in 1910. (See Muster Rolls, N. Y. S. Vols.)

Children, all living at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., in 1907.

- 6522. Darley Weaver, b. March 12, 1872, at Orwell, Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, at Wickinger, Myrtle E., dau. of J. A. Allen of Rome, Pa.
- 6523. John M., b. April 9, 1874; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Flora B., dau. of John I. Eastman of Orwell, Pa.
- 6524. Hubert De V., b. May 25, 1876; m. Dec 31, 1898, Lillian R., dau. of Robert B. Hall of Orwell, Pa.
- 6525. Genevieve Augusta, b. Dec. 19, 1887.

5258. JOHN HENRY⁹ COWLES, son of William^s (3064), b. Dec. 5, 1834, at Orwell, Pa.; d. June 12, 1905; m. at Towanda, Pa., Harriet Asenath Morey, b. May 7, 1839; d. April 27, 1890, dau. of Northrope and Amelia (Dunham) Morey of Syracuse, N. Y., granddaughter of Wright and Harriet (Brown) Dunham and great-granddaughter of Sylvanus and Ursula (——) Dunham. Sylvanus Dunham served in the Revolution as a private, 1st Regt. of the Line, Col. Gorse Van Schaick; also in Albany County Militia, 13th Regt., Col. John McCrea; also same regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vost. Land bounty rights. References: New York in the Rev.; Roberts, pp. 20, 123, 234.

Mr. Cowles was a merchant, mine owner, deacon, alderman, and president and treasurer, city councils. Res. Marseilles, Ill.

Children.

6526. William Northrope, b. Dec. 25, 1861, at Orwell, Pa.; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., April 17, 1911; capitalist; director of the California Exploration Company in 1896; member of the societies of the Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution; Chevalier of the Medjidie, conferred by the Sultan of Turkey. Res. San Francisco, Calif., New York and Philadelphia, Pa.
6527. Mary Allene, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. July 16, 1899; m. John Francis Clark of Marseilles, Ill., son of Roderick Clark of Granby, Mass. Child: i. Stanley Northrope, b. Aug. 1, 1894.

5261. **BURTON TALLMADGE⁹ COWLES**, son of Albro W.⁸ (3071), b. April 30, 1829; m. Colebrook, Conn.; Dec. 23, 1851, Elizabeth H., dau. of Moses Waugh, who d. Nov. 13, 1888. She made her will June 6, 1885, at which time her husband was living. They lived on the old homestead at Torrington, Conn., which she inherited from his grandmother, Chloe Cowles. Mr. Cowles joined the church in 1852, and was an assessor in Torrington, 1865-9.

Child.

6528. Willard Albro, b. Sept. 17, 1858, Torrington, Conn.; d. there Jan. 17, 1929; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Chicopee, Mass., Mary E. McKinstry, b. there; d. Dec. 13, 1903, dau. of Alfred and Almira J. McKinstry of Chicopee. Mr. Cowles was educated in the Torrington High School and at the Claverack College and Hudson River Institute. With the exception of a brief period at Waterbury, his business life was spent in Torrington, where he was wholesale and retail dealer in milk and cream. He was a Republican in politics and was a member of the Legislature in 1889, and served as selectman, assessor, tax collector, member of the Board of Relief and secretary of the School Board of which he was long a member. No children. (See Illustrated Popular Biography of Conn., 1891.)

5284. **WILLIAM NORMAN⁹ COWLES**, son of Frederick Newell⁸ (3137), b. Feb. 26, 1862, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Hope J. Kirby. He graduated from the Harvard medical school in June, 1887, settled at Ayer, Mass., and was practicing his profession there in 1907.

Children.

6529. John, b. Sept. 6, 1902; d. Sept. 6, 1902.

6529a. Hope McLellan, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

6529b. Martha Kirby, b. Feb. 15, 1906.

5332. EDWIN STEPHEN⁹ COWLES, son of Frank³ (3181), b. Nov. 5, 1865, at Poquonock, Conn.; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Ella Crowell Harrington, dau. of Lewis Harrington of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Cowles received his education in the public schools and High school of Hartford; was with the Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1881-1892; entered the insurance field, as a partner, in 1892, but since 1894 has continued the business independently, except that it is now (1923) conducted under the firm name of E. S. Cowles & Son. He has met with signal success, is recognized as an authority on all matters pertaining to insurance and has held high offices in various insurance societies. He is a Republican in politics, member of the Soc. S. A. R., Hartford Club and Hartford Golf Club. Res. Hartford, Conn. (See Hist. Hartford Co., Conn., 1928, Vol. 3.)

Children.

6529c. Dorothy Harrington, b. Hartford, Oct. 29, 1893; m. there Oct. 29, 1917, Raymond Burt Searle, b. there June 29, 1893, son of Frederick Albert and Lula Mary (Burt) Searle of New Britain, Conn. He served in the World War, April 24, 1917, to April 19, 1919, as machinist mate, ensign (engineer), and lieutenant (j. g.) (engineer). (See D. A. R. Service Record, Conn. State Library.) Child: i. Luella Dorothy Searle.

6529d. Edwin Stephen, Jr., b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1897; m. April 14, 1921, Hartford, Conn., Florence Evelyn Lee Ledger, b. April 14, 1899, Hartford, dau. of William Lee and Florence O. (Pratt) Ledger of Hartford. Mr. Ledger was formerly of Plymouth, Conn. Mr. Cowles served in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force during the World War; enrolled, Hartford, April 3, 1917, as seaman, first class; discharged, New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1918, as boatswain's mate, second class, and is now (1923) a member of the firm of E. S. Cowles & Son, insurance agents, Hartford, Conn. Child: i. Edwin Stephen, 3d, b. Hartford, Jan. 31, 1923.

5343. WALTER WING⁹ COWLES, son of Clinton W.⁸ (3391), b. March 3, 1887, Manchester, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1910, Lillian Henrietta Hunt of Manchester, b.

April 22, 1892, Cromwell, Conn., dau. of Edward H. and Annie (Ferguson) Hunt.

Mr. Cowles was a bookkeeper at date of marriage, a farmer at South Manchester, Conn., in 1917, and a salesman at Webster, Mass., in 1919; was inducted at East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1917; served in Co. A, 301 Machine Gun Battalion to Nov. 13, 1918; Co. F, 164 Inf. to Dec. 31, 1918; Hq. Dept., 1 Replacement Depot, A. P. O. 727, A. E. F., to honorable discharge, April 1, 1919; cook, Oct. 1, 1917; sergeant, Feb. 16, 1918; mess sergeant, Feb. 16, 1918; served overseas from July 8, 1918, to March 23, 1919, in, and en route to and from, France.

Children.

6530. Clinton Hunt, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1912.

5345. CLINTON WING⁹ COWLES, son of Walter W.⁸ (3191), b. Dec. 7, 1882, in Manchester, Conn.; bookkeeper; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Helen Williams Pratt, age 18 years, b. East Hartford, Conn., dau. of George W. and Anna (——) Pratt of East Hartford. Mr. Cowles was employed in Glastonbury, Conn., 1902-5, and resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1924. (See Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, about the year 1925.)

Children.

6530a. Harold Stewart, b. Oct. 24, 1905, in Glastonbury, Conn.

5347. ROBERT BLODGETT⁹ COWLES, son of Walter W.⁸ (3191), b. Oct. 8, 1894, in Manchester, Conn.; m. there Nov. 10, 1915, Marion H. Wrisley, age 22 years, b. in Bloomfield, Conn., dau. of Clarence E. and Nellie (Whiting) Wrisley of Manchester. At date of marriage, Mr. Cowles was a clerk and resided in Manchester, Conn. Bookkeeper in 1917. In 1918, he removed to Springfield, Mass., in order to accept the position as secretary of a lumber company. (See Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, about the year 1925.)

Children.

6531. Robert Blodgett, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1917, in Manchester, Conn.

6531a. Richard Wrisley, b. May 2, 1919.

6531b. Herbert Fuller, b. Oct. 1, 1921.

6531c. Barbara Whiting, b. July 10, 1923.

5350. **GEORGE EPHRAIM⁹ COWLES**, son of Ephraim R.⁸ (3200), d. June 13, 1889, Hartford, Conn., aged 36 (tombstone, Spring Grove Cemetery); machinist and steamfitter, Hartford; m. at Newington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876, Emma E. Hamilton, b. 1858, in Staunton, Virginia.

Children.

- 6531d. William Jewell, b. Jan. 26, 1877, Hartford, Conn.; bapt. there in Christ Church, Jan. 4, 1885; d. Hartford, Sept. 26, 1903 (tombstone, Spring Grove); machinist; m. Annie F. Butler, b. 1882, Hartford, dau. of Edwin M. and Emma M. (Lambert) Butler. She m. (2) April 6, 1910, East Hartford, Corinth S. LaRock, b. 1878, Worcester, Mass., toolmaker, Hartford, son of John and Henrietta (Jenkins) LaRock. Child: i. Emma Frances Cowles, b. July 30, 1903, at Hartford.
- 6531e. Henrietta Josephine, b. July 20, 1879, Newington, Conn.
- 6531f. Alice Mary, b. July 2, 1881, Newington, Conn.

5352. **JAMES BUCHANAN⁹ COWLES**, son of Algernon S.⁸ (3200), b. March 4, 1857, East Windsor, Conn.; m. Margaret E. Slattery, b. July 20, 1869, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1923, Hartford, Conn., and buried at Buckland, Conn., dau. of Michael and Bridget (Lonnergan) Slattery, both b. in Ireland. Res. Glastonbury, Conn., formerly Hartford, Windsor, Norwich, and Manchester, Conn.; plumber, steamfitter, heating engineer and foreman.

Children.

- 6531g. George William, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1889; enlisted Regular Army, Fort Brown, Texas, May 22, 1917, Q. M. Corps; corporal, Nov. 5, 1918; sergeant, March 5, 1919; served overseas, Aug. 7, 1917, to June 5, 1919; honorably discharged, June 5, 1919, for re-enlistment.
- 6531h. Lida Marguerite, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1892; d. there March 3, 1897.
- 6531i. Ernest Cady, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1893; enlisted June 2, 1917, Hartford, Conn., as apprentice seaman, U. S. Navy; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., on various ships and at Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, and was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 9, 1919, as gunner's mate, second class.
- 6531j. Ephraim Henry, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1894; enlisted, New Haven, Conn., April 9, 1917, as apprentice seaman, U. S. N.;

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
 THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

served on the U. S. S. Illinois; discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1919, as boatswain's mate, second class; occupation, steamfitter, South Windsor, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1921, at Glastonbury, Conn., Elsie Adella Church, b. 1885, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Hollis G. and Mary (Webber) Church. Child: i. child, stillborn, July 13, 1922, Hartford, Conn.

6531k. Lyman Sidney, b. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1897; m. there April 4, 1921, Bertha Behrendt, b. Glastonbury, Conn., in 1900, clerk, dau. of Otto G. and Clara P. (Ehrenbert) Behrendt; enlisted, New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1916, as apprentice seaman, U. S. N.; discharged, Charleston, S. C., July 24, 1920, on expiration of term of service as quartermaster, first class. Child: i. Normand Russell, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1923.

6531l. James Buchanan, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1900; enlisted, New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1917, as apprentice seaman, U. S. N.; served on the U. S. S. Vermont; discharged, New York, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1919, as gunner's mate, third class; occupation, steamfitter's helper before enlistment.

6531m. Mary, b. Montville, Conn.; age 22; m. Oct. 27, 1922, at Glastonbury, Conn., George E. Henry, age 24, b. New York City, farmer, son of Lawrence and Matilda (Raszink) Henry.

6531n. Julia A., b. ———.

6531o. Lester Walker, b. Sept. 13, 1905, Hartford; d. Aug. 31, 1912, Manchester, Conn.

6531p. Child, d. young.

6531q. Midget Fuller, b. Feb. 16, 1908, Hartford; d. there Feb. 17, 1908.

6531r. Margaret Louise, b. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1910.

5355. ALFRED LYMAN⁹ COWLES, son of Benjamin Lyman⁸ (3207), b. May 5, 1868; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Alma Sibyl Bennett.

Children.

6531s. Florence Belle, b. Dec. 30, 1893; m. May 17, 1913, Wilbur Stace Wolcott. Child: i. Ruth Alis, b. March 26, 1914.

6531t. John Omberson, b. May 18, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1920, Marguerite Seiler. Children: i. John Richard, b. and d. Dec. 28, 1920; ii. Muriel Seiler, b. Oct. 25, 1923.

6531u. Helen Bennett, b. June 24, 1896; m. May 15, 1920, Robert Zura. Children: i. Robert William Zura, b. May 12, 1922; ii. Arthur Charles Zura, b. Oct. 17, 1925.

6531v. Arthur Stirling, b. April 25, 1898; d. Oct. 25, 1918.

6531w. Alfred Lyman, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1900; m. Oct. 14, 1923, Natalie Brown.

5401. HENRY ELLSWORTH SEARS⁹ COWLES, son of Henry C.^s (3285), b. Oct. 15, 1847, in Claremont, N. H.; d. there April 28, 1925; m. June 5, 1872, at Boston, Mass., Abbie Gibbs Cushing, b. Nov. 9, 1848, in Boston; d. Dec. 18, 1925, in Claremont, N. H., dau. of Henry Waldo and Elizabeth Augusta (Le Peane) Cushing of Boston.

Mr. Cowles attended the public schools of his town until he was ten years of age, when his parents moved to Boston, Mass. He graduated from the old "Dwight School," and then passed two years in Dr. Bhear's military school in New Haven, Conn. He entered Norwich University, Vermont, in 1862, and remained nearly two years, when, he with others of the cadets left the university to enter the army. He went to Boston and passed a successful examination for a first lieutenant's commission in the army, but being under size, and his parents refusing to sign necessary papers, the commission was not allowed.

He returned to the university and remained until 1865. He then engaged in the boot and shoe business in Boston, meeting with success. In 1886, he sold out his business and bought a stock farm in Reading, Mass., where he remained until 1895, when he returned to Claremont, N. H., where he resided in 1911. (See Hist. Norwich University, Vt., 1819-1911.)

Children, all b. in Boston, Mass., except the last.

+6532. Henry Waldo Cushing, b. May 10, 1873.

6533. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1876; res. Claremont in 1928, unm.

6534. William Ernest, b. Sept. 2, 1878; res. Claremont; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Ethel Maud, dau. of Edwin Bailey of Claremont, N. H. Children: i. William Ernest, Jr., b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 2, 1911; ii. Shirley Edwin, b. Medford, Mass., March 23, 1912.

6535. Francis Alonzo, b. Dec. 29, 1880; res. Pawtucket, R. I., in 1911; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Albarama E. Maynard, dau. of Isaac Maynard of Natick, R. I.

6536. Gertrude Southwick, b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. C. H. Bailey; res. Claremont in 1911. Children: i. Bernard Clinton, b. Claremont, N. H., June 27, 1913; ii. Doris, b. Claremont, Feb. 25, 1916; d. Feb. 29, 1916; iii. Richard Lyle, b. Claremont, Aug. 2, 1917.

6537. George Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1887, in Reading, Mass.; res. Southfield, Mass., 1907, and Claremont, N. H., 1911, and later; m. June 23, 1909, Ruth Weld Harlow, dau. of Benjamin T. Harlow of Claremont, N. H. Child: i. Carolyn, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 24, 1911.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1927

5402. MARY SEARS⁹ COWLES, dau. of Henry C.⁸ (3285), b. Dec. 28, 1850, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, at Weston, Mass., Harford Bradford Kirk of New York City, son of Thomas Kirk of Claremont, N. H. Res. 1133 Boston Road, New York City, in 1907. She was living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1928.

Kirk children.

6538. Josepha Lamar, b. July 1, 1874, at No. 1133 Boston Road, New York City; m. there Jan. 24, 1900, Ralph Lewis, son of Daniel L. Spotts of Canton, Ohio.

6539. Lucy (or Daisy) Ellsworth, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Count Paul de la Chesnaye of Paris, France. Res. 414 West 118th St., New York City, in 1907.

5404. JULIETTE REBECCA⁹ COWLES, dau. of Albert⁸ (3303), b. May 17, 1841, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Frederick Augustus Briggs. Res. Claremont in 1895.

Briggs children.

6540. Abba Louisa, trained nurse, Hingham, Mass., 1895.

6541. Frederick Augustus, carpenter, Claremont, N. H., 1895.

6542. Mary Rebecca, governess, 1895.

6543. Joseph Albert, shoemaker, Auburn, Me., 1895.

6544. Juliette Augusta, teacher in school for nurses, Fall River, Mass., 1895.

6545. Sarah Eunice, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Charles S. Wilson, stationer and bookseller, Claremont, N. H. Child: i. Paul Dunbar, b. Oct. 22, 1894.

6545a. Robert Percy, b. Oct. 2, 1875, in New York City; m. April 21, 1903, Mary Abbie Briggs, b. April 26, 1881, in Granville, Vt., dau. of Eugene Fayette and Bertha Millie (Hubbard) Briggs of Granville, Vt. (Clark Gen., 1905).

6546. Lilla Stebbins.

6547. Justina Adeline.

6548. Emily Victoria.

5426. EMMA LOIS⁹ COWLES, dau. of Austin T.⁸ (3313), b. June 26, 1855, at Claremont, N. H.; m. there June 26, 1877, Hartley Levi Brooks, son of Levi Brooks of Claremont and his wife, Nancy Morse of Winchenden, Mass., and grandson of Jonas Brooks of Claremont and Elisha Morse of Winchenden. She was a D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 62).

Brooks children.

6549. Robert Hartley, b. July 19, 1878, at Claremont, N. H.; A.B. Dartmouth, 1900; M.D. Harvard, 1904; physician at Claremont in 1907.
6550. Charles Adams, b. Dec. 13, 1882; A.B. Dartmouth, 1905; in office, Boston Advertiser, 1907. Res. Melrose, Mass.
6551. John Cowles, b. Nov. 9, 1885; res. Hanover, N. H., 1907.

5435. CLARENCE PORTER⁹ COWLES, son of Madison^s (3328), b. Aug. 30, 1875, in Albany, Vt.; m. June 21, 1905, Laura Elizabeth Golden, dau. of Dr. Anson J. and Carrie F. (Hovey) Golden of Minneapolis, Minn. Her paternal grandfather was John Golden of Sutton, P. Q.; maternal grandfather was Rev. Horace N. Hovey, who was born in Brookfield, Vt.

Mr. Cowles graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1894; Princeton University in 1898 (A.B.); received degree of M.A. from Princeton in 1901, and was graduated from New York Law School (LL.B.) and admitted to the New York bar, 1901; Vermont bar, Jan. 1904; moved to Burlington, Vt., in 1903; member of Board of Aldermen, Burlington, Vt., 1909 to 1913; president of Burlington Y. M. C. A., 1914-1917; vice-president, Home Savings Bank, 1920—; director of Merchants National Bank, 1924—; judge of Burlington City Court, 1923—.

Children.

- 6551a. Laurence Golden, b. Dec. 3, 1906.
- 6551b. Richard Hovey, b. July 7, 1909.
- 6551c. John Todd, b. July 31, 1911.
- 6551d. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1920.

5443. ALFRED ABERNETHY⁹ COWLES, son of George P.^s (3337), b. Sept. 28, 1845, at Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1916, in New York City of pneumonia after a brief illness; m. New York, 1872, Frances A. Bailey; d. Aug. 6, 1914, dau. of Edward Bailey of Devonshire, Eng., and his wife, Fanny Kenyon of Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Cowles attended the public schools of Ansonia, Conn., whither the family removed when he was very young. Afterward he was a student in Chase's Military Academy at Middletown, Conn., and at the Sorbonne in Paris, France, and College de

France. He was employed for two years in the Ansonia National Bank; afterwards entered the employ of the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., and in 1870 was given charge of its New York offices. He became successively manager, secretary, treasurer, vice-president, and in 1901, president of that corporation, then known as the American Brass Company. He was a director, vice-president, or president of several other corporations. He was always a Republican in politics but never sought office and never accepted proffered honors. He possessed fine literary taste and ability and was the author of "Semitones," a volume of poems, published about 1915, with his initials A. A. C. on the title page, and dedicated to Edmund Clarence Stedman, the poet and critic. He was a member of the Union League, Larchmont Yacht, Greenwich Country and Railroad Clubs. He left an estate valued at \$876,193. He resided at "The Aphthorpe," New York City, and had a summer home at Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. His office was at 99 John St., New York. (Genealogy Conn., 1911 and 1921; Herringshaw's Lib. Am. Biog., 1909; Who's Who in New Eng., 1909.)

Children.

6552. Russell Abernethy, b. Oct. 10, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Louise Marcia Pfarrius, dau. of Ernst and Emma (Tannatt) Pfarrius. She d. of angina pectoris in New York City. Jan. 7, 1925; was a prominent member of Greenwich and New York society and also active as a social welfare worker. Mr. Cowles was associated with his father in the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., which in 1900 was succeeded by the American Brass Co., of which he became vice-president but resigned and became vice-president of the Buffalo Copper and Brass Rolling Mills, organized the Metals Trading Company, of which he was president in 1920, and was interested in other large enterprises in Greenwich where he resided. Children: i. Ernest Francis, m. June 12, 1925, in the Episcopal Church, Greenwich, Conn., Katharine, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Mixwell De Voe of Belle Haven, Greenwich, a graduate of the Rayson School, New York, who made her début in 1924. Mr. Cowles was a member of the class of 1925 at Yale; ii. Francis Russell (see Encyclopedia of Biography, Connecticut, 1921). Russell A. Cowles m. (2) Feb. 1, 1926, in All Angels' Church, New York City, Mrs. Lotta (Hamilton) Galbraith, widow of George L. Galbraith and dau. of Sidney Hamilton of New York City.
6553. Frederick Houghton, b. 1874; m. Maud Sherman. Res. Medford, Ore, 1916.

5450. **PIERRIE CHARLES⁹ COWLES**, son of Samuel H.⁸ (3340), b. June 14, 1868, at Oakville, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Clara E., b. Waterbury, Conn., 1868, dau. of Homer W. and Martha M. (Drake) Keeler of Waterbury, Conn., and granddaughter of Elizur W. and Clara Ann Keeler of Waterbury, Conn. Res. 1918, Waterbury, Conn. Member of the H. W. Keeler Co. (See Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 1903.)

Children.

6554. Vernon Luther, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 31, 1894; inducted, July 29, 1918, at Waterbury, Conn., as a private, Chemical Warfare Service; trained at Long Island City, N. Y., for length of service; discharged there Jan. 14, 1919, as first class private; occupation in 1918, cost estimating at Waterbury and in 1919, time study engineer and floor manager, New Haven, Conn.; m. March 25, 1918, Waterbury, Elsie E. Branch, b. there June 26, 1890.
6555. Theodore Homer, b. Dec. 21, 1897; clerk, 1918, Waterbury, Conn.; inducted at Columbia University, Oct. 22, 1918; private, Students Army Training Corps, Columbia University, New York, N. Y., to honorable discharge, Dec. 12, 1918.
6556. Marjorie Louise, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

5461. **JULIUS HATCH⁹ COWLES**, son of Edward⁸ (3364), b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Mrs. Sarah C. Smith, widow of Edward Smith, whose son, Edward Hollister Smith, was legally adopted by Mr. Cowles at Woodbury, June 18, 1886, by the name of Edward Hollister Cowles. Julius H. Cowles was a partner of his father in the American Shear Company at Hotchkissville, Conn., and was superintendent of the works. He was executor of his father's will in 1901, and succeeded him as testamentary trustee of the residuary estate of his grandfather Cowles. In 1918, he resided in Waterbury, Conn., and was president of the Autotype Co. (Litchfield Co., Biog. Rec., 1896; Probate records, State Library, Hartford.)

Children.

6557. Edward Hollister, adopted son; proprietor, Highland Park Grocery Co., and Community Garage, Waterbury, Conn., 1918.
6558. Mabel, d. June 27, 1892, at Woodbury, Conn., aged 7 years.
6559. Irene (twin), d. Aug. 26, 1890, at Woodbury, Conn., aged 11 days.
6560. Ina (twin), d. Aug. 27, 1890, at Woodbury, Conn., aged 12 days.
6561. Gladys E., b. July 6, 1892; unkm. in 1923.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60457
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 DIVISION OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 ROOM 205 W. 57th St. New York 19, N.Y.
 OCT 10 1917
 Dear Sir: The following is a list of the

References

1. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 2. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 3. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 4. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 5. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 6. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 7. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 8. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 9. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 10. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).

Very truly yours,
 J. H. Van Vleet
 J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60457
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 DIVISION OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 ROOM 205 W. 57th St. New York 19, N.Y.
 OCT 10 1917
 Dear Sir: The following is a list of the
 1. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 2. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 3. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 4. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 5. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 6. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 7. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 8. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 9. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 10. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).

References

1. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 2. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 3. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 4. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 5. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 6. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 7. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 8. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 9. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).
 10. J. H. Van Vleet, J. Chem. Phys., 1, 281 (1933).

5505. WARREN⁹ COWLES, son of Benjamin F.⁸ (3401), d. Aug. 1894; m. Mary Hendricks; was a farmer in Bolivar, N. Y.

Children.

6561a. William Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1921; m. April 21, 1881, at Bolivar, N. Y., Carrie Viola Davie, b. there Feb. 22, 1861, dau. of Joseph and Mercia (Chapin) Davie of Bolivar (see The Chapin Book, 1924). Children: i. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 26, 1909, Earl E. Sage, b. Feb. 19, 1884; children, Sage: 1. Derreth Cowles, b. Dec. 31, 1911; 2. Mary Erline, b. July 27, 1921; d. Sept. 7, 1921; ii. Gladys Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1889; m. March 24, 1921, Richard Harlow of Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Sept. 17, 1923; iii. Walter Chapin, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. May 1, 1893; iv. Mercia Leola, b. August 11, 1894; m. Sept. 28, 1912, Arthur E. Westman, b. Oct. 25, 1892; v. Edgar Warren, b. Dec. 3, 1895; m. Feb. 20, 1918, Mary Arlounge Brown of Bolivar, N. Y., dau. of Edmond and Edith (Benham) Brown, b. June 22, 1896, Hinsdale, N. Y.; children: 1. Edythe Davie, b. Nov. 23, 1918; 2. Guyla L. Mae, b. Sept. 20, 1920; vi. Stanley Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1920, May Newell, b. May 1, 1902.

6561b. Katherine Elvira, b. March 26, 1873, in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. there July 2, 1891, Charles Henry Trowbridge, b. June 29, 1870, in Conneaut, Ohio; a farmer in Bolivar in 1908. Child, Trowbridge: i. Chester Warren, b. March 31, 1893, in Findlay, Ohio (Trowbridge Gen., 1908).

5519. ANDREW CRAIG⁹ COWLES, son of Amasa Woodworth⁸ (3426), b. July 22, 1831, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1871, at Normal, Ill., Louise Cowles Owen, dau. of Robert Carter Owen, M.D., and his wife, Charlotte Gleason of Normal, Ill., and granddaughter of Thomas Gleason of Whitewater, Wis., and Lewis S. Owen of Homer, N. Y. Charlotte Gleason, b. Oct. 9, 1808, in Northington, now Avon, Conn., was a relative of Polly Gleason, wife of Gen. Solomon Cowles (298).

Mr. Cowles resided at Bloomington, Ill., where he d. Jan. 1918. At the age of nine years he moved from Bainbridge, N. Y., to St. Louis, Mo., and five years later went to Hennepin, Ill., where he lived to the age of 21, with Dr. Pulsifer. His first entry into business life was as a clerk on the river packets which traveled the entire system of the Mississippi, Ohio, Illinois and Missouri

ivers. This river work terminated with the beginning of the Civil War, when he went to New York City, where he worked for his uncle, William P. Cowles (3428); at the end of the war he removed to Normal, Ill., where he was first engaged in the heavy lumber business; then he moved to Saybrook where he broke out a prairie farm; again in Normal he opened a store. He first took up his residence in Bloomington, Ill., in 1866, and after he retired from the grocery business about 1902, stayed permanently there. He was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children.

- 6562. Mary Lillian, b. March 8, 1872, at Normal, Ill.; d. April 13, 1872.
- 6563. Catherine Louise, b. April 15, 1873; unm. 1918.
- 6564. Bertha Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1875; unm. 1918.
- 6565. Robert Andrew, b. April 9, 1878; m. June 10, 1903, Leila Celeste Stephens of Dixon, Ill., dau. of Dr. James Walker Stephens of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1923 he was an insurance agent in Bloomington.

5550. **WILLIAM PERRY⁹ COWLES**, son of Asa Woodworth⁸ (3449), b. 1842, at Fort Madison, Iowa; m. July 3, 1866, Hattie Hood, b. Jan. 2, 1842, in Illinois, dau. of John Hood, b. in Ireland, and Samantha Fisher, b. in New York State. She was fair, with brown hair and blue eyes, height, 5 feet. Mr. Cowles had brown hair and blue eyes, height 5 feet, 6 inches. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1862, and was mustered out April, 1865. He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1894.

Children.

- 6566. Frederic William, b. May 27, 1867, at Menomonie, Wis.; height, 6 feet, 1 inch; blue eyes, light hair, and a painter by trade; m. Feb. 13, 1893, at Long Prairie, Minn., Miss Emezzetta Homracer.
- 6567. Esther Maryann, b. May 9, 1870, at Pine Island, Minn.; had blue eyes, fair complexion, height 5 feet, 6 inches; m. Sept. 5, 1891, John Parrell in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6568. Hattie Eveline, b. July 26, 1872, at Maiden Rock, Wis.; light brown hair, blue eyes, height, 5 feet.
- 6569. Harry Dennis, b. Oct. 3, 1874, at Porcupine, Wis.; height, 5 feet, 8 inches, blue eyes and brown hair; a lather by trade.

6570. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 17, 1876, at Durand, Wis.; light hair, blue eyes, height, 5 feet, 6 inches.
6571. Jessie Olive, b. June 16, 1881, at Knapp, Wis.; blue eyes and brown hair.
6572. Asa Woodworth, b. May 25, 1885, at Lake City, Minn.
6573. Garfield Chauncey, b. July 14, 1887, at Lake City, Minn.

5641. **DR. FREDERICK STANLEY⁹ COWLES**, son of Alvin B.⁸ (3514), b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1907, at Essex, Conn.; m. April 25, 1894, Flora Ray Brainerd, b. Sept. 12, 1874, in Wallingford, Conn., dau. of Sylvester E. and Elizabeth (Colton) Brainerd of New Haven, Conn.

Dr. Cowles was educated at Geneva, N. Y., at Hobart College and at the Medical Dept. of Yale University; M.D., 1893. After graduation he practiced four years in New York City, but in 1903 settled in Essex, Conn. (Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University, and Brainerd-Brainard Gen., 1908.)

Children.

6574. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.
6575. Hallock Sydney, b. Sept. 11, 1897, in Westbrook, Conn.; d. July 5, 1920, in New York City; funeral services at New Haven, Conn.

5681. **LEROY EUGENE⁹ COWLES**, son of William H.⁸ (3556), b. April 13, 1880, at Chester, Utah; m. March 3, 1904, at the Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, Etta, dau. of Charles David and Sarah Ellen (Dixon) Brown of Ogden, Utah, and granddaughter of Capt. James and Cecilia Henrietta (Conrue) Brown of Ogden and Joseph Dixon of Harrisville, Utah. Cecilia H. Conrue was from a refined well-to-do Swiss family. She was married in her native country to a man whose name is unknown, and had two children. She and her husband became converts to Mormonism and emigrated to America. While crossing the plains, en route to Utah, he and one child died. She continued the journey and found herself in a strange land without means of support. Capt. James Brown, who had the faculty of accumulating property, took her into his already large family and married her. By him she had two sons. Then hearing of her father's illness she returned

to her native land, taking with her the son by her former husband and leaving her two small children in the care of another wife. She cared for her father while he lived. Afterwards she also died and never returned to see her children again.

Mr. Cowles received the degree of Ph.B. from the University of Chicago, was principal of the High school at Price, Utah, in 1913, and in 1920 had been a member of the faculty of the University of Utah for six years. He had decided to spend one year at Berkeley, University of California, and receive another degree. He was editor of the Educational Review.

Children.

- 6576. Leon LeRoy, b. July 24, 1906.
- 6577. Harper Brown, b. April 26, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.
- 6578. Willis Howard, b. May 27, 1914, in Ogden, Utah.
- 6579. Etta Lugene, b. March 27, 1918, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 6580. Calvin David, b. April 10, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

5727. **WALTER LINSLEY^o COWLES**, son of Robert H.⁸ (3659), b. Jan. 7, 1859, at Wallingford, Conn.; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Hattie J. Alford, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Blakeslee) Alford of Beaver Falls, Pa., and granddaughter of Thomas Alford of New Castle, Pa., whose ancestry extends back to the English family of that name, and Orator Blakeslee of Hudson, Ohio, a native of Wallingford, Conn.

Mr. Cowles was educated in the schools of Wallingford and in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, graduating B.Ph. in the class of '78; after 1878 lived in Baltimore, Md., Augusta, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Youngstown, Ohio, Baltimore, Md. (2d), Atlanta, Ga., Cleveland, Ohio, Youngstown, Ohio (2d), Chicago, Ill., Pottsville, Pa., Beaver Falls, Pa., Pittsburgh, Pa., Cleveland, Ohio (2d), Chicago, Ill. (2d), in the pursuit of profession as civil engineer, more particularly in the designing, constructing and contracting for structural iron and steel work for bridges and buildings. Societies: American Civil Engineer, New York; Western Civil Engr., Chicago; Sons of the American Revolution; Civil Engr. Club, Cleveland. He was a Republican and Congregationalist; height, 5 feet, 9 inches; weight 130; fair complexion, brown hair and grey eyes, Address 1749 Railway

Exchange, Chicago, Ill., in 1905; 1343 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, and 501 Fair Oaks Ave., Oak Park, Ill., 1922-3. (See Who's Who in Engineering, 1922-23.)

Child.

6581. Marjorie Blakeslee, b. Jan. 10, 1895. *in DENVER, Pa.*

5729. ARTHUR CARRINGTON⁹ COWLES, son of Robert H.⁸ (3659), b. Aug. 24, 1866; m. July 5, 1898, May Gertrude Barnes, adopted dau. of Rev. J. N. Barnes of Stanley, Province of New Brunswick. Res. 1894, Youngstown, Ohio.

Child.

6582. Ralph Edwin, b. May 30, 1899.

5733. FREDERIC MORGAN⁹ COWLES, son of Robert H.⁸ (3659), b. Dec. 28, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Charity Sprague Bishop of Worcester, Mass., b. Bristol, R. I., dau. of Lemuel Augustus Bishop of Bristol, R. I. Mr. Cowles was elected president of the First National Bank of Wallingford, Conn., in 1926, after forty years continuous service with the same except eight years with the Farmers' & Mechanics' N. B. of Hartford, Conn.

Children.

6583. Margaret, b. April 27, 1897; d. April 28, 1897, at Hartford, Conn.

6584. Philip Bishop, b. May 26, 1899, at Wallingford, Conn.; enrolled at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1918, as seaman second class; served at Yale University, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; inactive duty, Dec. 21, 1918, Yale University, as seaman second class; m. June 19, 1923, at Westfield, Mass., Mabel Wiles Smith, b. 1899, in Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Rev. Robert Keating and Bertha Helena (Wiles) Smith of Westfield, Mass. Res. 1928, New Haven, Conn.

6585. Frederic Morgan, b. Aug. 19, 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1928, Montclair, N. J., Dorothy Curtis Smith, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin S. Smith of Montclair. Mr. Cowles received a degree from Yale University. Res. 1928, Hartford, Conn.

5742. EDWIN⁹ COWLES, son of Lewis Hutchinson⁸ (3732), b. Feb. 29, 1892, at Willoughby, Ohio; m. Oct. 25, 1918, at Tomkins Cove, N. Y., to Jessie Marian Tomkins, b. April 29,

the first of the year 1776, the British evacuated the city of New York, and the Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776.

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776.

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776.

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

The British evacuated the city of New York on September 26, 1776. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26, 1776.

———, at Tomkins Cove, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Jessie (McEwan) Tomkins of Tomkins Cove, N. Y. Mr. Cowles graduated, Cornell University, M.E. degree, 1916; ensign, U. S. Navy, Sept. 17, 1917; lieutenant, junior grade, June, 1918; lieutenant, senior grade, Sept. 1918; served with the fleet in American waters and with the destroyer forces in Europe, and has engaged in development work since retiring from service in May, 1918. Residence, Short Hills, N. J., in 1929.

Children.

6585a. Marian Tomkins, b. August 31, 1920, at Buffalo, N. Y.

6585b. Jane, b. April 30, 1923, at New York, N. Y.

5801. **DR. CHARLES LUCIAN⁹ COWLES**, son of Dr. Charles⁸ (3871), b. June 15, 1849, in Baraboo, Wis.; d. Dec. 30, 1902; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Mrs. Isabella Rebecca Whelpley in Baraboo, Wis. In 1894, Dr. Cowles was a practicing physician in Alden, Minn.

Children.

6586. Ruby Isabella, b. June 25, 1876; m. April 4, 1899, Clayton Clark. She d. June 1, 1905. Child: i. Virginia Cowles Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1904, in Minnesota.

6587. Olle (Olive) Harper, b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Aug. 23, 1896, John Walker Kerns.

6588. Marian Rebecca, b. May 9, 1882.

6589. Constance, b. Oct. 18, 1885, in Maryland; d. Aug. 1886.

5918. **EDWARD HUGHSON⁹ COWLES**, son of Aaron F.⁸ (3954), b. June 23, 1855, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. (1) May 10, 1883, in St. Joseph, Mo., Ella C., dau. of Rev. Thomas and Maria (Doolittle) Hill of Springfield, Ohio. She obtained a divorce from him in Feb. 1902, on the ground of desertion and was living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1910. He m. (2) ———, and was living in Santa Cruz, Calif., in 1905. (Report of R. G. Cowles, 6592.) Perhaps he was the Edward H. Cowles of Santa Cruz, editor, author and physician in 1905.

Children.

6590. Leroy Thomas (he writes it Roy T. or R. T. Cowles), b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Ottawa, Kans.; m. July 11, 1906, in Los Angeles, Calif.,

— a. The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of the United States. This is reflected in the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field. The second of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of students who are engaged in research in this field. The third of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

Conclusion

The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of the United States. This is reflected in the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

The second of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of students who are engaged in research in this field. The third of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

Conclusion

The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of the United States. This is reflected in the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field. The second of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of students who are engaged in research in this field. The third of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of the United States. This is reflected in the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field. The second of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of students who are engaged in research in this field. The third of these is the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

Conclusion

The first of these is the fact that the University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history of research in the field of the history of the United States. This is reflected in the fact that the University has a large and growing number of faculty members who are engaged in research in this field.

Winifred Hefflion. Res. Canton, China, 1910, with China Baptist Publication Society. Children: i. Milton Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1907, at Urbita Springs, San Bernardino Co., Calif.; ii. Paul William, b. March 2, 1910, in Canton, China.

6591. Paul L. (has changed it to Paul Revere Cowles), b. Sept. 14, 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio.

6592. Robert G. (has changed it to Robert Fulton Cowles), b. Sept. 14, 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio.

5946c. **WALLACE A.⁹ COWLES**, son of Asahel⁸ (3975), b. Dec. 27, 1868, in West Granville(?), but birth recorded in Tolland, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1903, aged 34 years, 7 months, 19 days(?), in Blandford, Mass.; m. Frances A. Peebles of West Granville, b. 1869, in Blandford, dau. of Henry and Martha (Justin) Peebles, both b. in Granville, Mass. She m. (2) Dec. 1, 1904, at Hartford, Conn., George O. Clapp, and d. in August, 1905, and had a dau. Mabel Clapp.

Mr. Cowles resided in West Granville and Blandford, and in addition to his activities as a farmer, he also conducted a meat business. His religious affiliation was with the Methodist Church. (See the Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, 1925.)

Children.

6592a. Harry W., b. July 31, 1889.

6592b. Ralph Otis, b. Jan. 24, 1891, in Blandford, Mass.; m. Sept. 1911, Jennie Almeda Vincent of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Herbert W. and Catherine (Conroy) Vincent. Mr. Cowles received a good practical education in the public schools of Blandford and then found employment in Granby and Simsbury, Conn., until he was 18 years old, when he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he engaged in the candy, oil, pulp and plaster and finally in the ice business. Children: i. Herbert Ralph, b. July 2, 1912; ii. Norman Vincent, b. Nov. 14, 1914; iii. Edward John, b. May 13, 1917; iv. Kathleen Rose, b. June 1, 1920; v. Sherwood Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1923.

6592c. Dorothy Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1893; d. April 2, 1895, in Blandford.

6592d. Ruth Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1894, in Blandford; m. Edward R. Baker.

6592e. Wilbert Everet, b. Dec. 27, 1895; served during the World War, sailing for France in August, 1918, and returning in February, 1919; m. April 5, 1921, Springfield, Mass., Ruth Mildred McCarthy, b. there 1898, dau. Charles and Annie (Flynn) McCarthy.

6592f. Romain, b. May 17, 1897, in Blandford; d. Sept. 29, 1897.

- 6592g. Martha F., b. July 28, 1898; m. Lyle Shaw.
 6592h. Doris Maria, b. Feb. 21, 1900, in Blandford; m. Charles Mooney.
 6592i. Raymond Asahel, b. July 5, 1901, in Blandford.
 6592j. Wesley Adin, b. Feb. 4, 1903, in Blandford; d. there March 4, 1904.

6000. **GEORGE BURR⁹ COWLES**, son of George Baldwin^s (4032), b. Nov. 11, 1862, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 27, 1892, Amy Bridgman, b. July 9, 1866, in Natal, South Africa (Durban Station), dau. of Rev. Henry Martyn and Laura (Brainerd) Bridgman, missionaries to the Zulu nation at Umzumbi, Natal, South Africa. Amy Bridgman came to the U. S. A., May and June, 1881; grad. Oberlin College, 1889; went to Natal to help her parents in the work in the same year and returned to America in Nov. 1891. Mr. Cowles graduated from the New Britain High School and the Y. M. C. A. Training School at Springfield, Mass. He and his wife and baby sailed for Adams Mission Station, Natal, South Africa, April 22, 1893, he being under appointment of the A. B. C. F. M. as principal of Boys Training School at that station. Her failing health compelled a return to America in 1902. The family returned to Africa in the fall of 1904, but ill health again compelled their return to America about 1911 to recuperate. In Dec. 1915, they sailed again for South Africa to engage in missionary work for the ensuing seven years among the Zulu and Umzumbi, under the auspices of the American Board of Foreign Missions (see Brainerd-Brainard Gen., 1908; Bridgman Gen., 1894).

Children.

6593. Ruth Cordelia, b. Oct. 25, 1892, in New Britain, Conn.
 6594. Helen Laura, b. June 16, 1894, at Adams Mission Station, Natal, South Africa.
 6595. Raymond Bridgman, b. Dec. 1, 1896, at Adams Mission Station, Natal, South Africa.

6045. **GEORGE W.⁹ COWLES**, son of Jonathan A.⁸ (4188), b. Aug. 21, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; m. April 8, 1885, at Candor, N. Y., Eloise E. Little. Res. 1916, Green Bay, Wis.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Children.

6596. Warren G., b. March 13, 1886, at Champaign, Ill.; m. Dec. 11, 1915, at Mineral, Ill., Alice D., dau. of Edwin Joseph Ely of Mineral, Ill. In 1915, Mr. Cowles was cashier of the Moody County Nat. Bank at Flandreau, S. Dak., and a member of the Illinois Society, S. A. R.
6597. Helen E., b. April 9, 1887; res. 1915, Green Bay, Wis.
6598. Ethel L., b. Sept. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 30, 1890.
6599. Harold A., b. Sept. 14, 1894; res. 1915, Green Bay, Wis.
6600. Josephine L., b. Dec. 28, 1895; res. 1915, Green Bay, Wis.

6054. **BURTON SAMUEL⁹ COWLES**, son of James P.⁸ (4197), b. Oct. 31, 1864, in Plantsville, Conn.; d. April 3, 1927, in Paterson, N. J., and was buried in Plantsville, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1887, at Plainville, Conn., Ella Myrtie Bunce, b. there Jan. 23, 1869, dau. of William Joseph and Ruth (Curtis) Bunce of Plainville. Mr. Cowles was an electric-mechanical engineer and resided at Pittsfield and Lee, Mass., Bristol, Southington, Hartford, Plainville and Meriden, Conn., and Providence, R. I. He was president and manager of the Standard Mfg. Co., real estate dealer and broker at Meriden, Conn., 1891-95. Mrs. Cowles resided at Plainville, Conn., in 1921, and in Hartford in 1928.

Children.

- 6600a. Laura Maud, b. June 24, 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.; had a position in office, Stanley Works, New Britain, Conn., and lived in Plainville, Conn., in 1921, and in 1928 was employed in the office of the Trumbull Electric Mfg. Co., Plainville; unm.
- 6600b. Edwin Burton, b. Oct. 13, 1889, Bristol, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1911, Plainville, Conn.
- 6600c. Clifford William, b. Sept. 7, 1891, Bristol, Conn.; electrician, 74 Winthrop St., New Britain, Conn., 1921; m. there May 3, 1913, Mary Sleath, b. there Sept. 11, 1891. Children: i. Robert William, b. April 4, 1917; ii. John Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1920.
- 6600d. Marion Ella, b. March 27, 1893, Meriden, Conn.; m. July 10, 1912, Samuel Leonard Littlejohn, b. July 20, 1885, in New York City; res. 1921, New Britain, Conn. Children: i. Henry Cowles, b. there, July 22, 1916; ii. Marion Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1923.
- 6600e. Metta Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1895, Providence, R. I.; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1898.
- 6600f. Roger Wyllis, b. Oct. 22, 1896, Providence, R. I.; appraiser; res. New Britain, Conn., 1924; enrolled in U. S. Navy, Reserve Force, as seaman second class, New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1918; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1919, at Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y.;

CHAPTER IV

The first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York is that which extends from the discovery of the country to the establishment of the Dutch colony. It is a period of great interest and importance, and one which has been the subject of much research and inquiry. The Dutch colony was established in 1614, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York. It was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York.

The second of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York is that which extends from the establishment of the Dutch colony to the establishment of the English colony. It is a period of great interest and importance, and one which has been the subject of much research and inquiry. The English colony was established in 1614, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York. It was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York.

CHAPTER V

The third of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York is that which extends from the establishment of the English colony to the present time. It is a period of great interest and importance, and one which has been the subject of much research and inquiry. The English colony was established in 1614, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York. It was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York, and it was the first of the three great periods of the history of the State of New York.

served at Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., July 29, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1918, and U. S. S. Albion, Sept. 16, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1920, Anna M. Linnane, b. there 1902, dau. of Michael H. and Isabella (Baker) Linnane.

- 6600g. Willard Bunce, b. Aug. 10, 1899, Plainville, Conn.; enlisted in U. S. Navy, as landsman electrician radio, May 21, 1917; discharged Sept. 17, 1919, as chief electrician radio. Res. (1923) Hartford, Conn. A.B. Columbia, 1928. Res. (1925-28) New York City. Commissioned lieutenant, U. S. N. R., 1925; m. April 13, 1925, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Lee Boyle, b. Nov. 6, 1896, dau. of Edward J. and Bertha Boyle of Canandaigua. Child: i. Roy Wellington, b. Feb. 24, 1927, in New York City.
- 6600h. Clement Morse, b. April 11, 1903, Plainville, Conn.; private, U. S. Army; enlisted, Aug. 1920.
- 6600i. Sidney Dix, b. Dec. 14, 1904, Plainville, Conn.; in school at Litchfield, Conn., 1921.

6055. **WALTER GOODMAN⁹ COWLES**, son of Samuel W.⁸ (4198), b. April 3, 1857, in Farmington, Conn.; m. (1) June 9, 1886, at Cambridge, Ill., Miss Nellie Francis, b. April 10, 1862, at Andover, Ill.; d. Oct. 12, 1905, in the hospital at Middletown, Conn., as a result of an automobile accident at the railroad crossing at Cobalt, Conn., Oct. 7, 1905; buried with two of her children, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. She was a dau. of Morrison and Mary C. (Moore) Francis of Cambridge, Ill., b. in Pennsylvania and New Hampshire respectively. Mr. Cowles m. (2) Nov. 2, 1907, at Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Elgitha (Wyckoff) Mills.

Mr. Cowles was educated in the public schools of Hartford, Conn., Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., and Yale Law School, LL.B., 1879; admitted to the bar, 1879; became connected with the Travelers Insurance Co., 1884; was sent West in 1885, in charge of the company's investment, headquarters at Denver, Colo., and Abilene, Kans.; returned to Hartford in 1894, and became connected with the liability department of the company; has served as first assistant attorney and is now (1929) vice-president. He is a Republican, Congregationalist, Mason (32°), and Shriner. Clubs: The Hartford, Country, Hartford Yacht, and Hartford Canoe. Res. Hartford.

Children.

6601. Francis Walter, b. Abilene, Kans., Oct. 28, 1888; cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, 1908-9; student, R. O. T. C., Plattsburg Bks.,

There is a great deal of interest in the history of the University of Chicago, and it is a pleasure to be able to present a brief account of its development. The University was founded in 1837, and since that time it has grown from a small college into one of the largest and most influential universities in the world. Its growth has been the result of a combination of factors, including the leadership of its presidents, the support of its alumni, and the contributions of its faculty and students. The University has been a center of learning and research for over a century, and it continues to play a vital role in the advancement of knowledge and the education of the young.

The University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history, and it is a privilege to be able to present a brief account of its development. The University was founded in 1837, and since that time it has grown from a small college into one of the largest and most influential universities in the world. Its growth has been the result of a combination of factors, including the leadership of its presidents, the support of its alumni, and the contributions of its faculty and students. The University has been a center of learning and research for over a century, and it continues to play a vital role in the advancement of knowledge and the education of the young.

The University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history, and it is a privilege to be able to present a brief account of its development. The University was founded in 1837, and since that time it has grown from a small college into one of the largest and most influential universities in the world. Its growth has been the result of a combination of factors, including the leadership of its presidents, the support of its alumni, and the contributions of its faculty and students. The University has been a center of learning and research for over a century, and it continues to play a vital role in the advancement of knowledge and the education of the young.

CHICAGO

The University of Chicago has a long and distinguished history, and it is a privilege to be able to present a brief account of its development. The University was founded in 1837, and since that time it has grown from a small college into one of the largest and most influential universities in the world. Its growth has been the result of a combination of factors, including the leadership of its presidents, the support of its alumni, and the contributions of its faculty and students. The University has been a center of learning and research for over a century, and it continues to play a vital role in the advancement of knowledge and the education of the young.

N. Y., May 15, 1917, to ———; assigned to aviation service about June 15, 1917; ground school, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 1, 1917; Mineola, N. Y., to Dec. 16, 1917, including one month at Kelley Field, Tex.; qualified as an aviator; enlisted at Mineola, Aug. 14, 1917, E. R. C.; private, Air Service, unassigned, to honorable discharge, Aug. 24, 1917; called into active service as first lieutenant, A. S. O. R. C., Aug. 25, 1917; assigned to 117 and transferred to 96 Aero Squadron (bombing service); served overseas, Dec. 16, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1919, at Issoudun, Clermont, and around Verdun and St. Mihiel, France; honorable discharge, Feb. 1, 1919.

6602. Donald Buford, b. Hartford, Conn., July 26, 1895; was graduated June, 1915, with high military honors from the New York Military Academy at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson; commissioned temporary second lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, May 22, 1917; assigned to aviation duty; promoted first lieutenant, July 1, 1918; arrived at Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 29, 1918; d. Oct. 1, 1918, of pneumonia in U. S. Hospital No. 40, West Derby, England (Knotty Ash, Liverpool); buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

6603. Richard Goodman, b. July 18, 1900; was killed in an automobile accident, Oct. 7, 1905.

References: Conn. Comm. Biog. Rec. 1901; Hist. of Hartford Co., Conn., 1928; Who's Who in New Eng., 1909; Encyclopedia of Biog. Conn., 1917; Whitman Gen., 1889; New England Aviators, contains the portraits and records of Nos. 6601 and 6602.

6056. **ARTHUR JAMES⁹ COWLES**, son of Samuel W.⁸ (4198), b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; d. there Jan. 29, 1904, and was buried in the lot of his grandfather, Walter H. Cowles, Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford; m. (1) Abilene, Kans., July 28, 1886, Genevieve Carpenter (Whitman Gen., 1889); m. (2) Dec. 22, 1892, Sadie B. Pettys of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1869, in Illinois, dau. of Nathan C. Pettys. She removed to California in 1911-12. Mr. Cowles was tall, spare and blond. He was timekeeper at the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry., and telegraph operator, 1882-1885, at about which date he removed to Abilene, Kans., but his name appears in the Hartford directory again from 1899 to 1900, as a member of the firm of Cowles & Pettys, gents furnishings, 905 Main St., the other member of the firm being Charles N. Pettys. In 1900-1904, he was a member of the firm of Cowles & Howard, grocers, meats, 160 Windsor Ave., his partner

being Daniel C. Howard. He was also a real estate and insurance agent and in politics a Republican.

Children.

- 6604. Edith Harriet, b. Oct. 1893, at Abilene, Kans.
- 6605. Frederick Pettys, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
- 6606. Dorothy Helen, b. Aug. 24, 1900, at Hartford, Conn.

6101. CHARLES REUBEN⁹ COWLES, son of Timothy Pearl^s (4295), b. 1858, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1919, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 23, 1876, in Amherst, Ella Jane Battles of South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Lemuel Andrew and Clarissa (Wilson) Battles.

After receiving a good practical education in the public schools of his native district, he became a landscape gardener and, for 38 years in Amherst and Springfield, and in the section of country surrounding these cities, he was engaged in beautifying the lawns and gardens of hundreds of the residents of that section. His religious interest was with the Methodist Church, and he was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. (See Encyclopdia of Biography, Massachusetts, about 1925.)

Children.

- 6606a. Walter Pearl, b. April or Nov. 14, 1876, in Amherst, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Ottilia Schroder, b. near Berlin, Germany, dau. of Gustaf and Augusta (Lutga) Schroder. The Schroder family came to this country in 1888. After receiving a good practical education in the public schools of Springfield, Mass., he learned the trade of tile-setting. He now (1923) does all kinds of fancy and ornamental tile work, paves floors in houses and public places, and is recognized as one of the most expert in his line in Springfield. His religious interest is with the Methodist Church. Children: i. Augusta, m. Herbert Muldrew and had one child, William Herbert; ii. Walter Eugene, b. Dec. 3, 1901; iii. Norman Pearl, b. May 2, 1907; iv. Charles Rupert, b. Feb. 4, 1909; v. Irvin Willard, b. June 22, 1912.
- 6606b. Lillian May, d. before 1924; m. John Dabner, and had one son John Durward Dabner, b. Oct. 17, 1903.
- 6606c. Susan Nancy, b. Nov. 15, 1879, in Amherst, Mass; d. there June 23, 1880.
- 6606d. Harriet Eliza, d. before 1924; m. George A. Spiger and left one dau., Dorothy Jessie Spiger, b. April 21, 1917.
- 6606e. Gussie, d. in childhood.
- 6606f. Lina Isabelle, d. in childhood.

6102. **GEORGE HENRY⁹ COWLES**, son of Timothy Pearl^s (4295), b. Oct. 9, 1863, in Belchertown(?), Mass, (recorded in Amherst, Mass.); m. (1) April 27, 1892, Etta Laura Hopkins, b. April 29, 1867; d. Dec. 1, 1918, dau. of Ralph B. and Celia E. (Doane) Hopkins; m. (2) April 27, 1919, Springfield, Mass., Miss Martha Rose Miller, b. 1872, East Chatham, N. Y., dau. of Charles E. and Margaret (Thomas) Miller. Mr. Cowles received a careful practical education in the schools of Belchertown and Amherst, Mass., and at 18 years of age, removed to Springfield, Mass., and entered the employ of Smith & Wesson, with whom he remained four years. He then became identified with John E. Keith, who was engaged in the retail sale of fish and other sea foods, with whom he remained for 27 years. In 1912, he established a market of his own and since then to the present time (1924) has been continuously and successfully engaged in conducting a prosperous and steadily growing concern. (See the Encyclopdia of Biography, Massachusetts, about 1925.)

Children.

6606g. Elwyn Hopkins, b. June 21, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.; received his education in the schools of his native city, and at the age of sixteen years, entered the employ of the Third National Bank, of which he was made teller at the age of twenty-two, and is now (1924) with the Second National Bank of New Haven, Conn.

6606h. Lawrence Ely, b. April 28, 1904.

6119. **ALFRED DEWITT⁹ COWLES**, son of Elbridge DeWitt⁸ (4340), b. Dec. 11, 1847, in Erie, Pa.; d. Dec. 7, 1890, in Kansas; m. Annie Ruth, dau. of Judson and Abigail (——) Kinney of Jenksville, N. Y., and lived in Emlington (Emlenton?), Pa., and Garden City, Kans.

Children.

6607. Frederick R., d. in infancy.

6608. Mary, d. in infancy.

6609. Edith, d. in infancy.

6610. R. Jay, b. Nov. 4, —; m. Nov. 28, 1898, Mrs. Lizzie Johnson of Pueblo, Colo. Children: i. Alfred Byers; ii. child.

6611. Gracie LaVelle, b. Jan. 15, 1874; d. in infancy.

+6612. Jesse Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1874, at Emlington (Emlenton?), Pa.

6613. Alice Mary, b. April 28, 1873 (adopted in infancy); m. 1898, Robert W. Lane of Pueblo, Calif.

6180. **ARTHUR AXTELL⁹ COWLES**, son of Oliver James⁸ (4471), b. Feb. 22, 1866, at Appleton, Wis.; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Sarah, dau. of William McCullough of Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Cowles was an iron merchant and was living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1894, and in Detroit, Mich., in 1907.

Children.

- 6614. Anna Belle, b. June 6, 1892.
- 6615. Emma Gertrude, b. Sept. 21, 1893; d. Aug. 26, 1894.
- 6616. Mary Read, b. Feb. 4, 1897.
- 6617. Sarah Katherine, b. Jan. 19, 1899.
- 6618. Winifred Jessie, b. May 14, 1901.
- 6619. Oliver James, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

6208. **WILLIAM PIERCE⁹ COWLES**, son of Archibald Z.⁸ (4544), b. Sept. 12, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. April 23, 1898, at Minneapolis, Minn., Margaret Parry Mengel of Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Alfred and Laura (Parry) Mengel of Bangor, Wis., and granddaughter of Jorgen Mengel of Copenhagen, Denmark, and John H. Parry of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1907, Mr. Cowles was living in Minneapolis, Minn., and by occupation was a civil engineer. He was engineer to the department of buildings of the City of Minneapolis and an associate member, American Society of Civil Engineers. He served as a major of engineers in the A. E. F., in France, during the World War. (See *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1922-23.)

Children.

- 6620. Eugene Mengel, b. Dec. 1, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6621. Laura Margaret, b. Dec. 3, 1905.
- 6621a. Charlotte Josephine, b. 1907.

6221. **JULIA FLORILLA⁹ COWLES**, dau. of Augustus H.⁸ (4565), b. March 23, 1858, at Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1879, at Ravenna, Ohio, Charles Loomis Nichols, son of Noble H. Nichols of Hiram, Ohio, and his wife, Ursula B. Drake of Shalersville, and grandson of Andrew Nichols of Essex Co., N. Y., and Stimpson Drake of Hampshire Co., Mass. Res. 1907, Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio, Garrettsville P. O.

Nichols children.

6622. Andrew Noble, b. Feb. 25, 1882, at Hiram, Ohio.
6623. Bertha Alta, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
6624. Juna E., b. Jan. 22, 1888.
6625. Leon Earl, b. Dec. 3, 1892.

6222. ALBERT CHARLES⁹ COWLES, son of Augustus H.⁸ (4565), b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Kirtland, Ohio; m. Dec. 30, 1898(?), Edith, dau. of Daniel Miller of Owasco, N. Y.

Children.

6626. Ethel Florence, b. Jan. 9, 1899; d. Feb. 9, 1899.
6627. Edna May, b. Feb. 7, 1900.
6628. Mildred Elsie, b. Nov. 3, 1902; d. March 9, 1903.
6629. Alberta Marian, b. April 7, 1904.
6630. Winifred Etta, b. Sept. 23, 1905.

6225. LYMAN LEWIS⁹ COWLES, son of Augustus H.⁸ (4565), b. June 17, 1872, at Kirtland, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Nellie R., dau. of Benjamin and Ellen J. (Waite) Gibbons of Painesville, Ohio, and granddaughter of Peter Gibbons of Mentor, Ohio, and Erastus Waite of Willoughby, Ohio. Res. 1907, Willoughby, Ohio, and Akron, Ohio, in 1924.

Children.

6631. Florence Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1897, at Painesville, Ohio.
6632. Raymond Lyman, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. Irma S. ———; res. 1924, Akron, Ohio.
6633. Howard Benjamin, b. March 29, 1900; d. Dec. 30, 1903.
6634. Frances Arlene, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

6235. WILLIAM WOODFORD⁹ COWLES, son of William Z.⁸ (4574), b. Oct. 19, 1872, at Avon, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Waterbury, Conn., Jessie L. Slate, b. 1875, dau. of James D. and Isadore E. (Chapin) Slate of Waterbury, Conn., and granddaughter of John J. Slate of Manchester, Conn., and Guy P. Chapin of Enfield, Conn. Res. 1896, Torrington, Conn., 1899, Waterbury, Conn., 1906, Cold Spring, N. Y., 1908, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and 1915, Poughquag, N. Y. Machinist.

Children, b. Torrington, Conn.

6635. Charles Woodford, b. Oct. 27, 1897; graduated from U. S. Military Academy, June 12, 1923; second lieutenant, F. Art., 1923.
 6636. Franklin Slate, b. July 16, 1899; private secretary, Standard Oil Co., Fresno, Calif., 1923.

6237. **LAWRENCE T.⁹ COWLES**, son of William Z.^s (4574), b. April 19, 1877, at Avon, Conn.; m. there April 25, 1905, Marion A. Allen, b. about 1884, at Avon, Conn., dau. of Harvey and Ellen (Woodford) Allen.

Mr. Cowles removed with his family from Avon, Conn., to Florida in 1915, and resided at Leesburg in 1923. He was a painter at Avon in 1913.

Children, b. at Avon, Conn.

6637. Doris Allen, b. March 7, 1908.
 6638. Albert L., b. March 4, 1911.
 6639. Ruth M., b. March 4, 1911. Possibly another.

6238. **HORACE ALANSON⁹ COWLES**, son of Ausemus^s (4579), b. March 29, 1857, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Jennie Viola Bliss, b. March 8, 1861, in North Amherst, Ohio, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah A. Bliss of Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Res. 1895, Bainbridge, Ohio, Bissells P. O. She was member Soc. D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 64).

Children, b. in Bainbridge, Ohio.

6640. Roy Horace, b. Oct. 4, 1879.
 6641. Rita Bliss, b. Nov. 13, 1881, D. A. R. (see D. A. R. L. B. 64).
 6642. Vern Olney, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. Nov. 19, 1884.
 6643. Charles Carlton, b. May 1, 1889; d. March 3, 1893.

6239. **LUCIUS EUGENE⁹ COWLES**, son of Ausemus^s (4579), b. May 5, 1858, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. there Dec. 21, 1880, Kate, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (——) Marshall of Bainbridge. Res. 1895, Lima, Ohio.

The University of Chicago

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The University of Chicago

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The University of Chicago

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prominent universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body.

Children.

6644. Gail Ernest, b. Oct. 10, 1881.

6645. Florence, b. July, 1884.

6240. **ALICE LAURA⁹ COWLES**, dau. of Ausemus⁸ (4579), b. May 5, 1860, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1883, in Harrisburg, Nelson Co., N. Dak., John W. Bliss, b. March 27, 1859, in Bainbridge, Ohio, son of Olney R. and Mahala J. (——) Bliss of Brookville, Kans. In 1895, he was a farmer in North Dakota.

Bliss children.

6646. Jay Wisley, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

6647. Vera Mahala, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

6648. Eva Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

6241. **EVA MARIA⁹ COWLES**, dau. of Ausemus⁸ (4579), b. Feb. 13, 1864, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov. 17, 1883, in Harrisburg, Nelson Co., N. Dak., Will C. Fairbanks, b. in Ohio, son of John M. and Julia S. (——) Fairbanks. In 1895, he was a farmer in North Dakota.

Fairbanks children.

6649. John, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

6650. Ernest Chester, b. March 20, 1887.

6651. Clarence, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

6652. Claude, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

6653. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

6242. **WILLIAM GRANT⁹ COWLES**, son of Ausemus⁸ (4579), b. Dec. 15, 1866, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov. 11, 1889, in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Phebe Saunders, b. there May 26, 1868, dau. of Hiram and Mary (——) Saunders. Res. 1895, Menlo, Iowa.

Children.

6654. Cecil W., b. Nov. 21, 1890, in Harper, Iowa.

6655. Ernest J., b. ——— 23, 1892, in Harper, Iowa.

6656. Ruth A., b. Nov. 14, 1893, in Menlo, Iowa.

Gentry

1951. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1952. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

1953. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1954. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1955. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1956. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1957. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1958. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1959. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1960. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

Gentry

1961. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1962. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1963. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1964. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

1965. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1966. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1967. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1968. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1969. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1970. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

Gentry

1971. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1972. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1973. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1974. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1975. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

1976. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1977. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1978. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1979. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1980. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

Gentry

1981. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1982. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.
1983. Gentry, J. H. & J. H. Gentry.

6284. JULIA⁹ COWLES, dau. of Alvin B.⁸ (4748), b. Dec. 3, 1856, at Windham, Pa.; m. Jan. 30, 1874, at Wysox, Pa., Stephen Lent, son of Albert J. Lent of Rome, Pa. Res. 1915, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Lent children.

- 6657. Lora A., b. Nov. 24, 1874; m. July 29, 1889, ———.
- 6658. Mary A., b. July 19, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1892, ———.
- 6659. Henry S., b. Aug. 29, 1878; m. Nov. 11, 1902, ———.
- 6660. Louis N. E., b. July 22, 1881; m. Nov. 11, 1913, ———.
- 6661. Cora C., b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1904, ———.
- 6662. Lena E., b. Oct. 23, 1890; d. Sept. 23, 1899.
- 6663. Alvin J., b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. July 31, 1913, ———.
- 6664. Georgia A., b. May 12, 1897; m. Sept. 13, 1912, ———.

6290. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ COWLES, son of Henry W.⁸ (4750), b. June 24, 1860, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. there Oct. 5, 1899, in Gethsemane Church, Rosa Frances O'Reilly.

Mr. Cowles attended the School for the Deaf at Faribault, Minn.; also the University of Minnesota. In 1907, he was an attorney's clerk, notary public and real estate dealer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children.

- 6665. Helen Hayford, b. Aug. 29, 1900, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6666. Talulah Rosalind, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

6293b. MARIONE COWLES CUSHMAN⁹, dau. of Sarah Ann Eliza⁸ Cowles (4755), b. Oct. 18, 1867, in New York City; m. there April 27, 1887, at Trinity Chapel, Haley Fiske, b. in New Brunswick, N. J., a graduate of Rutgers College. After engaging in newspaper work he moved to New York City and became a member of the New York bar, practicing law as a member of the firm of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford. He became through this practice, counsel for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, and afterwards vice-president and president of the company.

Children (Fiske).

- 6666a. Archibald Falconer Cushman, b. Summit, N. J., March 12, 1888; m. Sept. 6, 1911, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Ambrose D. Gring, P. E.

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ALABAMA

- Church, a resident of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Fiske is an alumnus of Harvard University, class of 1910, and is the second vice-president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New York City, in 1928. Children: i. Brenda, b. New York City, Jan. 2, 1913; ii. Natalie, b. Feb. 3, 1914; iii. Haley, 3d, b. June 30, 1916; iv. Mary B., b. Morristown, N. J., July 13, 1919.
- 6666b. Marione Virginia, b. New York City, Feb. 29, 1896; m. Lieut. Kenneth C. Johnson, 9th Inf., U. S. A. (1918-1919), at St. Mary the Virgin Church, New York City, formerly a resident of Hartford, Conn., and in 1928, a member of the bar in New York City; a graduate of Yale, class of 1915, and New York Law. Children: i. Barbara, b. Aug. 2, 1920; ii. Kenneth C., Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- 6666c. Haley, Jr., b. New York City, Dec. 26, 1897; m. Helen, dau. of William Lowe Rice. Mr. Fiske is an alumnus of Harvard University '19, and is one of the managers connected with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York. Children: i. Helen Cushman, b. New York City, Oct. 18, 1925; ii. Phyllis Gautier, b. May 17, 1928.
- 6666d. Catherine Cushman, b. New York City, Feb. 21, 1902; unm. 1928.
- 6666e. Margaret Lois, b. New York City, Feb. 12, 1903; m. Oct. 27, 1926, at St. Mary the Virgin Church, New York City, Martin E. Walker, 3d, a resident of Wilmington, Del.

6301. **JOSEPH WALKER⁹ COWLES**, son of Joseph N.⁸ (4760), b. April 18, 1869, at Norfolk, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1896, at Newington, N. H., Fannie P., dau. of J. S. Hoyt of Newington, N. H. In 1909, Mr. Cowles was an electrical engineer at Boston, Mass.; M.E. Cornell University, 1890; began practice at Lynn, Mass.; superintendent, department of installation, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1902 to —; Republican; Congregationalist; member, American Institute of Engineers, National Electric Light Association, Illuminating Engineer Society, N. E. Ass'n of Electric Lighting Engineers, Delta Upsilon, Mason. Res. 1909, 15 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. (see *Who's Who in New England*, 1909, and *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1922-23).

Children.

6667. Charlotte Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1900.
6668. Frances Walker, b. Sept. 11, 1905.
- 6668a. Frederick.

6339c. JAMES HENRY¹⁰ COWLES, son of John Quincy⁹ (4841a), b. Feb. 7, 1864, at Petaluma, Calif.; m. June 26, 1888, at Visalia, Calif., Winnie Samuels, b. June 22, 1866, at Napa, Calif., dau. of James Francis and Sarah (——) Samuels.

Mr. Cowles resided at Petaluma, Hanford, Alameda, Vallejo and Turlock, Calif. Carpenter. We are indebted to Mrs. Cowles and one of her sisters-in-law (regret we do not know her name), for the record of John Quincy Cowles and descendants, furnished in 1924.

Children.

6668b. Roy Francis, b. Feb. 13, 1892, in Kings Co., Calif.; d. Oct. 19, 1918, of influenza, on board the U. S. S. Siboney; chief boat-swain's mate; enlisted at San Francisco, Calif., May 31, 1917, U. S. N. Reserve Force.

6668c. Ray Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1896, at San Luis Obispo, Calif.; m. Martha Lena Webb, b. 1904, dau. of Theo. John and Edythe (Rowlett) Webb, all born and raised in Indiana. Mr. Cowles enlisted as seaman in the U. S. Navy, June 1, 1917, on the U. S. S. Cuyama; served on the Cuyama until July 16, 1918; at the Philadelphia Navy Yard until Aug. 1, 1918; at Naval Base No. 25, Corfu, Greece, until Nov. 21, 1918; took over Austrian battleship, Zarina, at Spalato, Dalmatia; left the Zarina, April 15, 1919; aboard the U. S. S. Gregory, sent to Bay Ridge, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1919; to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., Aug. 23, 1919; released from active service, Aug. 29(?), 1919; discharged as gunners mate 2c acting 1c turret captain. Child: i. Mary Lucille, b. Dec. 1923.

6668d. Oliver James, b. July 27, 1898, at San Luis Obispo, Calif.; enlisted, June 14, 1918, in U. S. Navy at San Francisco, Calif.; served at Yerba Buena Training Station until Sept. 13(?), 1918; aboard U. S. S. Helena in the Philippines until Feb. 4, 1919; on Receiving Ship at Cavite, P. I., until May 15, 1919; discharged at Yerba Buena, Calif., June 25, 1919, as coppersmith 2c, U. S. Navy; unrm.

6668e. Ira Leonard, b. Sept. 20, 1899, at San Luis Obispo, Calif.; m. Maxine Conboy, b. July 24, 1902, dau. of William Thomas Conboy, b. at Scranton, Pa., and his wife, Alice Viera, b. at Vallejo, Calif. Mr. Cowles enlisted in the U. S. Navy, July 24, 1918; stationed at Quarantine Station, Point Loma, San Diego, Calif., until Sept. 12, 1918; transferred to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; released from active duty, Feb. 18, 1919, as seaman 2c, U. S. N. Residence, Turlock, Calif. (1924); no children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1914

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 1914

6380. MARGARET HORTON¹⁰ COWLES, dau. of Arthur D.⁹ (4873), b. March 20, 1875, at Gap Creek, Ashe Co., N. C.; m. Oct. 25, 1898, at Yadkin Valley, N. C., Charles Lewis Hartley, b. 1877, son of James H. and Julia Ann (Coffey) Hartley and grandson of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Coffey, who resided on their large farm six miles east of Lenoir, N. C., in 1915. C. L. Coffey was a member of Co. D, 1st N. C. Cav., C. S. A., during the Civil War. In 1907, Charles Lewis Hartley resided at Kendal, Wilkes Co., N. C., on his farm, but removed to Buckner, Louisa Co., Va., in 1919, where he was proprietor of the Jerdone Castle Farm in 1925.

Children (Hartley).

6668f. Ruth Mildred, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

6668g. Margaret Cowles, b. Aug. 4, 1901, at Blackstone, N. C.; m. Jan. 8, 1920, at Buckner, Va., Randolph J. Carter, manufacturer and dealer in lumber, son of Dr. George Hill Carter of King's Creek, Caldwell Co., N. C., and grandson of Dr. George Nicholas Carter of near Elkhville, Wilkes Co., N. C., descendant of the Carters of Shirley, Charles City Co., Va. Mr. and Mrs. Carter reside at Elkhville, Ferguson P. O., Wilkes Co., N. C., now (1929). Children: i. George Hill, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1921, at Blackstone, N. C.; ii. Margaret Cowles, 3d, b. April 5, 1922, Blackstone; iii. Nancy Julia, b. Jan. 18, 1927, at Elkhville.

6668h. Mary Horton, b. April 9, 1904; m. Dec. 3, 1924, at Washington, D. C., C. Meredith Richardson, b. Aug. 24, 1898, at Pendleton, Va., son of David Shelton Richardson, a prominent business man of Richmond, Va., who d. there in 1907, and his wife, Florence, dau. of Dr. W. Meredith of Louisa Co., Va., a physician of ability and much beloved. Res. Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va.

6668i. Charles Lewis, b. Nov. 9, 1905; d. May 31, 1906.

6668j. James Caleb, b. Jan. 12, 1907.

6668k. Richard Cowles, b. May 30, 1912.

6668l. Julia McDowell, b. Aug. 8, 1916.

6386. MARY DUVALL¹⁰ COWLES, dau. of Col. Calvin D.⁹ (4874), b. May 13, 1875, at North Platte, Neb.; educated in the public schools at Washington, D. C., and at the Female Academy, Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1895, in the Presbyterian Church at Winston-Salem, George Douglas Ramsay, b. Jan. 1875, son of Rear-Admiral Francis Munroe and Anna (McMahon) Ramsay and grandson of Brig.-Gen. George Douglas and Frances (Munroe) Ramsay and nephew of Gen. Martin T.

McMahon of New York City. Mr. Ramsay was seen last on the Washington-Norfolk steamer about September 3, 1908, and it is believed that he was drowned. She m. (2) Jan. 2, 1914, Burchard S. McKinley; m. (3) Nov. 18, 1923, Otis Clarke Pope of Birmingham, Ala. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Ramsay children, b. at Washington, D. C., and educated there at St. Cecelia's Academy.

- 6669. Anna McMahon, b. Nov. 2, 1897; m. Aug. 31, 1918, at Alexandria, Va., Elmer Peyton McIntosh, b. in Prince William Co., Va., son of Luther Lee McIntosh, b. in Bristol, Va. He was educated at Tech. High School and is an expert aeroplane and automobile mechanic. Res. Washington, D. C. Children: i. Calvin Duvall, b. Washington, Jan. 16, 1921; ii. child, stillborn, 1922; iii. Mary Virginia, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1923; iv. George Ramsay, b. Washington, D. C., May 6, 1925; v. Elizabeth Louise, b. Washington, D. C., April 30, 1927.
- 6670. Frances Munroe, b. Sept. 21, 1899; became a nun in the Order of the Holy Cross at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind., Jan. 6, 1919, and took the name Sister M. Charlotte.
- 6671. Mary Hitchcock, b. June 22, 1901; m. April 19, 1922, in Saint Peter's Catholic Church, Baltimore, Md., Michael Francis Callan, cashier of the Liberty National Bank, Washington, D. C. Child: i. Francis Michael, b. Washington, Jan. 8, 1923.

6388. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ COWLES, son of Col. Calvin D.⁹ (4874), b. May 21, 1878, at Fort Dodge, Kans.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, at Portland, Me., Mary, dau. of Major Noble Harwood Creager, U. S. Army, retired, and his wife, Mary Pitcher of Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Cowles was b. there Sept. 28, 1879, d. March 7, 1914, at El Paso, Tex., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Wm. H. Cowles was educated in the public schools in Washington, D. C., at Guilford College, N. C., and at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. He was appointed as a cadet, U. S. M. A., from Wilkesboro, N. C., by Judge Romulus Linney, M. C., 8th Congressional District, N. C.; cadet, M. A., June 20, 1898, to June 12, 1902; 2d lieutenant, 4th Cav., June 12, 1902; first lieutenant, 4th Cav., March 4, 1911; transferred to 5th Cav., June 15, 1913; transferred to 15th Cav., Nov. 8, 1913; trans-

ferred to 8th Cav., Aug. 15, 1915; captain, 8th Cav., July 1, 1916; major of Cav., Aug. 5, 1917 (temporary); detailed in Inspector-General's Dept., Oct. 1917; lieutenant-colonel, 1918; served at various stations in the West, in the Philippine Islands, and in France; sailed for France in May, 1918, as Inspector-General, 33d Division; student at the General Staff College at Langres, France; Inspector-General, 5th Division, Luxemburg, Jan. 1919; returned to the United States in July, 1919; stationed at Newport News; Camp Jackson, S. C.; University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 1920 to June, 1921; demoted from lieutenant-colonel, temporary rank, to major, regular army in 1920; detailed for duty with the Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C., June 21, 1921; graduated at C. & G. S. School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June, 1924, and name placed on the G. S. eligible list. On duty with 1st Cav. Div., El Paso, Tex., 1924 to 1927; graduated at Army War College, 1928, and assigned to the General Staff Corps.

Child.

6672. Noble Harwood, b. Aug. 26, 1910, at Fort Meade, S. Dak.; graduate 1928 from the Harvard Military School, Los Angeles, Calif., and entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., Sept. 1928.

6389. CALVIN DUVALL¹⁰ COWLES, JR., son of Col. Calvin D.⁹ (4874), b. June 26, 1880, at Fort Supply, Ind. Ter.; m. Oct. 10, 1916, at Boise, Idaho, Mary Florence, dau. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Black) Ridenbaugh of Boise. [For Obituary notices of Mr. Ridenbaugh see the Idaho Statesman, Aug. 18, 1922, and of Mrs. Ridenbaugh, March 27, 28 and 29, 1926, and the Evening Capital News, March 26, 28 and 29, 1926, Boise, Idaho.] Dr. Cowles was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C., at Guilford College, N. C., University of North Carolina, Johns Hopkins Medical College and at the Army Medical College, 1908; A.B., Guilford, 1900; A.B., U. N. C., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; first lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 13, 1908; captain, June 13, 1911; major, May 15, 1917; lieutenant-colonel (temporary), Jan. 1, 1918-1920.

Stations: Philippine Islands; transport surgeon; West Point,

N. Y.; Fort Clark, Tex.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Colo.; Honolulu, Oct. 1920, to Aug. 1921; resigned his commission in the army, Sept. 7, 1921, to engage in private practice as an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist in Boise, Idaho.

Child.

6673. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1919, at Boise, Idaho.

6391. **DAVID HAMILTON¹⁰ COWLES**, son of Col. Calvin D.⁹ (4874), b. Oct. 14, 1885, Davids Island, now Fort Slocum, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1916, Guilford College, N. C., Miss Martha Marguerite Geslain, b. Aug. 1, 1889, Paris, France, a student at the college. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C., at Guilford College, N. C., 1898-1905, at the University of North Carolina, 1905-1907, and at the U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., 1907-1911. He was appointed as a cadet, U. S. M. A., by Hon. Edmond Spencer Blackburn, 8th Congressional District, N. C.

Military record, Regular Army service: Cadet, M. A., 15 June, 1907, to 13 June, 1911, when he was graduated; second lieutenant, Inf., 13 June, 1911; first lieutenant, 1st July, 1916; captain, 15 May, 1917; major, 1st July, 1920. National Army service: major, Inf., N. A., 7th June, 1918; honorably discharged, 6 May, 1920 (from temporary service only).

His first assignment was to the 15th Inf., which he joined at Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 1911; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 1911; sailed for China, Jan. 1912, with the 1st Battalion, 15th Inf.; took station at Tientsin and was in command of a detachment guarding the missions in Peking during the overthrow of the Manchu dynasty; sailed for the United States, Oct. 1914; served with the 22d Inf., at Douglas, Ariz., and on recruiting service at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, until Jan. 9, 1918; Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 29; arrived in France, Sept. 22, 1918, as major commanding 1st Battalion, 804 Pioneer Inf.; Toul Sector, Oct. 20, 1918, to Nov. 5; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 5-11, 1918; G3, 81st Division, March 9-20, 1919, Massy-sur-Seine; Division Inspector, 81st Division until arrival in the United States at Newport News, Va., June 20, 1919; served at

El Paso, Tex.; sailed, July 5, 1920, from San Francisco, Calif., to the Philippine Islands; station, Fort McKinley, near Manila; returned to San Francisco, July 15, 1922; student officer at the Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 1922-23, from which he was graduated; stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1923 to ———; on duty with the Organized Militia of California, at Los Angeles, 1924-1929.

Children, none.

6420. FRANK EUGENE¹⁰ COWLES, son of Ezra R.⁹ (4928), b. Jan. 6, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.; d. June 18, 1924, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1893, Carrie E. St. John, b. July 26, 1874; d. March 25, 1898, dau. of Myron E. and Ellen (Belden) St. John of Westfield, Mass.; m. (2) Aug. 1899, Ethel (King) Plaice, b. Jan. 20, 1874, dau. of Eugene R. and Emma (Provin) King of Westfield, Mass. Mr. Cowles attended the Chicago schools until 1880, when the family removed to Westfield, Mass., and completed his education in the Westfield High School. In 1893, he was one of the organizers of the Independent Whip Company of Westfield and he became manager of the business. The concern prospered greatly under his management and took rank among the leading manufactories of the town. Westfield is the center of the whip industry in New England. He had been a trustee of the Westfield Savings Bank; for many years a member of the Republican town committee, the Westfield Club and numerous societies (see Genealogy, Massachusetts, Vol. 2, pp. 791-3).

Children, all b. Westfield, Mass.

6674. Eugene Robert, b. March 22, 1894; attended the public schools of Westfield, Mass., and the Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va., in 1912-13, and graduated, Dartmouth College, 1917, B.S.; private first class, Av. Sec., Sig. E. R. C., Aug. 13, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; first lieutenant, Av. Sec., Sig. O. R. C., Dec. 17, 1917, honorably discharged, Oct. 25, 1920; second lieutenant of infantry, July 1, 1920; first lieutenant of infantry, July 1, 1920, A. S., July 1, 1921, to Sept. 20, 1921. In 1923, he was on duty as first lieutenant, 10th Inf., at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio; m. July 3, 1921, Mrs. Mary E. Corey, b. Oct. 1, 1892, dau. of Daniel and Anna Mansur of Springfield, Mass. She m. (1)

The first of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one. The second of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one.

CONCLUSIONS

The first of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one. The second of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one. The third of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one. The fourth of these is the fact that the 1972 season was a very dry one, with only 10.5 inches of rain falling in the 12 months to 31st March 1973. This was a very low total for the area, and it is likely that the 1972 season was a very dry one.

REFERENCES

1972. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 98, 1-10.
 1973. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 99, 1-10.
 1974. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 100, 1-10.
 1975. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 101, 1-10.
 1976. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 102, 1-10.
 1977. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 103, 1-10.
 1978. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 104, 1-10.
 1979. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 105, 1-10.
 1980. *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 106, 1-10.

John Corey of Burlington, Vt., by whom she had Monica E. Corey, b. Aug. 19, 1912, whose name was changed by adoption to Monica E. Cowles. Child, by second marriage: i. daughter, b. July 26, 1924, at Columbus, Ohio.

6675. Daughter, b. March 23, 1898; d. aged 6 hours.

6676. Frank Ezra, b. March 31, 1902; living, 1923.

6460c. ROYAL M.¹⁰ COWLES, son of Newell Mark³ (5032), b. 1875, Hartford, Conn.; m. there Oct. 11, 1899, Margaret Gallagher of Hartford, b. 1876, in County Galway, Ireland, dau. of ———.

Mr. Cowles was a salesman at Manchester, Conn., in 1899, and a shipping clerk in 1900. He was a traveling salesman at Hartford, Conn., where he resided in 1921.

Children.

6677. Joseph H., b. Aug. 6, 1900, Manchester, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. Kathryn McGuire. Child: i. Joseph, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1924; d. Feb. 12, 1924.

6678. Royal J., b. ———; m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1928, Genevieve A., dau. of Mrs. Jane M. Gorman of Hartford.

6679. Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1905, Hartford, Conn.

6680. Marguerite, b. Oct. 27, 1906, Hartford, Conn.

6681. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1913, Hartford, Conn.

6682. Ruth, b. July 17, 1916, Hartford, Conn.; d. there July 20, 1916.

6532. HENRY WALDO CUSHING¹⁰ COWLES, son of Henry Ellsworth Sears⁹ (5401), b. May 10, 1873, in Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1894, at Reading, Mass., Minnie A. Halse, dau. of Alexander and Clara (Rodgers) Halse of Reading, Mass., and granddaughter of John Alexander Halse. Mr. Cowles joined the Security Lodge of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 208, May 13, 1904, and the Good Samaritan Lodge, A. F. & A. M., April 4, 1906, at Reading, Mass., where he resided.

Children, all living in Reading, Mass., in 1907.

6683. Minnie Thelma, b. Oct. 4, 1895, in Reading, Mass.; m. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 7, 1919, Eugene John Menard of Claremont, son of Joseph Menard of White River Junction, Vt.; no children in 1928.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

6684. Henry Alexander, b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 6, 1897; m. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 8, 1915, Eva LaClair of Unity, N. H., dau. of Joseph LaClair of Unity. Child: Barbara, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 10, 1920.
6685. Myrtle Grace, b. Reading Mass., Feb. 6, 1901; m. Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1921, Harold Nathaniel Lynt of Ossining. Children: i. Virginia, b. Ossining, June 24, 1923; ii. Harold, Jr., b. Nelsonville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1925; iii. Ethel Irene, b. Ossining, May 31, 1927.
6686. Hazel Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1903, Hiram, Me.; m. Ossining, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1924, Harold George Lawrence of Claremont, N. H., son of G. H. Lawrence of Hardwick, Vt. Child: i. Harold George, Jr., b. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 24, 1926.
6687. Ethel Frances, b. Reading, Mass., March 30, 1905; m. Ossining, N. Y., June 7, 1927, Howard Miller of Ossining, N. Y. Child: i. Dorothy Gene, b. Jan. 19, 1928.
- 6687a. Robert Earle, b. Reading, Mass., April 27, 1913.

6612. JESSE LEE¹⁰ COWLES, son of Alfred DeWitt (6119), b. Jan. 15, 1874, at Emlington (Emlenton?), Pa.; m. Dec. 11, 1903, Miss Anna Barbara Nicken, dau. of Adam and Eva (Kuhn) Nicken of Buffalo, N. Y., and granddaughter of Hubert Nicken of Prussia and Abraham Kuhn of Baden-Baden, Germany. Mr. Cowles removed with his father to Garden City, Kans., in April, 1874; entered ministry (evangelical work, U. B. Church), Dec. 1894; left ministry, 1899; enlisted in U. S. Army, July 26, 1900, at Wichita, Kans.; served in Co. L, 9th Inf.; in China (China Relief Expedition), until May, 1901; in Philippine Islands until June, 1902; served in Co. A, 9th Inf., at Fort Niagara, N. Y., until date of discharge, July 25, 1903; character given on discharge, excellent; re-enlisted in Co. M, 1st Inf., Oct. 25, 1903, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y., and was still serving there, March 10, 1905, date of last report.

Child.

6688. Wray Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1904.

THE COWLES FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

BY

COL. CALVIN D. COWLES, HARTFORD, CONN.,

AND

EUGENE COWLES, SHELBYVILLE, KY.,

HISTORIANS OF THE COWLES FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

PREFACE.

Owing to the loss or destruction of public records, the lack of early family records, and the unreliability of tradition, the history of the Cowles family of Virginia is unavoidably incomplete, more or less fragmentary, and hard to determine.

The family appear to have resided almost exclusively in Charles City and James City Counties until after the Revolutionary War.

In 1720 the Chickahominy River was made the boundary between Charles City and James City Counties. Prior to that date James City County extended some distance to the west and south of that river (see Appendix X).

The James City County books were destroyed during the Civil War and other old papers were burned in 1911.

Three of the early deed books of Charles City County have been destroyed, but otherwise the records appear to be intact. Copies of all the Cowles items found by the clerk and Dr. Lyon G. Tyler have been obtained and appear in the appendices.

During the past thirty years the compiler has examined every available publication on Virginia history, biography, and genealogy, copying the Cowles items found, and has also secured numerous official manuscript records. Those of general interest, and certain family traditions appear herein as appendices, and are numbered serially for convenience of reference.

Mr. Eugene Cowles of Shelbyville, Ky., historian of the Virginia branch of the family, worked faithfully for some years in gathering family records, from which he printed a family chart in 1903, afterwards turning the records over to the Cowles Family Association and they are now in the possession of the compiler.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

It is the policy of the University of Michigan to provide for the education of its students in the liberal arts and sciences, and to provide for the education of its students in the professional fields of law, medicine, and engineering. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan. The University of Michigan is a public institution, and its policies are determined by the people of the State of Michigan.

He has also contributed generously toward the expense incurred for copies of official manuscript records. To him the credit for the history of this branch of the family is mainly due.

Notwithstanding tradition to the contrary, the compiler believes that Richard Cowles was the progenitor of the entire Cowles family of Virginia. He bought 125 acres of land at the mouth of Kennige's Creek, Charles City Co., Va., as per bill of sale dated June 3, 1614. The place of his death is not known but the date thereof was probably 1666, at which time Edmund Cowles, a supposed son, inherited said land, and in order to perfect his title, patented it Sept. 29, 1666 (Appendix VI).

Edmund Cowles and Phillip Charles patented another piece of land containing 242 acres and one rood, being a neck lying in Chickahominy River in James City Co., Va. (Appendix V). At that time James City County extended some distance west of the river and it is believed that said land was on the west side for the reason that in 1686, Gilbert Chancy obtained a patent for 50 acres of land on the west side in which Mr. Cowles' line was mentioned and also Peashill Creek (Appendix IX), the latter being a boundary of William (Marston) Cowles' land in 1788-1792. (Appendix XXV, and Wm. Marston Cowles' record.) The latter tract of land was on the Cowles Ferry-Charles City C. H. Road between Holdcroft and Binns Hall. Thomas Cowles, father of Wm. M. Cowles, owned Cowles Ferry and three plantations nearby in 1769. He was keeper of the ferry in 1739 and perhaps earlier. It was then called Goodall's and afterwards Cowles' and Edloe's Ferry. It was situated on the right bank of Chickahominy River opposite the mouth of Diascund Creek. It is believed that Edmund Cowles settled in that vicinity in 1666 or earlier and that Mr. Cowles' line mentioned in the Chancy Patent of 1686 was his. From the fact that Edmund inherited the land at Kennige's Creek by virtue of a bill of sale to Richard Cowles, it would appear that he probably was the sole heir of the latter as no other heirs were mentioned.

Edmund Cowles probably had Thomas Cowles and other children, some of whom may have founded families.

Thomas Cowles, supposed son of Edmund Cowles, was a burgess, sheriff, and justice of the peace for James City Co., Va., 1698-1712. He probably lived at the old Edmund Cowles homestead, believed to have been on the west side of Chickahominy

River which then was in James City County. He had a son, Thomas Cowles, Jr., and perhaps other children who may have founded families. (Appendices X, XII, XIII.)

Thomas Cowles, Jr., son of Thomas, was messenger (sergeant-at-arms) to the House of Burgesses, 1710-1711. If he had any children we have no record of them. (Appendices X and XI.)

There are now three branches of the Cowles family of Virginia but with our present information they cannot be traced to a common ancestor, nor can either of them be traced to Thomas, Edmund, or Richard Cowles aforesaid. However it is significant of a common origin that in early times they all lived on, or near, Chickahominy River in Charles City and James City Counties. Their histories are necessarily treated separately in the following pages.

For over three hundred years the Cowles family has been numbered among the influential landed gentry of Virginia, a distinction in which all its members may take a just pride.

CALVIN DUVALL COWLES, SR.

Hartford, Conn., 1920.

RICHARD COWLES.

Richard Cowles, probably the progenitor of the Cowles Family of Virginia, enjoys the distinction of being the first immigrant of the name Cowles found in America. He bought of John Hardway, as per bill of sale dated June 3, 1614, one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, being on the north side of James River, Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va. He probably lived and died on this land, for in 1666, when it was patented by Edmund Cowles, probably his son, the "Lot House" was still standing. (Appendix VI.) It is possible that Richard Cowles was one of the original settlers of Jamestown in 1607. His ancestry has not been traced, and the date and place of his birth are unknown, but the fact that the Cowles family were more numerous in Gloucestershire than elsewhere in England at that date, and that the name Richard Cowles appears in the public records of wills, etc., of that county ten times between 1588 and 1631, and only four times elsewhere in England from 1565 to 1636, makes it probable that he was a native of Gloucestershire.

It is a fact that the Church of England is the only one of the three great churches of the world which has not been the subject of a schism since the Reformation.

The Church of England is the only one of the three great churches of the world which has not been the subject of a schism since the Reformation.

The Church of England is the only one of the three great churches of the world which has not been the subject of a schism since the Reformation.

The Church of England is the only one of the three great churches of the world which has not been the subject of a schism since the Reformation.

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

The Church of England is the only one of the three great churches of the world which has not been the subject of a schism since the Reformation.

SARAH COWLES.

Among the early Virginia immigrants Sarah Cowles was brought over by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland County in 1654, but whether that county was her destination is not known.

Possibly she was the wife of Richard or Edmund Cowles and landed at some point on James River (Appendix IV).

However among the slave owners of Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1782, appear the names of James Cowles, 2 slaves, and Thomas Cowles, 7 slaves (Appendix XII).

The records of Westmoreland County were published in 1913 but do not contain the name Cowles (see Virginia County Records, Vol. 1, New Series, by Crozier).

Possibly the slave owners, named above, were James Cowles (7), and his father Thomas Cowles (2), or brother Thomas Cowles (5) of James City County.

One Thomas Cowles of James City County owned 7 slaves in 1782, the same number as Thomas Cowles of Westmoreland County, a significant coincidence at least (see Appendix XXXV).

EDMUND COWLES.

Edmund Cowles, probably a son of Richard Cowles mentioned before, patented Sept. 29, 1666, the identical 125-acre tract of land for which the latter had a bill of sale dated June 3, 1614.

This patent doubtless was necessary to perfect the title to the land (Appendix VI).

Edmund Cowles and Phillip Charles patented Aug. 6, 1666, two hundred acres and one rood of marsh land, being a neck lying in Chickahominy River, James City Co., Va. (Appendix V).

As previously stated, James City Co. at that date extended to the west and south of Chickahominy River and it is believed that this land was on the west side, possibly at Big Marsh Point shown on the Toano Quadrangle of the U. S. Geological Survey. Gilbert Chancy patented Oct. 27, 1686, fifty acres of land on the west side of Chickahominy River in James City Co., Va. "Beginning att a hickory in Mr. Cowles' line of markt trees," etc. One of the boundaries was Peashill Creek (Appendix IX). This creek was doubtless the same as Pea Hill Run or Pea Hill Creek, one

of the boundaries of the 403-acre tract of land lying in Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va. (Westover Parish at that date included the entire county), patented by William [Marston] Cowles, Aug. 17, 1788, and deeded by him May 19, 1792, to William Graves (Appendix XXV and W. M. Cowles' record).

This latter tract of land was commonly called and known by the name of Cowles Ridge, the northwest corner of which was crossed by the road leading from Charles City C. H. to Cowles Ferry over Chickahominy River just below the mouth of Diascund Creek. In 1705, this ferry ran from John Goddall's to Williams' Neck, or Drummond's Neck. It was called Goodall's Ferry in 1739 or earlier, and as late as 1771 or later, although upon the petition of Thomas Cowles, the keeper, its name was altered by Act of the General Assembly in 1742, from Goodall's to Williams' or Hamner's Point. An Act passed Oct. 1748 fixed the rates of tolls to be charged from Cowles' to Williams' and from Cowles' to Hamner's Point. In 1792, an Act was passed regulating the rates of ferries, one of which was from Coles' to Williams'. In Dec. 1792, an Act was passed regulating the rates of toll from Edloe's land in Charles City Co., to his land in James City County, and from Edloe's land in Charles City County to Armistead's Point, and a similar act was passed in 1819, after which no further mention of this ferry is found in the Statutes of Virginia. It was called Edloe's Ferry in an Act passed Jan. 14, 1801.

However it appears on James Madison's map compiled about 1808 as Coles Ferry and on war maps, 1861-65, Cole's Ferry (disused). It was kept by Thomas Cowles as early as 1739, who bequeathed by will in 1769, to his son Thomas Cowles, the land and plantation on which he then lived in Charles City County, together with the ferry and all the lands thereto adjoining, also the land and plantation opposite thereto in James City County. To his son, William Marston Cowles, he gave his tract of land and plantation, known by the name of the Ridge and all lands adjoining thereto. All of these plantations and the homestead were situated in the vicinity of Holdcroft P. O., Charles City County, Va., except the one on the opposite side of the Chickahominy River in James City Co. A part of the homestead plantation remained in the possession of the Cowles family until about 1816 and there is good reason to believe that Edmund Cowles settled on it in 1666 or earlier, and that it was handed down from father

to son for 150 years. During the early part of that period the Cowles family appear to have lived on both sides of the Chickahominy River within a few miles of the mouth of Diascund Creek, indicating a common origin and strengthening the belief that Richard Cowles was the progenitor of the family through, perhaps his only son, Edmund Cowles. It is not known how many children either of them had but it is probable that Edmund Cowles had more than one son, and that naturally at that early date all settled near the old homestead for mutual protection and society.

Edmund Cowles obtained in the General Court of Virginia, Oct. 20, 1673, a judgment for certain articles imported from the West Indies, and in 1677, he and 37 other inhabitants of James City County signed a paper containing the grievances of the county in Bacon's Rebellion of 1676. (Appendices V to IX.)

THOMAS COWLES.

Thomas Cowles, burgess, justice of the peace, and sheriff of James City Co., Va., at various times between 1698 and 1712, was probably a son of Edmund Cowles, mentioned before. He was associated with the leading men of the colony and must have been a man of influence and high standing. His wife died in 1710. They probably lived at the old homestead of Edmund Cowles on the west side of Chickahominy River, which at that time was in James City County. They had a son, Thomas Cowles, Jr., and perhaps other children. (Appendices X, XII, XIII, XXXV.)

THOMAS COWLES, JR.

Thomas Cowles, Jr., son of Thomas Cowles mentioned above, was messenger (sergeant-at-arms) to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, in 1710-11, and perhaps justice of the peace in 1712. There is no record of children, if any. (Appendices X, XI, XIII.)

THOMAS COWLES OF JAMES CITY COUNTY.

I. THOMAS¹ COWLES, according to tradition, came from England about 1700, with his wife, Obedience, to Lobbs' Landing, James City County, Va., and bought Lobbs' Landing and the old

homestead, a farm called Cowlesville, which remains in the Cowles family to as late as 1920. Cowlesville is situated about 2½ miles east of the mouth of Diascund Creek. The Lobbs farm, also owned by the Cowles family, is bounded on the north by Cowlesville and on the south by Chickahominy River (Appendix III).

Tradition is untrustworthy and, for various reasons stated in the Introduction, the compiler is of the opinion that Thomas Cowles was a native of Virginia and a descendant of Richard Cowles of Kennige's Creek, Charles City County (Appendix VI).

The following description of the old homestead was written by one of the family in 1901:

"I was born and raised at the old Cowles farm in James City County, Va. No one knows when this house was built as it is quite a curiosity to see the massive hewn timbers in the basement. Of course it has been kept up until the old place has partially lost its old colonial style. We still own this place, and there is the old burying-ground with so many ancestors, but strange to say, though they all seemed persons of means, there is not a stone to mark the graves."

It is said that Thomas and Obedience Cowles had eleven sons and daughters, but the name of only one child, John, is given; another son went to near Baltimore and another to North Carolina, it is said.

Eleven children, but the names of ten are unknown.

+2. John.

2. **JOHN² COWLES**, son of Thomas¹ (1) of Lobbs' Landing, James City County, Va.; m. Martha Henley, and remained at the old homestead, Cowlesville.

Children.

+3. John, b. Jan. 5, 1758.

+4. Thomas.

5. Martha, m. Walker. Children: i. John; ii. William; iii. Mary, m. Wilcox of Charles City County. Colonel Wilcox was their son.

6. Betsy, m. Taylor. Children: i. daughter, m. Saunders. E. A. Saunders was their son; ii. daughter, m. Slater. Dr. Len Slater of White House, New Kent County, was their son.

3. JOHN³ COWLES, son of John² (2) of Cowlesville, James City County, Va., b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. March 3, 1821; m. (1) Miss Hogge; (2) Miss Cowles; (3) April 8, 1797, Martha Spraggin, b. March 15, 1772, whose sister, Rebecca Spraggin, made her will May 8, 1804, proved June 11, 1804, in which she names her sister, Judith Harwood, and nephew, Washington Cowles; witness John Cowles (see Appendix XXIX). Family tradition says that John Cowles was a Revolutionary soldier (see Appendix XXXV).

Children by first wife.

- 7. Mary, m. Warburton.
- 8. Patsy, m. (1) Vaiden; (2) Vaiden; (3) Dow.
- 9. Susan, m. Thomas Spraggin.

Children by second wife.

- 10. Ira, m. Miss Spratley of Norfolk, Va.; left no issue.
- +11. William.
- 12. Betsy, m. Timberlake of Hanover, Va.; left no issue.

Children by third wife.

- 13. Washington, b. May 26, 1798; d. unm.
- 14. Albert, b. July 4, 1801; d. May 21, 1825; unm.
- 15. Henley, d. unm.
- 16. Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. April 30, 1828; unm.
- +17. John, b. July 22, 1806.
- +18. Mary, b. May 7, 1808.
- 19. Ann (Nancy), b. Aug. 10, 1810.
- 20. Savannah, b. Sept. 30, 1813.
- 21. Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1813; m. R. J. Vaiden.

4. THOMAS³ COWLES, son of John² (2) of James City County, Va.; history not known. (See Appendix XXXV, and note to the record of Thomas² Cowles (Thomas¹) of Charles City County, Va.)

Children.

- +22. Thomas, b. about 1781.
- 23. Sarah A., m. (1) Mr. Doswell of Hanover County, Va. Children:
 - i. Henley Doswell, who left several children in Hanover County;
 - ii. Malvina Doswell, who married Dr. Thomas Clopton, and whose son, Thomas J. Clopton, was living in Gloucester County,

2. THOMAS COWLES, son of John (1) of Jones Co. Ga., born 1870, died 1910, was the father of the following children: John (2), born 1872, died 1910; Mary, born 1874, died 1910; William, born 1876, died 1910; Thomas, born 1878, died 1910; and Robert, born 1880, died 1910.

Children of John (1)

1. Mary, born 1870, died 1910.
2. John (2), born 1872, died 1910.
3. William, born 1874, died 1910.

Children of Thomas (1)

4. John (3), born 1878, died 1910.
5. Mary, born 1880, died 1910.
6. Thomas (2), born 1882, died 1910.

Children of Robert (1)

7. William, born 1880, died 1910.
8. John (4), born 1882, died 1910.
9. Mary, born 1884, died 1910.
10. Thomas (3), born 1886, died 1910.
11. Robert (2), born 1888, died 1910.
12. John (5), born 1890, died 1910.
13. Mary, born 1892, died 1910.
14. Thomas (4), born 1894, died 1910.
15. Robert (3), born 1896, died 1910.
16. John (6), born 1898, died 1910.
17. Mary, born 1900, died 1910.
18. Thomas (5), born 1902, died 1910.
19. Robert (4), born 1904, died 1910.
20. John (7), born 1906, died 1910.
21. Mary, born 1908, died 1910.
22. Thomas (6), born 1910, died 1910.

4. THOMAS COWLES, son of John (1) of Jones Co. Ga., born 1870, died 1910, was the father of the following children: John (2), born 1872, died 1910; Mary, born 1874, died 1910; William, born 1876, died 1910; Thomas, born 1878, died 1910; and Robert, born 1880, died 1910.

Children

1. John (2), born 1872, died 1910.
2. Mary, born 1874, died 1910.
3. William, born 1876, died 1910.
4. Thomas, born 1878, died 1910.
5. Robert, born 1880, died 1910.
6. John (3), born 1882, died 1910.
7. Mary, born 1884, died 1910.
8. Thomas (2), born 1886, died 1910.
9. Robert (2), born 1888, died 1910.
10. John (4), born 1890, died 1910.
11. Mary, born 1892, died 1910.
12. Thomas (3), born 1894, died 1910.
13. Robert (3), born 1896, died 1910.
14. John (5), born 1898, died 1910.
15. Mary, born 1900, died 1910.
16. Thomas (4), born 1902, died 1910.
17. Robert (4), born 1904, died 1910.
18. John (6), born 1906, died 1910.
19. Mary, born 1908, died 1910.
20. Thomas (5), born 1910, died 1910.

Va., in 1906. Sarah A. (Cowles) Doswell m. (2) Mr. Thornton. Their daughter, Courtney C. Thornton, married Peter B. Foster of Cumberland County, Va., and had a son John T. Foster, who lived at Cumberland, Va., in 1906, and perhaps other children, as their descendants were numerous at that time. Mrs. Courtney C. Foster was mentioned in the will of her uncle, Thomas Cowles, No. 22.

11. WILLIAM⁴ COWLES, son of John³ (3) of Cowlesville, James City County, Va.; m. Miss Latimer of Norfolk, Va.

Children.

- 24. Sarah, m. Collier of Hampton, Va., and had 4 children: i. Cowles; ii. James; iii. Charles; iv. William Allen.
- 25. Maria, m. Gilliam of York County, Va., and had 4 children: i. William, m. Martha Lizzy Taylor (42); children: (i) Forest; (ii) Ellen; (iii) Mary; (iv) died; (v) died; ii. Edward; iii. Nora; iv. Victoria.
- 26. Name unknown.

17. JOHN⁴ COWLES, son of John³ (3) of Cowlesville, James City County, Va., b. July 22, 1806; m. Miss Tribble of Essex County, Va. He lived at the old homestead.

Children.

- 27. George Regulus, b. 1834.
- 28. Betty Martha, b. 1835.
- 29. Matilda Helen, b. 1838.
- +30. John Bertram, b. 1841; d. 1889.
- 31. Carter W., b. 1843; served in Co. I, 3d Va. Cav. and in Co. H, 5th Va. Cav., C. S. Army.
- +32. Peter Tribble, b. 1844.
- 33. Louisa Rozelia, b. 1846.
- 34. Ellen, b. 1848.
- 35. Nannie, b. 1851.
- 36. Mary M., b. 1853.

18. MARY⁴ COWLES, dau. of John³ (3) of Cowlesville, Va., b. May 7, 1808; m. R. R. Taylor. Perhaps lived at Toano, Va.

Taylor children.

37. Telemachus Prior, perhaps lived in Richmond, Va. Left 4 children: i. Nannie, m. Roby(?); had 2 children; ii. Gray, one child; iii. Carroll; iv. Ellie.
38. John.
39. Washington, no issue.
40. Thomas.
41. Robert, no issue; res. Toano, Va.
42. Martha Lizzy, m. William Gilliam (25:i).
43. R. P. In 1900, he was one of the oldest living descendants of Thomas and Obedience Cowles. The tradition concerning the origin of this branch of the Cowles family was found among his papers in possession of his sister Mrs. Gilliam. He says: "My children are the great-grandchildren on their mother's side and the great-great-grandchildren on their father's side of John Cowles the 3d(?)." He lived at Toano, Va.
44. Savannah L.
45. Lelia.

22. **THOMAS⁴ COWLES**, son of Thomas³ (4), b. about 1781. One informant thought he was born in Hanover County, Va., whilst another thought he was born in James City County, Va. He married Lydia Maria Bolton of England, whom he survived.

He was a wealthy tobacconist and resided for many years in Richmond, Va., where at the time of his death he owned 22 slaves and much real estate, including a tobacco factory, all of which property he left in trust to his executors, the income from which to be paid to his son, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and at their death, the principal to go to his lawful heirs.

His will, made Feb. 24, 1853, and presented for probate March 9, 1853, containing 13 pages foolscap, is recorded in Will Book No. 3, Richmond Circuit Court, page 23.

In it he mentions his son, James B. Cowles, granddaughters Helen Bigger Cowles and Sarah Ann Cowles, daughters of his son, James B. Cowles, granddaughter Lydia M. Smith, daughter of Francis J. Smith, and his daughter, Sarah Ann Smith, formerly Sarah Ann Cowles, now deceased.

In a codicil dated Feb. 24, 1853, he gave to Mrs. Maria Lathrop, during her life \$150 annually, and to Mary Lathrop, the daughter of Mrs. Maria Lathrop, \$150 annually until she attains the age

Original Article

1. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of a 12-week course of treatment on the clinical and laboratory findings in patients with chronic hepatitis B virus (HBV) infection.

2. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

3. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

4. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

5. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

6. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

7. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

8. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

9. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

10. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

11. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

12. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

13. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

14. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

15. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

16. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

17. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

18. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

19. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

20. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

21. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

22. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

23. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

24. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

25. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

26. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

27. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

28. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

29. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

30. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

31. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

32. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

33. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

34. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

35. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

36. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

37. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

38. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

39. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

40. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

41. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

42. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

43. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

44. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

45. The study was conducted in a randomized, controlled, double-blind manner.

of 21 years or marries. (See Note to the record of Thomas² Cowles (Thomas¹) of Charles City County, Va.)

Children.

- +46. James Bolton.
- +47. Sarah Ann.

30. JOHN BERTRAM⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (17), b. 1841; d. 1889; m. Harriet Spencer; lived on the old Cowles farm in James City Co., Va. He probably served in Co. H, 5th Va. Cav., and Co. I, 3d Va. Cav., C. S. A. Harriet Spencer was a dau. of William and Martha (Richardson) Spencer, granddaughter of ——— and Caroline (Graves) Richardson, great-granddaughter of ——— and Martha (Browne) Graves, great-great-granddaughter of Gen. John and Sarah (Richardson) Browne, great-great-great-granddaughter of Dudley and Martha (Cobbs) Richardson, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen) Cobbs, great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel and ——— (Whaley) Allen. Gen. John Browne served in Revolutionary Army.

Children.

- 48. Carter C., b. July 26, 1868; res. Toano, Va., in 1920; owned the old homestead.
- 49. J. B., b. Sept. 2, 1869.
- 51. Dudley Redwood, b. March 26, 1872, in James City Co., Va.; grad. William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., 1885 (Brafferton medal for highest scholarship, also Phi Beta Kappa); m. Virginia Alan Spindle of Roanoke, Va., Oct. 29, 1902, Supt. Schools, Hampton, Va., 1895-9; southern representative, Silver, Burdett & Co., educational publishers, 1900-5; agency manager, New York office, same company, 1905-7; advertising manager, D. C. Heath & Co. (Boston office), 1907-9; southern manager, same company since 1909; president, Jefferson Loan Society; director, D. C. Heath & Co.; member, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Drama League America (director), William and Mary Alumni Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, etc.; president, Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1898-1900. Democrat; Episcopalian; Mason. Clubs: Burns, Kiwanis, Atlantic Writers (president). Home: 9 W. 11th St. Office: 63 N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga. (See Who's Who in America, 1924-5, Vol. 13.)

52. Edna M., b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. Robert Channing Turner; res. 1920, at Byrd Park, Richmond, Va. She is interested in the family history and has furnished valuable information.
 53. Mitylene, b. March 16, 1875.
 54. Edward Spencer, b. Sept. 22, 1879, Williamsburg, Va.; student, William and Mary College, 1899-1902; M.D., Univ. College of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1907; post-graduate work, Harvard Medical school; Director, Psychopathic Sanitarium, Portsmouth, N. H., 1911-1917; director, psychopathology, New York Poly. Med. School and Hospital, 1917, until the hospital was taken over by the U. S. Government in World War; special examiner, War Dept. Local Board, New York City, 1917-18; director, Park Ave. Hospital, New York City, since 1919; organizer and founder, 1923, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing, and medical director of same; medical member, Joint Committee to Investigate Healing for the P. E. Church of America; director of "Body and Soul" medical clinic, at Saint Mark's. Member: A. A. A. S. Met. Mus. Art, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat; Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Manhattan, Church. Author of monographs: Psychopathology; The Psychology of Industrial Education; The Ministry of Healing. Address: 591 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. (see Who's Who in America, 1924-25, Vol. 13). He m. (1) Oct. 8, 1908, Bridgeport, Conn., Florence J., dau. of Harry J. Jaquith of Boston; m. (2) Aug. 13, 1927, Mrs. Nona H. de Mohrenschildt, dau. of Wm. G. McAdoo, former Secretary of the Treasury.
 55. Harriette, b. June 28, 1881.
 56. William Lee, b. May 13, 1885; lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserves, Nov. 30, 1918; last enrollment, June 29, 1918; physician at Boston, Mass., in 1919.
32. **PETER TRIBBLE⁵ COWLES**, son of John⁴ (17), b. 1844; m. ———; served in Co. H, 5th Va. Cav., C. S. A.

Children.

57. Mary, m. Spencer of Williamsburg, Va.
58. Charles, resided in Diascond, Va.
59. Bettie Mann, m. Misk(?) Warren of Tcano, Va.
60. Lelia, died.
61. Peter T., resided at Charlottesville, Va.
62. Henry B., resided at Diascond, Va.
63. Lucy Muse, died.
64. Savanna, m. Stuart of Norfolk, Va.
65. Ellen, resided at Diascond, Va.
66. Rupert, resided at Newport News, Va.
67. Wilson, resided at Diascond, Va.

46. JAMES BOLTON⁵ COWLES, son of Thomas⁴ (22), m. (1) Miss Russell of Richmond, Va.; m. (2) Lucy Gray, d. about 1881, dau. of Gabriel Gray of Culpeper, Va., and his wife, Sally Barbour, a daughter of Col. Thomas³ Barbour (James², James¹) of Culpeper, Va., and sister of Hon. James Barbour, Governor of Virginia, U. S. Senator, Minister to England, Secretary of War. (See Notes on Culpeper County, Va., 1900.) The trust created by his father for the support of James B. Cowles during his life included a tobacco factory in Richmond, Va., and the presumption is that he lived there.

Children by first wife.

68. Helen Bigger, m. Mr. Sawey(?) and had several children.
+69. Sarah Ann, b. June 17, 1839, in Richmond, Va.

Children by second wife.

70. Florence.
71. Child, died.

47. SARAH ANN⁵ COWLES, dau. of Thomas⁴ (22), d. before 1853; m. Francis J. Smith of Richmond, Va.

Smith child.

72. Lydia Maria, m. Dr. John White Nash of Williamsburg, Va. Children: i. William Nash; ii. Francis Smith Nash, m. Feb. 15, 1887, Caroline Louise Ryan of Charleston, S. C. He is a captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. Navy; they have one child, Carolyn Nash; iii. John White Nash; iv. Sarah Elizabeth Nash.

69. SARAH ANN⁶ COWLES, dau. of James B.⁵ (46), b. June 17, 1839, in Richmond, Va.; m. Aug. 15, 1854, in Halifax County, N. C., Philip Henry Montague, b. 1827, in Richmond, Va., son of Lewis L. Montague. Before the War of 1861, he was professor of modern languages in the University of Virginia, and afterwards in Richmond College. After the war and up to the time of his death he was connected with the U. S. Treasury at Washington, D. C. He d. there Sept. 11, 1890, and was buried there (see Gen. of Peter Montague, 1621-1894).

Montague children.

- 73. Imogene Exall, b. April, 1855.
- 74. Frederick Manuel Plinery, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in Richmond, Va.; was connected with the Record and Pension Division, War Department, and a law student at Washington, D. C., for a time, but resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

JOHN COWLES OF JAMES CITY COUNTY, VA.

1. JOHN¹ COWLES, according to tradition, came directly from England to Virginia, and settled near Williamsburg, James City County (see Appendix I), but that he was the immigrant ancestor admits of grave doubt. It is not uncommon for families when they reach the name of the last known ancestor to conclude that he was the original immigrant, whereas he may have been born in the immediate neighborhood. The present case may be no exception to the general rule and it would be well to bear in mind that all the branches of the Cowles family of Virginia may be descended from Richard Cowles who was in Virginia in 1614 and perhaps earlier.

Thomas is the only child of John Cowles mentioned in the tradition but from the evidence contained in the will of John Cooper (Appendix XXVII), he probably had the other children listed below. The name of his wife is unknown.

If the inference is correct that he named one of his sons Edmund, of which there can be but little doubt, the presumption is strong that he was a descendant of Edmund Cowles who was in Charles City County and James City County, Va., in 1666, and perhaps earlier, and who patented land which had been bought by Richard Cowles in 1614, perhaps his father. (Appendices V, VI, VII, VIII.)

Children (Appendix XXVII).

- +2. Thomas.
- 3. Susanna, m. John Cooper of Williamsburg, Va.
- +4. Edmund(?).
- 4a. Son, m. ———. Children: i. John Cowles; ii. perhaps Elizabeth(?), m. Taylor. John and Elizabeth were nephew and niece of Susanna (Cowles) Cooper (3).

2. THOMAS² COWLES, son of John¹ (1). Perhaps he was the Thomas Cowles elected as a member of a Committee of

Safety by the freeholders of James City Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1774. He was mentioned in John Cooper's will Dec. 15, 1791. He was born and raised in James City County and probably resided on or near Chickahominy River. (Appendices I, XIX, XXVII, XXXI, XXXV.)

Children.

- +5. Thomas.
- +6. Henry.
- +7. James.
- +8. Samuel, b. Dec. 31, 1759.
- 9. Sarah.
- 10. Elizabeth. She accompanied her brother Henry Cowles to Edmonson Co., Ky., about 1804, and gave to John Cowles (31) two slaves, Peter and Ned. Many other slaves were freed when they reached the age of 21. She died unmarried and was buried in the family burying ground on her brother Henry's farm, some two miles from Pine Grove Church, and five miles from Chalybeate Springs, Edmonson Co., Ky.

4. EDMUND² COWLES, SR., supposed son of John¹ (1) of James City County, Va., is doubtless the Edmund Cowles who executed a bond in Middlesex County, Va., Dec. 24, 1773, with James Wortham as security, for his marriage to Ann⁴ Wortham (George³, George², John¹), b. Dec. 29, 1745 (Appendix XVII).

He was called Edmund Cowles, Senior, in a survey made by his order in 1804 (Appendix XXXI) and, as a witness to a will, signed his name Edmund Cowles, Sr., in 1804 (Appendix XXX).

Until the discovery of the information contained in Appendices XVII, XXVI, XXVII, XXX, XXXI and XXXV, the existence of only one Edmund Cowles living in 1800 in Virginia was known and that was Edmund Cowles, No. 11, doubtless a son of Edmund Cowles, Sr. It is equally certain that he had the other children named below as Henry Brown Cowles named two of his children Ann Worthem and Edmond, doubtless for his parents (Appendix XXXVI).

Perhaps the reason that John Cooper did not mention the children of Edmund Cowles, Sr., among his wife's nephews and nieces in his will in 1791 was because they were then minors and he had provided for their father. Unfortunately the will or office copy was destroyed by fire in 1911 and we have only a brief abstract of it (Appendix XXVII).

Children.

+II. Edmund.

IIa. Henry Brown, m. Rebecca (Sampson) Hall; served in the army of 1812; removed from Williamsburg, Va., or near there, to Lyon Co., Ky., with his two sisters, Lucy and Jane, and died not long after 1832, as his youngest son, born that year, was raised an orphan by an aunt. Children: i. Ann Worthem; ii. Lucy Jane; iii. Martha; iv. William Henry; v. Edmond Mitcham, was m. twice; one dau. by first wife died; four sons by second wife were living in 1908—two in California, one in Jonesboro, Ark., and one in Dyersburg, Tenn.; vi. Isaac Sampson, b. 1832; living in 1908; had five sons and three daus.; all died before 1908, except James Henry and Beverly. (Appendix XXXVI.)

IIb. Lucy, m. Goodall; removed from Williamsburg, Va., or near there, to Lyon Co., Ky. (Appendix XXXVI.)

IIc. Jane, m. Holloway; removed from Williamsburg, Va., or near there, to Lyon Co., Ky. (Appendix XXXVI.)

5. THOMAS³ COWLES, son of Thomas² (2), by his last will and testament bearing date April 23, 1804, and recorded in the County Court of James City, Sept. 10, 1804, "loaned" to his wife Ann Cowles, his land and plantation in James City County so long as she remained his widow, and upon her intermarriage or death, he devised the said land and plantation to be sold and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided amongst his four children, namely, Thomas E. Cowles, Sarah Taylor, the wife of Henley Taylor, Frances Cowles, and Eliza G. Cowles.

On April 1, 1806, Edmund Cowles, surviving executor of Thomas Cowles, Sr., of the county of James City, sold to Henley Taylor for £132-3-6 a tract of land lying in James City Co., a part of the land of which Thomas Cowles, Sr., died possessed, and which he by his will directed to be sold, which land was more particularly known by the name of Night's Field, and which by a late survey contained 68 acres and was bounded on the west by the road leading from Richmond to Williamsburg, on the northeast by the lands of Archer Hankin, and on the southeast by the said Henley Taylor's land, and on the southwest by the Burnt Ordinary lot.

The foregoing tract of land was surveyed Dec. 29, 1804, by order of Edmund Cowles, Sr., executor of the will of Thomas Cowles, deceased, and was situated at Burnt Ordinary which is now called Toano.

Notes

1. Thomas

2. The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The second of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The third of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man.

3. The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The second of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man.

4. THOMAS COWLEY, *and of Thomas*, 171-172. The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The second of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The third of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man.

5. The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The second of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The third of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man.

6. The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The second of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man. The third of these is the fact that the poem is written in the first person, and the speaker is a man. This is unusual for a woman's poem, and it suggests that the poem is written by a man.

On the 24th day of June, 1820, the said Ann Cowles, Thomas E. Cowles and Caroline Q., his wife, Gideon Ratcliffe and Frances (Cowles) Ratcliffe, his wife, and Eliza G. Cowles, by Bennett Kirby, her guardian, she being still a minor, sold to Henley Taylor, Sr., 221¼ acres of land in James City Co., Va., for \$553.12½, bounded on the north by Catharine Shelburne's land, on the northeast by a swamp, and the land belonging to the estate of Joshua Morris, deceased; from the said swamp up towards the house of said Cowles, deceased, by the land belonging to the estate of Alexander Jackson (a free man of color), the land of William F. Allen and a part of the twenty-five acres given by said Thomas Cowles, Sr., to his son Thomas E. Cowles, and sold by said Thomas E. Cowles to Henley Taylor, and thence along the line of the twenty-five acres to the Mill pond, thence down said pond to the Branch which divides said Cowles land from the land of William Goodale, thence up said branch to the church spring, thence to the road and along said road bordering on the land of I. Pointer to said Catharine Shelburne's land, the beginning (Appendices XXXI and XXXV).

Mr. David Spencer Cowles (34) wrote, in 1892, that his father's name was Thomas E. Cowles and that his father's mother's name was Mary, daughter of Ambrose Edwards of James City Co., Va., brother of Robert Edwards who died without issue and whose heirs were claiming a large fortune in New York City. But a record purporting to have been copied from his (D. S. Cowles') family Bible was as follows: "Thomas Cowles was married to Miss Fannie Edwards, daughter of Ambrosia Edwards, Dec. 25, 1770."

It will be observed that her given name is Mary in the first case and Fannie in the second, and that the widow of Thomas Cowles was named Ann.

The latter was doubtless the widow of John Kirby when she married Mr. Cowles, though some say John Kirby married Mr. Cowles' widow, who was a Miss Edwards. The latter statement is plainly erroneous.

John Kirby had at least three children, viz.: i. Col. Bennett Kirby who was guardian to Eliza G. Cowles in 1820. He married Miss Rebecca Hansford. Their daughter, Amanda Kirby, m. Mr. Bailey, whose daughter, Mrs. S. E. Marnex, resided in Norfolk, Va., in 1891; ii. Ann (Nancy) Kirby, m. 1806, Whitaker Lee;

iii. Sarah Kirby, m. Robert Lee (see William and Mary College Quarterly XXIV: 52).

Ann, widow of Thomas Cowles, was living in 1820 and all the Kirby children were born before that date, and were doubtless hers by John Kirby.

Eliza G. Cowles was probably the only child that she had by Mr. Cowles, all his other children being by his first wife.

Apropos of the Edwards family, the following appeared in the Richmond Times-Dispatch about 1903, but it is not known whether Ambrose Edwards mentioned therein is identical with the Ambrose Edwards named above.

"West Point, Va., March 24—In these days of Colonial research King William County, with her prominent families, old houses, graveyards, and old churches, deserves to be heard from as teeming with relics and traditions. Not only does she boast of a notable posterity for her families, but her claims of ancestry are well sustained, going back to the reign of Edward the Second, and to the time of the Norman Conquest. These then were the descendants of the Cavaliers and the Huguenots. * * *

"At Cherry Grove, the home of the Edwards family, the bricks were a kind of glazed brick of peculiar color differing from bricks made of native clay. The timber and lathes were hewn from logs, and the nails were fashioned by the smith on his anvil, and the whole structure was put together in a most substantial manner. It was built by Ambrose Edwards the immigrant who settled in King William in 1745, on a tract of land granted him by the King of England. The furniture is in keeping with its ancient surroundings, and thus valued. This house has been handed down from father to son, and is in very fair condition considering it is now occupied by the fifth generation. Near the old home is the last resting place of many of the older members of the family."

Children, by first wife.

- 12. Sarah, m. Henley Taylor of James City Co., Va.
- +13. Thomas Edward, b. 1775.
- +14. Frances, b. March 28, 1786.

Child by second wife.

- 15. Eliza G., b. 1800-1804; was a minor in 1820, at which time her half-brother, Bennett Kirby, was her guardian and with whom she went to live after her mother's death in the twenties. She removed to Franklin, Tenn., about 1827, probably with Gideon Ratcliffe's family and m. George Gillespie as his third or fourth wife (he had five). She had no children.

6. **HENRY³ COWLES**, son of Thomas² (2) of James City County, Va. He witnessed the will of Richard Brack of James City County in 1789, and is mentioned in the will of John Cooper of same county in 1791.

According to tradition he removed to Barren County, Ky., in 1804. He settled in what is now Edmonson County, Ky., much more desirable land having been passed over on account of the scarcity of water, on a farm some two miles from Pine Grove Church and five miles from Chalybeate Springs. He and his maiden sister Elizabeth are buried in the family burying ground on the farm but their graves are unmarked.

In 1903, a part of the farm was known as the Jerry Poteet place, and a part of it was owned by James Cowles (44), a grandson of Henry Cowles.

The wife of Henry Cowles was named Elizabeth and some of her descendants claim that her maiden name was Piggott, or Pickett. Edmund Cowles (11) married Elizabeth Piggott of Toana, Va., in May, 1800, but it is not impossible that there should have been two of the same name.

Henry Cowles was a Methodist, wore knee breeches and was a learned man. He bought land of a Mr. Holcomb in Edmonson Co., Ky., and there lived and died. (See Appendices XXVI, XXVII, XXXV.)

Children.

+16. Vincent.

17. James Henry.

+18. Wesley.

7. **JAMES³ COWLES**, son of Thomas² (2), was born and raised in James City Co., Va.; removed to Fauquier Co., Va., perhaps about 1785, as he bought 150 acres of land there in that year (Deed Book IX: 108).

He married Alice Edwards and they were both living there in 1825. After his death she went to live with her son John Cowles near Franklin, Tenn. She was there in 1830, where she died and was buried in the family burying ground on her son's farm afterward owned by her grandson Samuel Macon Cowles.

The family were Methodists, and James Cowles, says tradition, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

A HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT, TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OGDEN, ESQ. OF THE BAR AT NEW YORK.

Alice Cowles, Enoch Jameson, and Frances E., his wife; Wesley Cowles and Elizabeth E., his wife; Richard Beale and Sarah, his wife; James Cowles, John Cowles and Mary J., his wife, and Henry B. Cowles conveyed Feb. 5, 1834, to Hezekiah McCoy their interest in 200 acres of land between Prince William and Fauquier Counties, owned by the late James Cowles (Deed Book XXXVI:231).

He may be the James Cowles who owned two slaves in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1782 (Appendix XII).

Children.

19. William T., made his will Jan. 19, 1825; recorded March 1, 1825; gives legacies and mentions father and mother but not by name; mentions brother, Wesley; witnessed by James Cowles (Will Book IX:115, Fauquier Co., Va.).
20. Mary S., m. Oct. 3, 1824, Gideon Ratcliffe (14), as his second wife. She d. without issue.
21. Frances Elizabeth, m. Enoch Jameson of Culpeper Co., Va., and lived and died there. Children: i. James, served in the C. S. Army; ii. Francis; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Caroline.
- +22. Sarah, m. 1815.
23. Wesley, d. about 1870, Baltimore, Md.; was a member of the firm of Cowles & Ernest, wholesale dealers in chinaware, Baltimore, and amassed a considerable fortune; m. Elizabeth Ernest. Children: i. Ernest; ii. John, d.; iii. George, d.
24. James, d. unm.
- +25. John.
- +26. Henry Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1803, in Fauquier Co., Va.

8. **REV. SAMUEL³ COWLES**, son of Thomas² (2), b. Dec. 31, 1759, in James City Co., Va.; d. Nov. 9, 1825. The name of his wife is unknown. He removed to Georgia before 1800, as his first child was born there in 1798, and perhaps settled near Macon as some of his descendants were there and at Americus in 1906. He was a Methodist minister, and according to family tradition, a Revolutionary soldier. (See Appendix XXXV.) Perhaps he was the Samuel Cowles of Monroe Co., Ga., mentioned in "Georgia's Roster of the Revolution" in connection with the Land Grant Lottery in 1827, though then deceased.

Children.

- +27. Asbury, b. 1798, in Georgia.
- +28. Thomas F., b. Dec. 9, 1799, in Georgia.
- +29. Martha, b. 1805.
- +30. Samuel, b. May 12, 1808.

11. EDMUND³ COWLES, son of Edmund² (4), was born in James City Co., Va., and died there about 1815, soon after the War of 1812 in which, tradition says, he was a soldier. It was said (see Appendix I) that Edmund Cowles, presumably our subject, removed to Barren Co., Ky., about the year 1804, with Henry Cowles (6), but it now appears that he never went there. Mr. Eugene Cowles (281), family historian, says in a letter April 12, 1919:

"I was much confused a few years ago when in southern Ky., looking for the grave of Edmund J.-7 (chart) to learn from the lips of some very old inhabitants there that they had never heard of Edmund J.-7, though they had known or heard much of Henry Cowles J.-6 (his brother(?))."

Forest Cowles (265), in a letter to Mr. Eugene Cowles in 1919, also says:

"I have heard my father talk a great deal about his own father and grandfather—it is untrue about his grandfather Edmund J.-7 (for whom he was named) ever coming to Ky.—he was never here—he died before his son John J.-24, came to Ky., and he died after his wife died and she was a Piggott."

The letter J. and numbers refer to the family chart. The chart was made by Mr. Eugene Cowles before the discovery of the information contained in Appendices XVII, XXVI, XXVII, XXX, XXXI, XXXV, and it was then believed that Edmund Cowles was a son of Thomas Cowles, but as his name does not appear in the list of Thomas Cowles' children in John Cooper's will, it is evident that he was not a son of Thomas Cowles (2). That he was the son of Edmund Cowles, Senior, there is but little, if any, doubt.

He married May, 1800, Elizabeth Piggott, b. Jan. 4, 1781; d. in Virginia, daughter of John Piggott, a wealthy planter of Toano, Va., b. Jan. 20, 1756, and his wife, Hannah Mitchell, b. April 18, 1759; d. Sept. 2, 1844. They were married Dec. 26, 1779.

Reviews

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

The Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852. London: Longman, Brown, Green, & Co. 1852. 12s. 6d. This volume contains the first number of the Quarterly Review, which was founded in 1804. It is a quarterly journal of criticism and discussion, and has since that time been one of the most influential and respected of English periodicals. The first number of the volume contains several articles of great interest and importance, and is well illustrated by the portraits of the founders of the Review.

Child.

+31. John, b. April 24, 1802.

13. THOMAS EDWARD⁴ COWLES, son of Thomas³ (5), b. 1775, in James City Co., Va.; d. 1823; m. (1) Miss Mary King of Hampton, Va.; (2) 1817, Miss Caroline Q. Spencer, dau. of David Spencer of James City Co., Va., who was a Justice of the Peace in 1820. She married a second and third husband, by one of whom, named Bassette, she had a daughter, Lucy Bassette, who married a Dougherty. Mr. Cowles signed the Jubilee paper issued by Bishop Madison at Jamestown, May 13, 1807.

On Dec. 9, 1820, Thomas E. Cowles and Caroline Q., his wife, executed a deed in favor of Henley Taylor, Sr., of James City Co., Va., conveying a certain tract of land lying in the county of James City, containing twenty-five acres for 35 pounds, lawful money, which land was given to the said Thomas E. Cowles by a deed from his father, Thomas Cowles, deceased, bearing date April 11, 1803, which said land formerly belonged to the estate of John Allen, deceased, and was part of Allen's widow's dower, with all houses, woods, ways, waters, etc. This tract of land is referred to in a deed executed by Thomas E. Cowles and other heirs of his father, Thomas Cowles, June 24, 1820, conveying 221¼ acres to Henley Taylor, Sr. They were adjoining properties, situated east of the road leading from Richmond to Williamsburg, probably at Burnt Ordinary, now Toano, Va., and the presumption is that there is where they lived until 1820. (See Appendix XXXI and XXXV.)

Child, by first wife.

32. William, d. at the age of 21 years, of consumption, while at college. It is said that he inherited a large estate from his mother.

Children, by second wife.

33. Mary, d. in infancy.

+34. David Spencer, b. April 27, 1819, in James City Co., Va.

14. FRANCES⁴ COWLES, daughter of Thomas³ (5), b. March 28, 1786, in James City Co., Va.; d. there after 1820; m.

Gideon Ratcliffe, b. there Nov. 1, 1784, son of John and Mary Ratcliffe. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1824, Mary S. Cowles (20), dau. of James and Alice (Edwards) Cowles of Fauquier Co., Va. They removed to Williamson Co., Tenn., about 1827, and settled near Franklin, on a farm where they spent their lives, and were buried. His second wife had no children.

In 1891, Mrs. Ella R. Kinnard (36 ii) mentioned her uncle Wesley Ratcliffe's family in Denver, Colo. Perhaps Wesley was the middle name of one of the sons in the list below.

The following named descendants were living in 1906: Mrs. J. T. Head and her sister, Miss Mary Brown Pierce, Birmingham, Ala.; Thomas G. Ratcliffe, St. Louis, Mo.; John A. Ratcliffe, Thompson, Tenn.; Robert Ratcliffe, Dallas, Tex., and William Cummins Ratcliffe, Little Rock, Ark. Perhaps there were others.

Ratcliffe children.

- 35. John.
- 36. F. Gideon, m. ———. Children: i. Mary; ii. Ella R., m. W. F. Kinnard of Franklin, Tenn.; iii. John A. Ratcliffe. Perhaps others.
- 37. Mary Edwards, m. Pierce. Children: i. Daughter, m. J. T. Head; ii. Mary Brown.
- 38. William P.
- 39. Thomas.

16. VINCENT⁴ COWLES, son of Henry³ (6), m. Patsy Morris and presumably lived and died in Edmonson Co., Ky.

Children.

- 40. Serenah.
- 41. Jane.
- +42. William Norwood.
- +43. Feland.
- +44. James.
- +45. Absalom K.
- +46. Fidella.
- 47. Elizabeth.
- 48. Louisa.

18. WESLEY⁴ COWLES, son of Henry³ (6), m. Mary Ann French who was living in 1903, at the age of 85 and though having a well-preserved memory, had been blind for fifteen years.

Other students in the class of 1905 were at that time in the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago.

The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago.

The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago. The class of 1905 was the first class of students to be admitted to the University of Chicago.

University of Chicago

1. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
2. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
3. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
4. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
5. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
6. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
7. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
8. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
9. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
10. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO was founded in 1890. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.

University of Chicago

1. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
2. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
3. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
4. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
5. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
6. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
7. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
8. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
9. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.
10. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO was founded in 1890. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890. The University of Chicago was founded in 1890.

She remembered her father-in-law, Henry Cowles, and was at his funeral. He was buried in the family graveyard on the place where he first settled in Edmonson Co., Ky., having bought the land from a Mr. Holcomb.

Children.

- 49. James Alfonso, was a Federal soldier in the Civil War.
- +50. William Alonzo.
- 51. Susan.
- 52. James Henry.
- 53. Leroy Wesley.

22. SARAH⁴ COWLES, dau. of James³ (7), b. in Fauquier Co., Va.; m. 1815, Richard Beale, also b. there. His mother was a Gordon, a great aunt of John B. Gordon of Georgia, the famous Confederate general. Her sister married Dr. John Esten Cooke of Lexington, Ky., the proprietor of Cooke's pills, and John Esten Cooke, the celebrated writer of Confederate romances, was his grandson.

General(?) W. C. Beale, and Gen. R. L. T. Beale, C. S. Army, were nephews of Richard Beale.

He was with Jackson at New Orleans in the War of 1812, and removed with his family to Williamson Co., Tenn., 1825-30. (Authority: Richard H. Beale, 59.)

Beale children.

- 54. Mary Eliza, m. N. Helm; no issue.
- 55. James William, d. unm.
- 56. Livingston Cowles, no issue.
- 57. Frances Ann, m. Jacob H. Cowley who served in the C. S. Army.
Children: i. Sarah J.; ii. Joseph L.; iii. Mary Ella; iv. Edward Everett; v. Beale.
- 58. Sarah Virginia, d. unm.
- +59. Richard H., b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Fauquier Co., Va.
- 60. Susan Alice G., m. Boehms. Children: i. Alice; ii. Samuel W.; iii. Minnie; iv. Walter.
- +61. Charles Wesley.

25. JOHN⁴ COWLES, son of James³ (7), b. in Virginia, perhaps Fauquier Co.; d. 1882, in his 82d year; m. Mary J. ———. He settled near Franklin, Tenn., in or before 1830,

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were enumerated in the census of the United States in 1850. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list.

Children

- 1. James A. Smith, age 10, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 2. William A. Smith, age 8, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 3. John A. Smith, age 6, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 4. James A. Smith, age 4, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 5. Mary A. Smith, age 3, female, white, born in the U. S.

at BARNHART COWLEY and of James A. Smith, age 10, male, white, born in the U. S. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list.

(Children of James A. Smith, age 10, male, white, born in the U. S. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list.)

Adults

- 1. James A. Smith, age 20, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 2. William A. Smith, age 18, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 3. John A. Smith, age 16, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 4. James A. Smith, age 14, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 5. Mary A. Smith, age 12, female, white, born in the U. S.
- 6. James A. Smith, age 10, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 7. William A. Smith, age 8, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 8. John A. Smith, age 6, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 9. James A. Smith, age 4, male, white, born in the U. S.
- 10. Mary A. Smith, age 3, female, white, born in the U. S.

at BARNHART COWLEY and of James A. Smith, age 10, male, white, born in the U. S. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list.

where he spent his life and was buried in the family cemetery on the farm owned in 1903 by his son Samuel Macon Cowles.

They raised a large family, influential and respected. Of their ten children, five sons and five daughters, eight of whom lived to be grown, only four were living in 1903—two sons and two daughters.

Children.

- 62. William Henry.
- +63. Mary Frances.
- 64. James Brown.
- +65. Sarah Elizabeth.
- 66. John Wesley.
- 67. Lucy Alice.
- +68. Robert Sebastian.
- +69. Martha Susan.
- +70. Samuel Macon.
- +71. Anne Josephine.

26. REV. HENRY BROWN⁴ COWLES, son of James³ (7), b. in Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 28, 1874, at the home of his son-in-law, Judge Edwin M. Mann of Petersburg, Va., while on his way to conference at Elizabeth City, N. C., and was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va. He was of Methodist parentage; converted at Camp Meeting, Aug. 30, 1818, and joined the Methodist Church in Stafford Co., Va.; removed to Tennessee in early life, perhaps with his mother after his father's death; taught school for a while but returned to Virginia in 1830; licensed to exhort Nov. 27, 1830, in Culpeper Circuit; afterwards licensed to preach; joined the Virginia Conference in Feb. 1831, and was sent to Amherst Circuit; married some years later, Miss Juliet Irvine of Bedford Co., Va., at the house of his brother-in-law, Dr. Paul Cabell of Amherst Co.; spent 43 years in the Virginia Conference and rose to distinction in the ministry; was delegate to the General Conference of 1846 and 1854. He was Presiding Elder for twenty years, dying in that office; preacher in charge of many stations (Petersburg, Richmond, Lynchburg, etc.), and for five or six years, from 1854, was financial agent of Randolph Macon College, raising with the aid of Dr. William H. Smith, an endowment fund of \$100,000, mostly lost by the war. (Chiefly from sketch prepared by Dr. Paul White-

head, Secretary Virginia Conference, Richmond, Va., Jan. 7, 1895, for Judge James Mann, Nottoway C. H., Va., from Memoir in proceedings of the Conference, 1875, written by Mr. Cowles' life-long friend, Rev. W. B. Rouzie.)

Children (may not appear in order of birth).

- 72. Pattie, m. Judge Edwin M. Mann, and had the following children and probably others: i. Judge James Mann of Nottoway C. H., and later of Norfolk, Va.; ii. Judge Henry Cowles Mann of Petersburg, Va.
- 73. William I. (oldest son), served in Parsons' Brigade of Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., and was living at Willspoint, Tex., in 1906.
- 74. James R.
- 75. Alice, d. unm.
- 76. John, d. young.
- 77. Henry.
- 78. Juliet.

27. ASBURY⁴ COWLES, son of Rev. Samuel³ (8), b. 1798, in Georgia; m. 1819, ———. They lived in Georgia, perhaps near Macon or Americus, as some of his descendants were there in 1906. In the U. S. Census Report, 1820, Greene Co., Ga., the family of Asbury Cowles consisted of one person under 16 years of age, one over 16, and one under 26.

Children.

- 79. William Thomas, b. 1820; d. 1897; was a soldier in the C. S. Army.
- +80. Elizabeth Albina, b. 1822.
- 81. Francis Asbury, b. 1825; d. 1874; was a soldier in C. S. Army.
- +82. Ann Rivers, b. 1828.
- 83. Robert Samuel, was a soldier in C. S. Army; discharged March, 1863; d. July 31, 1864, of consumption, contracted in service in northwest Virginia.
- 84. Susan Rebecca Bonner, b. 1833; was living in 1906, at Americus, Ga., unmarried. We are indebted to her for most of the record of Rev. Samuel Cowles and his descendants.
- +85. Laura Hix, b. 1839.
- 86. Marcus Aurelius, b. 1845, was a soldier in the C. S. Army, perhaps in Co. D, 5th Ga. Reserves; slightly wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Marietta, Ga., sent to St. Mary's Hospital, Montgomery, Ala., and died there of the fever, July 2, 1864.

that the County of ... (...) ...
 (...) ...
 is hereby ... (...) ...
 (...) ...

(...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

(...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

... (...) ...
 ... (...) ...

28. THOMAS FLETCHER⁴ COWLES, son of Rev. Samuel³ (8), b. Dec. 9, 1799, in Georgia; d. Feb. 11, 1876; had three wives whose names are not known. In the U. S. Census Report, 1820, Greene Co., Ga., the family of one Thomas L. (F.?) Cowles consisted of one person under 16 years of age, one under 26, and one over 26.

Children.

- +87. James A., b. in Georgia.
- +88. Ann Elizabeth.
- +89. Mary Caroline.
- 90. Martha Jane, m. Dr. L. D. Rogers; both d. before 1905.
- +91. John Collingsworth.
- +92. Rebecca Maria.
- +93. Martha Adams.

29. MARTHA⁴ COWLES, dau. of Rev. Samuel³ (8), b. 1805, in Georgia; m. (1) William Allen; (2) Rev. Thomas Lynch, who d. before 1905.

William Allen's child.

- +94. Ann Vernon, m. Rev. Mark Lynch.

Rev. Thomas Lynch's children.

- 95. George, served in C. S. Army; m. ———; res. 1905, Baltimore, Md. Children: i. Willie; ii. James J., res. 1905, Montgomery, Ala.; iii. George, res. 1905, Montgomery, Ala.
- 96. John, served in C. S. Army.

30. SAMUEL⁴ COWLES, son of Rev. Samuel³ (8), b. in Georgia, May 12, 1808; had three wives whose names are not known.

Children.

- + 97. Elizabeth, m. (1) Mr. Henderson; (2) Dr. Ray.
- 98. Jennie, res. 1905, Nixburg, Ala.; unm.
- + 99. Mattie, m. (1) Mr. Day; (2) Mr. Moore.
- +100. Sallie Spinks, m. John Lee.

31. JOHN⁴ COWLES, son of Edmund³ (11), b. April 24, 1802, in Virginia, probably James City County; d. Feb. 13, 1849, at Cowles Spring about 3 miles southwest from Chameleon

Springs and near the Bowling Green Road and was buried at the old family graveyard two miles west of Chalybeate Springs, on the Bowling Green Road in Edmonson County, Ky. His wife was laid by his side, but the remains of both were removed in November, 1916, by their grandson, Eugene Cowles (281), to the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Smith's Grove, Ky.

At the same time the remains of Mrs. Susannah Henry Madison, wife of General Madison, and sister of Patrick Henry, were removed to the same cemetery and buried by their side. Later a stone was erected over the grave of Mrs. Madison at the expense of Capt. John H. Cowles (279).

John Cowles m. Susan G. Dunn, b. Oct. 29, 1802, in Botetourt Co., Va.; d. May 27, 1870, dau. of Julius Dunn, b. March 1, 1773; d. April 28, 1855, and was buried in the old family graveyard two miles west of Chalybeate Springs, Ky. He removed from Botetourt Co., Va., to Kentucky, and was a son of William Dunn who served in Capt. John Spotswood's Company of foot, 10th Va. Regt., Col. Edward Stevens, War of the Revolution. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1777, to serve three years and his name last appears on the roll of Col.(?) John Green's Co., 6th Va. Regt., for the month of Nov. 1779, dated at Camp near Morristown, December, 1779. His descendants are eligible for membership in the S. A. R. (See 279.)

His old Bible containing dates of birth, etc., was in the possession of John William Cowles (102) in 1903. His old flint-lock musket, on the barrel of which is engraved "6th Va. Regt." is in the possession of Eugene Cowles (281), having been given to him by his uncle, Henry Julius Cowles (103). It was changed from a flint, to a percussion lock about 1850 by John William Cowles (102), who was a great hunter. Some time after the death of his parents John Cowles removed to Barren, now Edmonson, Co., Ky., where he spent the remainder of his life. Mr. Eugene Cowles (281) writing of his great-grandfather, Edmund Cowles, says: "His son, John, born ———, made three trips to Virginia, riding horseback, once to break the will of his grandmother Piggott, who had left him \$100 under a provision that 'If Edmund had any children they were to receive \$100 each.' John got only \$100 and it was brought to him some time later by Harmon Otter.

John's second trip to Virginia was to break the will of his grandmother, which he failed to do.

His third trip was to get his portion of a maiden aunt's estate. He got some \$1,200.

My father remembers seeing him returning from one of these trips, riding into the yard on a large sorrel horse. He wore a long drab overcoat, brass buttons and a tall beaver hat. He brought a knife for each of his boys."

Children.

- +101. Edmund C., b. April 27, 1828, Edmonson Co., Ky.
- +102. John William, b. Jan. 16, 1830.
- +103. Henry Julius, b. March 2, 1831.
- 104. Elizabeth, m. Lanes Smith; d. leaving no heirs.
- +105. Joseph Pleasant, b. Nov. 20, 1836, Edmonson Co., Ky.

34. DAVID SPENCER⁵ COWLES, son of Thomas E.⁴ (13), b. April 27, 1819, in James City Co., Va.; d. June 2, 1894, at his residence on James River, just above Jamestown, Va.; m. Dec. 27, 1841, Miss Maria Woodson Childrey, b. March 22, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Childrey of Richmond, Va. She survived him.

Mr. Cowles served in the C. S. Army, perhaps in Co. I, 3d Va. Cavalry. The following tribute to his memory by Rev. W. F. Davis appeared in a newspaper published at the time of his death:

"He was converted at the age of twenty-one and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Williamsburg, Va. In this church for many years he was an official member, prominent and active in church work, and especially useful in the Sunday school as teacher and superintendent.

"A few years before the war he removed with his large family to the country, and transferred his membership to James River Church. From the organization of this church—the building of which was due chiefly to him—until about two years ago he was superintendent of the Sunday school. When increasing age and infirmity induced him to give up his loved employ, he was succeeded by his devoted and zealous son, Algernon.

"For a year or more, though nearly exempt by reason of years, he served in the Confederate Army.

"A long, useful and stainless life has ended. In all the relations of life he acted well his part. Genial, hospitable, of incorruptible integrity and unaffected piety, he carried to his grave the respect and love of a wide circle, and that in a community which knew him from infancy to old age. His house was always the home of the preachers, whom he delighted to entertain. Rev. Henry B. Cowles, of precious memory, was a relative.

"The writer of this tribute to his memory knew him during the last two years of his life only. He counts it a privilege to have known him, and to have visited him, as pastor, on his death bed. 'The chamber where the good man meets his fate, is privileged beyond the common walk, quite in the verge of heaven.' Such indeed was the case with our sainted brother, in full view of death, whose approach he welcomed. Not a cloud intervened between him and his Saviour. The serene, benignant, noble features had caught some brightness from the coming glory, which chased all gloom from the tears of the sorrowing group around.

"But two weeks previously he had been in Williamsburg on business; so his last illness was brief and, comparatively, it was also free from pain. At the last, arousing from the drowsy stupor of approaching dissolution, he regained full consciousness, called for the family, talked freely and fully with them all for an hour, and then fell asleep.

"Brother Cowles was a man of fine physical proportions and strikingly handsome face. These were fitting accompaniments of his gifts of mind and heart. His fellow-citizens testified their appreciation of his ability and trustworthiness by keeping him for most of his life, and even to the day of his death, in civil offices of honor. In his own home, besides raising a large family of his own, he had a large share in bringing up a score or more of orphan children, more or less dependent upon him.

"May the mantle of his faith fall upon his wife and loving son and daughter left to mourn his loss! 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

Children.

106. Caroline Frances, b. March 5, 1843, Williamsburg, Va.; d. Aug. 31, 1857; united with the Methodist Church.
107. William Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1845; was educated under Prof. Dabney Browne; joined the Confederate Army and followed General Lee until he surrendered at Appomattox; member of the Methodist Church and the Republican party; m. Miss Thorp of Fauquier Co., Va.; no issue.
108. David Spencer, Jr., b. May 19, 1847; in politics a Democrat.
109. Algernon Sidney, b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. March 25, 1901; was educated at William and Mary College; Methodist and Democrat.
110. Henry Bascom, b. Nov. 24, 1851; was educated at William and Mary College; Methodist and Democrat; m. Miss B. Willis Allen of Richmond, Va. Children: i. Ruth Jeanette, and ii. Henry B.
111. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1899; Democrat.
112. Maria E., b. April 12 or 15, 1856; d. in infancy.
113. Cassandra C., b. March 2, 1858; was educated at home by her governess, Miss Sue Browne, dau. of Prof. Dabney Browne; m. Nov. 1, 1883, William E. Davis of Maryland, whose mother, nee Moore of Delaware, was related to Senator Bayard. Mrs. Davis has been deeply interested in the family history and we are

indebted to her for much valuable data. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and lived at or near Williamsburg, Va., in 1914. Child: i. Elma Darcy (son), b. June 13, 1885.

114. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1860; was educated at home by her governess, Miss Sue Browne, dau. of Prof. Dabney Browne; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Asa Tucker Bentley of Petersburg, Va. In 1894, they resided at Hollidaysburg, Pa. Children: i. Raymond Cowles, b. Oct. 19, 1891; ii. Asa Tucker, Jr., b. April 30, 1893; iii. Lee Phelda, b. Jan. 22, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1899; iv. Olive Hildebrand, b. June 10, 1898; v. Melvin Goodwin, b. June 26, 1901; vi. Geulemah, or Geulah Spencer, b. March 19, 1903.

42. WILLIAM NORWOOD⁵ COWLES, son of Vincent⁴ (16), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. ———.

Children.

115. Leander, was a Federal soldier in the Civil War; res. Oakland, Ky.(?).
 116. Mary Ann.
 117. Nancy Jane.
 118. John.
 119. James.
 120. Richard.
 121. Fidella Newton.
 122. Samuel.

43. FELAND⁵ COWLES, son of Vincent⁴ (16), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. ———.

Children.

123. Sterling.
 124. Reeves.
 125. Thomas.
 126. James. ..
 127. Mary Ann.
 128. Martha Ann.
 129. Paradine.

44. JAMES⁵ COWLES, son of Vincent⁴ (16), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. Lest King(?). He retained, in 1903, a part of the old farm owned by his grandfather, Henry Cowles, in Edmonson Co., Ky.

Children.

- 130. Vincent, res. Oakland, Ky.
- 131. Irvin.
- 132. Asher, res. Oakland, Ky.
- 133. Sylvanus.
- 134. Jesse.
- 135. Adeline.
- 136. Lizzie.
- 137. Collie.
- 138. Delia.
- 139. Mattie.

45. ABSALOM K.⁵ COWLES, son of Vincent⁴ (16), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. ———.

Children.

- 140. John.
- 141. A. Gentry, res. Oakland, Ky.
- 142. Lorenzo D., res. Oakland, Ky.
- 143. Marvin.
- 144. Joseph.
- 145. Alice.
- 146. Melissa.
- 147. Paralee.
- 148. Hayden.
- 149. Serenah.
- 150. Mollie.

46. FIDELLA⁵ COWLES, dau. of Vincent⁴ (16), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. Newton(?).

Newton(?) children.

- 151. Charles.
- 152. Henry.
- 153. Alonzo.
- 154. Effie.
- 155. Nettie.

50. WILLIAM ALONZO⁵ COWLES, son of Wesley⁴ (18), b. ———, probably in Edmonson County, Ky.; m. ———, and perhaps lived at Oakland, Ky.

Children

188	...
189	...
190	...
191	...
192	...
193	...
194	...
195	...
196	...
197	...
198	...
199	...
200	...

46. ...

Children

201	...
202	...
203	...
204	...
205	...
206	...
207	...
208	...
209	...
210	...
211	...
212	...
213	...
214	...
215	...
216	...
217	...
218	...
219	...
220	...

46. ...

Children

221	...
222	...
223	...
224	...
225	...
226	...

46. ...

Children.

- 156. John Arley.
- 157. Alfred Newton.
- 158. Louisa Ann Bell.
- 159. Cynthia Caroline.
- 160. Leroy Wesley.
- 161. Henry.
- 162. Mitchell.
- 163. Orley Ann.
- 164. Susan.
- 165. Edna.

59. RICHARD H. BEALE⁵, son of Sarah⁴ Cowles (22), b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Feb. 13, 1910, at Sulphur Springs, Tex.; m. ———.

He removed with his parents to Williamson Co., Tenn., in infancy; was educated at Randolph Macon College, Va.; served four years in Parsons' brigade, Texas cavalry, C. S. Army; entered service as a lieutenant and was brevetted to major for conspicuous service upon the battlefield; located in Sulphur Springs, Tex., in 1865, where he spent the remainder of his life; served as chief justice and county judge of Hopkins County four years, and later as tax collector and mayor of Sulphur Springs, all of which obligations were discharged with justice tempered with mercy. He died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John D. Ray and was buried in the City Cemetery. His wife, a sweet, lovable and highly intelligent lady, died about 1890. Every Sunday thereafter, good or bad weather, he visited her grave. In 1903, three of his children were living and had families at Sulphur Springs.

Beale children.

- 166. Henry B., died.
- 167. Frances.
- 168. William D.
- 169. Charles, died.
- 170. Richard, died.
- 171. Mary.

61. CHARLES WESLEY BEALE⁵, son of Sarah⁴ Cowles (22), probably born in Williamson Co., Tenn., near Franklin; d. Dec. 7, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky. He was captain of Co. H, 24th Regt., Tenn. Vols., C. S. A.; m. ———.

Beale children.

172. George Livingston, Methodist minister of the Tennessee Conference and was living in 1905, at Nashville, Tenn.; was pastor of the M. E. Church at Sparta, Tenn., in 1905, and was at Franklin, Tenn., in 1908. He gave much valuable information regarding the history of James Cowles (7) and his descendants.
173. Ida.
174. Charles Wesley, Jr., d. before 1905; m. ———. Child: i. Charles Roddenbery Beale.

63. MARY FRANCES⁵ COWLES, dau. of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee(?); m. Thomas Anderson; res. in middle Tennessee.

Anderson children.

175. John Williams.
176. James Thomas.
177. Alvin Core.
178. Jane King.
179. Cora.
180. James Brown.
181. Willie Blithe.
182. Elizabeth Cowles.
183. Walter.
184. Francis Macon.
185. Chapman.
186. Mary Thomas.

65. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COWLES, dau. of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee(?); m. John Chapman; resided in middle Tennessee.

Chapman children.

187. Mamie.
188. Josephine.
189. Susan.
190. John.

68. ROBERT SEBASTIAN⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee(?); m. ———; lived at West Harpeth, Tenn., in 1903.

Children.

191. James Brown.
192. Maggie Robert.

69. MARTHA SUSAN⁵ COWLES, dau. of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee (?); m. William M. Pollard, county court judge of Davidson Co., Tenn.

Pollard children.

- 193. William Cowles, resided in Nashville, Tenn., in 1912, and was with the Gray & Dudley Hardware Co.
- 194. George Hugh.
- 195. Jennie Belle.

70. SAMUEL MACON⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee(?); m. ———. He and his wife and four children were living in 1903. His address was Franklin, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children.

- 196. Mary King.
- 197. Annie Walker.
- 198. John Henry.
- 199. Porter.
- 200. Robert Sebastian.
- 201. Samuel Macon.
- 202. Charles.
- 203. Roberta.

71. ANNE JOSEPHINE⁵ COWLES, dau. of John⁴ (25), b. in Tennessee(?); m. John B. Baugh; resided in middle Tennessee.

Baugh children.

- 204. Susie May.
- 205. Sarah Josephine.
- 206. Francis White.

80. ELIZABETH ALBINA⁵ COWLES, dau. of Asbury⁴ (27), b. 1822, in Georgia; d. 1878; m. Joseph John Granberry.

Granberry children.

- 207. William McCuller, served in C. S. Army; m. ———. Children: i. Mabel, m. Eugene Roberts; res. 1905, New Orleans, La.; ii. Joseph Ayres; res. 1905, New York City.
- 208. Thomas Asbury, served in the C. S. Army; res. 86 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga.
- 209. Joseph Langley, res. 86 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga.
- 210. Mary Caroline, res. 1905, 86 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga.

82. ANN RIVERS⁵ COWLES, dau. of Asbury⁴ (27), b. 1828, in Georgia; d. 1892; m. Dr. J. G. McCrary.

McCrary children.

- 211. Leila, m. Samford Massey; res. 1905, Macon, Ga. Children: i. Bonner; ii. Robert; iii. Henry; iv. Dawson; v. Ruth; vi. James.
- 212. Annie, m. R. F. Poole; res. 1905, Helena, Ga. Children: i. Annie Eugenia Poole, m. 1904, Rev. George Walker, Macon, Ga.; child: (i) Robert Walker; ii. Myrtle Poole, m. 1903, Lucius Massey, Macon, Ga.; child: (i) Elizabeth Massey; iii. Lily Poole; iv. James Willis Poole; v. Gussie Poole; vi. Robert Frank Poole.
- 213. DeWitt, m. Clem Nolan; res. 1905, Macon, Ga. Child: i. Nolan.
- 214. Robert, m. Mrs. Bryan; res. 1905, Helena, Ga.
- 215. Rosa, res. 1905, Macon, Ga.
- 216. Maude, m. Charles Talbird; res. 1905, Franklin, Pa. Child: i. Ethel Talbird.

85. LAURA HIX⁵ COWLES, dau. of Asbury⁴ (27), b. 1839, in Georgia; m. 1863, Moses Speer; res. 1905, Americus, Ga. He served in the C. S. Army.

Speer children.

- 217. May, m. Charles L. Ansley; res. 1905, Americus, Ga. Children: i. Charles Speer Ansley; ii. Eustace Speer Ansley; iii. Laura Speer Ansley.
- 218. Eustace, m. Armantine Thomas; res. 1905, Atlanta, Ga. Children: i. Eustace; ii. James; iii. Robert; iv. Lizzie.
- 219. Carrie, res. 1905, Americus, Ga.

87. JAMES A.⁵ COWLES, son of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. 1822, in Georgia; m. Ave Maria Andrews. According to the U. S. Census Report for 1850, he was a farmer in Upson County, Ga., No. 379.

Child.

- 220. William Thomas, b. 1845, in Georgia; served in the C. S. Army; m. ———; res. Terrell, Tex.(?). Children: i. Ethel Maria; ii. William Thomas; iii. Mary; iv. John.

88. ANN ELIZABETH⁵ COWLES, dau. of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. in Georgia; m. William Smith Spivey who served in the C. S. Army. Res. Eatonton, Ga.

Spivey children.

- 221. Thomas Caleb, res. Eatonton, Ga.
- 222. William Henry, m. Effie Armor; res. Brewerville, Fla.(?).
- 223. Maria Jane.
- 224. Mary Elizabeth.
- 225. Rosser.
- 226. Annie Bee.
- 227. Wilbur, m. Leila Alfriend; res. Milledgeville, Ga.

89. MARY CAROLINE⁵ COWLES, dau. of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. in Georgia; m. James H. Spivey who served in C. S. Army. Res. Eatonton, Ga.

Spivey children.

- 228. William Simon, m. Mary Rogers; res. Milledgeville, Ga.(?).
- 229. James Thomas, m. Lee Jones; res. Eatonton, Ga.
- 230. John Green.
- 231. Mattie Louisa.
- 232. Oscar Smith, m. Louisa Maddox; res. Eatonton, Ga.
- 233. Mary Elizabeth, m. Tondie Adams.

91. JOHN COLLINGSWORTH⁵ COWLES, son of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. in Georgia; served in the C. S. Army, perhaps in Co. B, 3d Ga. Inf.; m. Lucy Eleanor White. Res. High Springs, Fla.(?).

Children.

- 234. Valeria N., m. W. J. Dodge; res. Estelle Springs, Tex.(?).
Children: i. John; ii. Dorothy; iii. Mary; iv. William; v. Rachel; vi. Baby.
- 235. Anne Rosser, m. Terrell Rogers; both d. before 1905. Children:
i. John Cowles; ii. Lewis Dora (son).
- 236. Dora, m. Albert A. Adams; res. High Springs, Fla. Children:
i. Dolly Madison; ii. Albert Cowles; iii. Edward White; iv. Lucy Eleanor.
- 237. Thyrsa, m. Hiram Roberts; res. Decatur, Ala. Children: i. Albert; ii. Dottie; iii. Lucy Thyrsa.
- 238. Lucy Thomas.

92. REBECCA MARIA⁵ COWLES, dau. of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. in Georgia; m. Robert Johnson Little who served in the C. S. Army. Res. Eatonton, Ga.

Library

100	Library of the University of
101	Library of the University of
102	Library of the University of
103	Library of the University of
104	Library of the University of
105	Library of the University of
106	Library of the University of
107	Library of the University of
108	Library of the University of
109	Library of the University of
110	Library of the University of

THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

Library

100	Library of the University of
101	Library of the University of
102	Library of the University of
103	Library of the University of
104	Library of the University of
105	Library of the University of
106	Library of the University of
107	Library of the University of
108	Library of the University of
109	Library of the University of
110	Library of the University of

THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

Library

100	Library of the University of
101	Library of the University of
102	Library of the University of
103	Library of the University of
104	Library of the University of
105	Library of the University of
106	Library of the University of
107	Library of the University of
108	Library of the University of
109	Library of the University of
110	Library of the University of

THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

Little children.

- 239. Sarah Lewis, m. Lee Hargrove; res. Eatonton, Ga.
- 240. Robert Cowles, m. Susan Slater; res. Atlanta, Ga.
- 241. Albert Johnston, res. Valdosta, Ga.

93. MARTHA ADAMS⁵ COWLES, dau. of Thomas Fletcher⁴ (28), b. in Georgia; m. Mike B. Dennis. Res. Eatonton, Ga.

Dennis children.

- 242. John Thomas, m. Elizabeth Harwell; res. Inman Park, Atlanta, Ga.
- 243. Francis Monroe.
- 244. Louise Elizabeth.
- 245. Robert Little.
- 246. Mary Helen.

94. ANN VERNON⁵ ALLEN, dau. of Martha⁴ Cowles (29), b. in Georgia; m. Rev. Mark Lynch. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Lynch children.

- 247. Clarence⁶, d. ———; res. Birmingham, Ala.(?); m. ———.
Children: i. Clarence⁷, m. ———; child: (i) Sarah Janette⁸;
ii. Annie V.⁷; iii. Judson⁷; iv. Janette Holman⁷; v. Clara Margaret⁷.
- 248. William, died.
- 249. Walter, died.
- 250. Annie Ellie, died; m. J. W. Coley; res. Florence, Ala. Child:
i. William J. Coley.
- 251. Rosebud.
- 252. Minnie, died; m. Mr. Aunspaugh; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
Child: i. Hattie.

97. ELIZABETH⁵ COWLES, dau. of Samuel⁴ (30), b. in Georgia; m. (1) Mr. Henderson; m. (2) Dr. Ray.

Henderson children.

- 253. William, m. M. Baker. Children: i. Louie; ii. Daisie; iii. Sidney.
- 254. John.

Deaths

Age 100 years, died at his residence, on January 10, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on January 11, 1900.

44. MARTIN ROBERT COWLEY, son of James Cowley, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

Deaths

Age 100 years, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

45. ANDREW WILSON, ALLEN, son of Andrew Wilson, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

Deaths

Age 100 years, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

46. ELLIOTT COWLEY, son of James Cowley, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

Deaths

Age 100 years, died at his residence, on March 11, 1900, at 10:30 a.m. Cause of death, old age. Buried at the cemetery on March 12, 1900.

Ray children.

- 255. Eddie.
- 256. Richard.

99. MATTIE⁵ COWLES, dau. of Samuel⁴ (30), b. in Georgia; m. (1) Mr. Day; m. (2) Mr. Moore. Res. Nixburg, Ala.

Day children.

- 257. Jennie, m. Marvin Richards(?).
- 258. Margaret.
- 259. Samuel M., res. Birmingham, Ala.

Moore children.

- 260. Charles, m. ———. Child: i. Carolyn.
- 261. Mattie Lou.

100. SALLIE SPINKS⁵ COWLES, dau. of Samuel⁴ (30), b. in Georgia; m. John Lee; res. Georgetown, Ga.

Lee children.

- 262. Minnie, m. Samuel Guerry; res. Evergreen, Ala. Children: i. Minnie; ii. Jamie; iii. Gussie; iv. Legrand; v. Frederick; vi. Will.
- 263. Gussie.
- 264. DeWitt, res. Dawson, Ga.

101. EDMUND C.⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (31), b. April 27, 1828, in Edmonson Co., Ky.; m. March 1, 1871, Martha Lancaster, b. May 24, 1846, in Warren Co., Ky.

Children.

- 265. Forest, b. Aug. 7, 1873; res. Horse Cave, Ky., 1920.
- 266. John Edmund, b. May 29, 1877; res. Smith's Grove, Ky.

102. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (31), b. Jan. 16, 1830, probably in Edmonson Co., Ky.; m. April 10, 1856, Clarissa Jane Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1838, and d. in 1903. They removed to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1864.

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

Children.

- 267. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. 1876, C. C. Hamilton.
- 268. Joseph C., b. March 4, 1859.
- 269. Drusilla, b. May 26, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, J. Timberman.
- 270. Susan Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1890, George M. Story.
- 271. Martha Elen, b. July 6, 1864.

103. HENRY JULIUS⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (31), b. March 2, 1831, probably in Edmonson Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 8, 1920; m. H. Frances Rhea, b. Feb. 21, 1845, and resided at Oakland, Ky.

Mr. Cowles was one of the largest land owners and wealthiest citizens of Warren Co., Ky. On his farm, on the L. and N. Pike, is an old family burying ground in which was buried a sister of Patrick Henry, Mrs. Susannah Henry Madison, wife of General Madison. In Nov. 1916, her remains were removed by Mr. Eugene Cowles (281), to the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Smith's Grove, Ky., and a monument was erected over her grave at the expense of Capt. John H. Cowles (279).

Children.

- 272. John T., b. Jan. 31, 1864; m. Mattie Lucas. Child: i. Henry Maury, b. July 29, 1899.
- 273. Clinton, b. Jan. 25, 1868; perhaps lived in Louisville, Ky., and Huntsville, Ala; m. Hettie Francis. Children: i. Gertrude, b. Nov. 28, 1889; ii. Betsey Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1891; m. Ray A. De Hart, and had Erwin Cowles De Hart, b. July 12, 1919; iii. Sidney Clinton, b. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Mary Louise Nobbe, and had Anne Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1919; iv. Julius Henry, b. June 3, 1898.
- 274. Eulalia, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Lee Lucas; res. Oakland, Ky. Children: i. Clarence Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Lucy Hood, and had Selma Frances Lucas, b. April 11, 1918; ii. Ray Cartwright, b. July 24, 1898.
- 275. Nat. Terry, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
- 276. Frank Ray, b. July 20, 1876; perhaps lived in Oakland, Ky.; m. Camilla Craig. Child: i. Jessie Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1898; m. J. P. Goodson Reynolds.
- 277. Stella, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. Harry A. Wright; res. Oakland, Ky. Child: i. Frances Craig, b. Jan. 9, 1905.
- 278. Edmund, b. Aug. 17, 1885; m. Anita Keaton.

Introduction

1. The first part of the lecture is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject.
2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.

The first part of the lecture is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It is found that the subject has a long and varied history, and that it has been the subject of much controversy and discussion. The second part of the lecture is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject. It is found that there are many different theories, and that each has its own merits and drawbacks. The third part of the lecture is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject. It is found that there are many different theories, and that each has its own merits and drawbacks. The fourth part of the lecture is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject. It is found that there are many different theories, and that each has its own merits and drawbacks. The fifth part of the lecture is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject. It is found that there are many different theories, and that each has its own merits and drawbacks.

Conclusion

1. The first part of the lecture is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject.
2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.
10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject.

105. JOSEPH PLEASANT⁵ COWLES, son of John⁴ (31), b. Nov. 20, 1836, in Edmonson Co., Ky., at Cowles Spring, about 3 miles southwest from Chameleon Springs and near the Bowling Green Road; d. April 20, 1912, and was buried in his family lot at Smith's Grove, Warren Co., Ky.; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Martha Ann Mitchell, b. Jan. 11, 1838, at the old homestead on Barren River three miles below Bowling Green, Ky.; d. April 20, 1917, and was buried by the side of her husband. She was the daughter of Henry Grider Mitchell, one of the most learned men of his time, and a grandson of Capt. Henry Grider, the soldier of many wars, and for whom he was named. Capt. Grider was b. May 9, 1755. His first engagement took place at the mouth of the Big Kanawha in 1774, where the battle lasted from the rising to the setting of the sun. He was a private, Virginia Militia, pensioned (see 279); was in the battle of Blue Licks, Ky., where Boone was defeated and being pursued by an Indian, with upraised tomahawk, jumped from a high bluff, sustaining an injury from which he never fully recovered. He served in the various and eventful campaigns of Wayne, Harmer, McIntosh, Scott and Clark, and later, though exempted by age and the old injury, he served in Hopkin's Campaign. He died in 1843, in Warren Co., Ky., and his obituary was published in the Frankfort Commonwealth. His son, Col. Henry Grider, was a lawyer, member of Congress and a man of much prominence. Benjamin C. Grider, a son of the latter, was colonel of the 9th Ky. Inf., in the Civil War. The family is influential and highly respected.

Mr. Joseph P. Cowles was vice-president, and his son, John H. Cowles, treasurer of the Globe Building and Loan Co. of Louisville, Ky., with an authorized capital of \$20,000,000.00.

Children.

279. John Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1863, Dripping Springs, Edmonson Co., Ky.; moved to Rocky Hill, Bowling Green, Smith's Grove, and thence to Louisville, Ky.; educated at Cumberland University, Tenn., and business college; in wholesale mercantile and other lines of business many years at Louisville, Ky.; was head of John H. Cowles & Co., brass founders, also member Standard Printing Co., The Pyne Co., Martin & Cowles (ins.), Globe Building & Loan Co., Grand Commander, Supreme Council, 33°, Southern Jurisdiction, A. A. S. R. of Freemasonry, since October, 1921; member, board of directors, Collegio Inter-

nazionale, Monte Mario, Rome, Italy; captain, 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898; member, Society Sons of the American Revolution; Presbyterian; unmarried. Clubs: City, Army and Navy (Washington, D. C., Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md.)). Address: 1733 16th St., N. W. Washington, D. C. (see *Who's Who in America*, 1924-25, Vol. 13).

+280. Anna Lucile, b. June 23, 1866.

+281. Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

282. Charles Mac, b. Dec. 11, 1871; educated at Central College, Danville, Ky.

283. Jesse Grider, b. Sept. 4, 1873.

280. ANNA LUCILE⁶ COWLES, dau. of Joseph P.⁵ (105), b. June 23, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1890, William Ambrose Eubank of Bowling Green, Ky. She was a graduate of Nold Seminary of Louisville, Ky., where she lived with her parents.

Eubank children.

284. William Clifton Cowles.

285. Harold Eugene.

281. EUGENE⁶ COWLES, son of Joseph P.⁵ (105), b. Aug. 19, 1868, at Rocky Hill, Ky.; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Mary Berenice, dau. of James M. and Malinda (Smith) Hackworth.

Mr. Cowles removed to Smith's Grove, to Louisville in 1881, to Shelbyville, Ky., in 1890; served as sergeant major, First Ky. Vol. Infantry, Spanish-American War, and as chairman, Military Affairs, Council of Defense, Shelby County, in the World War. Largest dealer in automobiles, tractors, hardware and provisions, Shelby County, Ky. (1920); historian of the Cowles family of Virginia; published a family chart in 1903, compiled from records which he had gathered prior to that date and which he subsequently turned over to the Cowles Family Association for use in this history, towards which he has contributed most generously in both time and money.

Child.

286. Eugene Hackworth, b. Jan. 20, 1908, at Shelbyville, Ky.

THOMAS COWLES OF CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VA.

1. **THOMAS¹ COWLES** of Charles City County, Va., made his will Nov. 25, 1769; proved June 6, 1770; original on file in office of the clerk, Circuit Court, Charles City Courthouse, Va., and is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Cowles of Charles City county, being of sound and disposing mind and memory (blessed be God.) do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: and first I commend my soul to God who gave it to me, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

I give and devise to my son John Cowles and the heirs male of his body, forever my tract of land in Amelia County, containing by estimation eleven hundred & eighty-four acres, purchased by me of Robert Coleman, James Tucker, James Tucker Jr. and William Bevel (be the same more or less) and in case my said son John Cowles shall die without male heirs, then I give the said land to my son William Marston Cowles and heirs male of his body forever, and in case my said son William Marston Cowles shall die without heirs male, then I give and devise the said land to my son Thomas Cowles and the heirs, male, of his body., forever.

I give and devise to my son Thomas Cowles the land and plantation whereon I now live in Charles City County, together with the ferry and all the lands thereto adjoining, also the land and plantation opposite thereto in James City County, and I do annex them together, to him and his heirs, male, of his body forever/ and in case my said son Thomas Cowles shall die without male heirs of his body, then I give and devise the same to my son William Marston Cowles, and the heirs, male, of his body forever/, and in case my son William Marston Cowles shall die without heir, male of his body, then I give and devise the said last mentioned lands to my son John Cowles and the heirs male, of his body forever, but in case all my said three sons shall die without heirs, male of their bodies, then I devise the said lands to be sold at public auction, and the money arising from such sale I give to be equally divided amongst all my grand children that shall be then living.

I give and devise to my son, William Marston Cowles, my tract of land and plantation known by the name of the Ridge, together with all the lands adjoining thereto and all lands that I may hereafter purchase thereto adjoining, to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Stith, the wife of William Stith, five negroes to wit: Doll and her son Absalom, Nanny, black Ned and Kate and their future increase, also the sum of one hundred and seventeen pounds, current money, which with eighty-three pounds that I have already paid him, makes up two hundred pounds, which is what I intended to give him.

o I give and bequeath to my son-in-law John Coleman and his heirs, three

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

THOMAS DOWD, JR. (1884-1964) and J. EDWARD

slaves namely: Hannah, Harry, & Abba, which slaves are now in his possession.

I give, bequeath and confirm to my son-in-law William Broadnax all such part of my estate as is now in his possession, which is all I allotted, promised or intended to give to my daughter, Mary Broadnax, deceased.

I give and bequeath all the remainder of my slaves to be equally divided amongst my three sons, John, Thomas and William Marston Cowles, when my said son Thomas Cowles shall arrive at lawful age, and in case either of my sons should die before the division take place, then I devise this (sic) and slaves may be equally divided between the survivors.

My will and desire is that all my estate both real and personal be kept together and managed in the same manner as if I was living, by my executors hereinafter named until my son Thomas Cowles arrives to the age of twenty-one years, or in case of his death, for the term of for years from the date hereof, and that my said three sons be maintained in a decent manner out of the profits.

I give to my son John Cowles a pair of mill stones with the iron and brass work thereto belonging, now in Amelia county.

I give to my son Thomas Cowles all my gallon bottles branded T^h#C.

I give all my stocks, household & kitchen furniture and plantation utensils to be equally divided amongst my three said sons at the time and in the same manner as my slaves.

I give and bequeath to my son William Marston Cowles, all my ready money, outstanding debts, and all the money that shall be raised by the profits of my estate until my son Thomas arrives to lawful ——— (after maintaining my said three sons out of the said profits as aforesaid) or until the division before mentioned, to him and his heirs forever, but in case my said son William Marston Cowles shall die before he arrives to the age of eighteen, then I give the said money and debts to be equally divided between his brothers.

I appoint my friend William Clopton (Clayton) of New Kent, Guardian to my said son William Marston Cowles, and my friend Bartholomew Dandridge Guardian to my son Thomas Cowles.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friends William Clopton (Clayton) and Bartholomew Dandridge Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-fifth day of November one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine.

The word (the remainder) interlined before signing, signed, sealed and published by the testator, and for his last will in the presence of us, who subscribed the same as witnesses in his presence. Henry Southall, Charles Collier. Fur'a Southall.

Tho's. Cowles (Seal)

Memorandum of my desire since this will was made that Jack and Grace and her children shall be put in the part of negroes with Yellow Ned which may be laid off for my son William Marston Cowles and grait

from every other place. There is also a small stream which runs to the south.

I have already said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing. I have also said that the water is very pure and that it is very good for drinking. It is also very good for washing.

Daniel & Darkes & Tom, old Will & Beck & Charles & Teanow & Fill be put into my son Thomas Cowles part of negroes, which may be made up for his part or lot, with Little Daniel, also Grate Daniel & Darkes, allso in my son Thomas Cowles lott or part so may cum to him. 24th, April 1770.

Test. H. Southall.

Thos. Cowles.

Turnea (Turner) Southall.

At a court held for Charles City county Wednesday the 6th day of June, 1770. the aforewritten last will and testament of Thomas Cowles, deceased, was presented in court by Bartholomew Dandridge, one of the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto, and being proved by the oaths of Henry Southall, Charles Collier, and Furnea (Turner) Southall, the witnesses thereto, is admitted to record, and on motion of the said executor, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form on his giving security, whereupon he together with Julius King Burbidge, John Hopkins, William Gregory, And William Hamlin entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of Ten thousand pounds current money, with condition according to law.

A codicil to the said will was proved by the oaths of Henry Southall and Furnea (Turner) Southall the witnesses thereto & is likewise admitted to record. Liberty is reserved for the other executor named in the said will to come in and join in the probat thereof whenever he shall think fit.

Test: Mordecai Debman, C. C. C.

At a court held for Charles City County Wednesday the 4th day of July 1770, William Clayton Gen't, the other Ex'or named in the foregoing will, came into court and made oath to the same according to law, and on his motion he has leave to join in the probat thereof, on his giving security, whereupon he together with Julius King Burbidge, John Apperson and William Gregory entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of one thousand pounds current money, with condition according to law.

Test: Mordecai Debman, C. C. C."

William Clayton was a burgess from New Kent county in 1770, and Bartholomew Dandridge from same county 1772-1773. (See Journal of the House of Burgesses.)

The above will was copied from the records of Charles City County but not from the original will and the name Clayton as written above by the court is doubtless correct, instead of Clopton as appears in the copy of the will. Perhaps the Clayton, Cowles and Dandridge families were related.

Bartholomew Dandridge, b. Dec. 25, 1737; d. April 18, 1785, was son of John and Frances (Jones) Dandridge of New Kent County, Va. His sister Martha Dandridge m. (1) Col. Daniel

Parke Custis who d. 1757, and she m. (2) Col. George Washington. (See Va. Co. Records, Vol. 5, p. 30.)

The 84 acres of land in Amelia County, Va., patented by Thomas Cowles in 1756, and described in Appendix XV, were doubtless a part of the 1184 acre tract mentioned in the preceding will as the name of Coleman, Bevill and Tucker appear in both documents. (See also William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. XVI, p. 140.)

Perhaps he, or his father, was the Thomas Cowles who made a motion at the February Court of Charles City County, Va., in 1739, for a causeway near Goodall's Ferry which was dismissed, but his petition to keep an Ordinary there was granted.

May 7, 1770, Thomas Cowles gave bond for keeping an Ordinary at Goodall's Ferry, and was likewise permitted to keep said ferry. (See Appendix XIV.)

May 8, 1742, Thomas Cowles, keeper of the public ferry over the Chickahominy River at Goodall's, petitioned the General Assembly that the name of said ferry might be altered and appointed from Goodall's to Hanmer's Point or Williams's'. (See Appendix X.)

For a description of the public ferries across Chickahominy River see Appendix XXXII.

Thomas Cowles lived in the vicinity of the present Holdcroft Postoffice on the main road from Charles City Courthouse to Goodall's, Cowles' or Edloe's Ferry across Chickahominy River at the mouth of Diascund Creek. His water grist mill was situated on Barrows Creek on the south side of said road, at the crossing, about one mile northeast of Holdcroft P. O., and doubtless his home was nearby. There is reason to believe that Edmund Cowles, son(?) of Richard, settled there in 1666 or before. (See Appendices V, XXXIV and XXXV.)

We do not know the name of Thomas Cowles' ancestors but there are good reasons to believe that he was a descendant of Richard Cowles of Charles City County, Va., 1614, and Edmund and Thomas Cowles of James City County, Va. Prior to 1720 James City County extended some distance west of Chickahominy River and it is believed that Edmund and Thomas Cowles lived on the west side in the vicinity of Holdcroft P. O., now in Charles City Co.

Thomas Cowles was known by the military title of colonel, but how he came by the title is not known. He was a wealthy planter

as his will attests. That he was a man of influence and high social standing admits of no doubt. His children married into some of the first families of Virginia.

The executors of his will, both men of high standing, were probably his neighbors, and perhaps relatives, in adjoining counties on opposite sides of Chickahominy River, and there is reason to believe that Martha (Dandridge-Custis) Washington was at least an acquaintance of the family.

Thomas Cowles m. a daughter of Thomas³ Green, d. 1730, and his wife, Elizabeth Marston, d. 1759. [Thomas² Green m. Elizabeth Filmer, dau. of Major Henry Filmer, burgess, James City County, Va., 1642-43, and 1666-67, who d. after 1670, the nephew of Gov. Samuel Argall and the son of Sir Edward and Elizabeth (Argall) Filmer of East Sutton, Kent, England. Thomas¹ Green emigrated to Virginia and brought with him his wife, Martha, and a son Thomas. Elizabeth Cowles, sister of Thomas¹ Cowles, m. Abram³ Green (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1707; d. 1774; uncle of Thomas¹ Cowles' wife.] (See Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Gen. Magazine, Vol. 5, No. 2, and Elizabeth Cowles' record hereafter.)

Children.

2. John, of whom nothing is known except what appears in his father's will, d. s. p.
- +3. Martha, b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. (1) William Stith; m. (2) Col. William Mead.
4. Daughter, m. John Coleman (see her father's will).
- +5. Mary, m. William Broadnax.
- +6. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Crawley.
- +7. William Marston, d. 1828, at Selma, Ala.; m. Anna Meriwether (?).

3. **MARTHA² COWLES**, dau. of Thomas¹ (1), b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. (1) William Stith of Charles City County, Va., by whom she had no children so far as known. (See William and Mary College Quarterly, XXII: 131.) He d. between 1769 and 1772, and she m. (2) about 1771-1772, Col. William⁴ Mead (John³, William², Matthew¹), b. Oct. 10, 1727, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 30, 1805, and was buried in Augusta, Ga., on the site where St. Paul's P. E. Church now stands, in a select burying ground of his own where others of the family are buried. He removed to Loudon Co., Va., about 1746, and subsequently to Bedford Co., Va. The records of the latter county show that William Mead,

to the sea. The river is a good one for navigation and is
usually navigable to the sea. The river is a good one for
navigation and is usually navigable to the sea.

The river is a good one for navigation and is usually
navigable to the sea. The river is a good one for
navigation and is usually navigable to the sea.

The river is a good one for navigation and is usually
navigable to the sea. The river is a good one for
navigation and is usually navigable to the sea.

CHAPTER

The river is a good one for navigation and is usually
navigable to the sea. The river is a good one for
navigation and is usually navigable to the sea.

MAINTAINING THE RIVER IN THE RIVER. The river is
a good one for navigation and is usually navigable to
the sea. The river is a good one for navigation and
is usually navigable to the sea.

carpenter, and Ann, his wife, executed a deed there as early as July '22, 1754. (Deed Book A, page 6, and William and Mary College Quarterly, XXII: viii; x.)

Colonel Mead m. (1) Ann Haile, who bore him seven children, and d. with her last child in 1769 at Royal Forest Place, Bedford Co., Va. He was a prominent man in the affairs of Bedford County and had accumulated, while deputy surveyor for Mr. Richard Stith of that county prior to 1769, over 40,000 acres of land which he sold or gave to his children by first wife. He was one of the incorporators of the town of New London (near Bedford Springs), in 1761; sheriff of the county; served as lieutenant and in other capacities in the militia of the county in the campaign against Fort DuQuesne and in the militia during the Revolution, for which service he secured various grants of land located in the southwest part of Virginia, one of them being for 2,666 $\frac{1}{3}$ acres issued May 10, 1785 for services with the Continental Army.

He removed to near Augusta, Ga., in 1785, with most of his family where he acquired also a large estate which he disposed of by his will which follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, William Mead of Cupboard in the county of Richmond and State of Georgia being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, bless God for this mercy, do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. 1st. I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Mead, one guinea and no more in addition to what he already had of my estate.

Second. As it is my wife's desire to give my daughter Elizabeth Gordon ten or fifteen guineas and a mourning ring, I do therefore give and bequeath to her the said Elizabeth the said sum of ten or fifteen guineas and a mourning ring at the discretion of my executors.

I give, devise and bequeath to my sons Mahlon Mead and Stith Mead and their heirs forever all my lands in the State of Virginia undisposed of and remaining in the hands of Robert Mead, Charles Talbot, and John Callaway to be equally divided between them, but subject to be disposed of by Stith Mead for the respective benefit of each of them.

I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Martha McMillan, wife of Alexander McMillan, and her heirs forever, the tract or parcel of land whereon she lives containing five acres and the negro slaves Esther, Nell, Doll, Bob—Harry, Phil, John, Matilda, Clary, Dicey, and Edmund, children of said Cate, and also Dicey, and my bay horse, Douglas, and three cows with their two calves, and also Sally, the daughter of Esther, and Davy, son of Nell, to have and to hold the said negroes, horse and cows, and land unto the said Martha McMillan and her heirs forever, so that neither the said Alexander McMillan nor any future husband which she shall or may have, shall have or exercise any right, title, or authority

in or over said property, nor shall any part thereof be liable or subject to the payment of his debts, or the debts of any future husband, but the same shall be and remain to the sole and separate use and benefit of the said Martha McMillan and her heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Priscilla Sims and her heirs forever, the following negro slaves to wit: Aggy, Anaky, Rachel, Charles, Pannier, And Ned and Betty with their increase, to have and to hold unto the said Priscilla Sims and her heirs forever, so that her present husband, Benjamin Sims or any future husband which she may have shall not have nor exercise any right, title or authority in or over said negroes, nor shall they or either of them be subject or liable to the payment of his debts or the debts of any future husband, but the same shall be and remain to and for the sole and separate use of the said Priscilla Sims and her heirs forever.

I give, devise and bequeath to my son Cowles Mead all the lands for which I have already executed a deed to him, and also the negro slaves Isham and Fed to have and to hold to him and his heirs forever.

I give, devise and bequeath to my son Marston Mead and his heirs forever all the lands for which I have executed a deed to him, and also the negro slaves Solomon and Manuel.

I give, devise, and bequeath to my daughter Catharine Jones and her heirs forever all the tract of land containing three hundred and sixty-nine acres more or less, bounded by Bugg and Glascock for which a deed has been already executed, and also the negro slaves Hannah, Nan, Milly, Jude, Tom, Reuben, Lewis, and Andrew and their increase: to have and to hold the land aforesaid to the said Catharine Jones and her heirs forever, so that her present husband, Thomas Jones nor any future husband which she may have shall not have or exercise any right, title or authority in or over the said land or negroes, but the same shall be and remain to and for the sole and separate use of the said Catharine Jones and her heirs forever.

I give, devise, and bequeath to my son William Mead and his heirs forever all the remaining part of the Cupboard tract of land yet undisposed of or not given before to my sons Cowles and Marston, and also the negro slaves Will and Robin together with all my household furniture.

I give, devise and bequeath to my son, Stith Mead, in trust for the use of William Jefferson McMillan and his heirs sixty-four acres of land on the head waters of Cupboard Creek bounded by Bugg and Lamar, and for which I have executed a deed.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Stith Mead executor of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made,. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and five.

W. Mead.

L.S.

Signed, Sealed, Published & Declared by the above named William Mead to be his last will and testament in the presence of us James Younger, J. Hamill, John D'Antignac, J. P."

Proved at a Court of Ordinary held in and for the County of Richmond on the 6th of January, 1806.

Recorded Wills, 1798 to 1840, pages 31 to 33.

(See William and Mary College Quarterly, VIII:275; X:191-197, and Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, Oct. 1923, Vol. 5, No. 2.)

Children of Col. William and Ann (Haile) Mead.

- i. Nicholas, b. at Royal Forest Place, Bedford Co., Va., Feb. 16, 1752; m. Mrs. Mary Bates, widow of William Bates and dau. of ——— Jones. Both d. in Bedford and were buried twelve miles west from Lynchburg where their tombstones may be seen totally neglected. They left no issue.
- ii. John, b. Nov. 20, 1755; m. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crump. Mr. Mead served as ensign, 14th Va. Regt., in the Revolution. They had seven children, for whose records see William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 10.
- iii. Mahlon, b. March 26, 1757; m. Elizabeth Yolely of Tennessee, and left issue.
- iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1761; d. unm.
- v. Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1764; m. Ambrose Gordon, and left issue. A son was president of the Central Railroad and Banking Co. of Georgia, for many years.
- vi. Stith, b. Sept. 25, 1767; m. Oct. 7, 1807, Prudence Watkins Blakely, dau. of Reuben and Mary Blakely of Henrico County, Va. He was a prominent member of the M. E. Church.
- vii. Daughter, b. 1769; d. at birth with its mother, at Royal Forest Place.

Children of Col. William and Martha (Cowles) Mead.

8. Martha, b. April 1, 1773; m. Alexander McMillan; d. at Augusta, Ga., and was buried there in St. Paul's church yard; left issue.
9. Priscilla, b. Jan. 7, 1775; m. Benjamin Sims, brother of William Sims, the poet and author; left issue.
10. Cowles, b. Oct. 18, 1776; m. (1) April 2, 1807, Mary Green, who d. June 29, 1828, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (2) March 28, 1833, Mary Mills, who d. Oct. 27, 1834; m. (3) Sept. 7, 1835, Mary Magruder of Clinton, Hines County, Miss. He d. May 17, 1844, of heart disease, and was buried at Clinton. He was a member of Congress from Richmond Co., Ga., in 1805, and in December of that year was appointed first governor, or first secretary to the governor of Mississippi Territory. The records disagree (see William and Mary College Quarterly, VIII and X).

11. Marston, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. June 22, 1806, Sarah Woolfolk Cobb, of Tennessee; left issue.
12. Catharine, b. Oct 20, 1780; m. Thomas Jones; left issue.
13. William C., b. Dec. 5, 1782; d. in Texas about 1850; unm.

5. **MARY² COWLES**, dau. of Col. Thomas¹ (1), b. ———; d. before 1770; m. William³ Broadnax (Edward², William¹), who m. (2) Mary, dau. of Stith Ward and d. March 13, 1775, in Sussex Co., Va. (For the record of his five children by second wife, see William and Mary College Quarterly, XXI.)

Child of William and Mary (Cowles) Broadnax; there may have been others.

14. Mary, m. Mulford (Mumford?). Their dau. Mary, m. Judge John Schley, perhaps a son of William Schley, b. at Frederick, Md., Dec. 10, 1786; d. at Augusta, Ga., Nov. 20, 1858; governor of Georgia, 1835-1837. (See Nat. Cyclopaedia Am. Biog. I:225.) The statement is made in William and Mary College Quarterly, XXI:266, that Judge John and Mary (Mulford or Mumford?) Schley were the parents of Governor William Schley, but the age of the latter precludes this possibility.

6. **THOMAS² COWLES**, son of Col. Thomas¹ (1), b. ———; d. about 1787; m. Elizabeth Crawley of Williamsburg, Va. Among the marriage bonds on file in the York County Court, Yorktown, Va., appears the following: "29th August 1774, Thomas Cowles to Elizabeth Crawley, spinster, Security John Crawley, inclosing a neat note by Sarah Camp to the clerk, as guardian of Elizabeth Crawley. Witnessed by Jesse Cogbill and Edward Walker." And the following announcement appeared in the Virginia Gazette for Sept. 8, 1774: "Mr. Thomas Cowles of Charles City County to Miss Elizabeth Crawley of Williamsburg, a young lady who, besides an ample fortune, is endowed with every qualification to render the marriage state happy." (See Appendix XVIII.)

She m. (2) Robert Fry of Charles City County, as appears in a deed executed Aug. 27, 1799, by Nathaniel Cowles (her son), Robert Fry and Elizabeth Fry, his wife (which said Elizabeth was widow and relict of Thomas Cowles, dec'd. of the county of

11. Plaintiff's name is John A. Smith, residing at 123 Main Street, New York City.
12. Defendant's name is John B. Smith, residing at 456 Main Street, New York City.
13. Plaintiff claims that Defendant owes him the sum of \$100.00.
14. Defendant claims that Plaintiff owes him the sum of \$100.00.

It is the duty of the Court to determine the facts of the case and to render judgment thereon. The Court finds that Plaintiff has proved his claim by a preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, the Court awards to Plaintiff the sum of \$100.00, with interest thereon from the date of the filing of the complaint until payment in full.

Costs of this case are hereby awarded to Plaintiff, except for the costs of the answer, which are awarded to Defendant.

It is the duty of the Court to determine the facts of the case and to render judgment thereon. The Court finds that Plaintiff has proved his claim by a preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, the Court awards to Plaintiff the sum of \$100.00, with interest thereon from the date of the filing of the complaint until payment in full.

It is the duty of the Court to determine the facts of the case and to render judgment thereon. The Court finds that Plaintiff has proved his claim by a preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, the Court awards to Plaintiff the sum of \$100.00, with interest thereon from the date of the filing of the complaint until payment in full.

It is the duty of the Court to determine the facts of the case and to render judgment thereon. The Court finds that Plaintiff has proved his claim by a preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, the Court awards to Plaintiff the sum of \$100.00, with interest thereon from the date of the filing of the complaint until payment in full.

Charles City of the one part, and William Graves of the said county of the other part. She joined her son Nathaniel and wife in the execution of another deed Feb. 22, 1806, but without her husband indicating that he was then dead. The date of his death is not known. She probably had no children by her second husband as none are anywhere mentioned. (See Appendices XXXIII and XXXIV.)

Under the terms of his father's will Thomas Cowles inherited his father's homestead and plantation in Charles City County, together with the ferry and all the lands thereto adjoining, also the land and plantation opposite thereto in James City County.

The homestead was situated on the road from Charles City Courthouse to Edloe's or Cowles Ferry on the Chickahominy River opposite the mouth of Diascund Creek. It appears as Cole's Ferry on maps as late as 1861-65.

The first reference to Edloe's Ferry is in a patent of land to William (Marston) Cowles, Aug. 13, 1788, and it is next mentioned in an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed Dec. 26, 1792, which fixed the rates from Edloe's land in Charles City to his land in James City and to Armistead's Point. It is surmised that he had bought Cowles Ferry and the lands adjacent thereto and on the opposite side of the river in James City County (see Appendix XXXII). The following administrator's account of Thomas Cowles' Estate contains no inventory of his real estate though it mentions his plantation and mill but not the ferry. The inference is that the latter had been disposed of.

Dr. The estate of Thomas Cowles, dec'd. in A/c with
Turnea(Turner) Southhall, Administrator.

1787.

June 28.	To paid William Brown for crying the estate...	£1.	
	" paid Samiel Abbles proved account.....	13.	15.
	" paid Priscilla Walker	7.	5.
	" paid Alexander Green, Warburton's bond and interest	4.	2. 6.
	" paid William Allen's proved account	1.	10.
	" paid balance of spec'l tax in C.City for 1785..		14.
	" paid spec'l tax for 1786.....	2.	19. 6.
	" paid five levies for the same year.....	1.	10.
	" paid certificate tax for the same year £2. 11. 7.(?)		6.(?)

Oct. 17.	"	Cash paid Dancy's Admr. bond & interest....	82.	17.	3.
Dec. 7.	"	Cash paid Joseph S. Crawley.....	39.	3.	6.
	"	paid Abraham Marable, his proved %c.....	1.	6.	8.
1788.					
Jan.	To	paid Henry Punter	3.	3.	
	"	paid John Colgin	8.	7.	4.
	"	paid H. Punter, for three pr. Negroes shoes...	7.	6.	
Apr.	"	paid James Carter, note to Miller.....	1.	6.	
June	"	paid John E. Bailey his account.....	2.	8.	8½
July	"	paid Edloe's Admr., her judgment.....	18.	3.	8¾
Aug.	"	paid ditto proved account.....	4.	19.	3¾
Oct.	"	paid Bacon, his bond and interest.....	13.	1.	3½
	"	paid Derromore his note and interest.....	5.	6.	10½
Sept.	"	paid the York Sheriff.....	11.	7.	10.
	"	paid for crying the estate in Charles City.....	1.		
Dec.	"	paid for two gal. rum for sale.....		10.	
	"	paid Mrs. Cowles for board etc.....	129.	7.	4½
Jany.	"	paid William Carter, proved account.....	3.	15.	6.
1789.					
Jany.	"	paid William Carter, proved account.....	3.	15.	6.
	"	paid John Roadman, his proved account.....	1.	2.	1½
	"	paid Richard Taylor, ditto in part.....	2.	19.	6.
	"	paid John M. Gault.....	30.	1.	8.
	"	paid Phillip Barraud.....	2.	5.	
	"	paid William Stott, his account.....	3.		
May	"	paid James Bachurst, his proved account.....	4.	7.	6.
	"	John Ballard.....	2.	5.	
1790.					
Jany.	"	paid John Brown for crying bond and judgment	3.	9.	
Oct.	"	paid Clk. H. Court Chancery for subpoenas...	6.		
1787	"	paid Charles Copland.....	5.		
	"	paid Seth Stubblefield for repairs on the plantation	5.	5.	9.
	"	paid spec'l tax in Charles City for 1787.....	2.	15.	9.
	"	paid Clerk's tickets	2.	19.	11½
	"	paid Charles Copland	15.		
1791.					
May.	"	paid Henry Southall, his bond and interest....	73.	11.	10.
Oct.	"	paid Kerro Fierifacias	5.	14.	10½
	To	paid the Sheriff for land tax.....	2.	10.	
	"	paid Richard Eggleston's judgment.....	3.	2.	0½
	"	paid Hartwell Perry his proved account.....	4.	14.	
	"	paid Mrs. Cowles for keeping Hannah and children	12.		
1789.	"	paid Abraham Brown for maintaining old will	1.	10.	
			<hr/> 525. 17. 5½		

	" Richard Booker's account for furniture.....	15.		
	" paid Mr. Robert Fry for boarding and clothing Patsy, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Sally Cowles, the year 1790.	£60.		
	" paid for schooling the same year.....	10.		
	" paid Mr. Robert Fry for boarding & Clothing Patsy, Thomas & Sally Cowles the year 1791.	45.		
	" paid for schooling the year 1791.	1. 10.		
	" paid 2½ months schoolmaster's board.....	1. 17. 6.		
	" paid Robert Fry for maintaining two small negroes for the year 1790.....	4. 10. 0:		
	" paid Robert Fry for ditto the year 1791.....	4. 10. 0.		
	" paid for maintaining old will year 1791.....	3.		
	" paid Robert Fry for repairs done on the plan- tation	4. 10. 9.		
	" paid Robert Fry boarding & Clothing Thomas, Patsy and Nathaniel Cowles for the years 1792 & 1793	67. 9. 4		
	" paid Charles Crump	8. 11.		
	" paid Clerk's tickets	2. 11. 8¼		
	" paid Matthew Anderson	8. 4. 8.		
	" paid Clk. H. Court Chancery.....	6.		
	" paid Joseph Vaiden for coffin for old Will....	10.		
	" paid 3 months maintenance and attendance of old Will	1.		
	" paid for 5 yds. negro cotton 12/6 31/2 yds. Oznabridge 3/6.....	16.		
1791.	" paid Sheriff Andrew Marro, execution.....	13. 11. 7¼		
July 12.	paid Clayton's & B. Harmer's ditto.....	75. 7. 4¼		
July 3. 1793.	To paid John Colgin	24. 7. 4		
	" paid Robt. Fry for boarding & clothing Thomas, Patsy and Sally Cowles for the year 1794....	42. 14. 0.		
	" paid Seth Stubblefield his proved account.....	4. 16. 0.		
		<hr/>		
		916. 10. 8.		
	To Admr. for his trouble & expense in management of decedents est. 5 P.C.....	45. 16. 6.		
		<hr/>		
		962. 7. 2.		
		<hr/>		
1787.				
Dec. 7.	By corn sold from the mill to Dec. 24.....	38. 11. 0.		
	" Joseph S. Crawley his account.....	5. 16.		
22	" Cash received of Edward Carter.....	4. 1. 1.		
	" Abble's account	5. 12. 6.		
June 28	By Amount of sale this day made due January 1, 1788	190. 9. 8.		

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

Sept. 27.	"	Amount of sale made this day and due as before	78.	8.	2.
	"	Certificates found in the house.....	£2.	26.	
1788. Jan.		Cash of John E. Bailey for hire of Ben and Phill	15.		
	"	Sale of thirty-seven barrels of corn.....	26.	19.	0.
	"	Sale of fodder.....	6.	16.	6.
		Hire of negroes due in 1789.	82.	13.	6.
	"	Rent of plantation & mill in 1789.....	46.	5.	
1789. Jan.	By	Hire of negroes due in 1790.....	64.	7.	6.
	"	Rent of plantation in ditto	8.	5.	
Oct.	"	Cash of Phillip Johnson	7.	8.	9.
1790. Jan.	"	Hire of negroes due in 1791.....	46.	0.	6.
	"	Rent of plantation same year.....	8.	5.	
	"	Richard Booker, his % due the decedent for furniture	15.		
1791.	"	The hire of children, negroes this year.....	44.	15.	6.
	"	$\frac{2}{3}$ rent of plantation the year 1791.....	26.	6.	8.
1793.	By	sale of Peter and Cloe.....	75.	7.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	"	Ditto of Charles and Tenah.....	24.	7.	4.
1794.	"	Hire of negroes belonging to the estate for the year 1794	42.	14.	
	"	Hire of ditto for the year 1792 & 1793.....	98.	1.	6.
	"	Accounts against S. Stubblefield.....	2.	16.	6.
			<hr/>		
			964.	8.	0.
Debit			962.	7.	2.
			<hr/>		
Balance due the Estate.....			£2.	0.	10.

In conformity to an order of the worshipful court of Charles City county to us directed and which is hereunto annexed, we the subscribers have examined, stated and settled the account of Furnea (Turner) Southall's administration on the estate of Thomas Cowles, deceased, and do find a balance due the estate of two pounds and ten pence.

Given under our hands this 19th day of June, 1794.

Joseph Vaiden.
James Bulifant, Senr.
Wm. Southall.

At a monthly court held for Charles City County on Thursday the 19th day of June, 1794 the forewritten account of Turnea (Turner) Southall, administration of the estate of Thomas Cowles, deceased, was this day returned and ordered to be recorded.

Test.: Otway Byrd, C. C.

(See also Appendix XXXV.)

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crawley) Cowles.
(Names may not appear in order of birth.)

- 15. Patsy.
- +16. Nathaniel.
- 17. Thomas (see foot note).
- 18. Sally (see foot note).
- 18a. Mary Wilkinson, b. 1785, believed to have been their dau. but her name does not appear in the list of their children, 1790-94. Perhaps she d. in infancy. (See Appendix XVIII.)

NOTE: in 1799 and 1806, Nathaniel Cowles and his mother executed two deeds (Appendices XXXIII and XXXIV), to what apparently was part of her dower lands in which all of Thomas Cowles' children were entitled to a reversionary interest, the law of primogeniture not then being in force. The fact that Nathaniel was the only child mentioned in the deeds would indicate that he was the only one then living but this contingency seems very improbable and there may have been some other reason for the omission of any reference to the other children in the deeds. Perhaps Thomas (17) and Sally (18) have been erroneously assigned as the children of Thomas³ Cowles (John², Thomas¹ of James City County, Va.) in the family records which are more or less traditional and therefore subject to doubt. This remark is intended merely as a suggestion for future inquiry.

7. WILLIAM MARSTON² COWLES, son of Thomas¹ (1) of Charles City County, Va., b. about 1751; d. 1828, at Selma, Ala.; m. Anna, perhaps a daughter of Thomas Meriwether, Sr., of Richmond County, Ga. He was buried near Selma.

By the terms of his father's will Mr. Cowles inherited a good estate which included a tract of land and plantation in Charles City Co., Va., known by the name of the Ridge, together with all lands adjoining thereto, and by virtue and in consideration of Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12423, issued June 21, 1782, he obtained a patent dated Aug. 13, 1788, for a tract of land containing 403 acres in Westover Parish, Charles City County, Va. (Land Office Patent Book, No. 18, page 310, Appendix XXV), which he sold May 19, 1792 to William Graves. (Deed recorded at Charles City Courthouse.)

This tract of land is called Cowles Ridge in the deed, the northwest corner of which was crossed by the road leading from Cowles Ferry to Charles City Courthouse. In the patent this ferry is called Edloe's Ferry, and formerly it was known as Goodall's

Ferry. From 1808 to as late as 1865, it appears on maps as Cole's Ferry, opposite the mouth of Diascund Creek, on Chickahominy River. Mr. Cowles was a resident of Georgia when he executed the deed in 1792. He settled at, or near Augusta, Ga., and during his residence there at least 10,000 acres of land were conveyed to him from time to time. The first two deeds to him of record were dated Sept. 26 and 28, 1790, for 250 and 365 acres, respectively, on Cupboard Creek.

A deed from Thomas Meriwether, Sr., of Richmond Co., Ga., to William M. Cowles, dated Oct. 9, 1793, conveyed certain slaves in consideration of 500 pounds sterling. (Recorded in G. 340.)

William M. Cowles and Anna, his wife, of Richmond Co., Ga., executed a deed Jan. 12, 1804, conveying to certain trustees of the M. E. Church two acres of land on the Louisville Road.

Mr. Cowles removed to Alabama in 1819, and during the latter part of his life resided near Selma, but whether he settled there first is not known.

Regarding the following copy of his will, the Probate Judge of Dallas Co., Ala., under date of April 1, 1919, remarks: "The records from which the will and proofs are taken are poorly written and the copy which I am enclosing is correct, except that the names could be read 'Moston' or 'Mostin' or 'Martin'. He merely signed himself William Cowles, abbreviated as above in the copy. In the proof also he is merely mentioned as William Cowles. His will was filed for probate Dec. 1, and proved Dec. 8, 1828." He does not appear to have used his middle name generally.

He was called William Cowles in the land patent in 1788, and signed himself Wm. Cowles in a deed in 1792.

A Board consisting of the Governor of Virginia, Bartholomew Dandridge, Esq., and others convened for the appointment of officers, Aug. 5, 1777, granted a warrant for eighty-eight pounds to William Cowles to recruit eleven men to entitle him to a third lieutenancy, in the Company of Artificers. Bartholomew Dandridge was one of the executors of his father's will, and guardian to his brother, Thomas Cowles. Perhaps the families were related. (Annual Report of Library Board of Va., Appendix XX.)

Mrs. Carrie W. (Holtzclaw) Kirkpatrick (39), great-granddaughter of William Marston Cowles, in a letter dated Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 2, 1909, wrote as follows:

First, it is to be noted that the first of the three cases mentioned in the first paragraph of the second clause of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election.

A third case is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election.

According to the following case of the first of the three cases mentioned in the first paragraph of the second clause of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election.

A fourth case is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election. The first case mentioned in the second paragraph of the second article of the Constitution is that of a person who has been a member of Congress and who has been elected to the same office in the next election.

"There has always been a tradition in our family connection that our family came from Virginia, from a creek having same or similar name. We know that an ancestor was in Revolutionary War but do not know his name. Major Cowles (Thomas M. 19) gave his spurs to my father, who married his niece, and they were stolen from him when wounded at battle of Shiloh."

Perhaps he was the William Cowles mentioned in Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, as having received County Warrant for Revolutionary service.

The following extract is from a family record of William Marston Cowles furnished by Miss Kate Shearer (45), Sept. 6, 1922:

"Married, I believe, Ann or Anna Meriwether. Lived in or near Augusta, Ga. Was public spirited man. Was one of those who entertained Geo. & Martha Washington when they made a tour of the States. Was appointed to open the ball given in their honor & to dance with Mrs. Washington. There is in the family a set of 5 silver buckles set with brilliants, he wore on that occasion. Mrs. T. C. Pepper, Belzoni, Miss., has in her possession one of the shoe buckles. Was buried near Selma, Ala."

Doubtless he had known President and Mrs. Washington in Virginia, as Bartholomew Dandrige was Mrs. Washington's brother. The tour referred to was made in 1791. (See Charleston, *The Place and The People*, by Mrs. St. Julien Ravenal, 1906, pp. 352, 354, 355, 357.) His son, Thomas M. Cowles, entertained President Millard Fillmore when he visited Montgomery, Ala., about 1850-2.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM MARSTON COWLES.

"I, William Martin (Marston) Cowles of the state of Alabama and County of Dallas do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, viz.:

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas M. Cowles my tract of land known as the Blue Bluff Tract, containing of fractions eight and nine east of Alabama River and quarter section in section ten adjoining the same, to him and his heirs forever, and also all the negroes which he has received from me and their increase which said negroes and their increase are to be valued by three dis-interested men—also I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Ann, and to her husband Gilbert Shearer and their heirs forever, the lands on Beach Creek in his possession, also the lot in Selma whereon said Shearer lives also ten shares in the Selma Company,

and any money which I may heretofore have given him, also all the negroes which I have given to aforesaid daughter and her husband and their future increase, which negroes and increase up to the time of my death are to be valued as directed in the case of those of my son Thomas M. Cowles. I also direct that out of the money which may be due to me at my death, the sum of two hundred dollars shall be paid to Gilbert Shearer, being the amount which he has paid for one quarter-section of the land on Beach Creek and also the amount which he may have to pay for two other quarter-sections of said land which has been relinquished, say the north-east $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 32 and Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 33 in Township 17/Range II.

Also I give and bequeath to my son John A. Cowles all the land whereon I now live on the west side of the Alabama River. Also fraction thirty-three on the east side and to enable him to purchase the fractions four and nine on the west side of the river which I have relinquished, I give him the crop which may be on hand at the time of my death; also a lot of land in the town of Selma, containing six and $\frac{2}{10}$ acres; also three quarter sections of land on the east side of the river on Stanley's Creek; also my carriage and horses and all stock on the plantation of every kind, together with all tools or implements of husbandry, and all kinds of household and kitchen furniture, and also all notes, mortgages, and bills due to me and cash if any. Also thirty negroes his choice of those in my possession in families; to be valued as directed in the other two cases. Also my two sons Thomas M. Cowles and John Cowles, jointly my tract of land on big Soapstone Creek whereon I have mills and also two lots in the town of Montevallo, to belong to them and their heirs forever.

It is my will and direction, that all my negroes left on my plantation, after my son John A. Cowles has chosen his thirty, be valued as directed in the other cases and the valuation of the four several lots or parcels of negroes, shall be added together, and the amount of the whole divided into three parts, so that in the division of my negro property, each of my heirs shall receive an equal proportion.

It is also my will and direction, that all my lands in the State of Georgia that remain unsold, shall be sold by my executors and the proceeds thereof equally divided between my heirs. And for the faithful execution of this my last will and testament, I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Thomas M. Cowles & John A. Cowles and my son-in-law Gilbert Shearer to be my Executors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed, my seal this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight.

Wm. Cowles (L. S.)

Done in the presence of

Attest: D. H. Burke.

Geo. Phillips.

John Chandler."

(Will Book I, page 53; see also Appendix XXXV.)

Children of William Marston and Anna (Meriwether?) Cowles.

+19. Thomas Meriwether, b. 1794.

+20. Martha Ann.

+21. John A., b. Oct. 30, 1804.

16. **NATHANIEL³ COWLES**, son of Thomas² (6), made his will Feb. 19, 1816; probated April 18, 1816, at a court held for Charles City County, Va., of which he was a resident, bequeathing to his wife, Hannah Morris Cowles, all his estate, both real and personal, to her and her heirs forever. Executors: Wife, Hannah Morris Cowles, and friend Robert Tisdale; witnesses: William B. Westman, Sally Tisdale, Martha Allen.

In 1799 he joined in the execution of a deed to one water grist mill (see Appendix XXXIII), and in 1806 to 98 acres of land (see Appendix XXXIV).

On March 19, 1810, Nathaniel Cowles and Hannah, his wife, of Charles City County, Va., conveyed to John E. Brown of James City County, Va., all their present right, title and interest to the reversion of seven slaves and their increase now in the possession of Ann Allen, as her dower in the slaves of William Allen, deceased, which said William was the father of Hannah Cowles, and for the better understanding of what is hereby bargained and sold, it is agreed between the parties hereto, as there at this time are fourteen children of William Allen alive, all of whom are entitled to a reversionary interest in the above seven slaves held by Ann Allen as her dower, etc. (See also Appendices XXVIII, XXIX.)

In 1813, Nathaniel Cowles and Hannah, his wife, of Charles City County, Westover Parish, Va., conveyed to certain trustees a tract of land for a place of divine worship to the use of the Baptist Society, but when not immediately occupied by that society, then to be free for any other orderly minister who is in full fellowship with his sect, and lying and being in the county and parish aforesaid, on the main road leading from Charles City Courthouse to Edloe's Ferry, and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a gum tree near the said road and on the north side thereof, thence running about a north course on the line between the said Cowles and the heirs of William Southall, deceased, to a large scrub white oak, thence about east to a small old field pine and two small

cedars on said road, thence up said road as it meanders to the beginning, containing about one acre, etc.

The inventory and appraisement of the estate of Nathaniel Cowles, made April 26, 1816, included six negroes, a lot of live stock, household goods and furniture, a part of which was of mahogany. Total, \$1,736.06½. The inventory included no real estate but in the account of sales of the estate, Aug. 12, 1816, are the following items: Rent of plantation to 1st of January next, with corn, fruit, etc., now growing \$100; crop of wheat in the straw \$57.25; crop of rye in the straw \$21.00 (Appendix XXXV).

Among the names of the purchasers were John Edloe, William Holdcroft, Robert Holdcroft and Richard Binns, for whose families Edloe's Ferry, Holdcroft P. O. and Binns P. O. doubtless were named.

No children were mentioned in Nathaniel Cowles' will and the presumption is that he died without living issue. (See also Appendices XXVIII and XXXV.)

19. MAJOR THOMAS MERIWETHER³ COWLES, son of William Marston² (7), b. 1794, probably near Augusta, Ga.; d. March 12, 1857, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. Elizabeth Ware of Montgomery. He was among the first Georgia planters, who just after the War of 1812, penetrated beyond the Creek Nation and settled on Alabama River, then a part of Mississippi Territory. He settled with his negroes, first in Clarke, and removed in 1827 to Montgomery Co., Ala., where he resided until his death. His wonderful energy and practical intelligence gave him peculiar success in his plantation and other enterprises. It was owing, in a great degree, to his energy that the Montgomery and West Point Railroad (one of the first roads) was built, and he was its first president.

He was very public spirited and when President Fillmore, about 1850-2, visited Montgomery, Major Cowles entertained him at his beautiful country home four miles from the city.

The following description of his city residence appeared in a newspaper published about the year 1909:

"Situated on a high bluff in the western part of Montgomery, and overlooking the Alabama River, the Union passenger station, and various other

manufacturing interests, is one of the oldest, handsomest, and most historic buildings in Montgomery.

The handsome old Cowles home now the property of the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company, and used by that company as their Montgomery office building, has one of the most interesting histories of any building in Montgomery. The house which is of Colonial construction, is a type of the very acme of the grace, beauty, and magnificence of the architecture of ante bellum days.

Major Thomas M. Cowles, an immensely wealthy planter, completed his magnificent city residence in the year 1856, at the fabulous cost of \$104,000 and the beautiful home was opened for the first time for the wedding reception of the major's niece, Miss Molly Cowles, who was married to Mr. James T. Holtzclaw, and who was the mother of Mrs. J. A. Kirkpatrick of this city.

Major Cowles lived only one year after the completion of his magnificent home, but that he enjoyed and appreciated the beauty and luxury of such a home is understood, for when dying, he is said to have turned to those gathered about him and said, speaking of his home, 'Cowles' folly, they call it, but it is a comfortable place to die in.'

After the death of Major Cowles, his magnificent estate was divided among his wife and his nieces and nephews, he having no children, the house falling to the wife's share. Mrs. Cowles afterwards was married to Col. Edmund Harrison, and for a number of years kept up the home in magnificence. She then dissented from the will of Major Cowles, which caused the house to be sold for division among the legatees, and it was bought by Col. William H. Graves. * * * *

It requires no stretch of the imagination, to be able to picture scenes, magnificent and brilliant, of the social gatherings in those beautiful rooms in those days.

The large rooms with their vaulted and frescoed ceilings, the woodwork throughout the entire building of solid hand carved mahogany, the mirrors in frames of gold, extending from the floor to the ceiling, priceless pictures and statuary and draperies of fabulous cost, blending their lights and colors, beautiful women and gallant men, and over it all the soft light from magnificent chandeliers.

Much of the handsome rosewood and mahogany furniture of that grand home is the treasured possession of some of the heirs of Major Cowles and today graces some of Montgomery's most charming homes.

Colonel Graves, on removing to Birmingham, sold the place to the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company. * * *

The handsome statuary, together with the yard full of the most beautiful japonicas in Montgomery, were removed by the company and sent to Tampa Bay Hotel, which is owned and operated by the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad. The yards surrounding the house, which were at one time the handsomest in Montgomery, have been entirely dug away to make room for the network of railroad tracks of the Atlantic Coast Line Company and now 'tis but the matter of a few more months until the grand old home,

the landmark of a 'day that is past' will be but a memory in the lives of the few who have known and loved its inmates and who have enjoyed the wide open hospitality of its owners in the days of 'auld lang syne.'" * * * *

No children.

20. **MARTHA ANN³ COWLES**, daughter of William Marston² Cowles (7), b. probably in, or near, Augusta, Ga.; d. 186—; m. Feb. 9, 1815, by Rev. J. R. Thompson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Augusta, to Gilbert Shearer of Newburgh, N. Y., who served as major-general in the Alabama militia in the Creek-Indian War in 1836, and was rated, with his brother-in-law Thomas Meriwether Cowles, by R. G. Dunn, among the richest men of the country in his time. Soon after their marriage they removed to Alabama and resided in Mobile for a time, and as early as 1828 in Selma, Ala., near which place she is buried.

Copy of original letter in possession (1922) of Mrs. Frances Jefferson (Raiford) Shearer (47).

"Headquarters, Selma, Ala., May 9th 1836.

Adj't. Genl. Raiford

"Sir: Will you be pleased to deliver to the troops under the command of Genls. Scott & Watkins whom I have order to rendezvous at your place on Friday the 13th Inst. such arms and ammunition as you may have in your possession to the number that may be required for preparing and fitting them out for the contemplated service against the Creek Indians and cause them to receipt to you for the same.

I am Sir, with respect, your obt. servant

Gilbert Shearer.

Major Genl. 6th Divⁿ A. M. per, Brig. Genl. Jno. Brantley. Express, Col. Philip A Raiford, Montgomery, Ala.

Politeness of Mr. Damson."

Shearer children.

22. Martha Cowles, m. Dr. Frank M. Phillips; res. near Lexington, Miss. Two children: i. William S., d. unm.; ii. George Crawford, m. ———; living in 1922, and practicing medicine at Lexington, Miss.; had several children, no record of them.

+23. Louisa Adele.

+24. Mary Parkin.

+25. William.

26. Edwin, m. ———; was a judge of some court at Yreka, Calif., where he resided. Three children: i. William; ii. son; iii. daughter.

27. Henry, m. Elizabeth Watrous; niece and ward of Charles Watrous, judge of the Supreme Court of Texas; lived and practiced medicine many years at Galveston, Tex. Three children: i. Charles Watrous, d.; ii. Thomas Cowles, m. ———; d. ———; one child: Louise.
- +28. Thomas Cowles.
- 28a. Emily, d. 1865; m. Alfred Huntington; at one time res. at Selma, Ala. Three children: i. Lewis, m. ———; probably living in 1922, at Lexington, Miss.; ii. Clifford Gallup; no record; iii. Mary Nicholson, m. William Murrell of Virginia; had several children; no record.

21. DR. JOHN A.³ COWLES, son of William Marston² (7), b. probably at or near Augusta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1840, at his plantation seven miles from Selma, Ala., where he is buried; m. Mobile, Feb. 17, 1830, Lucy, daughter of David and Mary (Billingslea) White of Mobile, Ala. She d. before 1840.

Dr. Cowles was a physician and wealthy planter and lived on his plantation seven miles from Selma, Ala. (See his father's record.)

Children.

- +29. Thomas William, b. Sept. 13, 1831, at Selma, Ala.
- +30. Mary Billingslea, b. May 29, 1833.

23. LOUISA ADELE SHEARER⁴, daughter of Martha Ann³ Cowles (20), b. probably in Alabama; m. James Lewis Price of Virginia, a planter, and resided in Uniontown, Ala.

Price children.

31. Lyle (Maria Overton), m. Hon. Alexander Caldwell Davidson, b. in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1826; lawyer; cotton planter; member of the Alabama House and Senate, and of the U. S. House of Representatives (March 4, 1885-March 3, 1889). He resided at Westwood, Uniontown, Ala., where he d. Nov. 6, 1897. Children: i. James Price Davidson, m. ———; res. Uniontown; planter; three children: Lyle, Adele and Archibald; ii. Howard Davidson, m. ———; res. Uniontown; iii. Adele C. Davidson, m. Perkins Ellis of Virginia, deceased; one dau. Mrs. Glass, Uniontown, Ala.; iv. Collie (Alexander Caldwell) Davidson; no record; v. Louis Overton Davidson; res. Westwood, Uniontown, Ala.
32. Louisa S., m. J. W. Davidson, a cousin of Alex. C. Davidson. Res. Hattiesburg, Miss. Four children: i. Lyle Davidson, m. Dr. James Newton Lewis; res. Roanoke, Va.; ii. Maud Davidson,

- m. ———; res. Birmingham, Ala.; iii. Lulie Davidson, m. ———; res. Birmingham, Ala.; iv. Eugene Davidson, unm., 1922; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
33. Ellen Winston, m. John Munford of Virginia; res. and d. at New Orleans, La. No children.
34. Anna Cowel, m. James Spence; res. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

24. **MARY PARKIN SHEARER⁴**, dau. of Martha Ann³ Cowles (20), b. probably in Alabama; m. Robert Wormley Nicholson of Virginia, planter; res. Uniontown, Ala.

Nicholson children.

35. Gilbert Shearer, m. Rebecca Brown; res. and d. in Selma, Ala. Children: i. Gilbert, m. ———; ii. Robert, m. ———; iii. Ralph, m. Mabel Jones; res. Selma, Ala.; iv. Christine, res. Selma, Ala.; v. Luelie, m. ———; res. Selma, and others; no record.
36. Sarah Tayloe, m. Frank Corbin Randolph; res. Montgomery, Ala. Children: i. Mary, m. (1) Dr. Jordan; (2) ——— Cobbs, res. Montgomery; ii. Eleanor Bland, m. ——— Cobbs; d.; res. Montgomery, Ala.; no children; iii. Anna Page, m. Cecil Wilcox; res. Jacksonville, Fla.; children: (i) Eleanor Wilcox, m. ——— Coachman; iv. Evelyn Byrd Randolph, m. James Wilcox; res. Birmingham, Ala.; v. Emily Nicholson Randolph, m. ———; res. Montgomery, Ala.; vi. Frank Corbin Randolph, m. ———; res. Montgomery, Ala.
37. George Andrew, m. ———; lived and d. in Atlanta, Ga.; perhaps had children.
38. Emily Huntington, m. Charles Ellis of Virginia, planter; lived and d. at Uniontown, Ala.; no children.

25. **WILLIAM SHEARER⁴**, son of Martha Ann³ Cowles (20), probably b. in Alabama; m. Mary Elizabeth Nance of South Carolina, a descendant, five generations removed, of Sir John Rutherford, Edgarston, Scotland; lived in Selma, Ala.; member of the 44th Ala. Inf.; d. Sept. 1862, in battle of Sharpsburg, Md.

Shearer children.

39. Harriet Alexina, res. last few years of life and d. in New York City, 1905.
40. Edwin Rutherford, d. 1883, at San Antonio, Tex., unm. At 16 years old was member of 6th Ala. Cav., captured at Fort Blakely, Ala., and imprisoned at Ship Island the last month of the Civil War.

in January the Government has a large building in
the city of Washington, D.C. The building is
now the Government building.

2. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

3. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

4. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

Washington Building

5. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

6. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

7. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

8. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

9. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

Washington Building

10. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

11. The Government has a large building in the city of
Washington, D.C. The building is now the Government
building.

41. Alfred Eugene, m. Susan Henderson; lived in South Carolina, and d. there in 1898. He lived with his great uncle, Alfred Nance, whose name he was known by and not the name of Shearer; was member of 3d S. C. regiment at 15 years. Children: i. Alexina Nance, unm., 1922, Cokesbury, S. C.; ii. Edwin Morey Nance, d.; his widow and three children, Rose, Helen and Edwin Nance resided at Savannah, Ga., 1922; iii. Susie Nance, m. F. Wade Milam; res. Walhalla, S. C.; child: one young son, Wade, in 1922.
42. Robert Nance Shearer, d. 1906, in Louisiana, unm.; ran away at 14 and joined the 6th Ala. Cav., where he served until the close of the Civil War.
43. Martha Cowles, m. Thomas Clinton Pepper; d. at Bolton, Miss., 1878. Three children: i. Frank M. Pepper, m. ———; res. Belzoni, Miss.; five children: (i) T. C.; (ii) Hooker; (iii) Allen; (iv) Edna May; (v) Mildred; ii. Alexina, d. unm.; iii. T. Clinton, m. ———; res. Mississippi; had one young son.
44. Mary Pope, m. Thomas Clinton Pepper, her brother-in-law; res. Belzoni, Miss.; no children in 1922.
45. Kate, unm., 1922; res. Kirkwood, Atlanta, Ga. We are indebted to her for the greater part of the record of Gilbert and Martha Ann (Cowles) Shearer's descendants.
46. Gilbert, m. Leila Smith; res. Meriden, Miss., where he is buried. He d. March, 1912; no children.
47. Virgil Gardner, m. Frances Jefferson Raiford, dau. of Col. Philip A. Raiford of Montgomery, Ala., Adjutant Gen., and great-great-grand-niece of Thomas Jefferson. He res. in and d. at Jacksonville, Fla., in 1914. Four children: i. William Raiford, unm., 1922; res. Kirkwood, Atlanta, Ga.; ii. Frances Elizabeth, m. Samuel J. Waddill; res. 1922, Okeechobee, Fla.; child: one young daughter, Frances Elizabeth Waddill; iii. Virgil Gardner Shearer, unm. 1922; res. Kirkwood, Atlanta, Ga.; iv. Alexina Carney, m. D. B. Ellis, Kirkwood, Atlanta, Ga.; one young dau., Frances Margaret Ellis, in 1922.
48. Willie, m. John M. Robertson; res. Selma, Ala. Three children: i Bessie Jewett, m. Robert Beekman Lee; res. Selma; two children: Elizabeth Carney and Helen McCall Lee; ii. Edwin Shearer, Selma; iii. Dorothy Rutherford, m. Starke Hunter Kendall, Berlin, Ala.
49. Sallie Nance, m. John E. Carney; res. Selma, Ala.; no children in 1922.

28. THOMAS COWLES SHEARER⁴, son of Martha Ann³ Cowles (20), b. probably at Selma, Ala.; d. Feb. 1, 1882; resided at Galveston, Tex.; m. Sallie Logan Bolling of Mobile, Ala., daughter of Thomas R. and Mary Carter (Logan) Bolling of

Virginia. Her mother, through the Logans, was descended from Louis VII, King of France (see *Americans of Royal Descent*, by Browning, page 20).

Shearer children.

50. Martha Cowles, m. George F. Pendexter, who d. in 1911. They resided in Austin, Tex. Issue, one son George, who was educated at Sewanee, Tenn. She is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames.
51. William Bolling, res. Galveston, Tex.
52. Sallie Bolling, m. George Sherwood Brown, Dallas, Tex.; no issue.
53. Thomas Cowles, res. Fort Worth, Tex.
54. Arlene Peyton, m. William P. Anderson, Dallas, Tex. Issue: i. William Shearer; ii. Alene Cowles.

29. MAJOR THOMAS WILLIAM⁴ COWLES, son of Dr. John A.³ (21), b. Sept. 13, 1831, at Selma, Ala.; d. April 14, 1908, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. July 12, 1855, at Eufaula, Ala., Laura, daughter of Gen. Reuben Shorter of Eufaula, and sister of Governor John Gill Shorter of Alabama, Eli S. and Henry R. Shorter.

William D. Jelks, Governor of Alabama, married a daughter of Henry R. Shorter, who for many years was president of the Alabama Ry. Commission.

Major Cowles resided at Eufaula, Birmingham and Montgomery, Ala.

Children.

- +55. John Shorter, b. March, 1861, at Eufaula, Ala.
- +56. William Thornton, b. 1863, at Eufaula, Ala.
57. Thomas William, Jr., b. 1866, at Montgomery, Ala.; d. July, 1901, at Birmingham, Ala.

30. MARY BILLINGSLEA⁴ COWLES, dau. of Dr. John A.³ (21), b. May 29, 1833, probably at or near Selma, Ala.; d. Nov. 21, 1881, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. April 10, 1856, at Montgomery, Ala., James Thaddeus Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 17, 1832, at McDonough, Ga.; d. July 18, 1893. They lived at Montgomery, Ala. He was a lawyer by profession, and during the Civil War was colonel of the 18th Alabama regiment and brigadier-general, C. S. Army. He was also a prominent Mason, com-

mander of the Knights Templar, an elector and, at the time of his death, was a railroad commissioner and commander of Alabama veterans.

Holtzclaw children.

+58. Carrie Whiting, b. Feb. 2, 1857, at Montgomery, Ala.

59. James Thaddeus, Jr., b. July 12, 1873; d. Sept. 29, 1895, on board the "Kingston" returning from Europe, and was buried at sea; unm.

55. JOHN SHORTER⁵ COWLES, son of Maj. Thomas William⁴ (29), b. March, 1861, at Eufaula, Ala.; m. 1889, Miss Elizabeth Chase Patillo of Atlanta, Ga., whose Chase ancestors came from New England and her Bynum ancestors came from South Carolina.

Mr. Cowles resided in Athens, Ga., in 1894, where he was agent for S. M. Inman & Co. In 1905, he lived in Atlanta, Ga., and was agent for The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. In 1909, he resided in Kansas City, Mo., but was back in Atlanta in 1914.

Children.

60. Sarah Chase, b. 1890.

61. Laura Shorter, b. 1892, at Atlanta, Ga. Member, D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 96).

62. Allen Chase, b. 1895.

56. WILLIAM THORNTON⁵ COWLES, son of Maj. Thomas William⁴ (29), b. 1863, at Eufaula, Ala.; m. (1) before 1894, Miss Edith Pope of Mobile, Ala.; m. (2) Annie Pope.

In 1894, he resided at Athens, Ga., and was in the insurance business; had formerly resided in Atlanta, Ga. In 1905 and 1914, he lived in Jacksonville, Fla., but in 1909 was at the Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Children, by first wife.

63. William Thornton, Jr., b. before 1894; m. Hazel H. ——. Reporter Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla., 1915.

64. Jackson Pope, b. before 1894.

58. CARRIE WHITING HOLTZCLAW⁵, daughter of Mary Billingslea⁴ Cowles (30), b. Feb. 2, 1857, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. Jan. 6, 1881, at Montgomery, John A. Kirkpatrick, son

concerned by the 1940s. Johnson, as a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York.

Johnson's Career

Johnson was born in 1894 in the town of
 Johnson, New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson's Career

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson's Career

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

Johnson was a member of the Board of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York. He was a member of the
 State of New York, and was a member of the
 State of New York.

of Rev. John L. and Mary (Turner) Kirkpatrick of Lexington, Va., and grandson of John Kirkpatrick of ———, and Rev. James Turner of Lexington, Va.

Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick was pastor of a church in Charleston, S. C.

Mrs. John A. Kirkpatrick at the age of 16 years served in Walters' Battery, South Carolina Troops, C. S. Army. He graduated from Washington and Lee College, Va., which was originally Liberty Hall founded by his Alexander ancestors. He was a lawyer and resided at Montgomery, Ala., in 1914.

We are indebted to Mrs. Kirkpatrick for much of our information concerning the descendants of William Marston Cowles, for which we wish to record our grateful acknowledgments.

Kirkpatrick children.

65. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1881, at Montgomery, Ala.; was doing literary work in New York City in 1914; unm.
66. James Holtzclaw, b. July 29, 1884; graduated from the University of Alabama and was Alabama's first Rhodes scholar at Oxford, where he took the degree of B.A. with First Honors. He is a lawyer and resided at Mobile, Ala., in 1914.
67. John A., Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1895; was a student at the State University, Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1914.

i. ELIZABETH¹ COWLES, sister of Col. Thomas¹ Cowles of Charles City County, Va. (whose record see ante); m. Abram³ Green (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1705; d. 1774, uncle of Col. Thomas Cowles' wife; lived in Amelia County, Va., and was made justice of Amelia upon the organization of the county in 1734, which office he continued to hold until 1769. He was made an officer of militia in 1736, and sheriff in 1743. They had ten children. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Blunt, who d. 1786, without issue. (See Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Gen. Magazine, Vol. 5, No. 2.)

Ten children (Green).

1. Obedience Green, m. (1) in 1768, William Green; m. (2) in 1792, Richard Foster and d. s. p.
2. Elizabeth Green, d. 1830; m. (1) Alexander McNabb, d. 1789; m. (2) George Pegram, and d. s. p.
3. William Green, d. 1792; m. Miss Clark and lived in Mecklenburg County, Va. Children: i. William Green, m. and d. s. p.; ii. Sally Green, m. Mr. Hay and had Eliza Hay and Martha Hay;

- iii. Elizabeth Green, m. Colonel Oliver and had Sally Oliver, Dr. William Oliver, and John (James?) Oliver; iv. Archer Green, m. Miss Taylor, dau. of Howell Taylor and had Armistead Green, Howell Green, and Elizabeth Green; v. Abram Green, m. ———, and had Lewis Green and a dau. who m. Mr. McGoode.
4. Rebecca Green (there is uncertainty about her having been issue of Abram³); m. Filmer Wills in 1755, and had i. Elizabeth Wills, who m. Mr. Whitworth, and had Marston Whitworth, Patsy Whitworth, Thomas Whitworth and Prudence Whitworth; ii. William Wills, m. Polly Watkins of Dinwiddie Co., Va., and had Edwin Wills, Mary Wills, James Wills, Henry Wills, and a son.
 5. Mathew Green, m. ———, and had i. Marston Green; ii. Abram Green, who m. Betsey Thweate of Dinwiddie Co., Va., and had Ann Green, Henry Green, and Thweate Green; iii. Elizabeth Green, m. Mr. Fulks.
 6. Sarah Green, m. Jerry Keen and had i. Abram Keen, m. Miss Tabb; lived in Charlotte Co., Va., and had Margaret Keen, Martha Keen, John Keen, Edward Keen, and a dau.; ii. William Keen, who m. ———, and had John Keen and Sally Keen.
 7. Susan Green, m. Henry Vaiden in 1768, and d. s. p.
 8. Willis Green }
9. Cowles Green } Twins, d. s. p.
 10. Colonel Abram Green, d. 1810; m. (1) Elizabeth Browne; m. (2) Martha Armistead, dau. of Gill and Elizabeth (Allen) Armistead. Children by first wife: i. Elizabeth Green, m. (1) in 1799, Allen Stokes, d. 1819; m. (2) Maj. Samuel Elam, d. s. p.; ii. Sally Edwards Green, m. Lewis Burwell and had Allen Burwell, John R. Burwell, Abram Burwell, Lewis S. Burwell, William Armistead Burwell, and Ann Eliza Burwell, m. Mr. Roberts; iii. Henry Browne Green; iv. Susannah Green, d. s. p.; v. Mary Browne Green, b. June 10, 1779; d. 1860; m. Anthony Rives. (See sketch of the Rives family in Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 5, No. 2.) Children, by second wife: vi. Abram Armistead Green, m. Eliza Aubin, and had Rosalie Aubin Green, m. Dr. Richard Taylor; Elizabeth Ambler Green, m. (1) Dr. Richard Cooke, s. p.; m. (2) William Booth and had Elizabeth Cary Booth, George Booth, Ann Eliza Booth, Martha Armistead Booth, m. (1) Thomas Watkins, and had Eliza Frances Watkins; m. (2) Dr. Pitman of Holly Springs, Miss., E. Royal Booth, William Armistead Booth, m. Martha Moore of Mississippi, and John Grier Booth.

1. JOSEPH¹ COWLES of Torrington, Conn. Our knowledge of his history rests entirely upon the following family traditions: Letter of Clifford S. Cowles (54), Feb. 10, 1894:

"Since receiving yours of Jan'y, 25th, I have a letter from Mrs. Harrington [15] who lives at Dassel, Minn. She was the 9th child of Elliot and Sally (Phelps) Cowles. She writes that her grandfather was named Horace and that he had two brothers, viz.: Benjamin and Joseph, that the family came originally from Hartford, Conn., that Joseph was a family name."

Letter of Clifford S. Cowles, March 27, 1905:

"I talked the matter over with an old aunt of mine, Sarah Salome Harrington, the ninth born of Elliot Cowles' family, who lived in Minneapolis and who recently died, and I think she stated that Elliot Cowles' father was named Joseph."

Letter of Mrs. Mary A. (Minthorn) Struever (30), April 2, 1905:

"As I always understood from my mother, Huldah Cowles, Grand-pa Joseph Cowles came from Staffordshire, England to America at the time of the Revolutionary war. He had been bound out by an older brother as an apprentice but was not satisfied and left unbeknown to his family. There was an older brother, Edward, and three sisters, Mehitable, Mahalie and Dorothy, all I think unmarried. Our grand father served under Washington during the war. He married Jerusha Frisbie, daughter of Levi Frisbie of Burlington, Ver. [Conn.?]. Their children were Joseph, Horace, Benjamin, Elliot and Huldah, who was my mother."

A Levi Frisbie and his wife Phebe were baptized and received into the church at Burlington, Conn., in 1800, and in the same year dismissed to Orville (Orwell?), Pa. (see 3070).

Letter of George Morelle Cowles (45), Feb. 12, 1894:

"The following statistics are gathered from Manuscripts written by Ancestors of the Cowles Family. Our Great G. Grand Father was born in Suffolkshire, England. He was left an Orphan at 10 years of age. He had one Brother and Two Sisters. His given name not mentioned. It is stated he left home and went to London. While yet young pressed himself aboard a Man of War in Service of the Revolutionary War, was discharged when 16 years old. He went to Conn.—settled in the town of Torrington, Litchfield Co. He married Samantha Sanford. They had 5 children 4 Sons and 1 Daughter whose name was Huldah. Their Sons' names were Joseph, Benjamin, Horace & Elliott."

Letter of Mrs. Rose G. (Cowles) Card (44), March 1, 1894:

"I hope the following history may aid you some. I think it is correct, altho incomplete. My great-great-grandfather was born in Suffolkshire, Eng. At 10 years of age he was left an orphan. His brother, older, bound him out to a man, a tanner by trade, he ran away. He had one brother & two sisters. I do not know his given name. He went to London while very young, pressed himself aboard a Man-of-War in service of the Revolutionary War, was discharged when 16 years old. He then settled in the town of Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn. He married and had 5 children, 4 sons, 1 daughter. Viz.: Joseph, Benjamin, Horace, Elliot and Huldah."

Letter of Mrs. Mary E. (Cowles) Moore (39), March 12, 1894:

"I herewith send you all the knowledge in my possession, which was obtained from an uncle (now deceased). My great grandfather was born in Suffolkshire, Eng. He was left an orphan at 10 years of age (his given name not mentioned). After his father's death his only brother bound him out to a blacksmith, but being unkindly treated, ran away from home and went to London, pressed himself aboard a Man-of-War in service of the Revolutionary War, was discharged at the age of 16. He then went to Conn. and settled in the town of Torrington, Litchfield Co., where he married Samantha Sandford (he had two sisters but their names, nor the brother's name, was not given). They had five children—Huldah, Joseph, Benjamin, Horace and Elliot."

Letter of Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Hall (51), Feb. 3, 1894:

"I will tell you in regard to the family of which I am the direct descendant. My great grandfather came from England, his name I don't know certainly but think it was Elliott. There was a brother Horace who was said to be a pirate on the high seas—that is the legend. I don't know it from any record. My grandfather spent his boyhood in Old England and in that day the name was spelled Cole, after coming to this country, it was changed to Coles and afterwards to Cowles."

Letter of Miss Lizzie B. Cowles (56), Nov. 18, 1906:

"My great grandfather Joseph Cowles came from Staffordshire, Eng., to Conn., just previous to the revolution & enlisted & served under Washington. He was only nineteen when he came to America. He married Jerusha Frisbie, daughter of Capt. Benj. Frisbie of Torrington, Conn., where they are both buried."

If they were buried in the cemetery in the village their graves are unmarked.

A descendant of Elliot Cowles (3), stated that the name of the latter's father was Joseph or John. As we have seen, others say

Letter of Mrs. John C. (Census) (1890) (1890)

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The result of their action will be communicated to you as soon as it is known. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John C. (Census)

Letter of Mrs. John C. (Census) (1890) (1890)

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The result of their action will be communicated to you as soon as it is known. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John C. (Census)

Letter of Mrs. John C. (Census) (1890) (1890)

I will be very glad to see you at the time of which I am at your service. My great pleasure is to see you. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John C. (Census)

Letter of Mrs. John C. (Census) (1890) (1890)

The great pleasure is to see you at the time of which I am at your service. My great pleasure is to see you. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John C. (Census)

If you have any further business to transact with me, please call on me at my residence. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John C. (Census)

it was Horace or Elliott, but the greater number that it was Joseph which probably is correct. The foregoing traditions are contradictory in other respects but with our present knowledge it would be impossible to reconcile them. All that mention the origin of the founder of the family agree that he came from England to America and most of them that he served in the army or navy in the Revolutionary War. It is not understood how he could have impressed himself aboard a man-of-war in London in the service of the Revolution as that was an enemy port. Being discharged at the age of 16 he came to Connecticut. Another tradition says he came from England just previous to the Revolution, enlisted and served under Washington, and still another that he served under Washington.

The available official records of Connecticut men in the Revolution contain the names of only two persons named Joseph Cowls or Cowles and they are believed to be Joseph Cowles (247) and Joseph Cowles (503), family of John Cowles of Farmington, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. Tradition, always untrustworthy, is usually a mixture of fact and fancy, and it is possible that our subject is identical with Joseph Cowles (247), above, of Canaan, Conn.

Regarding the legend that Horace, brother of Elliott¹? (or Joseph¹) Cowles was a pirate on the high seas it is sufficient to say that none of the other traditions mention a brother Horace. The legend probably grew out of the fact that Joseph², son of Joseph¹ Cowles, went to sea and was never again heard from. This is a good illustration of how tradition is generally made, with a little fact and much fiction, and emphasizes the necessity of accepting it with caution and reserve. The fiction, however, is rarely intentional but usually results from the inability of the average person to repeat correctly from memory what he has seen, read or heard.

It is difficult, if not impossible to sum up the general characteristics of a family in a few words but perhaps the following summaries by two descendants of Joseph Cowles, writing in 1894, may prove both interesting and instructive. A great-granddaughter said:

"The Cowles family were clannish, believing heartily in their own Kin. They were hospitable, generous to a degree, faithful friends and good haters as the case demanded, medium sized, good looking people, light-

complexioned, gray-eyed, brown-haired, always thinking highly of themselves—that was a marked characteristic and holds good at the present time * * * My father's people (Cowles) were Universalists."

A grandson wrote as follows:

"The family were mixed in politics, but a majority were Republicans * * *. In religion our family have been very liberal and when any have belonged to a church it has been the Universalist Church * * *. Those of the Cowles name, so far as I know, are generally medium in stature and generally slender * * *. The family are generally dark, have dark brown or nearly black hair, eyes generally grey."

It is assumed that the foregoing summaries refer to this branch of the family only.

Children.

2. Joseph, b. 1782, in Torrington, Conn.; went to sea and was never again heard from.
- +3. Elliott, b. March 5, 1783, in Hartford (New Hartford?), Conn.
4. Horace, b. 1784; m. Anna Bradley in Connecticut; removed to Ohio and resided at Ravenna and Portsmouth; they had several children; one of their sons was a glass manufacturer in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- +5. Benjamin, b. 1786.
- +6. Huldah, b. May 8, 1790, in Litchfield, Conn.

3. ELLIOTT² COWLES, son of Joseph¹ (1), b. March 5, 1783, in Hartford (New Hartford?), Conn.; d. April 6, 1852, in Chardon, Ohio; m. Feb. 13, 1806, Sally Salome Phelps. The date of her birth is given variously as Feb. 1793, and Feb. 7, 1791, in the town of Barkhamsted, Conn. According to the former she would have been only 13 years old at the date of marriage and according to the latter 15, both ages unusually young for matrimony. The latter date is taken from Elliott Cowles' family Bible in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Ada M. (Cowles) Hunter (58a), Winnebago, Ill., in 1920. The record reads: "Sally S. Cowles, Born Feb. 7th, 1791," but she says the figures 91 have apparently been tampered with. Neither the place of birth, her maiden name, nor the names of her parents are mentioned, but the Barkhamsted Vital Records say, "Sally Salome, a Daughter of Oliver & Sarah Phelps was Born February 7th, 1791." Other family records say her name was Phelps and

the names of her parents appear as Oliver and Sarah (Miner) Phelps of Winsted, Conn., in the record of Clifford S. Cowles (54), in the Year Book of the Minnesota Society, S. A. R., 1889-1895, but according to the Phelps Genealogy published in 1899, a Sarah Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., Feb. 7, 1791, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Miner) Phelps, went with her father to St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1806, married Ephraim Paddock and had a son, H. R. Paddock, who was living in Boston, Mass., in 1880. It does not seem possible that both of these records can be correct but proof to the contrary is lacking.

Mr. A. T. Servin, one of the authors of the Phelps Genealogy, wrote as follows in 1896: "Sallie Salome Phelps' family are of the line of Mr. William Phelps, the emigrant of 1630, but as yet cannot place her." The Phelps Genealogy was published three years later but contained no mention of Sallie Salome Phelps. Mrs. Cowles d. Oct. 21, 1854, at Chardon, Ohio.

Elliott Cowles lived in New Haven, Conn., a short time after his marriage, then removed to New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., and thence about 1840 to Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio, where he and his wife lived on a farm during their years of activity whence they went to Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and spent their remaining years with their son Benjamin. In the family record kept in the Bible, presumably by Mrs. Cowles, the name appears as Coles and Cowles, first one way and then the other.

Children.

- + 7. Joseph Phelps, b. Nov. 28, 1806, in New Hartford, Conn.
- + 8. Oliver, b. April 29, 1808, in New Berlin, N. Y.
- + 9. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1809, in New Berlin, N. Y.
- 10. Abigail, b. April 28, 1811; d. Feb. 27, 1826.
- 11. Jerusha, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. (1) March 18, 1832, Herman Mayhew; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1840, Oliver T. Holcomb; lived at Winnebago, Ill., 1894; had five children, all of whom died before 1920, except Adaline Holcomb, who m. Mr. Hunter and had one son.
- +12. Elliott, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1815.
- +13. Elkanah, b. Aug. 22, 1818, at New Berlin, N. Y.
- 14. Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. July 17, 1822.
- 15. Sarah Salome, b. Nov. 8, 1821; d. about 1904, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) Pembroke Gillson, who d. and she m. (2) William Harrington; resided at Dassel (c/o Mr. Pendergast), Hutchinson and Minneapolis, Minn. Children: i. Marion Gillson; ii. Frank Harrington; iii. Sibylla Harrington; iv. Pembroke Harrington.

- +16. Frederick Mortimer, b. Feb. 3, 1824.
- +17. Horace Paddock, b. Jan. 15, 1825.
- 18. Amanda Malvina, b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. Jan. 22, 1831.
- 19. Child, b. and d. Aug. 22, 1831.
- 20. Henry O., b. Feb. 23, 1833; went to California in 1849; was last heard from in New Mexico about 1870; d. unm. it is said. Perhaps he was the Henry O. Cowles, private, Co. A, 5th Calif. Inf., who enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, at Alleghany, Calif., and was discharged Nov. 30, 1864, upon expiration of service at Mesilla, N. Mex.
- 21. Adaline Amanda, b. April 19, 1835; d. March 6, 1837.

5. BENJAMIN² COWLES, son of Joseph¹ (1), b. 1786, in Connecticut; d. 1817, at Torrington or Toringford, Conn.; m. Lucretia Loomis, b. June 17 or 27, 1780, at Harwinton, Conn., dau. of Isaiah Loomis of Windsor and Harwinton, Conn. (Loomis Gen., 1875 and 1908). Benjamin Cowles was made a freeman at Torrington, in 1807 (Hist. of Torrington). His widow removed to Twinsburg, Ohio, with her two children and lived with her brother, Captain Loomis.

Children.

- +22. Elisha, b. at Torrington, Conn.
- +23. Caroline Jerusha, b. Dec. 30, 1808, at Torrington, Conn.

6. HULDAH² COWLES, dau. of Joseph¹ (1), b. May 8, 1790, in Litchfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1857, at Antioch, Ill.; m. (1) 1809, at Toringford, Conn., David Mather of Toringford; two years after whose death she m. (2) Hiram Minthorn, b. June 8, 1798, in Harwinton, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1871, son of William Minthorn of Amsterdam, Holland. Perhaps he, or his son, was the Hiram Minturn mentioned as a member of the Torrington Church in 1868. Huldah (Cowles) Minthorn was a member of same church (see Mills Centennial, 1869).

Mather children.

- 24. Frederick, b. March 12, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1836, at Toringford, Conn.
- 25. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1810(?); d. April 22, —, at Elyria, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1834, William Olcott. Child: i. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. May 18, 1906; m. Sept. 1, 1864, James Murray of Spring Valley, Ill., where their descendants were living in 1907.

Minthorn children.

26. Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
27. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 27, 1822, at Torrington, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1888, at Granite Falls, Minn.; m. May 15, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio, Lucy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. King of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children: i. Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1871; ii. Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. June 4, 1880; iii. Frederick, b. April 28, 1853; iv. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1856; v. Hiram, b. March 27, 1858.
28. Hiram, b. Feb. 27, 1824; m. March 6, 1853, Amelia, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Lillicrop of Milwaukee, Wis. Children: i. Theophilus, b. March 7, 1854; ii. Ella, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Willis Bailey.
29. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1896; m. Oct. 28, 1848, Erastus Fairman of Elyria, Ohio. Children: i. Ella, b. July 23, 1849, at Antioch, Ill.; d. there July 3, 1873; ii. Lillian, b. Feb. 15, 1852, at Antioch, Ill.
30. Mary A., b. Feb. 15, 1828, at Torrington, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1851, at Elyria, Ohio, Charles Struever. She was living at Peru, Ill., in 1907. Children: i. Dorothy, b. Aug. 28, 1852, at Eureka, Wis.; d. July 20, 1885, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Aug. 28, 1882, at Peru, Ill., Charles Bolster, son of Albert and Rhoda Bolster of Aurora, Ill.; ii. Rudolph, b. July 12, 1863; m. April 10, 1890, Mary, dau. of Chester and Em. Huntoon of Peru, Ill.

7. **JOSEPH PHELPS³ COWLES**, son of Elliott² (3), b. Nov. 28, 1806, in New Hartford, Conn.; d. June 19, 1891, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1828, Frances, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Brown) Howe of Sudbury, Mass. At the time of his marriage he lived at Whitestown, N. Y.; removed to Chardon, Ohio, and thence to Jefferson, Alameda township, Ingham Co., Mich., where he settled Oct. 2, 1843. From 1847 until his death he resided at or near Lansing, Mich. He supervised the first state house erected on the ground occupied in 1891 by the handsome H. H. Smith block. For many years he was recognized as one of the active jobbers that did much to build up the city. He was the first justice of the peace under a city charter for the first and fourth wards of Lansing, which office he filled with marked ability. He was also one of the first to become identified with the Masonic fraternity of the city, having been raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason in May, 1850, and at the time of his death was a member of Lansing Lodge, No. 33. He was an

Memorandum

On January 2, 1917, the following was received from the University of Chicago:

The University of Chicago has been notified by the State of Illinois that it is required to file a statement of its financial condition for the year ending June 30, 1917, with the State Treasurer. The statement should be filed by January 15, 1917, and should be in the form of a statement of assets and liabilities, showing the balance of each item as of June 30, 1917.

The University of Chicago has been notified by the State of Illinois that it is required to file a statement of its financial condition for the year ending June 30, 1917, with the State Treasurer. The statement should be filed by January 15, 1917, and should be in the form of a statement of assets and liabilities, showing the balance of each item as of June 30, 1917.

The University of Chicago has been notified by the State of Illinois that it is required to file a statement of its financial condition for the year ending June 30, 1917, with the State Treasurer. The statement should be filed by January 15, 1917, and should be in the form of a statement of assets and liabilities, showing the balance of each item as of June 30, 1917.

JOSEPH PHILIP COWLES, son of Philip J. & Mary J. Cowles, was born at New Haven, Conn., on June 10, 1847. He was educated at the New Haven High School, and at the University of Connecticut. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society, and of the Alpha Phi Omega Fraternity. He was a member of the New Haven Board of Education, and of the New Haven Board of Aldermen. He was a member of the New Haven Board of Directors of the New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and of the New Haven & Hartford Electric & Light Company. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Gas Company, and of the New Haven & Hartford Water Company. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Telephone Company, and of the New Haven & Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Life Insurance Company, and of the New Haven & Hartford Real Estate Company. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Trust Company, and of the New Haven & Hartford Bank. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Savings Bank, and of the New Haven & Hartford Building Society. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Chamber of Commerce, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Manufacturers. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Engineers, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Architects. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Lawyers, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Physicians. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Clergymen, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Ministers. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Teachers, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Students. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Parents, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Children. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Citizens, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Residents. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Visitors, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Strangers. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Friends, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Acquaintances. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Neighbors, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Strangers. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Friends, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Acquaintances. He was a member of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Neighbors, and of the New Haven & Hartford Association of Strangers.

ardent lover of the order and took great pride and interest in all its movements, and was buried with Masonic rites. He was also a member of the Michigan Pioneer Society and familiarly known as Captain Cowles (see Michigan Pioneer Collections, Vols. 3 and 21).

Children.

31. Henry E., b. Nov. 20, 1829; d. March 25, 1832.
32. Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1831.
33. Joseph, Jr., b. March 11, 1833; d. March 11, 1833.
34. Edward, b. April 11, 1835; d. April 11, 1835.
35. Edwin, b. April 11, 1835; d. April 11, 1835.
36. Albert Eugene, b. May 14, 1838, at Chardon, Ohio; was killed Nov. 24, 1906, by a street car at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (1) April 18, 1864, Frances Foster, b. Dec. 19, 1842, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. Dec. 16, 1887, dau. of Theodore and Frances Delia (Seymour) Foster of Lansing, Mich., and granddaughter of Theodore Foster, U. S. Senator of Providence, R. I., and Ira Seymour of Lansing, Mich. (Foster Gen., 1899, and Dwight Gen., 1874). Mr. Cowles m. (2) April 4, 1891, Mrs. Effie Kenaston of Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of John and Caroline (Price) Anderson of Parma, Mich. In 1843, he removed with his father from Chardon, Ohio, to Jefferson, Mich., where the latter had bought 160 acres of land, making the journey in a buggy. An ox-team, driven by members of the family followed with the household furniture. Judge Cowles reviewed his long journey in the History of Ingham County, which he assisted in writing before his removal to California in 1905-6. After the usual common school education, obtainable at the time, he entered the Michigan Agricultural College and graduated in its first class, and in 1862 received his degree from the law department of the University of Michigan. He enlisted at Lansing, Mich., Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. A, 20th Mich., Vol. Inf., for 3 years; mustered, Aug. 18, 1862; corporal, Aug. 18, 1862; discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1863. From May, 1864, he practiced law at Lansing, held many offices under the city government and served four years as judge of probate. Judge Cowles was an influential member of the Grand Army of the Republic, serving several times as its commander. The bar of Ingham County paid high tribute to his character and ability as a citizen, an attorney and a friend in a special meeting called for that purpose. His widow survived him in her home in California. Child, by adoption: i. Grace, b. June 2, 1870.
37. Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. (1) Orville V. Fuller of Lansing, Mich.; m. (2) John Bagley. In 1894, she resided in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1905, at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: i. Frances Fuller, d. 1904; m. Harry W. Crandall.

8. OLIVER³ COWLES, son of Elliott² (3), b. April 29, 1808, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. April 2, 1883, at Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa; m. Jan. 17, 1830, in Otsego Co., N. Y., Hannah Maria Olmstead, b. April 25, 1813, in Amenia, N. Y., dau. of Horace and Laura (Garrett) Olmstead of Amenia, N. Y., Salisbury, Conn., Otsego Co., N. Y., and Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio. Horace Olmstead was b. Jan. 10, 1791, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and his wife, Laura Garrett, was b. Jan. 26, 1796, in New Haven, Conn. Oliver Cowles removed from New York State to Richfield, Ohio, in 1838, and thence to Monroe, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1855. By trade he was a carpenter and builder. He and his wife were members of the M. E. Church, but the majority of their children belonged to the Congregational Church. He was a staunch Republican and temperance man and a man of noble character, whose word was as good as his bond. (See History of Jasper County, Iowa, 1878; Olmstead Gen., and Ward Genealogy.)

Children, the first four b. at New Berlin, N. Y., and the last five at Richfield, Ohio.

38. Huldah C., b. Oct. 30 or 31, 1830; d. before 1911; m. Oct. 31, 1888, J. Kipp, a lawyer, b. in Pennsylvania. Res. 1894, Monroe, Iowa. No children.
39. Mary E., b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. before 1911; m. Feb. 10, 1858, Wylie W. Moore, b. in Ohio; res. 1894, West Des Moines, Iowa. Child: i. Rose G., m. Oct. 15, 1884, Russell Smith; she d. Oct. 1885; child: (i) Russell Grant Smith, who was living with his grandmother Moore in 1894.
40. Laura Augusta, b. June 21, 1834; d. May 10, 1879, at LaTeche, La.; m. Aug. 10, 1853, Rev. J. Matlock, who d. before 1894. Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- +41. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1836.
42. Amanda C., b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1858, John H. Hufstedler, b. in Indiana; res. 1894, Fairfield, Iowa. Children: 3 daughters, one of whom m. Emerson Wilson, another m. Albert Hobson.
43. Horace Adelbert, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Jennie Browsers; served in Co. E, 40th Iowa Vol. Inf. during the Civil War; enlisted August 15, 1862, from Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, and resided in Shelby, Neb., in 1894. Children: i. Rose, m. Albert Starkey; ii. Eva, m. Charles Merrill, b. in England; iii. daughter.
44. Rose G., b. July 3, 1846; d. before 1911; m. Aug. 25, 1870, Clayton J. Card, b. Sept. 1, 1848, in Broome Co., N. Y.; res. 1894,

Grinnell, Iowa. Children: i. Fred. M., b. 1872; m. 1894, Myrtle Hedges, b. in Grinnell, Iowa, dau. of Doctor and Mrs. T. M. Hedges; ii. Grace Maria, b. 1886.

+45. George Morelle, b. Oct. 11, 1849.

46. Edward H., b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. June 3, 1884, Mrs. Emma Durkee Perry, b. June 14, 1843, at Roy, Vt., dau. of William Leonard. She m. (1) June 13, 1867, William A. Perry of Cabot, Vt., who d. April 24, 1880, and by whom she had three children. Mr. Cowles was a printer by trade and resided in Portland, Ore., in 1894, at which time he had no children (see Leonard Gen., and Hist. of Royalton, Vt.).

9. BENJAMIN³ COWLES, son of Elliott² (3), b. Sept. 11, 1809, in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1885; m. Oct. 16, 1828, Lodisa Submit King, dau. of Samuel King. Mr. Cowles was a farmer at Chardon, Ohio.

Children.

47. Joseph Elliott, b. Sept. 19, 1835, at Chardon, Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1859, Ann J. Bushnell, dau. of Elijah and Mahetable (Cole) Bushnell of Chardon. Res. 1905, Nodaway, Iowa. Child: i. Jessie J., b. Dec. 14, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1896; m. Aug. 9, 1881, L. L. Bullock of Nodaway.

48. Benjamin Franklin, d. 1862, in hospital at Ashland, Ky. He was the Frank B. Cowles, private, Co. A, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., who enlisted April 24, 1861, age 20, and d. March 28, 1862 (official records).

49. William Turpin, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Feb. 18, 1868, Emerett Hodges, b. March 11, 1847, in Concord, Ohio, dau. of Joshua B. and Juliet (Veazie) Hodges of Concord, Lake Co., Ohio. Res. 1905, Painesville, Ohio. Child: i. Anna Lodisa, b. June 6, 1877; d. Nov. 30, 1885. Mr. Cowles was a farmer, dealer in real estate, and director, First National Bank of Claridon.

50. Lewis Converse, b. ———; m. Mattie Fox of Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio. Res. 1905, Chardon, Ohio. Child: i. Grace.

12. ELLIOTT³ COWLES, JR., son of Elliott² (3), b. Feb. 27, 1815, probably at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1839, at Chardon, Ohio; m. Sept. 3, 1837, Louisa King. His people were Universalists.

Child.

51. Sarah, b. June 23, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Sereno E. Hall, b. May 22, 1835. They were both educated at Hiram, Ohio, and in religion were Disciples, known also as Campbellites or Chris-

tians. In 1894, they lived at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mr. Hall was descended from a long line of soldiers. His great-grandfather was in the Revolution, his grandfather was in the War of 1812, and he and three brothers were in the Civil War. In politics they were Republicans. Children: i. Edith M. Hall, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. July 12, 1880, Ernest G. Howard; children: (i) Grace Howard, b. March 31, 1882; (ii) Berenice Howard, b. March 14, 1886; (iii) George Howard, b. April 14, 1890; (iv) Marguerite Howard, b. Sept. 10, 1892; ii. Elliott B. Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Louise Parker, Aug. 15, 1888; child: (i) Adelbert P. Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1890.

13. **ELKANAH³ COWLES**, son of Elliott² (3), b. Aug. 22, 1818, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, Nov. 22, or Dec. 16, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. (1) Nov. 1839, Lucia Harmony Smith, b. 1821, d. Dec. 29, 1883, dau. of Lucius and Sally (Sherman) Smith of Chardon, Ohio. She was a descendant of Roger Sherman, and a girl noted for her beauty. Elkanah Cowles was an auctioneer for years in Chardon. He made two trips to the West during the gold fever in the forties, returning with some gold and lots of experience. Sometime in the fifties he and his wife parted, she eventually becoming a noted and prosperous spiritualist lecturer and medium, residing in Clyde, Ohio. The trouble between them arose, she said, because of his trips to the West, but he claimed it was because of her conversion to spiritualism. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1864, Jane Chapman, b. June 27, 1835, in New York; d. May 5, 1874, at Chardon, Ohio. She moved to Ohio in 1847. After her death (or before?), he moved to Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he married his third and perhaps his fourth wife. He had four wives, one of whom was Mary Sophia (Wilder) Stowell, b. Albion, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1835; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 19, 1887, age 51, widow of Dr. Victor Richards Stowell of Eaton Rapids. She had four Stowell children but no Cowles children are mentioned in the Stowell Genealogy, 1922.

Children, by first wife.

- +52. Pembroke Mortimer, b. March 21, 1841, at Chardon, Ohio.
- 53. Ellen Florence, b. April 1, 1847; d. May 14, 1850.
- +54. Clifford Sherman, b. Sept. 17, 1851, at Chardon, Ohio.

Child, by second wife.

55. Frank B., b. Feb. 1870, at Chardon, Ohio. In U. S. Army in 1894, and lived at Port Townsend, Wash. Perhaps he was a conductor, O. W. P. & Ry. Co., in 1895, at Portland, Ore.

16. **FREDERICK MORTIMER³ COWLES**, son of Elliott² (3), b. Feb. 3, 1824, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1910, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Delia L., dau. of Alanson and Olive (Perkins) Ward of Warsaw, N. Y. When a boy of nine years he moved with his family to Chardon, Ohio, and in 1842, he moved with his brother Joseph Phelps Cowles and his family to Aurelius, or Jefferson(?), Ingham Co., Mich. There they erected a sawmill, running it summers and in the winters Mr. Cowles taught school. During the winter of 1846-47, when he was teaching in Ionia, the last legislature sitting in Detroit voted to locate the new capital at the intersection of the Red Cedar and Grand Rivers. As soon as the spring opened, Mr. Cowles starting on foot through the woods, arrived April 10, 1847, at the same time the commissioners for laying out the capital did and there remained a continuous resident until his death. A log house occupied by father Page and his three sons-in-law marked North Lansing at that time. Mr. Cowles slept for two weeks in a barn in rear of the now Franklin Terraces until the house Smith Tooker was building on Wall Street, on the site of the house Mr. Spear occupied in 1912, was completed. Mr. Cowles was a contractor and builder, and erected many of the first buildings of Lansing and assisted in the first capitol. He very soon became interested in mercantile business with Hiram H. Smith, continuing their business relations until Mr. Smith moved to Jackson. During the partnership he acquired by purchase from different parties the entire block on Washington Ave., between Saginaw and Madison streets, where he built the home occupied by the family. In 1856, he purchased the property on the southwest corner of Washington Ave. and Ottawa Street, where he erected two store buildings and for many years conducted the city's leading dry goods business, afterwards selling out to his son-in-law, the late N. F. Jenison. He intended to retire from business but his active nature demanded something as an outlet and this he found as a commercial traveler for the Lansing Wagon Works in

the states west of the Missouri River. Mr. Cowles enlisted in the Mexican War but his company was not called into active service. He was identified with many of the early enterprises of the city, being one of the company which completed the toll road from Detroit, and was with the commissioners when they located the M. A. C. He was also actively connected with the securing of the early railroads, especially devoting much time personally to the Lake Shore. He was associated with D. W. and J. W. Buck in building the opera house and was its first manager during the time that such famous artists as Joseph Jefferson, Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett, Maggie Mitchell and Janaushek made their appearance in Lansing. He served the city as alderman many years, and led the fight for the restoration of the bridges when they were swept away by flood in 1875. He also introduced the ordinance compelling the people to plant shade trees and after much opposition secured its passage, thus giving to Lansing its beautiful shade trees. For the last few years of his life Mr. Cowles lived with his daughters, first with Misses Lizzie B. and Lucie D., at the home on Washington Ave., and later with his daughter, Mrs. N. F. Jenison, Seymour Street, where he died. (Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Coll., Vol. 38.)

Children, dates and order of birth unknown; all members of the D. A. R. (see D. A. R. Lineage Book, XVII and XVIII).

- 56. Lizzie Belle, res. 1920, Lansing, Mich.; unkm.
- 57. Lucie D., res. 1920, Lansing, Mich.; unkm.
- 58. Alice, res. 1912, Lansing, Mich.; d. before 1920; m. Nelson F. Jenison who d. before 1912. Child: i. Frederick Cowles Jenison.

17. HORACE PADDOCK³ COWLES, son of Elliott² (3), b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. July 10, 1849, Sabrina Louisa Smith. He d. at Winnebago, Ill., where his widow was living in 1905.

Children.

- 58a. Ada M., b. June 20, 1855; m. June 22, 1873, John I. Hunter; res. 1920, Winnebago, Ill. Child: i. Harry Cowles, b. May 24, 1874; m. June 23, 1903, Mira Wilcox; child: (i) Harry Cowles, Jr., b. June 27, 1918.
- 58b. Frank M., b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Sept. 24, 1881, unkm.
- 58c. Amanda C., b. Nov. 29, 1876; d. April 9, 1887.

22. **ELISHA³ COWLES**, son of Benjamin² (5), b. at Torrington, Conn.; d. about 1845; m. Emily or Mary Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1811, at North Killingly, Conn., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Clark) Lane of North Killingly, Conn., and Twinsburg, Ohio. Elisha Lane served in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Cowles was a farmer at Twinsburg. (Lane Gen., 1897.)

Children.

+59. Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1829, at Twinsburg, Ohio.

60. Eliza A., b. May 4, 1832; m. Harrison Barnes of Bedford, Ohio, and res. in 1906, at Charles City, Iowa. Children: i. Mary; ii. Carrie; iii. Orwell; iv. Lucia; v. Ettie.

61. Mary, b. 1845; d. before 1906; m. Hammet Case of Cleveland, Ohio, perhaps a son of Osborne Case (see Case MS. Gen., Conn. Hist. Soc. Library, Hartford). In 1906, the family resided at Charles City, Iowa. Children: i. Frank, died; ii. Hammet, Jr.; iii. Nellie.

23. **CAROLINE JERUSHA³ COWLES**, dau. of Benjamin² (5), b. Dec. 30, 1808, at Torrington, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1847; taught school at Twinsburg, Ohio, before marriage; m. Oct. 10, 1827, Justus Tyler Herrick, b. Nov. 16, 1801, at Worthington, Mass.; d. May 31, 1882, at Twinsburg, Ohio. He m. (2) March 23, 1848, Doritha Maria Gove; one child: Eugene Gove, b. Nov. 22, 1851; d. May 31, 1875, unm. He m. (3) Jan. 19, 1865, Jerusha Louisa Stevens; no children. She lived on the old homestead at Twinsburg, Ohio, in 1885. (See Herrick Gen., 1885; Avery Gen., 1912, and The Gove Book, 1922.)

Herrick children.

62. Lucretia, b. Aug. 14, 1828, at Aurora, Ohio; d. Sept. 22, 1861; m. May 2, 1850, Sidney B. Smith of Solon, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children: i. Ida, m. Emery Beardsley of Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio; had one daughter; ii. Jennette, m. John Jones; lived in Kokomo, Summit Co., Colo.; had 3 daughters; iii. Florence, d. Sept. 1874.

63. Elisha Cowles, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. before 1906; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Julia M. Wright of Pownal, Vt., b. Jan. 9, 1834. Children: i. Caroline J., b. Nov. 20, 1859; ii. Elisha Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1861; iii. Cliff Carlton, b. April 12, 1864; iv. Charles Guy, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

44. ESTHER COVINGTON was a daughter of John
 Covington & Mary (Hill) and was born in
 the year 1811 in the County of Clark, State of
 Ohio. She was married to John H. Covington
 and they have for their children: John H. Covington
 & Mary H. Covington. (John H. Covington
 is now in England. John H. Covington is
 now in Ohio.)

Children

John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington have
 for their children: John H. Covington & Mary
 H. Covington. John H. Covington is now in
 Ohio. Mary H. Covington is now in Ohio.
 John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington have
 for their children: John H. Covington & Mary
 H. Covington. John H. Covington is now in
 Ohio. Mary H. Covington is now in Ohio.

45. CAROLINE HERRICK COVINGTON was a daughter
 of John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington
 and was born in the year 1811 in the County
 of Clark, State of Ohio. She was married to
 John H. Covington & they have for their
 children: John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington.
 John H. Covington is now in Ohio. Mary H.
 Covington is now in Ohio. John H. Covington
 & Mary H. Covington have for their children:
 John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington.
 John H. Covington is now in Ohio. Mary H.
 Covington is now in Ohio.

Children

46. JOHN H. COVINGTON was a son of John H.
 Covington & Mary H. Covington and was born
 in the year 1811 in the County of Clark, State
 of Ohio. He was married to Mary H. Covington
 and they have for their children: John H. Covington
 & Mary H. Covington. John H. Covington is
 now in Ohio. Mary H. Covington is now in
 Ohio. John H. Covington & Mary H. Covington
 have for their children: John H. Covington &
 Mary H. Covington. John H. Covington is
 now in Ohio. Mary H. Covington is now in
 Ohio.

64. Rufus, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1875; m. June 28, 1855, Sarah Upson. Res. North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio. Children: i. Harriet; ii. Herbert Haddock, b. Jan. 1868; iii. Jay Justus; iv. Alvin Upson.
- +65. Henry Justus, b. Jan. 20, 1833, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.
66. Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Deacon Tomlinson of North Ridgeville, Ohio. Children: i. Alice May; ii. Theodore.
67. Newton, b. Jan. 5, 1837, in Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1860, Abigail M., dau. of Captain Wright of Pownal, Vt. She d. April 27, 1881, at Twinsburg, Ohio, without issue and he m. (2) Jan. 5, 1882, Nellie Bost. He was a farmer and the proprietor of a stone quarry at Twinsburg, and was living there in 1906. No children.
68. Amanda Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1838; d. May 26, 1840.
69. Caroline A., b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. July 20, 1859.
70. Erwin Justus, b. April 23, 1844; living, 1906; m. Jan. 27, 1869, Emma Terrell of North Ridgeville, Ohio. He was a wholesale and retail grocer at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child: i. Zena Delphene, b. 1882.

41. SARAH MARIA⁴ COWLES, dau. of Oliver³ (8), b. Aug. 6, 1836, in New Berlin, N. Y.; d. ———; m. March 15, 1865, Francis Marion Latta and resided in Muscatine, Iowa, in 1894.

Latta children.

- 70a. Karle Cowles, b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Rowena Belie, dau. of Dr. Daniel William and Isabelle (Latta) Overholt. In 1920, he was a druggist and editor of The Paton Portrait, at Paton, Iowa. Their only child, Isabelle Sara, b. Aug. 14, 1892, resided in Hammond, Ind., unm.
- 70b. Ed Lynn, m. Mabel Smith of Adah, Okla. He was a banker there, and d. about 1900, without issue.
- 70c. William Francis. In 1920, he was an employee at the McKee Button Factory, Muscatine, Iowa; unm.
- 70d. Katherine Maria, b. July 9, 1872; m. Samuel Milton, son of Dr. Daniel William and Isabelle (Latta) Overholt. In 1920, he was a retired farmer living at Columbus Junction, Iowa. Children: i. Frank Warren, b. 1896; d. 1897; ii. Everett Latta, b. 1897; d. 1898; iii. Mildred Maria, b. May 24, 1900; iv. Ted Milton, b. Oct. 7, 1903.
- 70e. Rosamond Isabelle, b. March 16, 1876; m. Richard Von Dresky, a real estate dealer of Muscatine, Iowa, in 1920.

45. GEORGE MORELLE⁴ COWLES, son of Oliver³ (8). b. Oct. 11, 1849, at Richfield, Ohio; d. before 1911; m. July 2;

1873, Emma Anette Foster, b. 1848, at Bloomington, Ind., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Bray) Foster of Indianola, Iowa, and granddaughter of James Foster and Nathan Bray. She removed with her parents to Iowa at an early age and received a finished education. Her parents were Kentuckians. Her paternal ancestors—Fosters and Nesbits—lived in Kentucky at the same time as Daniel Boone and many years afterward. Her great-grandfather Nesbit was a playmate and afterward a companion of Daniel Boone in his pioneer struggles in Kentucky.

Mr. Cowles removed to Monroe, Iowa, with his parents in 1855, and still resided there in 1906. He was a bookkeeper in 1878; city treasurer, 1877-8; Freemason and member, A. O. U. W.; a Republican, and later a Democrat. In 1897, he was a member of the firm of Cowles & Cochrane, merchants. (Hist. of Jasper Co., Iowa, 1878.)

Children.

- 71. Fannie P., b. Dec. 23, 1874.
- 72. Carl, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- 73. Hal. Oliver, b. April 3, 1886.
- 74. Bess F., b. Aug. 10, 1888.

52. DR. PEMBROKE MORTIMER⁴ COWLES, son of Elkanah³ (13), b. March 21, 1841, at Chardon, Ohio; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1868, Sarah Augusta Webb, b. Oct. 24, 1841, at Chardon, Ohio; d. Dec. 1871, dau. of Admiral Nelson and Harriet Caroline (Slafter) Webb of Chardon (see Slafter Memorial, 1869); m. (2) Jan. 25, 1883, Sarah Maria, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Hastings) Squire of Chardon. Mr. Cowles enlisted and served as a private in company F, 19th Ohio Militia, from April 24 to Aug. 30, 1861; sergeant, Co. A, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 20, 1861, to Sept. 30, 1864; commissioned first lieutenant, Co. A, 196th Ohio Vol. Inf., March 21, 1865, and served ten months. He graduated in medicine (Homeopathic), in 1874 or 5; was living in Chardon, Ohio, in 1906, where he had always made his home; served as coroner and county clerk in 1878 (see Pioneer Hist. of Geauga Co., Ohio, 1880).

Children.

- 75. Archie Augustus, b. May 2, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1893, May Centennial, dau. of Van Alten and Lillian (Babbitt) Shaw of Middleton, Mich. Because his mother's health was poor, he lived with

Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Judd of Chardon, Ohio, from the age of five months until manhood. Mrs. Judd was his great-aunt. In 1890, he went to Fayette Co., W. Va., with his brother Carl C., but returned to Ohio in 1891, and resided in Cleveland in 1905, at which date he had no children.

- +76. Carl Clifford, b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Chardon, Ohio.
- 77. Gertrude Hastings, b. Sept. 16, 1883, at Fergus Falls, Minn.; res. 1905, Chardon, Ohio; unm.
- 78. Herbert Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1889, at Chardon, Ohio.

54. **CLIFFORD SHERMAN⁴ COWLES**, son of Elkanah³ (13), b. Sept. 17, 1851, at Chardon, Ohio; d. ———, 1910; m. Jan. 13, 1875, at Chardon, Eliza Brooks, dau. of Eugene Vernon and Lodema (Benton) Canfield of Chardon. Mr. Cowles resided in Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn., in 1905, and was special agent of the Royal Insurance Company, and a member of the Minnesota Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. In 1894, he weighed 230 pounds.

Children, b. in Geauga County, Ohio.

- 79. Mabel Canfield, b. May 22, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1903, Frank Menefee of The Dalles, Ore.; D. A. R., Nat. No. 17617.
- 80. Mary Emogene, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Harry Bird Young Humason of Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn., son of Charles J. Humason of Merriam Park; D. A. R., Nat. No. 17616.

59. **EDWARD⁴ COWLES**, son of Elisha³ (22), b. Jan. 24, 1829, at Twinsburg, Ohio; d. 1911; m. Feb. 19, 1850, at Hudson, Ohio, Martha L., dau. of John and Delucia (Thompson) Mathews of Norfolk, N. Y. Her ancestor, David Mathews, served in Revolutionary War. Mr. Cowles enlisted in the 9th Independent Battery, Ohio Vol. Light Artillery, and was mustered into service at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1861, for 3 years; promoted second lieutenant from first sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862; resigned April 20, 1864. He lived at Twinsburg, and Bedford, Ohio, and served on the town council at Bedford; occupation, salesman.

Children.

- 81. Elwood Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1851, at Twinsburg, Ohio; m. Sept. 29, 1875, at Troy, N. Y., Lizzie, dau. of John Dunn of Newark, N. J. Res. Bedford, Ohio, in 1905. Children: i. Otis John, Jr., b. April 5, 1879; d. May 21, 1885; ii. Mortimer John, b. May 18, 1881; iii. Lucile M., b. June 14, 1884.

at the time of the first meeting of the Board of Trustees, the University of Chicago was in a financial straits, and the Board of Trustees was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago, and the Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago, and the Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago, and the Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago, and the Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago, and the Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago was in a position to make a decision on the matter of the University of Chicago.

82. Otis John, Sr., b. March 10, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
83. Carl George, b. Sept. 2, 1857, at Twinsburg, Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1885, at M. E. Parsonage, Alliance, Ohio, Josephine A., dau. of T. A. Barnes of Alliance, Ohio, and his wife, Adella Bacon of Bedford, Ohio, and granddaughter of Calvin Barnes of Bristol, Vt., and Hiram Bacon of Watertown, N. Y. Res. Bedford, Ohio, 1905; occupation, locomotive engineer; served as election judge. Children: i. Leona B., b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. Mr. Morris and lived at 214 Waldo St., Providence, R. I., in 1911; ii. A. Beatrice, b. Sept. 6, 1902.
84. Edward Mathews, b. July 19, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1894, Edna L., dau. of Edgar R. Benedict of Bedford, Ohio. Res. 1905, Bedford, Ohio; physician, with an office in Cleveland. Children: i. M. Agnes, b. July 16, 1896; ii. Hobart Langmour, b. June 14, 1898.

65. DR. HENRY JUSTUS HERRICK⁴, son of Caroline J.³ Cowles (23), b. Jan. 20, 1833, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio; d. Jan. 28, 1901; m. Dec. 8, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio, Mary H., dau. of Martin Luther and Rebecca (Hope) Brooks of Cleveland.

Dr. Herrick graduated from Williams College with the degrees of A.B. and A.M., 1858, and Rush Medical College, M.D., 1861; served as assistant surgeon, 17th Ohio Vol. Inf., for 3 years, from Dec. 12, 1862; was surgeon in charge of Division Hospital, and was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison two months. After the war he returned to Cleveland, Ohio, and engaged in the practice of his profession and as a teacher and lecturer in several medical colleges; was a professor in the Medical Department of the Western Reserve University; surgeon-general, State of Ohio, and elder in the Presbyterian Church. After settling in Cleveland he added the initial letter J. to his name. (See Herrick Gen., 1885.)

Herrick children.

85. Frances Hope, b. Dec. 15, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio.
86. Henry Justus, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1867, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 9, 1896, at Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada, Henrietta L., dau. of James C. Wilkes of Mt. Forest. In 1906, he was a practicing physician in Cleveland, Ohio. Child: i. Mary Martin, b. Sept. 18, 1897, in Cleveland, Ohio.
87. Frederick Cowles, b. Oct. 30, 1871.
88. Leonard Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1876; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Ethel Maude, dau. of James J. Tucker of Grand Rapids, Mich. Child: i. Leonard Tucker, b. March 18, 1904.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a better life. It is a history of the struggle for freedom, for justice, and for peace. It is a history of the struggle for the rights of the individual, for the rights of the minority, and for the rights of the people. It is a history of the struggle for the betterment of the human race.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a better life. It is a history of the struggle for freedom, for justice, and for peace. It is a history of the struggle for the rights of the individual, for the rights of the minority, and for the rights of the people. It is a history of the struggle for the betterment of the human race.

76. **CARL CLIFFORD⁵ COWLES**, son of Pembroke M.⁴ (52), b. Aug. 19, 1870, at Chardon, Ohio; m. July 6, 1892, Minnie Frances, dau. of John Alexander and Rebecca Caroline (McGraw) Zimmerman of Fayette County, W. Va., and granddaughter of John and Nancy Buress (Terry) Zimmerman and Samuel and Nancy Childres (Coleman) McGraw of Fayette Co., W. Va.(?). From about one year old until manhood Mr. Cowles lived with Mr. and Mrs. Volney McBride of Munson, five miles south of Chardon, Ohio. His father and partners bought 1,000 acres of timber in West Virginia, and in 1890, he and his brother Archie A. went there to cut it. In 1905, he lived in Mountain Cove township about two miles from Graydon, Fayette Co., W. Va. At that time he contemplated moving to Chardon, Ohio.

Children.

89. Lula Olive, b. March 17, 1893.
 90. Volney Halden, b. Jan. 13, 1895.
 91. Dana Adelbert, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
 92. Garnet Rose, b. May 16, 1899.
 93. Lyda Violet, b. Nov. 16, 1901.
 94. Wilbur Dow, b. April 17, 1904.
-

1. ROBERT¹ COWLES of Ballaugh County, Isle of Man. His ancestry has not been traced. A descendant in a letter dated New York City, Sept. 1, 1914, wrote as follows:

"So you see I can claim no kinship to the American family. I have however, spent a little time in the old home in Ballaugh County, Isle of Man, where I found meager records of the family and tombstone inscriptions which threw some light on the subject. My own personal belief is that the Manx family and the English family which now spell the name Cowles are of entirely independent origin."

Child (list may not be complete).

+2. Daniel, b. in the Isle of Man.

2. DANIEL² COWLES, son of Robert¹ (1), was born and lived and died in the Isle of Man.

Children (list may not be complete, nor in order of birth).

+3. Thomas, b. in the Isle of Man.

4. Son, who is said to have been a judge in Baltimore, Md.

5. Charles, followed the sea and became captain of an East Indiaman, sailing many years out of Liverpool; settled in Baltimore, Md., and it was thought that many of his descendants were living in 1905.

3. THOMAS³ COWLES, son of Daniel² (2), b. in the Isle of Man; d. 1851; m. Esther Killip, dau. of Daniel Killip of the Isle of Man. He lived in the parish of Balauff and removed with his family to Rochester, N. Y., in 1828.

Children.

6. John, b. Sept. 24, 1816, Isle of Man; d. March, 1888. He was educated in the schools of the Isle of Man and at the old High School, Rochester, N. Y., where he resided until his death. He was extensively engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. He was formerly a Whig but after the dissolution of that party he acted with the Republicans. He was alderman of the city of Rochester, trustee of the fire department, director of the I. O. O. F. Mutual Ins. Co., and represented in the Assembly of 1881, the Second District of Monroe Co., N. Y., serving on the

following committees: Railroads, Federal Relations, and Petitions. Child: i. Helen J., d. in Pennsylvania. (See Public Service, State of New York, 1880-82.)

7. Thomas, d. in Rochester, N. Y.
8. James, d. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sarah, dau. of Alexander Simpson of Greece, N. Y. Child: i. Frank, d. in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 9. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1823, in the Isle of Man.
- + 10. Betsey, d. Dec. 27, —(?).
- + 11. William, d. 1878.
- + 12. Charles C., d. Dec. 23, 1888, in Mobile, Ala.
- + 13. Daniel, b. about Oct. 8, 1835, Rochester, N. Y.
- + 14. Henry H., d. Dec. 1893, Mobile, Ala.

9. **JOSEPH⁴ COWLES**, son of Thomas³ (3), b. Aug. 26, 1823, in the Isle of Man; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Mary E. Larock of Rochester, N. Y. He removed with his father's family to Rochester, N. Y., in 1828, and still resided there in 1905. He started in the wheelwright business in 1864, and still continued it in 1894.

Children.

15. Louisa J., b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. 1853.
16. Mary E., b. Feb. 16, 1852; res. 1905, Rochester, N. Y.; unmm.
17. Jessie L., b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Isaac D. Marshall of Rochester, N. Y.; res. Newark, N. J., 1894, and New York City, 1905. Their dau. Mary Marshall, as a writer for the "Corner in Ancestors" in The McClure Newspaper Syndicate of New York City, used "Frances Cowles" as a nom de plume in 1914.

10. **BETSEY⁴ COWLES**, dau. of Thomas³ (3), b. Dec. 27, ———; m. Thomas Langworthy of Greece, N. Y., son of Lyman B. Langworthy of Greece, N. Y.

Langworthy children.

- 17a. Ambrose, d. before 1906.
- 17b. Lyman, d. before 1906.
- 17c. Annie, d. before 1906; m. Fred. Walker.
18. Stillman, m. Nellie Plunkett.
19. Hattie, m. Thomas Skuse.

11. **WILLIAM⁴ COWLES**, son of Thomas³ (3), d. 1878; m. Louisa Welling of New York City.

Children.

- 20. William G. He is said to have joined the Navy about 1875-80.
- 21. Hattie.
- 22. George H., b. Oct. 11, 1870.
- 23. Annetta.
- 24. Jessie.
- 25. James G. B.

12. **CHARLES C.⁴ COWLES**, son of Thomas³ (3), d. Dec. 23, 1888, in Mobile, Ala.; m. ———. He was a wharf contractor at Mobile. His widow lived there with her son Charles C., Jr., in 1908.

Children.

- 26. Daughter, m. E. H. Kingsley and resided at St. Joseph, Mich., in 1905.
- 27. George.
- 28. Hattie.
- 29. Charles C., Jr., m. ———. He was a grocer in Mobile, Ala., in 1895; removed to New Orleans, La., about 1900, and was a produce merchant in 1908.
- 30. Phebe, res. 1905, Easonville, Ala.
- 31. May H., res. Pell City, Ala., 1904, and Easonville, Ala., 1905.

13. **DANIEL⁴ COWLES**, son of Thomas³ (3), b. about Oct. 8, 1835, in Genesee County, or Rochester, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1884, in Whitby, or Shelburne, Ontario, Canada. He was a tinner by trade; removed from New York State to Canada when about 21 years of age, and lived for a time in Bowmanville, Ontario, where he married his first wife whose name was Williams. There was one child by this union, who died in infancy, and the mother did not long survive the child. He moved to Orangeville about 1861-62, and while there married his second wife, Jane, dau. of James Watson of Orangeville. The family moved from there to Shelburne, Ont., where his second wife died about 1875, and he married, about 1879, a third wife named Lawrence, who, after his death, left Shelburne, and probably went to Toronto.

Child, by first wife.

32. Child, d. in infancy.

Children, by second wife.

33. William, b. March 5, 1865; res. 1905, Chicago, Ill.
 34. Frank, b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Orangeville, Ontario; m. May 5, 1896, Eleanor Jane, dau. of Hugh Kettys of Strathcona, Alberta, Canada, and his wife, Mary A. Johnstone. Mr. Cowles was a chemist and druggist at Strathcona in 1906; no issue then.
 35. Daughter, d. in childhood.

Supposed child by third wife.

36. George W., b. about 1882; resided in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1912, at which time he stated that his father's name was Daniel Edwin Cowles, b. in Rochester, N. Y., who served with a cavalry regiment in the Indian trouble in the West, and was awarded some land in Wyoming, which he traded for a hardware business in Bowmanville, Ontario, and that he was always given to understand that his father's parents came from Farmington, Conn., but whether that was true or not he did not know as the family Bible in which the records were kept was destroyed by fire.

14. HENRY H.⁴ COWLES, son of Thomas³ (3), d. Dec. 1893, at Mobile, Ala.

Children.

37. William.
 38. George.
-

1. DANIEL¹ COWLES of Gallipolis, Ohio, was b. at Hillstown (Helston), County of Cornwall, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Sept. 2, 1785, and Mary, his wife, was b. in the Parish of St. Neott, County of Cornwall, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Dec. 24, 1785.

All we know of his history is found in the following declaration:

State of Ohio. }	Court of Common Pleas.
Gallia County, ss. }	April Term, 1820.

This day (April 19th A. D. 1820) Daniel Cowles, a native of Hillstown in the County of Cornwall and Kingdom of Great Britain, came into Court and made report of himself and family in the words and figures following, "to wit".

State of Ohio. }	The undersigned Daniel Cowles, pursuant to the act of Congress in such cases made and provided, makes registry and reports himself, his wife and his daughter and three sons who are under the age of twenty-one years, to the Honorable Court of Common Pleas for the said County of Gallia, preparatory to his and their naturalization which he is desirous of effecting as soon as they can be admitted.
Gallia County, ss. }	

Daniel Cowles, born at Hillstown, County of Cornwall in the Kingdom of Great Britain, on the second day of September, A. D. 1785, under the allegiance of George the Third, King of Great Britain, immigrated from Plymouth in the said Kingdom of Great Britain on the 15th day of March 1817, arrived at Philadelphia in the United States of America on the 1st day of May 1817, now residing in the County of Gallia and State of Ohio, and which he intends to make his future place of residence.

Mary Cowles, wife of Daniel Cowles, born in the parish of St. Neott, County of Cornwall, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, on the twenty-fourth day of December, A. D. 1785, under the allegiance of George the Third, King of England, immigrated from Plymouth, in the said Kingdom of Great Britain, on the 15th day of March 1817, arrived at Philadelphia in the United States of America on the 1st of May 1817, now residing in the town of Gallipolis, in the County of Gallia and State of Ohio, and which she intends to make her future place of residence.

- [2]. Ann R. Cowles, daughter of the said Daniel and Mary Cowles, born on the Seventh day of March A. D. 1810.
- [3]. John Cowles, son of the said Daniel and Mary Cowles, born on the fifth day of July, A. D. 1811.
- [4]. Daniel Cowles, son of the said Daniel and Mary Cowles, born on the twentieth day of July 1813.
- + [5]. William Cowles, son of the said Daniel and Mary Cowles, born on the eighteenth day of February, A. D. 1816.

to DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, 10 College Street, New York, N. Y. 10003
 from University County of Vermont, to the University of Vermont
 Board, 100 North Main Street, Burlington, Vermont 05401
 St. Albans County, Vermont, to the University of Vermont, 100
 North Main Street, Burlington, Vermont 05401

All persons of the County of Vermont, to the following description:

State of Vermont
 County of Orange
 Town of Orange
 This is to certify that the above named person is a resident of the
 County of Orange, State of Vermont, and is entitled to the same
 and shall receive the same as the same may be required.

State of Vermont
 County of Orange
 Town of Orange
 This is to certify that the above named person is a resident of the
 County of Orange, State of Vermont, and is entitled to the same
 and shall receive the same as the same may be required.

State of Vermont
 County of Orange
 Town of Orange
 This is to certify that the above named person is a resident of the
 County of Orange, State of Vermont, and is entitled to the same
 and shall receive the same as the same may be required.

State of Vermont
 County of Orange
 Town of Orange
 This is to certify that the above named person is a resident of the
 County of Orange, State of Vermont, and is entitled to the same
 and shall receive the same as the same may be required.

State of Vermont
 County of Orange
 Town of Orange
 This is to certify that the above named person is a resident of the
 County of Orange, State of Vermont, and is entitled to the same
 and shall receive the same as the same may be required.

All born in the parish of St. Neott; County of Cornwall, in the Kingdom of Great Britain and under the allegiance of George the Third King of England, immigrated from Plymouth in the said Kingdom of Great Britain, on the 15th day of March, 1817, arrived at Philadelphia in the United States of America, on the 1st day of May, A. D. 1817, now residing in the town of Gallipolis, in the County of Gallia, and State of Ohio, and which he intends to make their future place of residence.

Signed at the town of Gallipolis aforesaid and reported this 19th day of April A. D. 1820.

Daniel Cowles.

And which said request is registered and filed, And therefore the said Daniel Cowles declared on oath in open court that it is Bona Fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity that may be claimed of him by any foreign Prince, potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, particularly that may be claimed of him by George the Fourth, King of United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

State of Ohio. }

Gallia County, ss. } I, Francis Seilereg, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the said County of Gallia, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the report and Registry of Daniel Cowles and family, and also of the oath administered to him on the said nineteenth day of April, A. D. 1820, remaining on record in my office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Gallipolis, this eighteenth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty and in the eighteenth year of this State.

Frank Seilereg
Clerk C. C. P.

(Seal)

A list of the children of Daniel Cowles, furnished by one of his descendants, includes the following names in addition to those given in the foregoing declaration. Some, if not all, of the additional children were probably born after said declaration was made, though said descendant stated that they all hailed from England.

6. Joseph.
7. Josephus.
8. Mary.
9. Charles.

5. WILLIAM² COWLES, son of Daniel¹ (1), b. Feb. 18, 1816, in the parish of St. Neott, County of Cornwall, Eng.; d.

April 10, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1836, at Attleborough, Pa., Mary Ann, dau. of ——— and Mary Ann (Barns) Tobin of Bristol, Pa. Res. Bristol, Pa.

Children.

- +10. Frances, b. April 22, 1837.
- +11. Mary Fidelia, b. Aug. 10, 1839, at Bristol, Pa.
- 12. Hannah Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1864; m. March 6, 1864, George Barnett of Camden, N. J.
- 13. Cunes, b. March 2, 1844; d. August, 1845.
- +14. William, b. May 3, 1845.
- +15. Eleanor, b. Oct. 26, 1847.
- 16. Garrett Cannon, b. Aug. 1, 1850, at Bordentown, N. J.
- 17. Emma Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. Aug. 1853.
- 18. Emma, b. July 29, 1854; d. June 8, 1880.
- +19. Nelson Douglas, b. Aug. 6, 1856, at Bordentown, N. J.
- +20. Clara, b. May 6, 1859.
- 21. Caroline, b. 1861.

10. **FRANCES³ COWLES**, dau. of William² (5), b. April 22, 1837; d. April 4, 1876; m. 1854, Benjamin T. Howell of Bordentown, N. J.

Howell children.

- 22. Annie P., b. April 30, 1855; m. March 18, 1873; name not given.
- 23. Laura, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. May 5, 1896.
- 24. William C., b. Oct. 12, 1860.
- 25. Henry C., b. April 17, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1894.

11. **MARY FIDELIA³ COWLES**, dau. of William² (5), b. Aug. 10, 1839, at Bristol, Pa.; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1866(?), at Camden, N. J., John Haukins of Camden, N. J.; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1866, at Bristol, Pa., Philip Shellenberger of Philadelphia, Pa. Res. 1908, Camden, N. J.

Haukins child.

- 26. Clara, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

Shellenberger children.

- 27. Mary, b. ———; m. May 11, 1896, ———; name not given.
- 28. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1869; d. March 7, 1896.
- 29. Henry, b. May 4, 1872; m. 1902, ———; name not given.
- 30. Ella, b. June 2, 1875; m. Sept. 1, 1895, ———; name not given.

14. WILLIAM³ COWLES, son of William² (5), b. May 3, 1845; m. Sarah A., dau. of John and Charlotte V. Harrop of Camden, N. J. The record is ambiguous and it may be that Charlotte V. Harrop was the second wife of William Cowles. He resided in Camden, N. J., in 1905, and was an engineer of the Pennsylvania railroad, Amboy Division.

Children.

- 31. John Harrop, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 32. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1869.
- 33. Emma Morris, b. July 1, 1874.
- 34. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

15. ELEANOR³ COWLES, dau. of William² (5), b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. July 31, 1865, Peter Harvey Harrop of Camden, N. J., son of John Harrop of Camden, N. J., where they resided in 1908.

Harrop children.

- 35. John Frank, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Scharlotta Katharina Boerer.
- 36. Ida May, b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1876.

19. NELSON DOUGLAS³ COWLES, son of William² (5), b. Aug. 6, 1856, at Bordentown, N. J.; m. Sept. 15, 1896, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah, dau. of Patrick and Ellen Gibbons of Olyphant, Pa. Mr. Cowles served as a musician in Co. H, 3d Regt. U. S. Artillery; enlisted March 22, 1878; discharged Oct. 31, 1879, by reason of physical disability. He was a stationary engineer at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1908.

Children.

- 37. Helen Louise, b. July 24, 1897, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 38. Marion Gibbons, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
- 39. Nelson Dominic, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
- 40. Joseph Sidney, b. Feb. 9, 1907; d. March 3, 1907.
- 41. Alice Beatrice, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

20. CLARA³ COWLES, dau. of William² (5), b. May 6, 1859; m. May 4, 1879, John Sibbitt of Bristol, Pa., son of Daniel and Mary Sibbitt of Bristol, Pa.

Sibbitt children.

42. Howard, b. 1880; d. July 10, 1880.

43. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 16, 1881; m. May 15, ———; name not given.

44. Caroline Pyne, b. March 18, 1884; d. Jan. 29, 1888.

45. John Walter, b. April 30, 1889.

1. **CHARLES¹ COWLES**, son of ———(?), b. 1814, in Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Ann Eliza, dau. of Ira and Hester (Whitehead) Betts of Cincinnati, Ohio, who survived him. He was bound out to learn the trade of carpenter and ran away but followed that trade in after life. He settled in Detroit, Mich., and enlisted there Oct. 1, 1861, for three years, aged 47, in Co. F, 1st Mich. Engrs. and Mechanics. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability, May 4, 1862. Died of typhoid fever, May 11, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., where he was buried in the national cemetery.

Children.

2. George Chester, b. Feb. 4, 1850; superintendent, Hall & Munson Co., Bay Mills, Mich., 1905.
3. Mary Hester, b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1883.
4. Evangeline Izora, b. April 19, 1858.
- +5. Charles Hamlin, b. May 19, 1862, in Detroit, Mich.

5. **CHARLES HAMLIN² COWLES**, son of Charles¹ (1), b. May 19, 1862, in Detroit, Mich.; m. May 13, 1887, Bridget Flynn of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Michael Flynn of Ocallahan Null(?), and granddaughter of Peter Flynn. Mr. Cowles resided at Pullman, Ill., in 1905.

Children.

6. Charles E., b. April 13, 1888, at Chicago, Ill.
7. Sherman J., b. May 26, 1891, at Jersey City, N. J.

1. **IRA¹ COWLES**, son of ——— and Rebekah (Daniels) Cowles who came from Pennsylvania(?), was b. Sept. 1806; d. Sept. 15, 1880; m. April 29, 1846, in Dearborn Co., Ind., Sarah Ann ———, and lived near Dillsboro, Ind.

Children.

2. Harriet Emeline, b. Aug. 15, 1848, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Philip Ramer of Dearborn Co., and resided at Dillsboro, Ind. Names of children not available.
3. Richard Sendon, b. Oct. 22, 1849; res. St. Paul, Ind., in 1907.

- +4. John Wesley, b. Feb. 22, 1851, at Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5. William Henry, b. March 14, 1853.
- 6. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1855; m. Mr. Durbin of Aurora, Ind.
Names of children not available.
- 7. George Ray, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1858.
- 8. Harvey Laurence, b. March 16, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1866.

4. **JOHN WESLEY² COWLES**, son of Ira¹ (1), b. Feb. 22, 1851, at Dillsboro, Ind.; m. May 14, 1874, at Parsons, Kans., Lydia Jane, dau. of James and Gille Ragland of Owingsville, Ky.

Mr. Cowles worked on a farm until he was 17 years of age when he went to Owingsville, Ky., to learn the harness trade. In 1871, he went to Parsons, Kans., where he worked at his trade until March, 1872, when he began business for himself in which he continued until 1881, when he sold out and removed to Kansas City, Mo., and engaged, as salesman, in the wholesale saddlery business until 1890, and then accepted a position as traveling salesman for the Askew Saddlery Co., and resided in Kansas City, in 1915. He was elected treasurer of the City of Parsons, Kans., in 1879, and was secretary and treasurer of the Methodist Church there for six years.

Children.

- 9. John Vance, b. Feb. 21, 1876, at Parsons, Kans. Res. 1907, Armourdale, Kans.
- 10. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1877; d. Oct. 14, 1885.
- 11. Fred. Ragland, b. Nov. 2, 1878. Res. 1907, Kansas City, Mo.

1. **RUSSELL¹ COWLES**, names of parents not found, b. near Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. before reaching old age; m. Wilhelmina Pepper, who d. soon after 1835.

Children.

- 2. Sophia, b. 1819; d. 1887; m. 1835, ——— Cooper, who d. about 1868. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Iowa. In 1860-61, Mr. Cooper went to Pike's Peak and the family spent the winter at Plattsmouth, Neb. Children: i. son, removed to Oregon about 1868 with his widowed mother; ii. Geneva I., m. 1868, W. D. Hayes and removed to Michigan; res. 1905, Hastings, Mich.

3. Henry Russell, b. April 13, 1823, at Pultneyville, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1892, at Washington, Iowa; m. Dec. 18, 1846, in Franklin Co., Ind., Elizabeth McCafferty, b. there, dau. of Joseph McCafferty, b. in Wayne Co., N. Y., and his wife, Mary Chiddeste, b. in New Jersey. In 1905, Mrs. Cowles resided at Washington, Iowa. At the outbreak of the Civil War Henry R. Cowles was captain of the Washington Light Guards, one of the first organizations to tender its services to the Federal Government. He went into quarters, May 1, 1861; was mustered in the U. S. service in Co. H, 2d Regt., Iowa Vol. Inf., May 27, 1861; commissioned captain, same company, May 28, 1861; promoted lieutenant-colonel, same regiment, from captain, Co. H, Oct. 13, 1862; resigned April 9, 1864. He resided at Washington, Washington Co., Iowa. Child: i. Warren Edgar, division passenger agent, C. R. I. & P. Ry., Peoria, Ill., 1905, and of the Rock Island Lines, 1915; m. Pauline M. ———. (See Records, Union and Confederate Armies, XVII:i:279; Iowa in War Times, and Adj. Gen's. Reports, State of Iowa, 1863-65.)
 4. Sylvester, d. before Sept. 1905.
 5. Theodore, d. before Sept. 1905.
 6. Lorenzo, d. before Sept. 1905.
 7. Nelson, living, Sept. 1905.
-

1. SAMUEL⁶ COLE, alias Cowles (supposed ancestry, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹ Cole, see Cole Genealogy, 1887). If this be the correct line he was b. in 1755, but it does not agree with the conflicting statements as to his age given in his applications for a pension. He d. in Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1834, reputed to be over 90 years old, and was buried in the adjoining town of Sangersfield. He m. (1) Mrs. Eleanor Forbes, formerly the wife of Asa Forbes (perhaps a son of Hiram, known to his descendants as "Lord" Forbes), by whom she had two children, one of whom, Asa Forbes, Jr., married Permilia, or Permillia, Lanphear or Lanfere, and had three sons and two or three daughters, viz.: i. Andrew J. Forbes, who lived near Poolesville, N. Y.; ii. Gilbert Forbes, d. in Vienna, N. Y.; iii. son, m. Jane, dau. of Elisha Risley of Vienna, N. Y.; iv. Permillia Forbes, m. Jeremiah Sweet of Brookfield, N. Y., who m. (2) the widow of Gilbert Forbes, above; v. daughter, m. Franklin Blandin of Brookfield, N. Y.; vi. daughter.

The date and place of Mrs. Eleanor Cole's death are unknown but she probably died in Connecticut.

Samuel Cole m. (2) Mrs. Jannet, or Jenny, Simonds(?), b. 1760, by whom he had no children so far as known. They took a boy, James Simonds, or Symonds, b. 1800, to bring up, who was counted as a member of the family in 1820, but not in 1824.

Samuel Cole bought two acres of land adjoining his own in East Hartford, Conn., in 1784, and sold nine acres in the same locality in 1802, after which date his name does not appear in the land records again and he probably moved away about that time. There is a family tradition that he was born in Connecticut on the road between Danbury, Conn., and Brewster, N. Y., but this is improbable. He may have lived there for a time after leaving East Hartford, a surmise which is supported by the fact that the father of his son Samuel Cowles' wife lived at Danbury (Mill Plain?).

In old notes, deeds and memoranda dated from 1805 to 1830, at Brookfield and Sangersfield, N. Y., the name of Samuel Cole and his son Samuel appears as Col, Cole, Coals, Cowle and Cowles, first one way and then another, without any progressive change in spelling. The names of Asa Forbes and Joseph Field, brother of the wife of Samuel Cowles, Jr., also appear in these papers.

1. *SALESMAN'S COLLEGE*. This college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession. The college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession. The college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession.

The first year of the college was 1887, and the first class of students was 1887. The college was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession. The college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession. The college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession.

The first year of the college was 1887, and the first class of students was 1887. The college was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession. The college was founded in 1887, and is now one of the largest and best of its kind in the country. It was founded by a group of men who were interested in the education of young men who were going to enter the selling profession.

Whether Samuel Cole, Sr., ever took or used the name Cowles is doubtful. It appears as Cole in his three applications for a pension, in one of which he stated that he was an illiterate man and unable to read or write. The change in the name from Cole to Cowles was probably made by his children who were brought up in East Hartford, Conn., where the Cowles family were numerous at that time, and his descendants have since adhered to the latter name, Cowles.

A deed executed at Brookfield, N. Y., May 13, 1823, and signed Samuel Cowle, his mark, conveyed to Samuel Cowle, Jr., and Israel Loomis, 20 acres of land in the town of Brookfield, N. Y., 19th township, being part of a lot known as No. 2, beginning at the northeast corner of the land deeded to Samuel Cowle, Jr., and running north 27 rods, thence west far enough to contain 20 acres of land. This, presumably, was part of his home lot. According to family tradition Samuel Cole, Sr., with his son Samuel and the latter's wife, moved from Connecticut onto what has since always been called Cole Hill. He located on the poorest farm in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and built a house on the right-hand side of the road as you go south, about half way to the school house, where his son Samuel, and wife, lived for more than half a century.

He was a farmer, and a soldier and pensioner of the Revolution.

He stated in his first declaration for a pension, dated Brookfield, N. Y., April 13, 1818, that he was a soldier on the Continental establishment in the Revolutionary War; enlisted for three years as a private in the month of March, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Watrous' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Continental Line; transferred to Capt. Samuel William Williams' company toward the close of his term of service, and was discharged therefrom in the month of March, 1780. His claim was allowed, but on account of his property his name was subsequently dropped from the pension list.

He made a second declaration, dated Brookfield, N. Y., June 20, 1820, and gave an inventory of his property, for the purpose of being restored to the pension list. He stated that he served in the Revolutionary War, in the Continental Line, under Col. Ebenezer Huntington, in Capt. Samuel B. [W.] Williams' company, and that his family consisted of himself aged 69 years, Jannet Cole,

his wife, 59 years, and James Simonds, 20 years, a boy taken to bring up.

He made a third declaration at Brookfield, N. Y., June 16, 1824, under the Act of March 1, 1823, in which he stated that he enlisted for three years at East Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1780, in Capt. Samuel Williams' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Conn. Line, on the Continental establishment, and continued to serve in said corps until the expiration of the said period when on the 20th of March, 1783, he was discharged from the said service at Morristown, N. J.; that his name had been placed on the pension list and dropt therefrom on account of his property; that he was compelled to sell his land to pay his debts and "that the said land in his former inventory was appraised at a sum far exceeding the real value, this declarant being an illiterate man & unable to read & write & not being aware at the time of the value affixed thereto in his said former declaration," and that the members of his family were himself aged 77 years and his wife, Jenny Cole, aged 64 years.

His total service in the Revolution was only three years and he evidently made a mistake of three years in the dates given in his third declaration. His statement of service in his first declaration agrees substantially with the official record which follows. His regiment was at Morristown, N. J., in March, 1780, but not in 1783.

The official record of his service appears in "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," page 248 as follows: "Coals, Samuel, private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1777 for 3 years; discharged March 20, 1780."

A return of Capt. Samuel William Williams' company, Col. S. B. Webb's regiment, dated West Point, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1780, shows Samuel Cole, private; enlisted for 3 years; married; pay per month 40 shillings; expiration of service March 26, 1780; whole term of service 2 months, 19 days; pay due 5 pounds, 5 shillings and 4 pence. There was no other Samuel Cole, or Coals, in this company. He was probably transferred to Capt. Williams' company, Dec. 31, 1779, and the whole term of service in his company was as stated, exclusive of prior service elsewhere.

In 1780, the family of Samuel Cowls, Col. Webb's Regt., received supplies from the town of Hartford. (Conn. Hist. Society Coll., Vol. 12.)

Moses A. Abbey, a great-grandson of Samuel Cole, wrote in 1900, from Preston, Ont., as follows: "In that house (though I must have been very young), but in that house I saw your and my great-grandfather. * * * As I said your great-grandfather was a soldier of the Revolution of 1776, and was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge that memorable winter of great suffering, cold, hunger, and want of clothing." This was the winter of 1777-78.

The following named children were baptized in the Congregational Church at East Hartford, Conn.:

Moses, child of Samuel and Eleanor Cole, April 15, 1779.

Samuel, child of Samuel and Eleanor Cole, Aug. 7, 1786.

David } children of Samuel Cole, Oct. 31, 1790.
Eleanor }

The names of the above children are identical with those in the family record of Samuel and Eleanor Cole, except that of David, who perhaps died young, and there is a difficulty about Eleanor, who must have been born well before 1790 to have wed in 1800 as she did. However there is no record of any other Samuel Cole in East Hartford during the time that these children were baptized and the presumption is that they were his.

*Children of Samuel and Eleanor Cole, all baptized at
East Hartford, Conn.*

2. Moses, bapt. April 15, 1779; according to family tradition went to the West India Islands and died there unmarried, but perhaps he was the Moses Cowles of New London, Conn., who died in Savannah, Ga., in 1805, age 27 years. (See Moses Cowles' record post.)
- +3. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1784; bapt. Aug. 7, 1786.
4. David, bapt. Oct. 31, 1790; perhaps d. young.
- +5. Eleanor, bapt. Oct. 31, 1790.

3. **SAMUEL⁷ COWLES**, son of Samuel⁶ Cole (1), b. Oct. 10, 1784; bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1786; d. at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Mary Field, b. Sept. 1, 1776; d. at Brookfield, N. Y., dau. of Elnathan and Jane (Palmer) Field of Dingle Ridge, N. Y., and Danbury (Mill Plain?), Conn. According to family tradition they lived in Connecticut on the road from Danbury to Brewster, N. Y., and removed thence to Brookfield,

N. Y., about the year 1800, but it was probably later as he was then only 16 years old, too young to wed, and we do not hear of any of the family living in Brookfield until 1805. He and his wife lived on the old homestead on Cole Hill, Brookfield, for more than half a century. His surname appears as Cole in the Field Genealogy of 1901, as Cowles on old papers as early as 1806, but as Coles in 1809, again as Cowles in 1818, and in a deed in 1823, as Cowle. His descendants now use the name Cowles.

Children.

- 6. Hannah, b. June 19, 1808.
- 7. Moses Palmer, b. March 8, 1810; d. Aug. 31, 1811.
- + 8. Harvey, b. April 3, 1812, at Brookfield, N. Y.
- 9. Harriet, b. July 5, 1813.
- 10. Hepsibeth, b. Jan. 12, 1816.
- +11. Eleanor, b. Feb. 14, 1818.

5. **ELEANOR⁷ COWLES**, dau. of Samuel Cole⁶ (1), bapt. Oct. 31, 1790, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. 1860; m. Feb. 2, 1800, at East Hartford, Conn., Israel Loomis, b. there Nov. 11, 1776; d. Dec. 1853, son of Israel and Ruth (Risley) Loomis of East Hartford. In 1802, he removed to North Brookfield, N. Y., and was a captain in Henry Clark's company in Madison Co., N. Y., April 6, 1815. In 1823, Samuel Cowle deeded to him and Samuel Cowle, Jr., 20 acres of land in Brookfield. In the marriage record Eleanor Cowles' name appears as Eleanor Cowls (see East Hartford Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 28, and Loomis Genealogy, p. 260, and Addenda thereto, p. 612).

Loomis children.

- 12. Lovisa, b. Nov. 2, 1800, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. 1865, North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Allen R.⁶ Abbey, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey; lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Children: i. Moses A., b. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Charlotte Denison; (2) Amelia Barber. When a young man he went to Preston, Ontario, Canada, where he was town magistrate for several years. He was drowned at the Pan-American Exhibition at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1902, by falling into a lagoon in the evening; no children; ii. Israel, lived in Easton, Madison Co., N. Y.; unm. (see Abbey Gen.).
- +13. David, b. July 12, 1802.

The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States. The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States. The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States.

CHAPTER

1. The Cattle Ranch of the West
2. The Cattle Ranch of the West
3. The Cattle Ranch of the West
4. The Cattle Ranch of the West
5. The Cattle Ranch of the West
6. The Cattle Ranch of the West
7. The Cattle Ranch of the West
8. The Cattle Ranch of the West
9. The Cattle Ranch of the West
10. The Cattle Ranch of the West

The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States. The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States. The cattle ranches of the West have been the scene of some of the most interesting and important events in the history of the United States.

CHAPTER

1. The Cattle Ranch of the West
2. The Cattle Ranch of the West
3. The Cattle Ranch of the West
4. The Cattle Ranch of the West
5. The Cattle Ranch of the West
6. The Cattle Ranch of the West
7. The Cattle Ranch of the West
8. The Cattle Ranch of the West
9. The Cattle Ranch of the West
10. The Cattle Ranch of the West

8. HARVEY^s COWLES, son of Samuel^r (3), b. April 3, 1812, at Brookfield, N. Y., west side of swamp; m. at Utica, N. Y., Eliza Ann Brudick, b. Oct. 28, 1821, in Brookfield, near Clarksville, N. Y. Some of their descendants lived in Poolville, N. Y., in 1900.

Children.

14. Harvey Monroe, b. April 15, 1843, Brookfield, N. Y. Perhaps he was the Monroe Cowles, private, age 18, enrolled May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., for 3 months; company organized at Utica, N. Y., May 10, 1861.
15. Stanton LaMott, b. July 24, 1845, Hamilton, N. Y.
16. Eliza Annedelucia, b. Sept. 28, 1847, Hamilton, N. Y.
17. George Irving, b. Dec. 23, 1857, Brookfield, N. Y.
18. Walter DeVille, b. May 22, 1860, Brookfield, N. Y.
19. Charles M., b. April 12, 1863, Brookfield, N. Y.

11. ELEANOR^s COWLES, dau. of Samuel^r (3), b. Feb. 14, 1818, probably at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1841, Henry Risley, b. Aug. 10, 1818, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1849, Clinton, N. Y., son of Sylvester and Thankful (Smith) Risley of Brookfield, N. Y. (see Risley Gen., 1909).

Risley children.

20. Rosalia, b. Sept. 5, 1843, Pine Woods, N. Y.; D. A. R., Nat. No. 18879; m. George H. Barker of Madison, N. Y., where she resided in 1904. We are indebted to her for much of the history of Samuel Cole and his descendants.
21. Byron Palmer, b. April 15, 1845, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1873, Lucy Field of Hamilton, N. Y. Children: i. John Thompson; ii. Mary J., m. John Carpenter of Avon, N. Y.; iii. Field Alanson, Hamilton, N. Y.
22. Henry D., b. March 27, 1848, Clinton, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1880, Madison, N. Y., Elizabeth Woodman; res. Earlville, N. Y. Children: i. Anna E.; ii. Alice M.; iii. Clara L.; iv. Henrietta.

13. DAVID^s LOOMIS, son of Eleanor^r Cowles (5), b. July 12, 1802; m. Feb. 4, 1826, Mary⁶ Abbey (John⁵, prob. Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹), b. ———, dau. of John and Ruth (Risley) Abbey; both buried in Cole Hill Cemetery in the northwest corner of the town of Brookfield, N. Y.; mentioned in her father's will. They were living in North Brookfield, N. Y., in 1871. (See Abbe-Abbey Gen., 1916; Risley Gen., 1909.)

Loomis children.

23. Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1826, New York; lived in North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Loverna Lawson, North Brookfield, N. Y. Children: i. Adnah, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1862; ii. Imogen, b. June 2, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1862; iii. Alvin, b. Nov. 9, 1856; iv. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1862; v. Carrie, b. Feb. 22, 1862; lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. George Kelterer and had two daughters; vi. Eugenia, b. Jan. 19, 1864; lived in Waterville, N. Y.; m. John Roshford and had two daughters; vii. Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1868; viii. Eunice, b. April 20, 1871; m. George Isaacs.
24. Lucy Ann, b. July 7, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1839.
25. David C., b. Oct. 7, 1829, New York; res. North Brookfield, N. Y.; d. there April 6, 1869; m. Martha M. Cheesboro; he was a wagon maker and served three years in the Civil War in the 114th Regt., N. Y. S. V. Children: i. Ella G., b. April, 1853; m. Adelbert Rice of Hamilton, N. Y.; ii. Emma E., b. June, 1855; m. Fay Sawdy of Earlville, N. Y.; iii. Meta E., b. 1858; d. aged 4 years; iv. Celia A., b. 1861; v. Calista.
26. Warren C., b. Oct. 27, 1834, in North Brookfield, and lived there; m. July, 1858, Mandane Dix. Children: i. Emerson, b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. May Miller and had children; ii. Elmer, b. Feb. 15, 1861; d. ———; iii. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. Gaylord Butler and has a son and daughter; iv. Lena, b. Dec. 8, 1864; m. and has a daughter.
27. Phila M., b. North Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Chester Chambers Risley, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1882, son of Sylvester and Thankful (Smith) Risley of Brookfield, N. Y. Children: i. Mary Louise; ii. Norva Chester; iii. John Milton. (Risley Gen., 1909.)
28. Orange E., b. North Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840; d. Hubbardsville, N. Y., June 10, 1907; was a farmer and served 3 years in the Civil War in Co. G, 114th Regt., N. Y. S. V.; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Jennie Lawson of Smyrna, N. Y., who d. Oct. 22, 1907. Children lived in Hubbardsville: i. Walter O., b. Oct. 21, 1870; ii. Fred H., b. April 8, 1873; iii. David S., b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. March 2, 1891; iv. Edwin L., b. July 2, 1882; v. Jennie A., b. Dec. 28, 1885; teacher.
29. Hiram, b. North Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1842; farmer and hotel keeper at the North Brookfield railroad station; m. (1) Amelia Ferris; m. (2) Lydia A. Ferris Knowles of Waterville, N. Y., b. July 7, 1850; d. May 12, 1902; children b. in North Brookfield, N. Y. Children: i. Jesse M., b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. May 27, 1905; m. July 4, 1895, Alma M. Austin; ii. Frank H., b. July 15, 1876; d. Jan. 10, 1889; iii. L. May, b. May 7, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Albert Ogden of Hubbardsville, N. Y.; iv. Adna R., b.

County Records

21. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1791-1800. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1791 to 1800. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the first of a series of three volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
22. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1801-1810. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1801 to 1810. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the second of a series of three volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
23. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1811-1820. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1811 to 1820. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the third of a series of three volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
24. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1821-1830. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1821 to 1830. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the fourth of a series of four volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
25. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1831-1840. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1831 to 1840. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the fifth of a series of five volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
26. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1841-1850. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1841 to 1850. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the sixth of a series of six volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
27. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1851-1860. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1851 to 1860. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the seventh of a series of seven volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
28. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1861-1870. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1861 to 1870. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the eighth of a series of eight volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
29. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1871-1880. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1871 to 1880. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the ninth of a series of nine volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.
30. County of Loudoun, Virginia, 1881-1890. This volume contains the original records of the County of Loudoun, Virginia, from 1881 to 1890. It is a bound volume of 100 pages, and is the tenth of a series of ten volumes. The records are arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the persons mentioned in them. The records are as follows: 1. Births, 2. Deaths, 3. Marriages, 4. Wills, 5. Probate, 6. Land, 7. Taxes, 8. Courts, 9. Other.

July 28, 1880; v. Hattie A., b. Feb. 5, 1882; m. Feb. 27, 1903.
 Walter Bush; vi. Willie F., b. May 7, 1883; m. July 21, 1903.
 Elsa Van DeBoe; vii. Carrie, b. May 5, 1885; m. May 9, 1903.
 D. J. Ross; viii. Fannie, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

1. MOSES¹ COWLES, m. Jeannette Cole. They resided in New London, and also kept a coffee house in Hartford, Conn., but removed to Savannah, Ga., where he d. Aug. 9, 1805, age 27, of remittent fever. (Cemetery Records, Savannah, Ga.) She returned to New London and d. about 1806. Application for letters of administration on his estate was made by James Willy in the Court Ordinary at Savannah, Ga. The original application has been lost and the only papers on file in 1903 were two bonds, one for \$4,000, dated Aug. 17, 1805, the other for \$2,000, dated Oct. 16, 1805.

They left two young children, David and Charles Henry Trumbull Cowles. The former, many years ago, wrote to Jonathan Trumbull of New London, Conn., asking for some information as to whom and what their parents were. He told him their father's name was Moses Cowles and their mother's name Jeannette (Cole) Cowles. The information was very meager. Mr. Trumbull spoke of the number of ships owned by himself and engaged in the whaling trade. Moses Cowles seems to have named one of his sons for him, and possibly he was employed by him on the sea. He may have been the Moses Cowles, son of Samuel and Eleanor Cole of East Hartford, Conn., and Brookfield, N. Y., who family tradition says died in the West India Islands unmarried (see their record ante).

In 1800, Asa Lathrop sold to Moses Cole, or Cowles, a house in Norwich, Conn., which is near New London. Possibly he was the same person as our subject (see "Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, Conn.").

Children.

2. David, grew to manhood but his history is unknown.
- +3. Charles Henry Trumbull, b. Oct. 15, 1804, at New London, Conn.

3. **CHARLES HENRY TRUMBULL² COWLES**, son of Moses¹ (1), b. Oct. 15, 1804, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 2, 1832, in Clarendon, N. Y., Mrs. Marian (Ely) Atwell, b. March 26, 1801, in West Springfield, Mass., dau. of George Ely and widow of Elisha Babcock Atwell, b. March 10, 1799; d. Nov. 6, 1828, in Waterloo, N. Y., son of George Atwell. She had the following children by her first husband: i. Mary Leonard Atwell, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. 1830; ii. Elisha Babcock Atwell, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. 1851.

Mr. Cowles resided in Clarendon, N. Y. Perhaps he was the Charles H. Cowles, a farmer with 150 acres of land, who lived in Holley, N. Y., in 1865. (See Ely Gen., 1885, and Orleans County, N. Y., Directory, 1865.)

Children.

4. George Ely, b. Nov. 6, 1832, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Laura J. Ford, b. March 26, 1829, in Elba, N. Y., dau. of William and Lucinda Ford; no issue.
5. Mary Leonard, b. Sept. 17, 1834, in Clarendon, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 19, 1859.
6. Ann Jennett, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Clarendon, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 21, 1858, John Calvin Tupper, b. July 8, 1832, in Elba, N. Y., son of Menzo and Amarilla (Warren) Tupper. Res. Holley, N. Y. Child: i. Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1863, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1881, in Holley, N. Y., Fred. Horatio Hardenbrook, b. April 19, 1861, in Clarendon, N. Y.
- +7. Henry Trumbull, b. Jan. 20, 1839, in Clarendon, N. Y.
8. Charles Buell, b. July 28, 1843, in Clarendon, N. Y. In 1900, he was a wholesale and retail grocer at Oneida, N. Y.

7. **HENRY TRUMBULL³ COWLES**, son of Charles H. T.² (2), b. Jan. 20, 1839, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1861, Ellen Maria Richardson, b. March 11, 1838, in Holley, N. Y., where she d. May 20, 1873; m. (2) in Holley, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, Eva (Eveline) Van Winkle, b. Sept. 10, 1846, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Holley, N. Y., about 1916, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Fitch) Van Winkle (see Ely Gen., 1885).

Children, by first wife.

9. Jennie Augusta, b. March 30, 1863, in Murray, N. Y. She taught in the public schools of the State of New York for over 35 years; was their district superintendent of schools of the fifth supervisory district of Onondaga County for five years. Since retiring she has lived in Skaneateles, N. Y., unm.

10. Homer Hendee, b. Oct. 31, 1869, in Clarendon, N. Y.; d. Holley, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1898.
+11. May Lucretia, b. June 8, 1871, in Clarendon, N. Y.

Child, by second wife.

12. Edna Maude, b. Aug. 4, 1881, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Buffalo, N. Y., about 1919, Van J. Hollister and in 1928, they were living in Atlantic City, N. J. Child: i. Edna Louise Hollister, b. Atlantic City about 1921; d. a few months afterward.

11. MAY LUCRETIA⁴ COWLES, dau. of Henry Trumbull³ (7), b. June 8, 1871, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. there Feb. 24, 1892, Glen Percy Cole.

Children (Cole), b. Murray, N. Y.

13. Jessie Maude, b. Aug. 31, 1893.
14. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1895; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1918, Erwin George Simmons, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., July 14, 1892. Children (Simmons): i. Mary Gertrude, b. Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1920; d. there Nov. 21, 1920; ii. Anne Elizabeth, b. Canastota, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1922; iii. John Hubbard, b. Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1926.
-

1. **ERASTUS¹ COWLES**, whose ancestry is unknown, was b. at Wethersfield, Conn., and d. there Oct. 4, 1854, aged 64 years. No record has been found that the Cowles family lived in Wethersfield prior to his birth but the Cole family were numerous, the name Cole occasionally appearing as Cowles in the records but not as signatures. Perhaps he was a descendant of the Cole family. He m. (1) Sept. 18, 1814, in the First Church at Wallingford, Conn., Betsey Hudson of Wethersfield, who d. aged 28 years and was buried April 24, 1822, at Wethersfield. She and her three children were baptized there April 19, 1822. He m. (2) Jan. 16, 1823, at Wethersfield, Sarah Hudson who d. there Sept. — 1864, aged 75 years, dau. of Joseph Hudson.

Mr. Cowles was a shoemaker and farmer. He had a shoe shop in Wallingford and probably lived there until about the time of his first wife's death. He spent the latter part of his life in Wethersfield. His will is on file at the Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. at Wallingford, Conn., all by first wife.

+2. Kirtland, b. Aug. 23, 1815.

3. Elizabeth Hudson, b. Feb. 3, 1817; buried Sept. 1, 1822, at Wethersfield.

+4. Samuel Chauncey, b. Feb. 15, 1819.

2. **KIRTLAND² COWLES**, son of Erastus¹ (1), b. Aug. 23, 1815, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1885, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Feb. 5, 1836, at Berlin, Conn., Mary Deming, who d. Nov. 1, 1888, at Wethersfield, aged 74 years, dau. of Isaac Deming of Wethersfield.

The names of Kirtland Cowles, his wife, and all his sons appear on a granite monument in the cemetery at Wethersfield, Conn.

Mr. Cowles was a shoemaker and resided in Wethersfield, but at the time of his marriage in Berlin, Conn., he and his wife were called both of Wethersfield.

Children.

+5. Oliver M., b. June 20, 1837.

6. William E., b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. there April 7, 1913; m. Nov. 27, 1868, at Middletown, Conn., Catharine A. Neff, b. 1845, in Cromwell, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1887, at

Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of Almon and Eliza Neff. Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Wethersfield. Perhaps Almon W. Cowles, b. 1887, in Windsor, Conn., was their son.

- +7. Ralph, b. Dec. 30, 1841, at Wethersfield, Conn.
- 8. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1845, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. April 29, 1868, Burton Hart, b. April 16, 1836, at Bristol, Conn., son of Ard and Amanda (Hart) Hart, and had: i. Horace Burton, b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Waterbury, Conn.; ii. Alice Cowles, b. Aug. 2, 1871, at Bristol, Conn. Mr. Hart m. (1) Feb. 1, 1863, Emily Curtiss, who d. June 5, 1864, dau. of Harlow Curtiss of Harwinton, Conn., and had Emily, b. May 30, 1864, at Plymouth, Conn. He kept a grocery store at Bristol, in 1871 (see Hart Gen., 1875).
- 9. Alice, b. Jan. 10, 1848, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1909; m. Nov. 11, 1873, at New Britain, Conn., Alfred Mayer. She lived at Belleville, Ill., and had no children.
- 10. Thomas Seymour, b. March 15, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1914, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 3, 1895, Mrs. Katharine (McIntyre) Haslin, who d. May 15, 1903, at Wethersfield, aged 44 years, dau. of John McIntyre.
- 11. Frederick, b. June 23, 1855; d. April 9, 1858, ae. 3 years, at Wethersfield.

4. **SAMUEL CHAUNCEY² COWLES**, son of Erastus¹ (1), b. Feb. 15, 1819, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1880, at Wethersfield, Conn.; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford; m. April 27, 1848, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Sarah Buell Boardman, b. there Feb. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1906, at Wethersfield; buried at Cedar Hill, dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Boardman) Boardman of Rocky Hill, Conn. Mr. Cowles was a farmer in Wethersfield, Conn. (see Boardman Gen., 1895).

Children.

- 12. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. July 2, 1873, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Ralph C. Rhodes, b. Dec. 9, 1840, at Wethersfield, Conn., son of Talcott and Zerna (Fox) Rhodes.
- 13. Sarah E., b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1883, at Wethersfield, Robert Fulton, b. 1850, at Milan, N. Y. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.
- 14. Florence Ellen, b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1885, George D. Davis, b. July 8, 1861, in Newington, Conn., son of Willis P. and Mary (Tucker) Davis.
- +15. George Henry, b. June 24, 1862, in Wethersfield, Conn.
- 16. Edward B., b. April 11, 1869; d. March 28, 1890, at Wethersfield.

5. OLIVER M.³ COWLES, son of Kirtland² (2), b. June 20, 1837; d. April, 1872, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Jane Richardson, b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Dec. 16, 1835; d. West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1921; mother was a Shaler. Mr. Cowles resided in Wethersfield, and was a farmer, mechanic and fish dealer.

Children.

17. Jennie, m. Jesse G. Smith of Hartford, Conn. She was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Bailey, when three years of age and called Bailey. Her daughter m. Frederick Gray of East Haven, Conn., and has sons Philip and Richard Gray.
18. Frederick H., b. Sept. 17, 1862, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. there April 25, 1924, unm.
19. Elizabeth B., living, Hartford, Conn., 1921, unm.

7. RALPH³ COWLES, son of Kirtland² (2), b. Dec. 30, 1841, in Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1891, in East Hartford, Conn.; buried at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1) Ellen Wassard, b. in Ireland in 1840; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1891, at Hartford, Conn., Mary Carr of Granby, Conn., b. 1840 in Ireland; d. July 18, 1910, at Hartford; buried at Wethersfield, dau. of John and Mary Carr.

Mr. Cowles enlisted July 16, 1862, in Co. F, 14th Conn. Vol. Inf.; promoted corporal, Feb. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. E, 3d Regt. Vt. Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1863; promoted sergeant, Dec. 15, 1864; discharged, July 12, 1865. He was a farmer and at the time of his death resided in East Hartford, Conn.

Children (list incomplete).

20. Frederick A., b. in New Britain, Conn.; d. April 11, 1876, aged 2 years, 2 months, at Hartford, Conn.
21. Ralph, b. Aug. 2, 1875, at Hartford, Conn., ninth in order of birth.
22. Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1875, at Hartford, Conn., tenth in order of birth.
23. William, d. July 3, 1880, aged 4 months, at Hartford.
24. George, d. July 3, 1880, aged 4 months, at Hartford.

15. GEORGE HENRY³ COWLES, son of Samuel C.² (4), b. June 24, 1862, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. June 15, 1890, at Newington, Conn., Effie Maria Kilbourne, b. there Aug. 25,

1870, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Gilbert) Kilbourne. Mr. Cowles is a farmer and resides, in 1920, on Wells road, Wethersfield, Conn.

Children.

25. Samuel Kilbourne, b. in Wethersfield, 1892; farmer there; m. at East Hartford, Conn., Florence Esther Shelley of Wethersfield, b. in West Hartford, Conn., 1898, dau. of George P. and Etta J. (Andruss) Shelley. Children: i. Everett Shelley, b. May 28, 1915, at Wethersfield; ii. George Richard, b. Sept. 8, 1916, and d. March 18, 1921, at Wethersfield; iii. Geraldine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1920, at Wethersfield; iv. Samuel Kilbourn, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1923, at Wethersfield.
 26. Arthur B., b. 1893, at Wethersfield; resided there; salesman.
 27. Edward Raphael, b. Feb. 2, 1896, at Wethersfield; resided there; d. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1923; buried at Newington, Conn.; farmer; m. at Hartford, Conn., Agnes Mildred Sall, b. 1895, dau. of John W. and Anna C. (Anderson) Sall. Children, b. in Wethersfield: i. Eunice Kilbourne, b. June 29, 1917; ii. Doris Charlotte, b. May 30, 1919; iii. Marjorie Effie, b. July 7, 1921.
 28. G. Raymond.
 29. Harry J., b. 1901, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Ella P. Arens, b. 1900, Bloomfield, Conn. Child: i. Richard Harry, b. June 15, 1924, Wethersfield, Conn.
 30. Herbert H. or W., b. 1902, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. June 6, 1923, Hartford, Conn., Florence G. Trombley, b. 1904, Meriden, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Vaughn) Trombley. Occupation, rubber works; res. Wethersfield.
-

1. THOMAS¹ COWLES, b. April 4, 1815, in Mundale, Westfield, Mass.; d. there Dec. 18, 1897; m. (1) at Southwick, Nov. 5, 1837, Marietta Rising, b. July 8, 1817, in Southwick, Mass.; d. in Westfield, Mass., May 28, 1857, aged 39 years, 10 months and 18 days, dau. of Thaddeus and Lucretia (Bush) Rising of Southwick; m. (2) Lydia W. Osborn, b. in Blandford, Mass.; d. in Westfield, March 2, 1873, aged 46 years, dau. of Harlow Osborn; m. (3) Jan. 29, 1874, at Westfield, Miss Lucy A. Hastings, who d. Sept. 21, 1897, aged 63 years, dau. of Rozel and Phoebe (White) Hastings. (For the genealogy of the Rising family see the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 63.) Thomas Cowles was brought up in the family of George and Naomi (Barnes) Cowles of Westfield (445, N. E. branch), and took their name.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Springfield Republican, Dec. 19, 1897:

"Thomas Cowles, a well-known Westfield man, died at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the age of 81 years. He had been feeble for some time, having been prostrated by a shock about two months ago, and for the last four weeks had failed rapidly. He was born in Westfield, and had lived on the family homestead in the Hinsdale district all his life. He had exerted a strong influence in many ways, and was held in high esteem by young and old, by whom he was familiarly known as 'Uncle Tom.' He was an active worker in the line of moral reforms, devoting much attention to the subject of temperance. He had been prominent in church work, and was for many years a trustee of the Methodist church at Mundale. His influence in the town had been considerable, and he had held the office of selectman and assessor several terms.

He retired from active business about 10 years ago, selling his farm to E. H. Pardee, with whom he had since lived. He had been married three times, his third wife having died last summer. He leaves six children, three of whom live in this city. They are O. L. Cowles of 108 School street, R. M. Cowles of 46 Acushnet avenue, J. B. Cowles of 16 Broad street, T. M. Cowles of Hartford, W. M. Cowles of Westfield and Mrs. C. M. Campbell of Westfield. The funeral will be held Wednesday at the church in Mundale."

He was a farmer and stone mason. (See Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts.)

Children, all b. in Westfield, Mass.

2. Thomas Milton, b. Nov. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1915, at Hartford, Conn., and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery; m. Jan. 1866, Emma Jane Cooley, b. July 30, 1842, at Granville, Mass.; d. March 10, 1926, Hartford, Conn. (see Pomeroy Gen., 1912). He served as a private in Co. F, 27th Mass. Vol. Inf.; mustered in Oct. 8, 1861; mustered out Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term. For about 20 years he was engaged in mercantile business in various parts of Texas. He settled in Hartford, Conn., about 1896, and was treasurer of the Anchor Mills Paper Co. in Windsor Locks until 1913, when he retired. He was a member of Robert O. Tyler Post, G. A. R.; also of Center Church and St John's Lodge, F. & A. M. He left no issue.
- +3. Orrin Leverett, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
4. Orphenna M., b. 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1860, as his second wife, Lester Campbell of Westfield, Mass., cigar maker, b. 1829, in Southwick, Mass., son of Lester and Isabella Campbell. Children: i. Herbert L.; ii. Alma F.; iii. Y. Lester.
- +5. Joseph Benson, b. March 31, 1848.
- +6. Raymond Morgan, b. Jan. 15, 1854.
7. William Merifield, b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. July 21, 1920, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Mrs. Edith G. (Griggs) Warner of Westfield, b. 1868, at Port Byron, N. Y., dau. of Charles P. and Clarissa (Gulchees) Griggs. He was a whipmaker at Westfield, Mass., in 1897. Child: i. Perry Thomas, b. July 9, 1897, at Westfield.

3. **ORRIN LEVERETT² COWLES**, son of Thomas¹ (1), b. Feb. 1, 1840, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1911; m. Aug. 8, 1866, at Easthampton, Mass., Harriet W., dau. of Rufus and ——— (Wheeler) Buell of Westfield, and granddaughter of Samuel Buell of Branford, Conn.

In 1908, Mr. Cowles resided in Springfield, Mass., and was general agent of the Western Mass. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N. J. He was a steward and trustee in the M. E. Church.

Children, b. at Westfield, Mass.

8. Alfred Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1896, in Chicopee, Mass., Katharine M. Ballard, b. March 2, 1872, dau. of Chester Hamilton and Marietta (Cobleigh) Ballard of Chicopee (see Ballard Gen., 1911). In 1908, Mr. Cowles was an assistant manager at Springfield, Mass.
9. Carolyn Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1873; m. Feb. 8, 1893, Harold R., son of Benjamin F. Rice. Res. 1911, Springfield, Mass.

5. JOSEPH BENSON² COWLES, son of Thomas¹ (1), b. March 31, 1848, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1878, at Springfield, Mass., Carrie M. Abbe, b. about 1854 (recorded in Springfield); d. Feb. 26, 1905, dau. of Daniel N. and Abby (Spear) Abbe of Springfield (see Abbe-Abbey Gen., 1916). In 1908, Mr. Cowles was a grocer in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

10. Frank J., clerk in Springfield, in 1908.
11. Minnie A., music teacher in Springfield, in 1908.
12. Bertha M., music teacher in Springfield, in 1908.

6. RAYMOND MORGAN² COWLES, son of Thomas¹ (1), b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) there Dec. 27, 1876, Izernia Lewis, b. 1854, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Philander F. and Elizabeth (Cowles, 2680) Lewis; m. (2) at New Haven, Conn., March 11, 1922, Laura Gertrude (Fuller) Craig, dau. of Edward E. Fuller of Ludlow, Mass. Mr. Cowles was educated in the Westfield public schools, including the high school, and at Wilbraham Academy. After completing his course at the academy, he became an employee in an organ factory at Westfield, where he remained for a number of years, later engaging in business for himself and conducted a music store for a time. In 1887, he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he engaged in the insurance business with his brother Orrin L. Cowles, and after 1912 continued it alone. (See the Encyclopedia of Biography, Massachusetts, pp. 178-80.)

Children.

13. Frederick Raymond, b. Oct. 16, 1877, at Westfield, Mass.; was identified with the Victor Sporting Goods Company of Springfield, Mass.; m. Grace Mallory. They have three children: i. Stuart F.; ii. Ruth E., d. aged 2 years; iii. Doris G.
 14. Esther M., b. April 7, 1880, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Albert M. Walker. Children (Walker): i. Howard C.; ii. Herbert M.; iii. Richard C.; iv. Donald.
 15. Thomas Lewis, chief engineer of an automobile company, Springfield; m. May 3, 1912, at Chicopee, Mass., Hulda Ruby Hinkley. Children: i. Dorothy Bernice, b. July 30, 1914; ii. Raymond Hinkley; iii. Warren.
-

1. **GEORGE AARON¹ COWLES**, (1), b. Jan. 2, 1816; d. March 21, 1886 (tombstone, Pleasant Valley, Conn., to self and wife); m. May 7, 1842, at Canton, Conn., Truby Messenger, b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1895, dau. of Elihu and Truby (——) Messenger of Canton, Conn.

Mr. Cowles ran away from his home in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1828, and went to Canton, Conn., under the name of Holenbeck. Later, when of age or after his marriage, he took the name of Cowles, by which his descendants have since been known. He was a teamster and farmer at Canton, Conn., and at one time carted powder for the Hazzard Powder Company, from Canton Mills to Hartford.

He was a selectman in the town of Barkhamsted, Conn., and appraiser of an estate there in 1882, and his and his widow's estates were settled in the Barkhamsted Probate District. Mr. Cowles was a son of Rev. Percy Garrett Cole, b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1856, in New York State, and Margaret ——, his wife, b. Oct. 23, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1830. Rev. P. G. Cole was a minister of the gospel and officiated at various places on the Hudson River and perhaps resided in Dutchess County, N. Y., for a time. They had three sons and four daughters.

Cowles children.

- +2. Charles W, b. Nov. 22, 1843, at Canton, Conn.
3. James Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.
4. Albert Alexander, b. June 6, 1846; living in New Hartford, Conn., in 1914; d. Sept. 14, 1926, in Pleasant Valley, Conn.
5. Lewis Garrett, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. Harriet ——; res. 1914, Canton, Conn. Their dau. Mary E., b. March 23, 1890, d. Aug. 28, 1890. Perhaps George F. and Ralph Cowles of Canton were their sons.
6. Cornelia Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1851.
7. Howard Horace, b. March 28, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1882.
8. Theron Hadsell, b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1906; lived and died in Barkhamsted, Conn.; killed by cars of the C. N. E. Ry.; unm.

2. **CHARLES W.² COWLES**, son of George Aaron¹ (1), b. Nov. 22, 1843, at Canton, Conn.; m. Dec. 29, 1863, at Canaan Valley, Conn., Alzadah Bunnell of Canaan, Conn., dau. of Ira S.

and Mary C. (White) Bunnell of North Canaan, Conn., and granddaughter of Sheldon Bunnell of Colebrook, Conn., and Daniel S. White of Norfolk, Conn.

Mr. Cowles was a teamster and farmer at Pleasant Valley, Conn., in 1914. At one time he drove the Canaan and Hartford express over the Norfolk hills. He was postmaster at Pleasant Valley for sixteen years; proprietor of a general store there for fourteen years; sexton, four years, and grand juror four years.

Cowles children.

9. Wallace, b. June 10, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
10. George I., b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. Minnie Ferry of Torrington, Conn., dau. of Reuben Ferry of Winsted, Conn. Res. 1918, Torrington, Conn. Child: i. son.
11. Minnie M., b. July 26, 1869; d. May 1, 1906; m. Hartford, Conn., April 24, 1895, Miner B. Frazier, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., 1864; farmer, Pleasant Valley, Conn.
12. Wesley, b. June 19, 1871.
13. Etta, b. Jan. 19, 1874; m. Walter Frazier.

1. EDWARD¹ COWLES, b. about 1812, at Fort Mackinac, Mich.; m. 1844, at Dowagiac, Mich., Clarissa, dau. of ——— and Clarissa (Wood) Harwood.

They lived a long time at Dowagiac and then moved farther west. He was quite a prominent man and went several times to Washington to plead the cause of the Indians (see Wood Genealogy, 1901).

In a letter dated Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 7, 1894, his son, Calvin C. Cowles, said:

"Father was a Chippewa Indian called Mak-ka-dah-bi-nas-see, born at Fort Mackinac, Mich., about 1812. Thomas Ferry, father of ex-Senator Ferry, was a missionary there when father was a boy and induced him to attend his school. About 1830 [1835-36] he was sent to Oberlin, Ohio, by request of Giles H. Cowles, then a professor at Oberlin College. He was taken as one of the family and given the family name, Edward Cowles. They had lost a son named Edwin, brother of Lysander and Lewis. In 1844 father married a Vermont girl at Dowagiac, Mich. So you see we are in no way related to the Cowles family."

Rev. Giles Hooker Cowles of whom he speaks was a missionary at Austinburg, Ohio, from 1811 to 1830, but was never a professor at Oberlin College. His son Edwin Weed Cowles, b. 1794, raised a family and d. in 1861. Another son, Edward Giles Hooker Cowles, b. in 1801, d. in 1823, was doubtless the son referred to in the above letter.

Children (names may not appear in order of birth).

2. Calvin C., resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1894, and at Pittsburg, Kans., in 1897.
 3. H. E. (daughter), resided at Omaha, Neb., in 1896, and at Chicago, Ill., in 1900, unmarried.
 4. Son.
 5. Son.
 6. Daughter.
-

CAPT. BENJAMIN COWL OF PATTERSON, N. Y.

The following fragmentary record of Capt. Benjamin Cowl and family has been compiled from items collected during the past thirty and odd years, under the belief that he might ultimately be identified as a member of the Cowles family, which was a numerous one in Canaan, Conn., at the time of his birth there in 1763 and for that reason it is inserted here. No record has been found that any Cowl family ever lived in Connecticut, nor does the name Cole or Cowl appear in the indexes of the Town Records of Canaan. The name Cowles was sometimes spelt Cowl, but, so far as known, the spelling of the name Cole was never so varied. The name Cowl is pronounced Kōl.

1. BENJAMIN COWL, whose ancestry is unknown, was b. March 11, 1763, in the town of Canaan, Conn., and d. Dec. 31, 1851, at Patterson, N. Y. He m. (1) Elizabeth Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1762; d. April 10, 1843; m. (2) Mahetable Darling Craft, May 28, 1843, at Patterson, N. Y., who d. May 5, 1866, aged 91 years, 10 months. He and both wives are buried in the village cemetery at Patterson.

The following is a synopsis of his declaration for a pension, dated Putnam County, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1832. He states that he was born in the town of Canaan, Conn., in 1763; that he has no record of his age, but that his information thereof is derived from the declaration of his parents; that he was living in the town of Fredericksburgh, now the town of Putnam, when called into service; that he has lived in the town of Patterson since the Revolutionary War and now lives there; that in 1782 he volunteered in the Revolutionary service as a soldier, and, on the first of April of said year, joined Captain Livingston's company, which was later attached to Colonel Weisenphelt's regiment, New York Line, at Fishkill, N. Y.; that after lying there about a month he volunteered, with others, to go and join Colonel John Lamb's regiment of artillery at West Point, and there joined Capt. Andrew Moody's company of said regiment; that he served at West Point as a soldier until January 1st and was discharged by his Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, Ebenezer Stevens, having remained in the service of the United States as a soldier, nine months from the time of his enlistment.

He served one month as private and eight months as matross. His name was placed on the U. S. Pension Roll, Putnam Co., N. Y., April 30, 1833, and he was paid from March 4, 1831. His widow, Mahetable, was also pensioned (see File No. 723, U. S. Pension Office). He was promoted lieutenant from ensign, March 28, 1797; captain, 1804, Dutchess County Militia, and resigned, 1809. Putnam was formed from Dutchess County in 1812.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gorham) Cowl.

The list may not be complete.

2. William, d. July 24, 1852, aged 70 years, 7 months, 14 days; m. ———, Lydia Perry, who d. April 28, 1857, aged 70 years, 9 months, 21 days. Both are buried in the village cemetery at Patterson, N. Y. We have the names of only two of their children, Calvin Perry Cowl, b. 1806, at Patterson, N. Y., whose grandson, Benjamin Guy Cowl, lived in Washington, D. C., in 1903, and a dau. Sally M. Cowl, who m. Coles Jackson Brown, whose dau. Lydia A. Brown m. George W. Benedict, and their dau. Minerva Benedict, b. at Cornwall, Ill., m. Dr. J. Edward West. Mrs. Benedict and Mrs. West are members of the Society of the D. A. R.
3. Orin, m. Wealthy Roberts, who d. Feb. 27, 1874, aged 82 years. She is buried in the village cemetery at Patterson, N. Y. He was promoted to be lieutenant, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Militia in 1811; removed in 1814, and was a merchant in New York City. We have the names of only two of their children: Hannah Maria Cowl, who d. Jan. 5, 1825, aged 9 years, 5 months, and Mary Frances Cowl, b. in New York City, Aug. 9, 1828, d. July 14, 1880; m. Aug. 4, 1852, John Jarvis Perry, b. Jan. 26, 1825, a very successful lime manufacturer, vessel owner and merchant at Rockland, Me., and also lived in New York City. A list of their children may be found in the Perry Genealogy, 1911. (See also Military Minutes, Council of Appointments, N. Y. State, 1783-1821.)
4. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Dec. 30, 1871 (tombstone, Patterson, N. Y.); m. Emmaline ———, b. April 26, 1794; d. Oct. 6, 1879 (tombstone, Patterson, N. Y.). We have the name of only one of their children, their youngest daughter, Mrs. Phebe Wilson, who was living in Danbury, Conn., in 1903.
5. James, b. Aug. 1, 1799, at Patterson, N. Y.; d. April 18, 1892, in New York City; m. (1) Phebe Martin, b. March 24, 1801; d. May 20, 1828; m. (2) Mary Ludlam, b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1834. All three are buried in the village cemetery at Patterson, N. Y. We have the name of only his youngest son, William

Henry Cowl, b. 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif., in his 83d year, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. He was a merchant in New York City for fifty years; m. ———, and left the following named children: i. Mary, m. Feb. 6, 1906, in St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, Eng., Lloyd McCullough Robbins and resided in San Francisco, Calif.; ii. daughter, m. William M. Baldwin of New York City; iii. Clarkson, m. Caroline H., dau. of George Arnold Hearn, son of James A. Hearn of the firm of James A. Hearn & Son, New York City; child: Donald Hearn Cowl and perhaps others; iv. Rev. Maurice Cowl, resided in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1917.

UNCLASSIFIED COWL RECORDS.

ELIZA ANN COWL, b. May 23, 1814, at Patterson, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1896, at Montour, N. Y.; m. Joel M. Couch, b. Oct. 1819, at Patterson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1898, at Montour, N. Y. They had five children (see the Thomas Sanford Family, 1911).

GEORGE W. COWL, private, Co. D, 135th Regt. N. Y. Vols., age 44; enrolled Aug. 21, 1862, at Patterson, N. Y., for 3 years (see Muster Rolls, N. Y. State Vols., Vol. 4).

CLARENCE COWL, private, Co. D, 135th Regt. N. Y. Vols., age 18; enrolled at Patterson, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1862, for 3 years. (See Muster Rolls, N. Y. State Vols., Vol. 4.) Perhaps he m. Hannah O. Whitehead. We know the name of only one child, Howard S. Cowl, b. 1881, at Patterson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1914, at Hartford, Conn.; buried at Danbury, Conn., an electrotyper.

MARGARET COWL, m. Benjamin Van Voltenburg (see the Randall Gen., 1909).

INSCRIPTIONS FROM TOMBSTONES IN THE VILLAGE CEMETERY, PATTERSON, N. Y.

Alpheus E. Cowl, b. June 5, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1884.

D. Miles Cowl, b. April 2, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1853.

Mary A., wife of D. Miles Cowl, b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1854.

Isaac I. Cowl, b. April 30, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1867.

Mary F., wife of Isaac I. Cowl, b. ——— 1825; d. May 22, 1849.

William Cowl, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. April 18, 1883.

Carrie M., wife of William Cowl, b. June 24, 1839. (No death date.)

George W. Cowl, died Dec. 2, 1883, aged 68 years, 10 mos., 8 days.

A. N. Cowles, private, Co. E, 49th Mass. Vols. (Muster Roll, Sept. 1, 1863).

Aaron F. Cowles, private, Co. G, 137th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 25; entered service May 2, 1864, for 100 days; mustered out with company Aug. 19, 1864; company mustered in at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Alfred D. Cowles, private, Co. E, 145th Pa. Vols.; recruited in Warren Co., Pa.; mustered in Aug. 27, 1862; disc. Feb. 20, 1863.

Alva J. Cowles, enlisted in Co. F, 12th Mich. Inf., March 14, 1865, at Jackson, Mich., for 3 years; age 19; mustered March 14, 1865; disc. at Little Rock, Ark., June 18, 1865.

Amzi W. Cowles, Jr., Durand, Wis.; enlisted in Co. G, 25th Wis. Inf., Dec. 17, 1863; transferred to Co. F, 12th Wis. Inf., June 2, 1865; mustered out June 10, 1865; private.

Asa Saxton Cowles, private, Co. I, 28th Wis. Inf.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, at LaFayette, Wis.; d. Feb. 24, 1863, at Helena, Ark., of disease.

Asahel Cowles, ensign, 61st Regt., Putnam and Dutchess Counties, N. Y., 1812 (Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments, N. Y. State, 1783-1821).

B. H. Cowles, organization not given; interred in Sec. L, grave 22, Marietta and Atlanta Nat. Cem., Ga.; originally interred at Montgomery (Union soldier, Civil War).

Charles Cowles, entered service in Co. M, 2d Mich. Cav., for 3 years, age 28; mustered Nov. 13, 1863; substitute for James F. Starkweather, drafted from Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1863; admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865; disc. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.

Charles Cowles, private, Co. C, 93d N. Y. S. V., age 31; enlisted Dec. 24, 1861, at Chester, N. Y.

Charles W. Cowles, enlisted in 5th Mich. Inf., April 6, 1865, at Pontiac, Mich., for 1 year, age 23; mustered April 6, 1865; disc. at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.

Chauncy H. Cowles, private (recruit), Marine Art. Regt., N. Y. Vols., age 26; joined for duty and enrolled Aug. 19, 1862, at New York City.

Cyphenas Cowles, lieutenant of the British privateer "Boxer" of Lisbon; was killed in action at Saybrook Point, Conn., Jan. 15, 1815 (Middlesex Co., by David D. Field, 1819, p. 94).

David B. Coles, or Cowles, drafted for 3 years from Howard, Cass Co., Mich., age 44; mustered Nov. 3, 1863; assigned to Co. G, 4th Mich. Cav.; joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Veteran Resv. Corps, Aug. 17, 1864.

Dexter S. Cowles (Hampshire), private, Co. E, 95th Ill.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, as corporal.

E. Cowles, private, Co. K, 115th ———; d. June 2, 1864; interred in Nat. Cemetery, Cold Harbor, Va.

E. Henry Cowles, private, Co. B, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 23; enlisted Dec. 13, 1861, for 3 years; discharged Aug. 10, 1865, at Louisa C. H., Va., on surgeon's certificate of disability; veteran.

Ebenezer Cowles, Duplain, Mich.; enlisted in Co. D, 1st Mich. Cav., Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, Mich., for 3 years, age 30; mustered, Sept. 7, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, Jan. 1862.

Edward Cowles, lieutenant, Rifle Co., 1st Regt. Ill. (Territorial Records of Illinois, 1809-1818, Appointments).

Elba Cowles, Centralia, Wis.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1864; transferred to Vet. Resv. Corps, April 22, 1865; discharged June 29, 1865, Co. B, 12th Wis. Inf.

Elisha Cowles, junior lieutenant, vice Smith, 61st Regt., Putnam and Dutchess Cos., N. Y., 1812. (Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments, N. Y. State, 1783-1821.)

Estate of Thomas Cowle of Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass. Guardian appointed Nov. 6, 1854, for Ezra P. Cowle, a minor, son of Thomas Cowles. (Probate Records, Northampton, Mass.)

Ezra P. Cowles, Worthington, Mass., age 20; first sergeant, Co. D, 37th Inf. M. V.; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862; d. of wounds, April 9, 1865, at Sailor's Creek, Va. "He cheered on the men while lying under a tree with a severe wound through the body at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865." (Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, Vol. 46, Part 1, p. 947).

Frederick S. Cowles, private, Co. G, 23d Wis. Inf.; enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862; disc. Dec. 17, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Cowles, private, Co. I, 99th Pa. Inf.; mustered in

Sept. 20, 1864; a. Jan. 11, 1865; burial record, E. V. Cowles, Nat. Cemetery, City Point, Va., Div. 1, Sec. F, grave 21.

Gailord Cowles, private, Co. B, 25th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 40; enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out with company, June 18, 1866.

Gaylord Cowles, private, Co. B, 14th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 37; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, for 3 years; disc. April 27, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability.

George Cowles, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; enlisted in Co. A, 1st Mich. Inf., July 19, 1861, at Ann Arbor, Mich., for 3 years, age 19; mustered July 26, 1861; d. at Portsmouth, Va., July 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

George N. Cowles, Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa, age 18; b. in Massachusetts; private, Co. H, 8th Iowa Cav.; enlisted July 28, 1863.

George R. Cowles, private, Co. H, 60th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 19; enlisted March 18, 1864, for 3 years; captured Aug. 21, 1864; transferred to Co. 10, Independent Sharpshooters Feb. 24, 1865, not knowing that he d. Dec. 3, 1864, in Rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C.

George R. Cowles, private, 3d Battery, Light Art., Wisconsin; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; disc. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability.

George T. Cowles, Erving, Mass., age 29; private, Co. K, 26th Inf. M. V.; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; disc. Nov. 15, 1863, for disability.

George W. Cowles, private, 60th Indiana Inf.; mustered in March 11, 1862; mustered out March 21, 1865.

George W. Cowles, res. Hartford, Conn.; enlisted June 21, 1861; deserted June 1, 1862 (see Conn. Vols., War of the Rebellion).

Henry A. Cowles, private, Co. K, 150th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 21; enlisted May 2, 1864; mustered in at Cleveland, Ohio, May 5, 1864; d. July 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Henry H. Cowles, private, 14th Independent Battery, Ohio Vol. Light Art., age 27; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, for 3 years; disc. Oct. 30, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate of disability. Battery mustered in at Cleveland, Ohio.

Henry J. Cowles, second district of Wisconsin, put in a

representative recruit under the call of July 18, 1864. (Rec. Union and Confederate Armies, Series 3, Vol. 5, p. 931.)

Henry W. Cowles, North Marlborough, Mass., age 20; corporal, Co. H, 31st Mass. Vols.; mustered in Dec. 18, 1861; mustered out Feb. 13, 1864, to re-enlist; mustered in Feb. 14, 1864; mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, expiration of term.

Hiram Cowles, private, Co. I, 92d Pa. Regt., 9th Cav.; recruited in Cumberland County; mustered in Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 years; disc. on surgeon's certificate, Nov. 20, 1862.

Hiram Cowles, Ware, Mass.; served in the Union army, 1861-5 (Conn. Valley, p. 375).

Hiram W. Cowles, private, Co. K, 6th Ohio Vol. Cav., age 39; entered service Dec. 8, 1861, for 3 years; mustered in at Warren, Ohio; disc. Sept. 4, 1862.

J. Cowles, sergeant, Co. E, 27th Mass. Inf.; body removed from Lawton, Ga., to Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 1868.

James E. Cowles, private, Co. F, 97th N. Y. Vols., age 18; enrolled Sept. 24, 1861, at Wells, N. Y., for 3 years; mustered Oct. 16, 1861, at Boonville, N. Y.; mustered in there Feb. 18, 1862.

James G. Cowles, drafted for 3 years from Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., age 27; mustered Dec. 8, 1863; assigned to Co. G, 4th Mich. Cav.; disc. at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1865.

James M. Cowles, private, Co. A, 93d N. Y. Vols., age 25; enrolled Sept. 3, 1861, at Chester, N. Y.; mustered in Jan. 25, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.

John Cowles, private, Capt. William McGinnis' Co., May and June, 1755; 32 days £4. Mustered at Schenectady, N. Y., June 24, 1755. (Annual Report of the Historian, N. Y. State, I:656, and New York Hist. Soc. Collections for 1891, page 7.)

John Cowles, corporal, Co. B, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf., age 32; enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, for 3 years; appointed corporal March 1, 1864; mustered out with company, Dec. 7, 1865; veteran.

John M. Cowles, private, Co. M, 2d Mass. Art.; d. June 18, 1865; interred at New Berne, N. C.

John N. Cowles, private, Co. H, 8th Iowa Cav.; transferred to Vet. Resv. Corps, April 21, 1865.

John R. Cowles (veteran), Berrien Co., Mich.; enlisted in

- 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Co. A, 6th Mich. Inf., Aug. 8, 1861, at Niles, Mich., for 3 years, age 19; mustered Aug. 20, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La.; mustered Feb. 23, 1864; corporal, Sept. 1, 1863; sergeant, June 1, 1865; mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865; volunteered for storming party at Port Hudson, La., 1863. (Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, Vol. 26, Part I.)

John S. Cowles, age 28, Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; b. in Ohio; private, Co. G, 31st Regt., Inf. Iowa Vols.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862.

John W. Cowles, Marquette Co., Mich.; enlisted in Co. K, 1st Mich. Inf., July 15, 1861, at Detroit for 3 years, age 23; mustered Aug. 2, 1861; corporal, Aug. 25, 1861; disc. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862.

Joseph H. Cowles, Mt. Washington, Mass., age 29; private, Co. E, 27th Mass. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 20, 1861; d. Nov. 22, 1864, at Millen, Ga.

Leonard A. Cowles, Jacksonville, Ill.; private, Battery K, 2d Regt., Ill. Light Art.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865; veteran.

Lyman Cowles, private, Co. G, 8th Inf. M. V. M., age 19; res. Gloucester, Mass.; mustered in July 18, 1864; mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term.

M. A. Cowles, Co. D, 27th Mass.; d. June 18, 1865; interred in Nat. Cemetery, New Berne, N. C.

Major W. Cowles of the Royal Horse Artillery, an expert on old English furniture, for many years attached to the Frank Partridge Galleries at 741 Fifth Ave., New York, was among those who fell in the British advance near Ypres, Belgium, in 1917. He was a brother-in-law of Mr. Partridge. Major was Mr. Cowles Christian name, not a military title.

Manning S. Cowles, private, 3d Battery, Light Art., Wisconsin; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; mustered out Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term.

Manning S. Cowles, private, Co. K, 88th Pa. Vols.; mustered in April 4, 1865, 1 year substitute; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865; company recruited at Philadelphia, Pa.

Nathan Cowles, private, Co. G, 97th N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1864; buried in cemetery at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

R. Cowles, private, Co. D, 27th Mass. Inf.; d. June 2, 1864; interred in Nat Cemetery, Cold Harbor, Va.

R. W. Cowles, private, Co. I, 1st Mich. Engrs. and Mechs.; d. June 10, 1863; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn., Sec. D, No. 181.

Ralph Cowles, private, Co. F, 23d Wis. Inf.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; res. Dane, Wis.; absent in hospital at muster out of regiment.

Robert Cowles, private, Co. L, 21st Pa. Cav.; d. July 15, 1864; interred at Petersburg, Va.

Samuel Cowles, private, Co. B, 10th Regt. Cav., N. Y. S. V., age 22; enrolled Oct. 17, 1861, at Buffalo for 3 years; travel to rendezvous 21 miles; mustered at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1861.

Thomas Cowles, private, Capt. James Church's Co., Col. Elisha Williams' Conn. Regt.; raised for service in an expedition against Canada; mustered in Aug. 24, 1746, for 87 days from May 30, 1746, to Aug. 24, 1747; at New London, Conn. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. XV).

Thomas Cowles, age 18, Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa; private, Co. L, 8th Iowa Cav., Aug. 11, 1863; mustered same day.

Thomas J. Cowles, Grayville, Ill., corporal, Co. G, 26th Ill. Inf.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1861; d. at Hannibal, Feb. 18, 1862.

Timothy Cowles, private, Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company, 12th Conn. Militia; deserted Sept. 28th; returned Nov. 8th, 1776. The same remark appeared on the company muster roll against the names of nine other men of the company, two of whom were from Coventry, Conn. The regiment was composed of the companies from Lebanon and Hebron (see Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. 8, p. 161, and Conn. Men in the Revolution).

W. Cowles, interred at Fayetteville, Ark., Sec. 12 (Union soldier, Civil War).

Warren Cowles, or Coles, lieutenant, Rifle Co., 6th Inf. Conn. Militia, 1827.

Willie Cowles, private, Co. C, 17th Kans. Vol. Inf., age 42; b. in Vermont; res. Elmendorf; enlisted July 16, 1864.

William Cowles, private, Co. B, 3d Iowa Cav.; killed March 7, 1862, in battle, Pea Ridge, Ark.

William Cowles, Northampton, Mass., age 21; private, Co.

I, 52d Inf. M. V. M.; mustered in Oct. 11, 1862; mustered out Aug. 14, 1863, expiration of term (9 months).

William Cowles, private, Co. C, 3d Ohio Cav.; age 21; entered service Oct. 6, 1862, for 3 years; captured Dec. 31, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; no further record. Company was mustered in at Camp Worcester, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1862.

William Cowles, lieutenant, 21st Regt., Conn. Militia, 1845-6.

William A. Cowles, age 31, Dorchester, Mass.; private, Co. D, 42d Inf. M. V. M. (100 days); mustered in July 20, 1864; mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term.

William A. Cowles, Warren, Mass., age 27; private, Co. G, 2d Regt. Inf., Mass. Vols. (3 years); mustered in May 25, 1861; mustered out July 14, 1862, for disability.

William A. Cowles, age 29, Dorchester, Mass.; corporal, Co. D(?), 42d Inf. M. V. M. (9 months); mustered in Sept. 16, 1862; mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, expiration of term.

William G. Cowles, private, Co. E, 7th Regt., N. Y. N. G., age 32; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York for 3 months.

William J. Cowles, age 30, Wales, Mich.; enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mich. Cav., Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich., for 3 years; mustered Oct. 23, 1861; missing in action at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862; disc. for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.

William J. Cowles, corporal, Co. A, 1st Conn. V. Heavy Art.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1862; promoted Nov. 14, 1864; disc. Aug. 2, 1865.

William P. Cowles, private, Co. G, 25th Regt., Wis. Inf.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1863; res. Durand, Mich.; transferred to Co. F, 12th Wis. Inf.

List furnished by the Record and Pension Div., War Dept., in 1895, of members of the Cowles family who served in the Confederate army and have not been identified with any of the preceding branches:

A. Cowles, "Findlay's" Ga. Local Defence Co.

C. B. Cowles, Co. I, 4th N. C. Sr. Reserve.

F. A. Cowles, Co. A, 17th Ala. Inf.

F. A. Cowles, Co. I, 63d Ga. Inf.

Henry B. Cowles, Co. E, 12th Va. Inf.
John Cowles, Co. H, 5th Va. Cav.
John Cowles, Co. I, 3d Va. Cav.
J. B. Cowles, Co. A, 45th Tenn. Inf.
James B. Cowles, Co. C, 1st Battn., Tenn. Cav.
J. M. Cowles, Co. I, 63d Ga. Inf.
James R. Cowles, Co. E, 12th Va. Inf.
J. S. Cowles, Cos. D and B, 2d Battn., Ga. Inf.
J. S. Cowles, Co. C, 47th Tenn. Inf.
M. A. Cowles, Co. D, 5th Ga. Reserves.
N. Cowles, Jackson Artillery, Ga.
Rodney Cowles, Co. A, 2d Ala. Reserves.
Rodney Cowles, Provost Guard, Montgomery, Ala.
R. S. Cowles, Co. I, 63d Ga. Inf.
R. S. Cowles, Co. A, 45th Tenn. Inf.
R. S. Cowles, Co. B, 11th Battn., Ga. (Sumter) Art.
W. H. Cowles, Co. A, 45th Tenn. Inf.
W. T. Cowles, Co. K, 5th Ga. Inf.
W. T. Cowles, Co. B, 28th Battn. Ga. Art.

The list contained other names that have been identified and their services noted in their records.

Abigail Cowles, "Our Mother," d. Feb. 28, 1865, ae. 79 (tombstone, East Main St. Cemetery, Meriden, Conn.).

Abigail B. Cowles, b. June 12, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1882 (tombstone, Utica, N. Y.).

N. S. Cowles, well driver, Fayette, Iowa, 1878.

Albert C. and Caleb Cowles resided at Waverly. Ebenezer and Jason Cowles at Spencer, and Aaron, Marcus E., Almiron, John S. and Mary L. Cowles at North Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1888.

Born at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1894, to Albert B. and Ora A. Cowles, a son.

At the request of Amy E. Cowles, Aug. 20, 1872, Henry D. Stanley of Plainville, Conn., was appointed administrator of the estate of her husband, Henry W. Cowles, late of Plainville, Conn., deceased.

Allison Cowles, chosen fence viewer, Amherst, Mass., March 3, 1788.

Ann Cowles, d. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1892, ae. 60 years.

Ann Maria Heath Cowles, d. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 30, 1884, ae. 74 years, 20 days, dau. of John A. and Joanna (Bailey) Elliott.

Anna P. Cowles (widow of Henry of Chillicothe, Ohio), late of Woodbury, Conn., d. Sept. 3, 1843, aged 23 years; will dated Sept. 2, 1843; proved Sept. 7, 1843, Nathan Preston (her uncle), executor; directs that the amounts advanced by him towards her support and education before her marriage, and other debts be paid; the residue of her estate to be applied to the sole use of her sister, Maria Hoyt, independent of her present or any future husband. Her name appears as Coles in the bond. She was buried from the Episcopal Church, Woodbury.

Arthur Benjamin Cowles, b. Nov. 24, 1865, at Watkins, N. Y.; res. Rochester, N. Y., 1905; m. Sept. 21, 1887. Henrietta Edith Hayes of Rochester, dau. of Charles H. and Harriet (Van Lew) Hayes and granddaughter of James G. Hayes and William Van Lew, both of Geneva, N. Y. Children: i. Harold Arthur, b. March 16, 1890; ii. Florence Edna, b. Oct. 25, 1895; iii. Edith Lillian, b. April 6, 1900. (Family report.)

Austin Cowles or **Cowle**, of Rutland, Mass., a manufacturer. m. Sept. 18, 1834, at Barre, Mass., Delphia Wadsworth of Barre, b. 1814; d. there Sept. 10, 1836, dau. of John and Lois (Warren) Wadsworth. Child: i. Sarah Jane, b. 1836. (Barre and Rutland Vital Records; Leland Gen.)

Benjamin and Henry Cowles bought land in 1754, at Cowl's Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (Frost Gen., 1912.)

Birta Cowles, b. Nov. 26, 1854, at Berlin, Conn., dau. of James Cowles, merchant, Kensington Society, and Mary Cowles.

Charles Cowles from Steuben Co., N. Y., settled in Bolivar, N. Y., in 1833. (Hist. of Allegany Co., N. Y.)

Charles Henry Cowles, age 22, b. in Connecticut; m. Oct. 11, 1898, at Hartford, Conn., Isabella A. Rogers, age 23. b. in Connecticut, both of Hartford, and single.

Charles Henry Cowles, b. May 22, 1886, at Windsor, Conn.,

son of Frank and Mary Cowles, was baptized in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1898.

Charles W. Cowles, m. April 20, 1818, at Plainfield, Vt., Abigail Pratt; both of Plainfield.

Clark H. Cowles of Highflats, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., said in 1906, that once two Cowles families lived in that vicinity but that his married sister, himself and his son were all that were left at Highflats to carry the Cowles name on, and that the other family were all dead except one daughter living there and one son's daughter living in Seattle.

Cora E. "Cowels" of Deerfield, Mass., b. at Wendell, Mass., m. Nov. 1899, Milton Badger Loomis, b. July 27, 1860, at Coventry, Conn.; d. March 20, 1904, at Springfield, Mass.; carriage builder. Child: i. Charles Raymond, b. Springfield, Aug. 15, 1890 (sic). (Loomis Gen., 1908.)

Cyrus Cowles lived near Peachbelt, 4 miles west of Fernville, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., in 1849.

Mrs. Emma Cowles, 418 College Street, Toronto, Can., widow of Charles Cowles, said in 1894-5, that her husband was dead, that they came from Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., about 1874, that she would write to her father for information and gave the address of Mr. John Cowles, Hole Farm, Dartmouth, near Totness, Devonshire, Eng.

E. J. Cowles, ——— 1829.

Jane Cowles, wife of E. J. ———, 1821. (Gravestone, Brookfield Cemetery.)

Edw. Ernest Cowles, b. Nov. 23, 1871, at Hartford, Conn., son of Melvin J. Cowles of Hartford, b. in New Hampshire, age 32, grocer, and Carrie H. Cowles, age 29, her second child.

Edwin C. Cowles, b. 1841, in Southwick, Mass., son of John and Mary Ann Cowles; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1859, Westfield, Mass., Jeannette Niles, b. 1841, in Norwich, Mass., dau. of John Niles. They had a dau. Helen who m. and lived in Westfield, Mass.; m. (2) Carmelia O. Parker, whom he remarried as follows: m. (3) Nov. 5, 1881, at Westfield, Carmelia O. (Parker) Cowles of Westfield, b. 1843, in Suffield, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1920, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Wells and Harriet Parker according to marriage record, or Seth W. Parker, b. Suffield, Conn., and Cynthia Hills according to record of death. Mr.

Cowles was a whip maker and resided at Southwick and Westfield. A son, Harold Edwin, b. 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa., manager, photograph department, Hartford, Conn.; m. there Oct. 22, 1913 in Christ's Church, Harriet Boyington Adams, b. Windsor, Conn., 1892, dau. of James M. and Nellie M. (Harris) Adams of Hartford.

Nellie Maud Cowles, b. June 11, 1872, and Lucy Maud Cowles, b. Oct. 2, 1873, Westfield, Mass., daus. of Edwin M. Cowles of Westfield, whip maker, and Lucy C. Cowles, b. Sheridan, N. Y.

Eliza A. Cowles, b. July 6, 1831 (tombstone, North burying ground, Hartford; no date of death).

Ellen Cowles, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of John Cowles of Hartford, laborer, b. 1847, in New York, and Flora Green, his wife, b. 1855, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., her second child, both then living.

Ellen Emily Cowles, b. Jan. 14, 1851, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Henry Cowles of Hartford, age 20, shoemaker, and Ann E. Cowles, age 22.

Ernest E. Cowles, farmer, Campton, Iowa, b. there Nov. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Mary E. Bishop, b. Jan. 6, 1857, in Michigan. (Hist. of Delaware Co., Iowa, 1878.)

Eunice Cowles of Torrington, Conn., m. March 5, 1798, at Sheffield, Mass., Timothy Kellogg, b. Aug. 23, 1757, at Sheffield (T. R. and Kellogg Gen., 1903).

Florence Cowles, b. Feb. 12, 1897, in New Britain, Conn., dau. of Edward Cowles of New Britain, b. in Randolph, Ala., age 47, railroad man, and Florence (Oates) Cowles, b. in Hartford, Conn., age 33; her second child.

Francis A. Cowles, b. Dec. 30, 1859, at Hartford, Conn., son of Francis A. Cowles of Hartford, clerk, age 35, and Ellen C. Cowles, age 35.

Born at Hartford, Conn., March 25, 1861, to George Cowles of Hartford, age 30, mechanic, and Mrs. Cowles, age 30, a son.

George A. Cowles of Middletown, Conn., age 25, b. at East Haddam (E. Hartford?), Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1870, at Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Lizzie Chickering of Hartford, age 22, b. in Springfield, Mass.

George T. E. Cowles of Rowe, Mass., m. March 9, 1852, at Whittingham, Vt., Mary M. Stebbins of Wendell, Mass.

Goody Cowles, age 88 years, was buried at Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1693 (Hartford Vital Statistics, 1685-1811, Conn. State Library). Perhaps she was the widow of John Cole, the carpenter, of Hartford.

H. Cowles, stockholder in the old Coldwater Bank, organized in 1837. (Mich. Pioneer Soc. Coll., 3:342.)

Hannah Cowles, widow, age 77, was buried Feb. 20, 1829, at Wethersfield, Conn. (Hist. of Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. 2.)

Harriet Cowles, m. Aug. 19, 1821, Ezra Alger, or Auger, b. at Haddam, Conn., Jan. 23, 1796, d. June 17, 1848, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., having moved there about 1813. They removed to or near Joliet, Ill. Children: i. Edward; ii. Orlando. (Auger Family, 1904.)

Harry Cowles, d. at West Avon, Conn., April 6, 1834, aged 24 years.

Helen Cowles, widow, b. in Ireland, d. at Middletown, Conn., March 17, 1909, aged 70 years, dau. of Richard Blennerhassepp, b. in Ireland.

Helen F. Cowles, d. Feb. 16, 1905, at Hartford, Conn.

Henry Cowles, d. Feb. 6, 1850. (Norfolk, Conn., T. R.)

Henry J. Cowles of Wisconsin, mentioned in Series 3, Vol. 5, p. 931, Rebellion Records, 1861-5.

Tombstone inscriptions, Farmington, Conn.:

Sarah Cowles, d. April 30, 1842, ae. 79.

Julia Cowles, wife of James, d. Nov. 18, 1867, ae. 40.

Timothy Cowles, b. June 27, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1880.

Jane Cowles, b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Cowlesville, N. Y., was named in 1832 after Hiram Cowles, a clerk for G. B. Rich (Hist. of Wyoming Co., N. Y.). Perhaps Hiram Cowles (572).

Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Cowles, b. April 28, 1765 (Canaan, Conn., T. R.).

Susannah, wife of Isaac Cowles, d. Dec. 22, 1855, aged 87 years, 2 months, 25 days (Canaan, Conn., T. R.).

Isaac Cowles, m. Oct. 7, 1799, at Washington, Conn., Sally Griswold.

U. S. Census, 1790, Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.: Isaac Cowles, 1 male over 16 years, 2 females, all white. William Cowles, 7 males over 16 years, number of females illegible.

James Cowles, churchman, dissenter from the established (Ecclesiastical) Society of Torrington, Conn., in 1802 (Hist. of Torrington, Conn.).

James Cowles, a delegate from the 3d district to the Big Springs Convention, Sept. 5, 1855, a Free State or anti-slavery movement (Kans. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3).

James H. Cowles, a candidate for secretary of state and auditor of Iowa Territory in 1846, was defeated with the entire Whig ticket (Iowa Journal, Hist. and Politics, Vol. 5).

A special photograph of five generations in a Michigan family, taken about 1906 for *The Saturday Blade* shows Mrs. Jane Cowles, aged 87, having traveled nearly 3,000 miles to see her son's family: Winfield Cowles, her son, aged 59; his oldest dau. Mrs. Bertha Wheeler, aged 38; her dau. Mrs. Anna Wright and the latter's dau. Ruth Anna Wright. Mr. Cowles and Mrs. Wheeler lived near Lake George and Mrs. Wright and her dau. at Alma, Mich. Mr. Cowles lived at Alma in 1895.

Jennie Maria Cowles, d. at Winthrop, Mass., Feb. 19, 1913, aged 54 years, 27 days; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

"Jerry K. Cowles, whose parents reside on Lyndale Avenue in Minneapolis, was one of the many men who acted like heroes during the St. Louis tornado. Mr. Cowles was one of the pilots on the handsome steamer, *City of Monroe*, which plies between St. Louis and New Orleans. When the storm came on, the captain had the boat bound tightly to the levee but as cable after cable gave way, he jumped to the dock and abandoned the steamer with her crew and passengers. Cowles and the other pilot, however, stood to their posts through all the fury of the storm, which blew all the upper works off the steamer, and drove her into a sand bar on the Illinois shore." (*The Times*, Minneapolis, June 10, 1896.)

"Grenville, in the County of New Hampshire, State of Massachusetts, March 6, 1787. On Friday last a ewe, belonging to Mr. John Cowles of this town, brought forth a lamb, and a puppy in perfect shape of a young dog, except his feet

which were cloven; though of an extraordinary length; it measured from the end of its nose to the end of its back, two feet; its legs were in proportion; it was covered with very short, slick hair." (From the *Columbia Magazine*, Philadelphia, 1787, Vol. I, p. 396.)

John Samuel Cowles, b. Oct. 1, 1841, in Avon, Conn.; d. March 12, or 13, 1896, at Hartford, Conn., gunsmith and machinist; private, Co. F, 1st Regt. Cav., Mass. Vols.; mustered in Aug. 6, 1862, for 3 years, age 21; res. Chicopee, Mass.; mustered out Dec. 19, 1863, to re-enlist; mustered in Dec. 20, 1863, in same company; mustered out June 26, 1865, expiration of service in Co. E; m. (1) Hartford, May 29, 1869, Augusta M. Marble, b. 1846, Bloomfield, Conn.; divorced; perhaps m. (2) Hartford, Dec. 4, 1890, Mary A. Carroll, b. 1845, in Enfield, Conn. List of children compiled from town and tombstone records: i. Charles E., d. ae. 4 weeks; ii. Emily A., d. June 4, 1871, ae. 3 months, 7 days; iii. Annie R., d. Aug. 21, 1872, ae. 1 month, 19 days; iv. Willis E., b. at Hartford, Conn., d. at Burlington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1909, ae. 34 years, 3 months, 25 days; farmer, unm. (Tombstones, Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.) In the same lot is the tombstone of Ruth P. Cowles, 1807-1886, erected by her daughter-in-law, Mrs. A. M. Belden of Unionville, Conn., in 1922, formerly the wife of John S. Cowles, Jr. She m. (2) Jan. 6, 1884, Constant Belden of Burlington, Conn. Ruth P. Cowles was the wife of John S. Cowles, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn. Her maiden name was Humason. They were m. Farmington, Feb. 10, 1828. He was buried in Avon, Conn. They had four sons and three daughters, viz.: i. Henry, left home and was never heard from; ii. Frank, d. in the Civil War; iii. Charles, d. in an insane asylum; iv. John S. (see above); v. Mary, m. Joseph Hubbard and lived in Ilion, N. Y.; vi. Emily, m. a southern man whose name and state are unknown; vii. Ellen C., d. Aug. 30, 1849, ae. 5 years.

Lela May Cowles, b. June 8, 1875, at East Hartford, Conn., dau. of George A. Cowles of East Hartford, b. there, age 29, farmer, and his wife, Ella G. Hill of East Hartford, age 24, b. Middletown, Conn. Her first child.

George A. Cowles, m. Middletown, Conn., March 23, 1872, Miss Ella G. Hills, both of Middletown.

Children of Lewis and Martha Cowles: Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1831; William, b. Sept. 13, 1833. (Warren, Mass., Vital Records to 1850—Births in Sturbridge.)

Sarah Ann Cowles of Warren, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Charles Eager Slocomb, b. Aug. 10, 1818. She d. Jan. 6, 1852 (The Slocombs of America, 1882).

Lewis D. Cowles, m. Feb. 7, 1883, at New Hartford, Conn., Katie Lincoln, both of Canton, Conn.

Mrs. Lizzie Cowles, b. Grafton, Mass.; d. Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1875, aged 35.

Loren M. Cowles, b. Feb. 2, 1820, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1887, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., where he settled in 1832 (Mich. Pioneer Coll., Vol. 13).

Lottie Alice Cowles, dau. of John S. and Laura Cowles, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; bapt. April 24, 1888, in Christ Church, sponsor, Mrs. Ada Cowles, and buried from there July 4, 1889.

Lucy Cowles, widow, b. Southington, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1861, at Berlin, Conn., ae. 80 years, 5 months, 15 days. Res. Berlin.

Mrs. Lucy G. Cowles, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, dau. of Harvey R. and Lucy (Curtis) Gillmore (D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 39, p. 166).

Lydia Cowles, d. Jan. 30, 1807, ae. 80 years, at Meriden, Conn. (Church Rec.).

Mrs. Martha Cowles, b. East Hartford, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1857, of consumption, aged 22 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Martha Ann Cowles, b. April 16, 1850, Hartford, Conn., dau. of Charles Cowles of Hartford, age 22, teamster, and Ann Cowles, age 20.

Mary Cowles, b. Watertown, Conn., widow; d. Aug. 17, 1853, Plymouth, Conn., aged 28; res. Plymouth.

Mary Cowles, widow of Henry, buried from Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1844, ae. 54.

Mary Cowls (Cowles in the marriage banns), m. Sept. 21, 1819, Lewis Putnam (Sutton, Mass., Vital Records to 1850).

Mary Cowles, member of the church, Torrington, Conn., in 1761.

Mrs. Mary A. Cowles, b. 1852, in Ireland; d. May 10, 1892, Hartford, Conn.; buried at Middletown, Conn., dau. of James and Mary Tynon, both b. in Ireland.

Mary H. Cowles of Glastonbury, Conn., b. there; d. there March 9, 1860, ae. 78 years.

Mary M. Cowles, wife of William Cowles, d. Oct. 29, 1874, ae. 57 (tombstone, Middletown, Conn.).

Mildred Cowles, b. Aug. 24, 1903, East Hartford, Conn., dau. of Arthur Cowles of East Hartford, b. Boston, Mass., age 23, laborer, and Mary O'Brien Cowles, b. Boston, Mass., age 21, her 3d child, 3 children then living.

Mr. Cowles, m. Sept. 9, 1842, at Chesterfield, Mass., Sophronia Knight, b. Jan. 22, 1813, at Chesterfield, dau. of Shubael, Sr., and Hannah (Rhodes) Knight of Chesterfield, and granddaughter of Lieut. Joshua Knight (Rev. War), and his wife, Esther Wright, and Lieut. Joseph Rhodes (Rev. War), and his wife, Emma Chapman. Children: i. George Cowles; ii. Maryette Cowles. (Record furnished by Miss Winifred Wolcott, Medina, Ohio, 1916.)

Married August, or July, 1815, a Mr. Cowles to Miss Galpin of Berlin, Conn. (Ch. Rec., Meriden, Conn.).

Nancy M. Cowles, 59 Madison Ave., New York, d. April 28, 1913, ae. 58.

Nathaniel Cowles, m. Lydia Warren. She d. about 1825, aged between 50 and 60 years.

Mrs. Nora Cowles, d. Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1887, aged 47.

Rheinart Parker Cowles, b. April 8, 1872, at Washington, Iowa, son of Oscar Parde Cowles who came from Indiana, and his wife, Viola, dau. of Mrs. Mary A. Parker of Washington, Iowa. R. P. Cowles had a common school education in Milwaukee, Wis.; took A.B. degree at Leland Stanford University in 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; assistant in biology, Johns Hopkins University, 1904-5; professor, 1921; college fraternities: Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa; res. Baltimore, Md. (Personal report.)

Miss Polly Cowles, m. July, 1815, Bristol, Conn., Ely Treat. He d. there Nov. 26, 1826, of consumption, aged 40 (Ch. Rec.).

Raymond A. Cowles, b. Oct. 29, 1877, at Spencer, N. Y., son of Marcus L. and Mary (Sabin) Cowles; m. Nov. 21, 1896, at Ithaca, N. Y., Dollie Parshall, b. Aug. 24, 1869, at Danby,

N. Y., dau. of Gilbert and Sophronia (Brooks) Parshall of Danby. Child: i. Lillian Mary, b. April 22, 1899, West Danby, N. Y. (Parshall Gen., 1903.)

Riley Cowles of Norfolk, Conn., m. Dec. 15, 1844, Norfolk, Conn., Elizabeth J. Hamilton of Tolland, Mass. Perhaps she was the Elizabeth J. Cowles, widow of Riley, who resided at Plainville, Conn., 1884-1897.

Roxana Cowls of Whittingham, Vt., m. there Nov. 8, 1818, Lewis Lynde of Brattleboro, Vt.

Ruth Cowles, d. July 16, 1836, ae. 58 years, 5 months, 11 days (tombstone, Marcellus, N. Y.).

Ruth Cowles, d. July 31, 1816, ae. 28 years (Church Rec., Kensington, Conn.).

Samuel(?) Cowles had a son Homer who m. Julia Bean, both b. in Delaware, Ohio. They had a dau. Oma Cowles who m. William Miller and resided at Radnor, Ohio, in 1906, and a son Samuel Cowles, b. in Delaware, Ohio, who resided in Findlay, Ohio, in 1906. The latter m. Angeline Bowersmith and had sons Homer Cowles, b. Aug. 4, 1881, in Delaware, Ohio, who served as a private in Co. K, 5th U. S. Inf., in 1906, and Lee Cowles who resided at Markham, Ohio, in 1906.

Sarah A. Cowles, widow, d. Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1888, ae. 58.

Sarah A. Cowles, widow of Orlando M. Gilman, d. April 8, 1907, at South Windsor, Conn.

Sarah M. Cowles, age 18, b. Amherst, Mass., dau. of ——— and Roxana Cowles; m. May 27, 1847, Joel Austin. (Pelham, Mass., Vital Records to 1850.)

Selina Cowles, b. June 14, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1896, wife of James Chambers (tombstone, Utica, N. Y.).

Susan, wife of Egbert N. Cowles, d. Oct. 11, 1870, aged 18 (tombstone, Candor, N. Y.).

T. Cowles, d. New Britain, Conn., July 11, 1855, ae. 90.

Timothy Cowles, m. Feb. 19, 1816, at Berlin, Vt., Hannah Currier.

Ulysses Howard Cowles, said to be a descendant of Nathaniel³ Cowles (15, of Southington, Conn.); m. Nancy H. Peck, b. March 29, 1825, dau. of Richard and Lavina (Kas-

son) Peck of Wells, N. Y. (Peck Gen., 1868). Mr. Cowles resided in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1895. Children: i. Sarah Jane, b. April 15, 1845; ii. Richard P., b. April 2, 1847; iii. Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1849; iv. James, b. July 11, 1851; v. Mary, b. April 10, 1853; vi. Ida, b. May 15, 1859; m. Joel Pettit and lived at Wells, N. Y., in 1895; D. A. R. (D. A. R. Lineage Book, 36, p. 98); vii. Alfred Ulysses, b. 1860; served in Co. B, 13th U. S. Inf. in the Philippines in 1903.

William Cowles, d. aged 61; services at the Funeral Church, New York City, Jan. 26, 1915.

William Cowles, m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Webster of Hartford.

William Cowles, b. Oct. 18, 1883, at Hartford, Conn., son of John Cowles of Hartford, age 27, b. New York, laborer, and Margaret Murphy, age 21, b. Ireland.

Born May 2, 1884, at Bristol, Conn., a son to William Cowles of Bristol, age 25, farmer, b. Torrington, Conn., and Theresa Bunzler, age 24, b. in Germany, her first child.

Index of the Probate Records of Suffolk Co., Mass., 1636-1893, Vol. I:

1832. William Cowle, Administration.

1875. Whiting D. Cowles, Will.

1877. Mary Ann Cowles, Administration.

1880. William W. Cowles, Will.

William Cowls [of Froom (C. R.)], Great Britain; m. April 16, 1751, Abigail Horten. (Marblehead, Mass., Vital Records to 1850.)

William F. Cowles of Hartford, Conn., b. there 1888, machinist, son of Frank and Tillie (Miller) Cowles; m. Hartford, April 24, 1911, Edith M. Burt, b. 1892, Westfield, Mass., dau. of Emerson L. and Mabel (Pike) Burt. Children: i. Francis, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1911; ii. child; iii. Mildred, b. Hartford, Dec. 5, 1914; d. there Aug. 30, 1915; iv. Donald, b. Hartford, April 10, 1916; v. Robert Lawrence, b. Hartford, Sept. 10, 1918, her fifth child, 4 children then living.

William H. Cowles of Hartford, Conn., b. there 1847,

machinist; m. Mattie E. Sweetzer of Hartford, b. th
Children: i. child; ii. Charles H., b. Aug. 10, 1878, F
iii. William W., b. Nov. 8, 1880, Hartford; iv. Fre
mond, b. Dec. 19, 1889, Hartford, her fourth child, 3 children
then living.

Hon. William P. Cowles of Lawrenceburg, Tenn., m.
Antoinette Griswold, dau. of Cyrus and Pamela (Niles) Gris-
wold; left a daughter who m. Samuel Fowler of New York,
and other daughters. (Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.)

Wilson E. Cowles, d. Oct. 16, 1911, at the residence of his
sister, Mrs. J. R. Dias, 54 Bainbridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Amasa Adams, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1832, son of
James W. and Lorena (Westfall) Adams; m. in Allegan Co.,
Mich., Sarah Cowles; lived there and had Charles E. Adams,
b. Jan. 8, 1868. (Wentworth Gen., 1878.)

Ashbel Atkins, bapt. Feb. 20, 1785, son of Samuel and Esther
(Minor) Atkins of Wolcott, Conn.; m. ——— Cowles of
Southington, Conn.; removed to Genesee, N. Y., and d. there.
(Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Conn.)

Lucinda P. Babcock, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. April 1, 1884, dau.
of Benjamin and Polly (Cowles) Babcock; m. Arba Beebe
and resided in Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Had
five children. (Webster Gen., 1915.)

Edward Bancroft of Westfield, Mass., b. there, age 23,
grocer, single; m. Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1902, Jennie L.
Cowles of Hartford, b. New Jersey, age 23, single.

John Barber, m. March 9, 1797, Bridport, Vt., Rebecca
Cowls.

Benjamin Benedict, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1846,
Melinda Cowles of Lake Pleasant. Res. Kansas. Child: i.
Forest Wood Benedict (Benedict Gen.).

Carmi Benton, b. Nov. 27, 1798, son of Ezra and Phebe
(White) Benton of Salisbury, Conn., m. May 6, 1823, Lucia
Cowles. (Sanford Gen., 1911.)

Orrin Cowles, m. Hannah Matilda Bissell, b. Nov. 15, 1812;
d. March 10, 1857, at Rockford, Ill. (Hist. of Ancient Wind-
sor, Conn.)

William Blanchard, m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1718, Sarah
Cowles. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., XIII: 143.)

Helen Louisa Bryan, b. Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1892, dau. of Edward C. Bryan of Westfield, bookkeeper, b. New York City, and Carara (Cowles) Bryan, b. Cromwell, Conn.

Samuel Buckingham, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. June 3, 1870; m. (1) May 6, 1833, Julia C. Cowles of Chatham, Conn., by whom he had seven children. She d. April 2, 1863, and he married again. Children, by first wife: i. Julia C., b. April 14, 1834; ii. Emma R., b. Aug. 18, 1835; iii. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1841; iv. Samuel S., b. May, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1868; v. Jennie, b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. March 18, 1869; vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Dec. 3, 1845; vii. Heman, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1867. (Buckingham Fam., 1872.)

David Burgner, m. (2) Sept. 16, 1852, in Wells Co., Ind., Elizabeth Cowles. He d. Dec. 14, 1863, in Seneca, Ohio, and she resided in 1890, with her daughter, the wife of Dr. G. Rubard at Flat Rock, Ohio. Children: i. Sarah Jane, b. 1854; d. 1855; ii. Jacob Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1856; iii. Willie, b. 1858; d. 1864; iv. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. Dr. G. Rubard. (Burgner Gen., 1890.)

Marshall B. Burr of Compton, Ill., b. June 8, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1845, Mary L. Cowles, b. Oct. 25, 1827, Belchertown, Mass.; no issue. (Burr Gen., 1902.)

William B. Cable of New Britain, Conn., age 26, b. at Danbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 188c, at New Britain, Lucy E. Cowles of New Britain, age 20, b. Springfield, Mass.

Jane Ann Churchill, b. Sept. 26, 1830, in Red Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Van Vradenberg) Churchill; m. George Cowles. (Churchill Gen., 1904.)

George Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1831, at Western, N. Y., son of David and Amy (Hawkins) Cleveland of Prophetstown, Ill.; m. at Genesco, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 1, 1860, Gertrude Cowles, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1841, dau. of George T. and Rosella (Andrews) Cowles. Children: i. Ida May, b. Oct. 7, 1861; teacher, Prophetstown, Ill., 1882; ii. Henry Bennett, b. July 13, 1863. (Cleveland Gen., 1899.)

Elbert Victor Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1853, son of Ethan Rogers and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Curtis; m. (1) 1875, Alice Phelps Lannas; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1878, Ada Cowles. E. R. Curtis d. 1892, in Preston, N. Y. (Rogers Gen., 1902.)

John P. Dalmer of Hartford, Conn., b. in Germany, age 22,

single, clerk; m. March 27, 1902, Hartford, Lillian M. Cowles of Hartford, b. in Massachusetts, age 21, single.

Lysander Francis Deming, b. Oct. 7, 1811, in Cincinnati, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1894, in Andover, N. Y.; m. in 1859, Emma P. Cowles, dau. of John and Sarah (Cowden) Cowles. He was a piano maker. His widow lived in New York City in 1904; no issue. (Deming Gen., 1904.)

Frank Elijah Dewey, physician, Peterboro, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1849, son of Charles and Eliza Ruth (Crain) Dewey of Madison Co., N. Y.; m. April 6, 1873, Ella A. Cowles of Oneida Castle, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. May 7, 1853. (Dewey Gen., 1898.)

Joseph Doolittle, b. at Wallingford, Conn., March 13, 1700, or July 3, 1707; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1726, Rachel Cole, or March 14, 1728, Rachel Cowles; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1735, Martha Hitchcock. (Whitney Gen., 1878; Doolittle Gen., p. 114, and Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn.)

Lucretia M. Earl, b. June 23, 1874, at Sheridan, Mich., dau. of James J. and Almyra (Douglas) Earl; m. ——— Cowles, had a child, Joy Lucretia Cowles, b. Oct. 5, 1911, at Nelson, Mich. (Descendants of Andrew Warner, 1919.)

Annie Arnold Ely, b. July 13, 1766, dau. of Col. John and Sarah (Worthington) Ely of Pochog (Saybrook), Conn.; m. Dr. Cowles. (Cheseborough Gen., 1903.)

Amah Ely, b. 1760, sister of Annie Arnold Ely, above, m. ——— Coles. (Ely Ancestry, 1902.)

Calvin Fuller, b. Jan. 18, 1829, son of Calvin and Arhasha (Kellogg) Fuller of Tolland and West Granville, Mass.; m. 1848, Mrs. Mary Ann Cowles. He was a Union soldier in Co. B, 21st Mass. Regt., and was shot through the arm, Aug. 19, 1864. (Kellogg Gen., 1903; Fuller Gen., 1914, Vol. 3.)

Peter Germain, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., age 30, first m., shoemaker, b. Waterbury, Vt., son of Peter and Julia (Sawyer) Germain; m. June 29, 1899, Northampton, Mass., Alice E. (Palmer) Cowles of Westfield, age 28, second m., whip plaiter, b. Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Frances (Churchill) Palmer.

Irene Giddings, b. March 15, 1843, dau. of Jabez and Eliza (Gardiner) Giddings; m. John C. Cowles. Jabez Giddings

removed from New Durham, N. Y., to Illinois, in 1835, and m. in 1837, Eliza Gardiner, and resided in Loran, Ill., in 1882, at the age of 72 years. (Giddings Gen., 1882, page 132.)

Luretta Gilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1816, dau. of Domer Gilbert of Peru, Mass.; m. Mr. Cowles; 3 children, all dead, the last dying in the army in the Civil War (Goldthwaete Gen., 1899.)

Jonathan⁴ Graves (Samuel³, John², Thomas¹), son of Samuel and Sarah Graves of Sunderland, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1689; m. June 2, 1715, Elizabeth Cowles; settled in Sunderland, Mass. (Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.)

Charles C. Ives of Hartford, Conn., b. in Connecticut, age 24, single; m. Sept. 7, 1875, at Hartford, Elizabeth Cowles, b. in Connecticut, age 21, single.

William M. Kellogg of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. there, age 39; m. July 15, 1877, at Wethersfield, Conn., Ella C. Cowles of Wethersfield, divorced, b. Hartford, Conn., age 26 (T. R.).

Frank Knerzer of Hartford, Conn., age 38, b. in Germany, filer, widower, son of Simon and Maria (Hockman) Knerzer, both b. in Germany; m. Hartford, Dec. 28, 1905, Eva E. Cowles of Hartford, age 40, b. New York, widow, third m., dau. of Frank G. Peck, b. Glastonbury, Conn., and Jane E. (Bell) Peck, b. in New York.

Gilbert Augustus Lyman, b. July 1, 1836, carpenter, Newark, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1862, Hannah Cowles. Children: i. Eugene, b. June 7, 1863; ii. Charles A., b. Aug. 3, 1864; iii. Mitchell L., b. Jan. 30, 1866; iv. Jane, b. May 26, 1867. All d. before 1872, except Mitchell L. (Lyman Gen., 1872.)

James McConnell, b. Oct. 14, 1801, in Maryland; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1878, farmer and merchant; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1832, Anna Cooper; 6 children; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1863, Catherine M. Cowles; no children. (Maulsby Gen., 1909.)

M. C. Morgan of Torrington, Conn., physician, b. in Connecticut, age 57, widower, 3d m.; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1898, Louise M. Cowles of Hartford, b. in Connecticut, age 53, 3d m.

Terry S. Noble of Westfield, Mass., b. there May 27, 1834, whip maker, son of Edmund and Ann (Chapin) Noble of Westfield; m. (2) Westfield, Nov. 5, 1880, Celestia L. Cowles of Westfield, age 38, b. South Hadley, Mass., 2d marriage, dau. of James M. and Celestia Lloyd.

Israel Osborn, a farmer, b. in New Milford, Conn., July 6, 1760; m. (1) in New Fairfield, Conn., Mercy Kellogg; (2) Abigail Cowles; (3) Mrs. Lucinda Hoyt. Child: i. Mercy Osborn, b. in Brookfield, Conn. (Kellogg Gen., 1903.)

William Olcott of Hartford, Conn., bapt. Nov. 3, 1751; d. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Abigail Cowles of East Hartford, Conn., who d. Feb. 15, 1779, aged 24. Their two children d. in infancy. (Olcott Gen., 1874.)

Louisa Pease, b. Plainfield, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel Robert and Anna Nancy (Stanton) Pease of West Springfield, Mass.; m. Mr. Cowles, post office, Marceline, Mo. (Stanton Gen., 1891.)

Mary Penfield, m. (1) William S. Cowles; m. (2) William L. Fleming. She had four children by Mr. Cowles, two of whom married, viz.: William P. Cowles and Jennie Cowles. It is presumed they had descendants. (Communicated by Mr. E. D. Barbour, Boston, Mass., 1896.)

Mrs. Alice L. (Cowles) Percival, wife of H. Creighton Percival of Los Angeles, Calif., wrote in 1908 that her father, Henry Cowles, came from Connecticut more than fifty-five years ago, that he died when she was four years old and, as her mother died shortly afterwards, she knew nothing of his family except that he had sisters.

Andrew Peters, b. in New York City, Jan. 19, 1855, son of Thomas McClure Peters, archdeacon of New York, and Alice (Richmond) Peters; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1889, Cornelia Halsey Cowles, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1865, dau. of Henry and Henrietta (Kitchell) Cowles. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1903. Children: i. Andrew, b. at Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1890; ii. Alice Lillian, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 22, 1892; iii. Mildred, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1895. (Peters Gen., 1903, and Colonial Families of America, Vol. 2.)

Gilbert Mortimer Plympton, b. Jan. 15, 1835, at Bedloe's Island, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1863, at New York City, Mary S. (Stevens) Cowles. (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 31, p. 27.)

Pardon Potter, m. June 13, 1833, at Bristol, Conn., Olive Cowles.

Wells Rollins of Westfield, Mass., age 21, b. in England,

James D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

William D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

James D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

William D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

James D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

William D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

James D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

William D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

James D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

William D. Smith, a student in the School of Divinity, died at Chicago, Ill., on the 10th of March, 1881, at the age of 21 years. He was a native of New York, and was a member of the University of Chicago.

tailor, single, son of William and Julia Rollins; m. Westfield, Sept. 15, 1883, Mary Cowles of Westfield, age 20, b. Worcester, Mass., operative, single, dau. of Peter S. and Marianne F. Cowles.

George H. Saegaert of Hartford, Conn., b. in France, age 22, machinist, single, son of George J. and Lucy D. (Bray) Saegaert, both b. in France; m. Feb. 10, 1904, at Hartford, Henrietta A. Cowles of Hartford, age 26, single, b. in Farmington, Conn., dau. of Henry and Jane M. (Warren) Cowles, both b. in Farmington.

Benjamin Franklin Sisson, b. Belchertown, Mass., April 16, 1827; m. Harriet Cowles in Chicopee, Mass., and resided at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Had 4 children. (Slocomb Gen., 1882.)

Peter Snyder, b. New York City, Nov. 24, 1790, son of Henry and Sarah (Cowles) Snyder. (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 31.)

Betsey Jane Spalding, b. June 15, 1837, dau. of Jesse and Electa (Hayward) Spalding of North Eaton, Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Robert Cowles. (Spalding Gen., 1897.)

Dexter Spalding, b. Sept. 11, 1836, in Swanton, Ohio; d. May 8, 1874; m. May 6, 1867, Miranda Cowles, b. May 6, 1850. Child: i. John Africa, b. Oct. 20, 1868, at Swanton; m. Jan. 11, 1887, Eva Margaret Hepbinger; res. Swanton, farmer; children: (i) Vina Lolo, b. Aug. 4, 1888; (ii) Lena May, b. May 28, 1890; (iii) Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1892; (iv) Dexter J., b. April 14, 1895. (Spalding Gen., 1897.)

Roland Sperry, b. Sept. 3, 1832, in Russia, N. Y., son of Merit and Beulah Maria (Bunce) Sperry of Harmony and Panama, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Elnora Cowles, b. April 30, 1836, in Harmony, N. Y. They resided on a farm near the old homestead. (Sanford Gen., 1911.)

Hon. John Strong, b. April 5, 1816; m. June 22, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Cowles, Farmington, Conn. (Loomis Gen., 1880.)

John H. Thuer, b. East Hartford, Conn., age 55, widower, gunmaker (Colt's), Hartford, son of Alexander and Anna M. (Dorsey) Thuer; m. May 6, 1918, Hartford, Conn., Louise (Hyatt) Cowles, b. Hartford, age 35, widow, dau. of Theodore and Isabella (Day) Hyatt.

Names changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892.

"1846. Wealthy Minerva Roxana Trask of Leverett, may take the name of Wealthy Roxana Cowles; also her two minor children, Sarah Maria and George Evans, may take the name of Cowles."

George D. Trombley, b. March 19, 1841, at Plattsburg, N. Y., son of Samuel and Orilla Hannah (Phelps) Trombley, m. Anne Eliza Cowles. She d. Aug. 16, 1879. (Phelps Gen.)

James B. Upham, b. March 3, 1826, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. July 3, 1846, Susanna Cowles, b. Oct. 5, 1826, and lived in Williamstown, Iowa. Children: i. Warren, b. June 5, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Alice Caine and lived in Fredericksburg, Iowa; children: (i) Earle, b. Sept. 15, 1879; (ii) Clarence, b. July 3, 1883; (iii) Claude, b. Dec. 29, 1888; ii. William, b. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Mary Struble and lived in Williamstown, Iowa; children: (i) Artie, b. Jan. 31, 1884; (ii) Lamont, b. June 22, 1886; iii. Eva, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Willey Putney, Sept. 20, 1877; iv. George, b. May 15, 1862; m. Emma Struble and had a son Harry; v. Oscar, b. Aug. 12, 1867. (Upham Gen., 1892.)

James Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1838, in Marshallville, N. Y.(?); m. Electa Cowles. Res. Marshall, Mich. Mechanic. (Descendants of John White, 1900.)

Rev. Samuel Whitcomb, b. in Lisbon, N. H., June 1, 1787; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Cowles. He d. in Clarendon, Mich., April 7, 1867; had six children; no dates. (White Gen., 1905.)

Isaac Henry Wickwire, son of Joel H., of Prairieville, Mich.; m. Sarah Cowles. Res. Milo, Mich. Children: i. Clarissa Jane; ii. Mary; iii. George. (Wickwire Gen., 1909.)

T. M. Cowles, member of the association for the organization of St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Wheeling, W. Va., May 11, 1819. (Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, II: 336.)

Amy E. Cowles, age 33; m. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874, James Ryder, age 43.

Elijah Cowles, b. Tolland, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1843, Sandisfield, Mass.

Mabel Birdsall, b. in New York City, July 5, 1872, dau. of Stephen Taber and Sarah Josephine (Haviland) Birdsall; educated at Bryn Mawr College, A.B., '94; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1896, William Turner Cowles, secretary of the Home and Foreign Missionary Auxiliary of the Society of Friends; secretary of the Aid Society; member, Hospital Guild and several social clubs. Member, Society of Friends; member of College Club of Glens Falls, Glens Falls Country Club and other social clubs. Res. 29 William St., Glens Falls, N. Y. (Woman's Who's Who of America, 1914-1915.)

William Douglass of Hancock, Mass., appointed guardian of Isaac Cowles, son of Isaac Cowles late of Farmington, Conn., said minor declares himself to be 17 years old the 28th day of Sept. 1782. (Probate Records, Pittsfield, Mass.)

Charles Comstock Cowles, U. S. Navy Yard; res. 714 Warren Ave., Bremerton, Wash.; electrical engineer; b. Tehama, Calif., Feb. 22, 1876, son of H. P. and Anna (Hand) Cowles; [father C. E. during early history of California, 1869-1906]; private instruction and post graduate; m. Red Bluff, Calif., March 24, 1900, Minnie E. Lester; engaged in his profession with various private concerns, 1896-1916; electrical engineer, U. S. Navy Dept., since 1916. Three years in Calif. Nat. Guard. Member, A. A. E. E., Elk, Knight of the Macca-bees. Recreation: Fishing, hunting; Republican. Member, Christian (Disciples) Church. (For full sketch see Who's Who in Engineering, 1922-23.) Children: i. Lester H.; ii. Harland B., deceased.

Marriage intention, Tolland, Mass., May 7, 1855, William C. Moore and Mrs. Hannah A. Cowles.

William C. Moore, m. June 2, 1855, at Tolland, Mass., Marah Cowles. Second marriage for both.

Ruth Gray, b. ———; d. Niles, Mich. [dau. of Jabez Gray, b. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn., April 4, 1760; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836, and Ruth Norton, his wife, b. Farmington, Conn., June 2, 1760; d. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1799]; m. (1) John Woodruff; m. (2) C. Cowles.

Augusta Ella Cowles, age 21, b. Springfield, Mass., dau. of Walter and Ottelia (Schroeder) Cowles; m. there Sept. 3, 1921, William Herbert Muldrew, age 23 (lineman), son of William and Margaret (McMillan) Muldrew.

Thomas Cowles, Farmington, son of Thomas and Ruth Cowles, bapt. Dec. 29, 1751, Avon, Conn. (West Avon, Ch. Rec.)

Mary Ann Cowles, m. Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1848, William Green, by Rev. Townsend P. Abell.

Henry Cowles, d. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 6, 1850, of cancer.

Widow H. Cowles of ———, d. in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 19, 1815, aged 90.

Ezekiel Woodruff and Anne Cowles, both of Farmington, were m. Feb. 20, 1734/5. (Perhaps a Cole or widow Cowles.)

Abel Ward Cowles, son of William Cowles. "Born ye 2d ———, 1763," Farmington, Conn. (Perhaps Cole.)

U. S. Census, 1790, Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y.: William Cowles, 7 males over 16 years (rest of report illegible).

John Cowles signed at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1775, a pledge of a patriotic association to execute all the measures recommended by the Continental Congress to oppose the several arbitrary Acts of the British Parliament (see Hist. of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1877, by Smith, page 494 and ante).

U. S. Census, Batavia, N. Y., 1850:

William Cowles, age 24 years, b. N. Y. Cabinet maker.

Alice L. Cowles, age 10 months, b. New York.

Nancy Osborne Cowles, age 52 years, b. Connecticut.

George Cowles, b. Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1828.

Sibyl Cowles, m. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1824, Calvin Hutchins.

Emily A. Cowles (wife of Samuel Cowles), b. May 21, 1840, New Marlboro, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1920, Hartford, Conn., buried, Unionville, Conn., dau. of Charles Palmer, b. New Marlboro, and his wife ———, b. Goshen, Conn.

Joseph Cowles, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1921, son of William Cowles of Hartford, laborer, age 30, white, b. Jersey Shore, Pa., and his wife, Eunice Elberta Kelton of Hartford, age 20, b. Antes Forte, Pa. Her first child.

Robert Henry Cowles, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1899;

Thomas, Charles, 1790-1860, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

John, son of Thomas, was in 1840 the first
 to settle in the country. (See page 185)

d. June 14, 1918, on board missing navy collier Cyclops; seaman, 2d class; enlisted New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1917, son of Robert Cowles, a chief cook, who came from Hyde Park, London, Eng., to New York, where he died about 1907, and his wife, ——— Richards, who died about 1909; grandson of Robert Cowles, who had also two daughters, Mrs. Greenhill and Ada Cowles. After the death of his parents Robert H. Cowles made his home with his uncle, William J. Richards, and his grandmother, Mrs. Jenetta Richards of Bridgeport, Conn.; occupation, chauffeur.

Samuel Wheeler Cowles, b. Amherst, Mass., Dec. 12, 1781, son of John and Jemima Cowles.

Frank T. Cowles, son of John T. and Eliza (Watkins) Cowles, m. Amherst, Mass., June 4, 1918, Mary E., dau. of Walter L. and Nellie (Sylvester) Stone.

Ernest Cowles, b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 28, 1878, son of Ira and Emma E. Cowles.

Charles P. Cowles, m. Chicopee, Mass., April 1, 1875, Mary A. Nims and had Myrtie A., b. Chicopee, Sept. 15, 1875.

Born, Chicopee, Mass., March 31, 1868, to Edwin M. and Ellen Cowles, a son.

Ella I. Cowles, m. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 10, 1869, Joseph Morgan.

Lemuel Houghton, b. Sept. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1902; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1848, Miranda Putnam, who d. Jan. 25, 1856, at Mt. Adams(?); m. (2) Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 15, 1859, Hattie O. or A. Cowles. Res. Springfield, Mass. One child, by first wife d. young; two children, by second wife, Ada L., b. Sept. 9, 1865, and Arthur L., b. Jan. 23, 1873 (see Houghton Gen., 1912).

Ida F. Cowles, m. Chicopee, Mass., April 5, 1876, James B. Stewart.

Jennie H. Cowles, m. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, Edson J. Coon [Cone?].

Harriet (Grant) Cowles, b. Hardwick, Mass.; d. Chicopee, Mass., July 12, 1870, aged 39 years, 10 months, 28 days, dau. of Philip Grant.

Walter Cowles, d. Chicopee, Mass., July 26, 1870, single, son of John and Harriet Cowles.

U. S. Census Report, Putnam County, Ga., 1850, No. 553:

Elizabeth Cowles, age 47, b. Georgia.

John Cowles, " 8, " "

Louisa Cowles, " 5, " "

Sarah Cowles. " 2, " "

They are probably of the Cowles family of Virginia as some of that family lived at Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.

N. B. Cows, age 40, private, Co. I, 10th Regt., So. Carolina, C. S. A.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, Williamsburg County, S. C. (see History of same county by Boddie, 1923).

John Cowles of Washington Co., Ga., a butler, June 25, 1784; Samuel Cowles of Monroe Co., Ga., Land Lottery Grants. Lottery of 1827; William Cowles [perhaps William Marston Cowles], received a Bounty Warrant for Revolutionary War services, and Capt. William Cowles served in the Indian Wars succeeding the Revolution, but was not a Revolutionary soldier (see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, 1920).

A daughter of Charles Cowles was born Jan'y 28, 1855. (Vital Statistics of Seymour, Conn., 1883.)

Lurane Olds, b. Jan. 10, 1762, at Ware, Mass.; m. Asa Daniels. Their son, Asa Daniels, m. Azubah Cowles. (Olds Gen., 1915.)

Alden Whitney (John, Palmer, Joseph, Timothy, John, John), b. Java, N. Y., July 14, 1829, son of John and Rachel (Ward) Whitney of Wyoming, N. Y., and Compton, Ill.; m. at Compton, Jan. 25, 1852, Charlotte Maria Cowles, b. July 6, 1831; d. April 7, 1888. He was a farmer; res. Lamont, Buchanan Co., Iowa. (See Whitney Gen., 1895.) Children (Whitney): i. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1880, Albert Ward; children (Ward): (i) Alden R.; (ii) Charles, and (iii) Sarah; ii. Rachel Mary, b. July 7, 1856; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1876; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1883(?); iii. Orril L., b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1885, F. A. Carey; iv. S. Alden, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. March 21, 1883(?); v. John S., b. July 8, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1891(?); vi. Alma E., b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. March 31, 1884, T. W. Smalley; children (Smalley): (i)

Alden E., and (ii) Mary M.; vii. Daniel Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1867; viii. Willard M., b. July 17, 1870; m. April 3, 1889(?); ix. Hiram Melvin, b. April 18, 1873.

Elizabeth G. Stratton, b. July 7, 1829, dau. of Rufus and Henrietta (Ruggles) Stratton; m. ——— Cowles of Leominster, Mass. (Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 1875, p. 549.)

George H. Cowles, age 28 years. Enlisted May 16, 1898, at Binghamton, N. Y., to serve two years; mustered in as private, Co. H, First Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; d. Nov. 12, 1898, in U. S. Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii. (See New York in the Spanish-American War, Vol. I, pp. 221, 373.)

John T. Cowles, Jr., age 21 years. Enlisted May 2, 1898, at Schenectady, N. Y., to serve two years; mustered in as private Co. E, First Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., May 16, 1898; mustered out with company, Oct. 31, 1898, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Esther S. Cowles, b. 1902, in Chicopee, Mass., dau. of Frank J. and Mary (Fallon) Cowles; m. Nov. 9, 1918, in Westfield, Mass., Robert Welch, b. 1897, in Westfield, son of Arthur and Jessie (Rice) Welch. He was an inspector-machinist.

Frances Cowles, Farmington, Conn., m. March 2, 1836, William Henry Stow, N. Y.

Content Cowles, d. May 9, 1811, aged 68. (Bible Record of Ashbel Cowles (516).)

Born Jan. 20, 1856, a male child, son of John T. Cowles, age 27, a mechanic of Farmington, and Julia B. Cowles, age 22, b. in Massachusetts; d. Feb. 6, 1856, in Farmington, Conn.

Married Oct. 11, 1849, in Farmington, Conn., Levi Brack, age 28, clock maker of Farmington, born in Burlington, Conn., and Annette R. Cowles, age 23, born in Bristol, Conn.

W. O. Cowles. This name, without dates, appears on a gravestone in the Friends burial ground at Oswego, town of Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children of Harry F. and Jennie L. C. (Lawrence) Cowles: i. Franklin Lawrence, b. June 29, 1921; ii. Lee Ona, b. April 16, 1927. (Hadley, N. Y., Vital Records.)

Born May 2, 1884, a son to William Cowles, b. Torrington, Conn., age 25, residence, Bristol, Conn., farmer, and Theresa Bunzler, b. Germany, age 24, her first child. (Bristol, Conn., Town Records.)

Wm. T. Cowles, born at Northampton, Mass., son of James T. Cowles; d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 7 months. (Record of Deaths, Town of Northampton, Mass.)

Alvin G. Cowles, in a letter dated 1059 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 24, 1928, says in part: "I am the only one left of my family bearing the Cowles name that I know of. My father was Charles Edwin Cowles, born at Lockport, Ill., Sept. 19, 1850. His father died when he was small and I have no record back of that, except that he came from somewhere in New York, probably Schenectady or Chautauqua."

Wm. J. Connelley, who is a member of the
 I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 1, 1000 Broadway, New York
 City, is a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 1,
 1000 Broadway, New York City. He is a member
 of the I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 1, 1000 Broadway,
 New York City. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.
 Lodge, No. 1, 1000 Broadway, New York City.
 He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 1,
 1000 Broadway, New York City. He is a member
 of the I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 1, 1000 Broadway,
 New York City. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.
 Lodge, No. 1, 1000 Broadway, New York City.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX I. Memorandum made by James R. Cowles (74) in 1866, at the dictation of his father, Rev. Henry Brown Cowles (26), who was born in 1803. "H. B. Cowles was the youngest son of James Cowles (7). He was born and raised in Fauquier Co., Va. James Cowles was the son of Thomas Cowles (2). He was born and raised in James City Co., Va. Thomas Cowles was the son of John Cowles (1). He was born and raised in James City Co., Va. From the best information in the possession of H. B. Cowles this branch of the family came directly from England to Virginia and settled near Williamsburg, Va. Thence two branches, viz.: Edmund and Henry Cowles, removed to Barren Co., Ky., about the year 1804. Another, viz.: Samuel Cowles, emigrated to Georgia."

APPENDIX II. Mr. David Spencer Cowles (34), born in James City County, Va., in 1819, wrote in 1892, as follows: "My family sprang from three brothers who came from England in the settlement of this county one and one half centuries ago. I have always been under the impression that the entire Cowles family descended from these English brothers who settled in James City Co., Thomas, John, and Henry."

APPENDIX III. Memorandum found among the papers of Mr. R. P. Taylor of Toano, Va., in 1906: "John and Thomas Cowles with Obedience his wife, came from England about 1700. John settled in James City County and his brother went to New York. Thomas and Obedience my great grandfather and mother had eleven sons and daughters." He evidently meant to say that Thomas settled in James City County and his brother went to New York for in the same memorandum he locates Thomas Cowles and his descendants in James City County.

APPENDIX IV. Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666, Cowles Sarah, 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland County.

APPENDIX V. Virginia Land Office Patent Book 5, Page 652. To all etc. now know ye that I the said Sir William Berkeley, Knight Governor Etc. Give and Grant unto Edmund Cowles and Phillip Charles 242 acres and 1 Rood of marsh land being a Neck lying in Chickahominy River on the North side of James River in James City County & Bounded as followeth: Beginning over against a Clay point of Gregory Wells' land next towards old field and running N.W. 112 poles then S.W. by S. 290 poles S.E. 142 poles N.E. by N. 1/2 N. ly 314 poles. The said land

being due by transportation of five persons etc. To have & To hold etc To be held etc yielding & paying etc. provided etc. Dated the 6th of Aug. 1666.

Names of persons transported

Joane Lucas, John Jones, Wm. Greyner
Hanah Grey, Jno. Bardell, Thos. Dayton.

APPENDIX VI. Virginia Land Office, Book 6, Page 7.

To all etc. Whereas etc. Now Know ye yt I yee said Sir Wm. Berkeley, Kn't etc, do give & Grant to Edmund Cowles 125 acres of land in Charles City County being part of a dividend of land formerly granted to Jno. Stith & by him assigned to Jas. Hardway as per record of Westover Parish, as appeareth & by Jno. Hardway, sonn and heir of ye said James, sold to yee said Richard Cowles as by bill of Sale dated yee 3 June 1614., may appear. Being on yee North side James River, bounding as followeth: Beginning at a small Pasimmon tree at yee River side against yee Ferry running E. 3° N. to Kennige his Creek mouth, thence up yee Creek N. 19° W. 10 Pos., N. 15° W 16 Pos., N. 3° W. 12 Pos., N. 33° W. 10 Pos. N. 19° E. 16 Pos., N. 12° E. 10 Pos., N. 5° W. 20 Pos., N. 18° W. 8 Pos., N. 62° W. 8 Pos., N. 36° E. 6 Pos., N. 25° W. 14 Pos., N. 19° W. 26 Pos., N. 5° E. 16 Pos., N. 48° W. 10 Pos., N. 67° W. 14 Pos., N. 36° W. 16 Pos., to a field, N. 65° W. to yee further end of field 16 Pos, N. 20° W. 20 Pos, N. 12° E. 14 Pos., over against ye Lot House, N. 42° E. 20 Pos., E. 18° W. 18 Pos E. 8° S. 110 Pos., N. 66° E. 16 Pos., N. 5° W. 24 Pos., N. 55° E. 6 Pos. to Westover Path; ye same course continued 28 Pos N. 10° E. 30 Pos., N. 11° W. 24 Pos., thence ye breadth of ye land, thence reverse lines by marked tree to yee place began at, the said land being due to yee said Edmund Cowles as above stated; to have etc to be held etc yielding etc. Provided etc.

Dated yee 29th day of September 1666.

Names of persons brought over.

Mingo (Negro). Henry Brones.
Charles (Negro). Walter Mannington.

APPENDIX VII. Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, by Bruce, 1907.

Trade with the West Indies began as early as 1633. * * * In a vessel which left Barbadoes in 1661, the Charles of Southton, there were among the consignments for Virginia, six hogsheads of bay salt. In some instances these consignments were restricted to negroes, in others to sugar, rum, and molasses. * * * Bills of exchange were frequently used. Disputed accounts, arising in the course of this trade were carried to the General Court of Virginia for decision., and were ordered settled in kind and not in

coin or tobacco. An instance of this nature occurred in 1673, when this body, in a suit by Edmund Cowles against the attorneys of Mr. William Marshall, required the latter to deliver two hogshheads of muscovado sugar, one puncheon of rum, and eighty-five gallons of molasses. (Records of General Court, Page 158.)

The following is a copy of the General Court Record in the case: "October 20th 1673. Judgement is granted Mr. Edmond Cowles against Lt. Col Ch: Moryson Attorney of Mr. Wm. Marshall for Payment of two hoggsheads of Muscavoda sugar Conteyning neat sixteen hundred & twelve pound & one Punching of Rum Conteyning eighty six gallons. One Punching of molasses Conteyning eighty-five gallons, two drie hhds for sugar, two Punchings for Rum & Molasses which acco't was Prohibited in Court & is to be paid According to Articles, with Costs Su^{te}."

APPENDIX VIII. Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1659-60-1693.

To the Right Hono^{ble} The King's Most Sacred Ma^{ties} Com^{rs} for Enquiring into the grievances & pressures of this his Ma^{ties} Country of Virginia.

We the inhabitants of James City County having to our great joy received your Honor's declaration of the 6th of February last by which we are informed of his Royal Majesty's princely care of his Colony in redressing our pressures, doe most humbly present these following particulars, which we humbly conceive to be the great grievances of this Colony & causes of these late unhappy rebellion (Bacon's Rebellion 1676), war's devastation & differences amongst us, and we do appoint Col. Robt. Holt & Mr. William Sherwood to present these papers, the one part to your honors, the other to the honorable Assembly of Virginia. (Here follows ten paragraphs dealing with imposts, taxation, relations with Indians, too frequent meetings of the Assemblies, restoration of arms and ammunition, fees of clerks and sheriffs, exemption of certain persons from taxation, Indian slaves in private hands to be put to public use, and proposing a land tax, Signed by Edmund Cowles, Phill. Charles, Phill/Charles Jr. and 35 others.)

APPENDIX IX. William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. XII: 207, and Virginia Land Office Patent Book No. 7, Page 515.

To all etc, whereas etc. Now Know ye, that I. ye sd. Lord Howard, Governor etc, doe with the advise and consent of ye Councill of State, accordingly give and grant unto Gilbert Chancy, of James Citty County, 50 acres of Land in ye sd. County on ye West side of Chickahominy River, Beginning att a hickary in Mr. Cowles line of markt trees, and from it South 20 Easterly 32 chains to an oake; thence South 77° Easterly 60 chains to Peashill Creek and down it to ye said Cowles aforesaid line and

up it South $84\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ Westerly through one corner of Bassette field to ye first mentioned hickary.

The sd land being due by etc for the transportation of one person in to this Colony etc.

Dated this 27th day of Aprill Anno Domi. 1686.

APPENDIX X. Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia.

Oct. 1, 1698. Resolved that Philip Ludwell, Esq. and Thomas Cowles are duly elected and returned Burgesses to serve in this Assembly for James City County.

Dec. 10, 1700. Resolved that the Returns which Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City County, hath made upon the Writt for election of a Burgess for his Majesty's Royall Colledge of William and Mary in these words.

James City County S's.

By virtue of this Writt I did appoint the 20th of November 1700 at James City for the election of a Burgess for the within mentioned Colledge. And the President and Masters not then appearing I Adjourned the said election to be made at the said Colledge the 4th day of December 1700. At which time and place appeared Mr. James Blair President of the sd Colledge and made Answer that there being as yet but a President and one Master therefore they did not think it fitt to elect a Burgess that thing to be done by the President and Masters of the said Colledge as appears by their Charter.

Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City.

As the case now stands is a good and acceptable Return.

Dec. 10, 1700. Resolved that Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City County who hath failed to make return of ye writt for election of a Burgess for James City be directed (according to his duty) to make return of said writt and that he doe it to-morrow when the House sits.

Dec. 12, 1700. Mr. Corbin reported from the Committee for election and privileges to whom was referred the return of the writt for the election of a Burgess for James City to be considered together with the petition of Thomas Cowles, Sheriff with the petition of * * * that the said Committee were come to a resolution therein which he read in his place and then delivered it in at the Table where being again read the House proceeded to take the same into consideration and it appearing that the Sheriff of James City County had upon the Writ for election of a Burgess for James City made a double return to wit: of Benjamin Harrison Jr. and Mr. Robert Beverly. Resolved, that Mr. Robert Beverly is duly elected a Burgess for James City.

Resolved and accordingly ordered that Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City County do forthwith come in to the House and rase his return made of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, Jr. upon the writ of election of a Burgess for James City and thereupon the

said Sheriff came into the House and according to the order raised his return made of Mr. Benjamin Harrison Jr. And then he was ordered to withdraw and being withdrawn the House took into consideration the occasion that moved him to make such return and after some time spent therein, Resolved That it is the opinion of the House that Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City County, did not make the aforesaid return out of a willful, obstinate humor but because of the circumstances of the election were such that they created in him a great dilemma and he was ignorant how to proceed thereupon. And it is further Resolved: That the said Thomas Cowles deserves to be excused for his said default as much as may be.

Dec. 16, 1700. A petition of Thomas Cowles, Sheriff of James City County for 6500 lbs. of tobacco for his attendance and other public services at the General Courts with the account relating thereto referred by his Excellency and Council to the consideration of the House.

Oct. 27, 1710. Resolved that Mr. Thomas Cowles and Mr. Henry Soane are duly returned Burgesses to serve in this present General Assembly for the County of James City.

The Commission of Mr. Thomas Cowles, Junior, to be messenger to this House was read (The messenger performed most of the duties later devolving upon the Sergeant-at-arms).

Nov. 7, 1710 The petition of Thomas Cowles, messenger to this House, was read praying that he may be excused from his attendance of the services of the House tomorrow, it being ye day appointed for performing the Ceremony of his mother's funeral. Ordered that he have liberty to be absent accordingly to the prayer of his petition.

Nov. 10, 1711. The petition of Thomas Cowles the messenger of the House, was read praying leave to attend at James City Court on Monday, he being summoned thither as a witness.

Ordered that the said petition be rejected.

Nov. 23, 1720 On consideration of the proposition from Charles City County that that part of James City County which lyeth on the West side of Chickahominy River may be added to Charles City County and that the said River may be the bounds of the county, as also of the petition of the principal inhabitants and freeholders of James City County on the west side of said River praying they may be added to Charles City County and that the said county of Charles City may be one entire parish. Resolved, That that part of Westopher and Weynoak Parishes lying on the north side of James River and that part of Wallingford Parish above Chickahominy River be one entire parish and that that part of the proposition which relates to the county is reasonable and that the bill be prepared accordingly. (The bill was enacted into law in November, 1720. See Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. 4, p. 94.)

May 8, 1742. Also a petition of Thomas Cowles, Keeper of the public Ferry over Chickahominy River at Goodall's, praying that the name of the said ferry may be altered and appointed from Goodall's to Hanmer's Point or Williams's.

May 14, 1742. Resolved that the petition of Thomas Cowles, Keeper of the public ferry over Chickahominy River at Goodall's for altering the name of the said ferry and appointing it from Goodall's to Hanmer's Point or Williams's is reasonable.

(This resolution was enacted into law during the same session the name Hanmer's appearing as Hamner's. See Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. 5, p. 189-91.)

Dec. 1, 1753. Mr. Charles Carter, from the Committee of Propositions and Grievances, reported, That the Committee had had under their further Consideration the proposition from the county of James City for adding that part of the said county of James City, above the Mill, commonly called Cowles, to the County of New Kent and that part of the said County of New Kent, commonly called Hickory Neck and Ware Creek to the said county of James City. * * * Resolved. That it is the opinion of this Committee that so much of said county of James City as lies on the upper side of the Bounds herein after mentioned (that is to say) beginning at the mouth of Diascund Run on Chickahominy River. * * *. (See also Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. 8, p. 208.)

Nov. 3, 1762. A claim of Thomas Cowles for taking up a Runaway, therein mentioned, was presented to the House and received and referred to the consideration of the Committee of claims.

APPENDIX XI. Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, Vol. 3, p. 1552.

Pursuant to an order of the House of Burgesses of this day you are hereby required forthwith to take into your custody Mr. Joseph Foster, Sheriff of New Kent County and Cause him to appear before the House to Amend his return on the Writt for Election of Burgesses for said County, Given under my hand this 27th day of October 1710.

Peter Beverly, Speaker.

To: Mr. Thomas Cowles Jr. Messenger to the House of Burgesses (Endorsed) Warrant to take the Sheriff of New (Kent).

APPENDIX XII. The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 1, p. 233.

Thomas Cowles, justice of the peace and member of the quorum for James City County, Va. June, 10, 1699.

Vol. 1, p. 366. Thomas Cowlett (Cowles?) Sheriff of James City County, Va. July 8, 1702.

Vol. 1, p. 366. Thomas Cowles, justice of the peace for James City County, Va. July, 8, 1702. (Among his associate justices were some of the most prominent men in the county.)

Vol. 7, p. 149. January, 20, 1777. Virginia Militia in the Revolution. Thomas Cowles for ferriages to Capt. Walker's comp'y of Volunteers £— 16—.

Vol. 10, p. 231. Slave owners Westmoreland Co., Va. James Cowles, 2 slaves, Thomas Cowles, 7 slaves.

Vol. 15, p. 58. Virginia Gleaning's in England by H. F. Waters. Henry Baskerville, citizen and fishmonger of London. Will, 26 Feb. 1675-76; proved, 19 May 1676. Gives to his brother John Baskerville in Virginia, and to a number of other persons, including Thomas Cowles, all of whom he calls his countrymen, who evidently were not then in Virginia, and moreover Thomas Cowles witnessed the will in London.

Vol. 15, p. 441. Members of the House of Burgesses (from the MS. Journals). Session begun Sept. 28, 1698, James City County, Philip Ludwell Esq. Thomas Cowles.

Vol. 18, p. 192. Members of the House of Burgesses (from the Journals). Session begun Oct. 25, 1710, James City County, Thomas Cowles, Henry Soane. (See also William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. III, p. 280.)

APPENDIX XIII. From Council Journal. Thomas Cowles was appointed a justice of the peace for James City County, 1712, by Governor of Virginia.

APPENDIX XIV. Charles City County MS. Records. February Court, 1739. The motion of Thos. Cowles for a causeway near Goodall's Ferry, dismissed.

On the petition of Thomas Cowles to keep an Ordinary at Goodall's Ferry, granted provided he gives bond etc. as the law directs.

May 7, 1770. Thomas Cowles gives bond etc. as the law directs, for keeping ordinary at Goodall's ferry, and, on his motion, he is likewise permitted to the sd. ferry, he having given bond as the law directs.

APPENDIX XV. Virginia Land Office Patent Book 33, Page 274.

George the Second etc. To all etc. Know ye that for divers good causes and considerations, but more especially for & in consideration of the sum of 10 shillings of good and lawful money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony & Dominion of Virginia, We have given, granted, and confirmed and by these presents for us, our heirs & Successors Do give, grant and confirm unto Thomas Cowles one certain tract

or Parcel of land containing 84 acres, lying and being in the County of Amelia on the South side of the Long branch of Winchcomaich Creek and bounded as followeth to wit: Beginning at Daniel Coleman's corner white oak on the said branch, thence along his line S 14° W. 197 pos. to his corner thence W. 4° S. 263 Pos. to his corner, thence S 27 poles to Beville's line, thence E. 7° N. 320 pos. joining Bevills and his Father's lines to James Tucker's corner, thence along his lines W. 27° N. 32 pos. to his corner, thence N. 27° E. 128 pos. to the Long Branch, thence up the Long Branch as it meanders to the beginning, With all etc. To have, hold etc. To be held etc. Yielding and Paying Etc. Provided etc. In witness etc. Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved Robert Dinwiddie, Esq. our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg, under the Seal of our said Colony the 16th day of August 1756, In the 30th year of our Reign.

Robert Dinwiddie.

APPENDIX XVI. Virginia County Records. Vol. 3, p. 11. Williamsburg Wills.

Brown, William, James City County, Va. 22 Oct. 1773; 14 Oct. 1776. * * * Witnesses * * * Sarah Cowles.

APPENDIX XVII. Virginia County Records. Vol. 4, p. 79, and William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 7, p. 193. Marriage Bonds in Middlesex County, Va.

Dec. 24, 1773, Edmund Cowles and Ann Wortham, Security James Wortham.

(The following lineage of Ann Wortham is compiled from The Register of Christ Church, Middlesex, Va., 1653-1812, published by the Colonial Dames of Virginia, 1897.)

4. John & Ann, son & daughter of George and Ann Wortham b. Dec. 29th Bap'd, 1745.

3. George Wortham, the son of Mr. George and Mrs. Mary Wortham, his wife, was born Feb. 5th, 1699.

2. George, son of John and Mary Wortham was born 20th of April and Christened the 19th of May 1673.

1. John Wortham.

APPENDIX XVIII. Virginia County Records, Vol. 4, p. 42, and William and Mary College Quarterly for July, 1892. No. I, p. 50. York County Marriage Bonds.

29 August, 1774 Thomas Cowles to Elizabeth Crawley, spinster, Security, John Crawley, inclosing a neat note by Sarah Camp to the clerk, as guardian of Elizabeth Crawley, Witnessed by Jesse Cogbill and Edward Walker.

The following announcement appeared in the Virginia Gazette for Sept. 8th, 1774: "Mr. Thomas Cowles of Charles City County

to Miss Elizabeth Crawley of Williamsburg, a young lady who, besides an ample fortune, is endowed with every qualification to render the marriage state happy." (William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 3, p. 280.)

The following is from a Historical Sketch of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Va.: Born 1785 Mary Wilkinson, daughter of Thomas and Eliz. Cowles.

APPENDIX XIX. Council Journals of Virginia; also William and Mary College Quarterly. Vol. 5, p. 105.

At a public meeting of the freeholders of James City County, Va. Nov. 25, 1774, the following gentlemen were elected a Committee of Safety.: Robert Carter Nicholas and Thomas Cowles. (Robert Carter Nicholas was the distinguished Treasurer of the Colony. See William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 27, p. 207.)

APPENDIX XX. Eighth Annual Report, Library Board, Virginia State Library, 1910-11.

Present: His Excellency.

John Page

Dudley Digges:

John Blair.

Esquires.

Bartholomew Dandridge.

Nathaniel Harrison.

David Jameson.

The Board proceeded to compleat the appointment of officers * * * Also to grant Instructions and a Warrant for eighty-eight pounds to each of the following persons to recruit eleven men to entitle them to third lieutenancies, they giving bond, viz: Kemp Plummer * * * William Cowles * * * of the Company of Artificers. (Bartholomew Dandridge was one of the executors of Thomas Cowles' will in 1769, and guardian of Thomas, brother of William Marston Cowles, undoubtedly the William Cowles mentioned above. He was a brother of Martha (Dandridge-Custis) Washington, wife of President George Washington, and was a Burgess for New Kent County, Va., in 1772-73. William Clayton the other executor of Thomas Cowles' will was a Burgess for New Kent Co., Va., in 1770. He was also guardian of William Marston Cowles. (See Virginia County Records. Vol. 5, p. 30, and Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1770-72.)

APPENDIX XXI. The Monnet Genealogy, 1911. Bash Ridge, East New Jersey, 3d March 1777.

A return of officers and privates of part of the 33rd Battalion of Maryland Militia not yet discharged, under the command of Col. Charles Beatty, 1st Capt. Swearingin's Company. * * * George Cowles, private * * *.

APPENDIX XXII. Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County, and Church, by Brumbough, Vol. I. Marriage Licenses, Prince George County.

Cowles, William, Earlie, Ann. July 29, 1777.

APPENDIX XXIII. United States Census. 1790. Maryland. Cowles, John, Worcester County, 1 white male over 16 years old, 2 white males under 16 years old, 4 white females, no slaves.

APPENDIX XXIV. Virginia County Records. Vol. 7, p. 44. Northampton County Marriage Bonds.

March 1, 1787 John Cowles and Rachel Stephens.

APPENDIX XXV. Virginia Land Office Patent Book 18, Page 310.

"Edmund Randolph, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, To all whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that by virtue of and in consideration of Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12423, issued 21st June 1782 (to Charles Copland for 500 acres. Compiler) There is granted by the said Commonwealth unto William Cowles A certain tract or parcel of land containing 403 acres by survey bearing date the ——. Lying and being in the County of Charles City and Westover Parish and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a pine, a corner between said Cowles, James Bullifant, and Hubbard Wyatt's Orphan and running along the said Wyatt's line N. 4° E. 6.1 chains to a pointer over a Cart Road, thence 8.° W. 21.8 chs. to Pea Hill Creek, thence up the several meanders of said Creek, S. 87° W. 5 chs., N. 68° W. 4.4 chs. S. 88° W. 5 chs. S. 80° W. 3 chs. N. 66° W. 1.9 chs., S. 57° W. 4 chs. S. 56° W. 5.5 chs. S. 70° W. 4.6 chs. S. 60° W 11 chs. to the mouth of Cowles Spring branch up the said Branch N. 65° W. 3 chs. N. 23° W. 7 chs. N. 42° W. 3.4 chs. N. 6° W. 5 chs. N. 50° W. 24 chs. N. 33° W. 3 ch S. 87° W. 4 chs. N. 65° W. 4 chs. N. 36° W. 3 chs. N. 50° W. 5 chs. N. 34° W. 5 chs. to Cowles' Spring, Ditto course 5 chains more. N. 20° E. 3 chs. N. 30° E. 3 chs. N. 6° W. 4.8 chs. to a dead corner pine between said land and Turner Southall, N. 83° W 15 chs. to a large red oak by the path, Ditto course 10 chains more to a road leading from Edloe's Ferry to Charles City Courthouse, Ditto course 1 chain more where was formerly a Sassafras, Ditto course 7 chains to a corner by Mr. Thomas Ballard's fence between said land, Turner Southall and Thomas Ballard, thence along Thos. Ballard's line S. 9° W. 6.9 chs. to a pine by the road, Ditto course 3.6 chains more to a pine, a corner between said Land, Thomas Ballard and Littlebury Hardyman. S. 54° E. 14.2 chains to a cherry tree, thence S. 17° E. 6 chains to the head of the Cool Spring branch, down the several meanders of said branch S.

8° W. 5 chs, S. 10chs. S. 20° E. 7 chs. to the Cool Spring S. 24° E. 6chs. S. 3° E. 6 chs. to Pea Hill Run, up said run N. 70° W. 1.5 chs. to a gum & Maple, thence leaving said Pea Hill Run and running along William Walker's line S. 23° E. 10 chs., Ditto course 20 chains more thence S. 17° E 7 chs. to two ancient pines on the Hucklebury thicket N. 9° E. 6.5 chains, N. 80° E. 3.2 chains to a maple/N. 70° E. 6.8 chains to a white oak, N. 75° E. 7 chains. N. 60° E. 10 chains to a hickory, N. 69° E 56 chains to an oak, N. 63° (?) 6.5 chains to two gums, N. 68° E. 7 chains to a pine, N. 85° E. 5 chains, N. 84° E. 8 chains, to a cart road, Ditto course 1.2 chains more to a pine, Ditto course 10.4 chains to the beginning with its appertenances. To have and to hold etc. (signed) Edm^d. Randolph, August 13, 1788."

(This identical tract of land was deeded May 19, 1792, by William (Marston) Cowles to William Graves. Charles City Co. Records.)

APPENDIX XXVI. Virginia County Records, Vol. 3. Williamsburg Wills.

Brack, Richard, James City County, Va. Feb. 1789: 13 April 1789: mentions Edmund Cowles as a friend, Witness, Henry Cowles.

APPENDIX XXVII. Virginia County Records, Vol. 3. Williamsburg Wills.

Cooper, John James City County, Va. 15 Dec. 1791: 14 Feb. 1792. To niece Mary and her husband William Brown, and John and William Hankin; to John Cooper Allen, son of William Allen by his first wife Susanna; to Mary and her husband William Walker; to Thomas son of John Cowles; to Susanna Gaddy; to Mary Richardson; to Edmund Cowles; remainder of estate to the nephews and nieces of my wife Susanna, viz.: Thomas, Henry, James, Samuel, Sarah and Betsy, sons and daughters of Thomas Cowles. Elizabeth Taylor and John Cowles. Executor, William Browne. Witnesses: Wm. Richardson, John Browne, Richard Bray, Sarah Browne, Allen Richardson.

(The original will or office copy, and other old papers were destroyed by fire at Williamsburg in 1911. Compiler.)

APPENDIX XXVIII. Virginia County Records. Vol. 3, Williamsburg Wills.

Sherman, Thomas, New Kent County 18 July, 1801; 10 Dec. 1801: Nephew William Moss Sherman; nephew Abner Clopton; sister Mildred Courtney; nephew Thomas Ballard Sherman; nephew Ballard Ammons; exrs.: nephew William Sherman, brother Ballard Sherman and Francis Oley,. Wit: Nath'l Cowles, C. C. C., James Oley, Antheline Gay, Wm. Crump.

APPENDIX XXIX. Virginia County Records. Vol. 3, Williamsburg Wills.

Spraggin, Rebecca, James City County 8 May 1803; 11 June 1804, Sister Judith Harwood; nephew Washington Cowles, Exr. Wm. Brown, Sr. Wit: Wm. Brown Jr. John E. Brown, John Cowles.

APPENDIX XXX. Virginia County Records. Vol. 3, Williamsburg Wills.

Walker, Robert, James City County, 7 Jan. 1804; 25 Nov. 1804, Wife Elizabeth; sons Walter and Wayne; dau. Louisa, Exr.: Brother William Walker.

Wit. William Walker Jr. John Walker, Edmund Cowles, Sr.

APPENDIX XXXI. Abstracts of two original deeds on file in the County Clerk's Office, James City County, Williamsburg, Va.

This indenture made this first day of April, 1806 between Edmund Cowles, surviving executor of Thomas Cowles Sr. of the county of James City of the one part and Henley Taylor, of the county aforesaid of the other part; Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty-two pounds, three shillings and six-pence, the said Edmund Cowles sells to the said Henley Taylor a tract of land lying in James City County Va. known as Night's field, and which by a late survey contains 68 acres, and is bounded on the west by the road leading from Richmond to Williamsburg, on the northeast by the lands of Archer Hankin, and on the southeast by the said Henley Taylor's land and on the southwest by the burnt ordinary lot, but which boundaries are more fully set forth by a plat hereto annexed.

Edmund Cowles (Seal)

(Plat omitted here.)

In obedience to the command of Edmund Cowles, Sr. Exr. of Thomas Cowles, deceased, the tract of land of which the above is a plat, being part of the land lying in James City County formerly the property of the said Thomas Cowles, and bounded hereunder, was, by the subscriber, on the 29th day of December, 1804, surveyed and contained sixty-eight acres. The survey began at a chinquepin, a line tree between said land (and) burnt ordinary, thence bordering on said ordinary land S 60 E. 6.6 thence S. 54 E. to poplar at spring, the spring included, thence down the branch as it meanders and bordering on Henley's Taylor's land (various courses omitted) to an angle when it leaves the swamp, thence bordering on Archer Hankin's land. * * *. to center of stage road, thence down it S. 14 W. 72, S. 18 W. 11 to do/, S. 15 W. 4.41 to do., S. 2 W. 7 to angle, thence S. 60 E. 22 links to which began.

This survey was made with a two pole chain, variation was North two degrees West: and the chain was Piggott Sr. and Thomas Goodell who were previously sworn according to law.

W. M. Dennis, J. C. C. Surveyor.

Note by the Compiler: It is believed that the above tract of land was situated at Burnt Ordinary, which is now called Toano, and that Thomas Cowles and his son, Thomas E. Cowles, lived in that vicinity. Also Edmund Cowles, Sr., and Edmund Cowles, Jr. The latter married May, 1800, Elizabeth, daughter of John Piggott of Toano, Va.

Whereas Thomas Cowles, Senior, deceased, by his last will and Testament bearing date of the twenty-third day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and four and recorded in the County Court of James City the tenth day of September in the same year, loaned to his wife Ann Cowles his land and plantation in James City County so long as she remained his widow, and upon her intermarriage or death he devised the said land and plantation to be sold and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided amongst his four children namely Thomas E. Cowles, Sarah Taylor, the wife of Henley Taylor, party to these presents, Frances Cowles, who hath since intermarried with a certain Gideon Ratcliffe, and Eliza G. Cowles who is still an infant and Bennett Kirby is her Guardian, and where also the said Ann Cowles, Thomas E. Cowles Gideon Ratcliffe and Bennett Kirby, Guardian of Eliza G. Cowles being desirous of selling the said land and plantation, notwithstanding the existence of the contingency aforesaid, did by mutual agreement expose to sale at public auction to the highest bidder before the door of the Courthouse on the ninth day of November 1818 (being Court day and after due notice of said sale being given) the land and plantation aforesaid, when said Henley Taylor became the purchaser thereof, he being the highest bidder for the same at the price of two dollars and fifty cents per acre and the parties being willing and desirous of carrying the said sale made as aforesaid into full effect by proper and legal conveyance and assurance to the said Henley Taylor.

Now this Indenture made and entered into on the twenty-fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty by and between the Said Ann Cowles, Thomas E. Cowles, and Caroline Q. his wife, and Eliza G. Cowles by Bennett Kirby her Guardian, Gideon Ratcliffe and Frances his wife, of the one part and Henley Taylor Sr. of James City County of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Ann Cowles Thomas E. Cowles and Caroline Q. his wife, Gideon Ratcliffe and Frances his wife, and Eliza G. Cowles by Bennett Kirby her Guardian, for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty-three dollars and twelve and a half cents lawful money of the Common-

wealth to them in hand paid or to be paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Henley Taylor Sr. have granted bargained, sold * * * unto the said Henley Taylor, Sr. a certain plantation, tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of James City, late the property of the estate of Thomas Cowles Sr., deceased, and is the same loaned to the said Ann Cowles during her widowhood and devised by his will to be sold upon her intermarriage or death as before mentioned, which land contains, by a late survey made, two hundred and twenty-one acres and a quarter of an acre and bounded by the north by Catharine Shelburn's land, on the northeast by a swamp and the land belonging to the estate of Joshua Morris, deceased, from the said swamp up towards the house of said Cowles, dec'd, by the land belonging to the estate of Alexander Jackson (a free man of color) the land of William F. Allen and a part of the twenty-five acres given by the said Thomas Cowles Sr. to his son Thomas E. Cowles and sold by said Thomas E. Cowles to said Henley Taylor and thence along the line of the said twenty-five acres to the Mill pond, thence down said pond to the Branch which divides said Cowles' land from the land of William Goodall thence up said branch to the church spring, thence to the road and along said road bordering on the land of I. Pointer to said Catharine Shelburn's land the beginning and all houses. * * * *.

Ann Cowles (Seal)

Thomas E. Cowles (Seal)

Caroline Q. Cowles (Seal)

Gideon Ratcliffe (Seal)

Frances Ratcliffe (Seal)

Bennett Kirby. (Seal)

APPENDIX XXXII. Brief references to the acts of the General Assembly of Virginia and maps concerning the public ferries across Chickahominy River.

Only two public ferries across Chickahominy River are mentioned in the acts or shown on the maps.

One ferry, situated near the mouth of the river, was designated in an act of 1702, as "At Chickahominy at Freeman's point at the usual place" and afterwards as "at the usual place" until 1806 when it was designated in an act as "From Lightfoot's land in Charles City County to the lands of William E. Barrett in James City and from the lands of said Barrett to the lands of said Lightfoot, across Chickahominy River." It was similarly designated in the acts of 1817 and 1819 and is now, 1920, known as Barrett's Ferry.

The other ferry was situated on the right bank of Chickahominy River opposite the mouth of Diascund Creek. It was designated

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

in an act of October 1705 as "From John Goddall's to Williams's neck" or "Drummond's neck" and the same act was in force in 1727.

In an act of 1742 its designation "From Goodall's to Williams's or Drummond's neck" was altered to "From Goodall's to Hamner's Point or Williams's." In the acts of 1748 and 1751, it was designated as "From Cowles' to Williams's and From Cowles' to Hamner's Point."

In the Revised Bills of 1792, it was designated as "From Coles's to Williams's" and in December, 1792, as "From Edloe's land in Charles City to his land in James City and From Edloe's land in Charles City to Armistead's Point." In an act of 1801, it was designated as "From the land belonging to Edloe's Estate, lying in Charles City, across Chickahominy River, at the place commonly called Edloe's Ferry" and in the Revised Bills of 1817 and the Revised Code of 1819, it was designated the same as in the act of December, 1792, after which it is not again mentioned in the laws of Virginia.

It appears as Coles Ferry on James Madison's map compiled about 1808, and as Cole's Ferry (disused) on Military maps, 1861-65.

(See the Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia; Henning's Statutes at Large; Madison's map, 1808; the Atlas to Accompany the Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, plates XVII, XIX, XCII, C, and CXXXVII, and the Toano Quadrangle U. S. Geological Survey.)

APPENDIX XXXIII. This Indenture made this twenty-seventh day of August in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred ninety-nine, between Nathaniel Cowles and Robert Fry and Elizabeth his wife (which said Elizabeth was widow and relict of Thomas Cowles, dec'd) of the county of Charles City of the one part and William Graves of the said county of the other part.

Witnesseth, that the said Nathaniel Cowles, Robert Fry and Elizabeth his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds to them or either of them in hand paid by the said William Graves, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the said Graves, thereof acquitted and discharged, they the said Nathaniel Cowles, Robert Fry and Elizabeth, his wife, do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff and confirm and, by these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed unto the said William Graves, one certain water grist mill, lying and being in the said County of Charles City and Westover Parish., situate on the head of a creek making out of Chickahominy River and erected on the main road leading from Edloe's Ferry to Charles City Courthouse, Known by the name of Cowles' Mill, with one acre of land at each end of the dam, and all the lands intended for the flowing of the water up the

pond according to the antient and reputed boundaries, and according to the former and usual flowing thereof, together with all houses * * * reversions * * * dowers * * * and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest use, trust, property, claim and demand whatsoever of the said Nathaniel Cowles, Robert Fry and Elizabeth, his wife, of, in or to the same or any part thereof.

To have and to hold the said mill * * *. unto the said William Graves. * * *

Witnesses.

William Southall.

John M. Laren.

Wm. J. Finch.

Edwd. Holdcroft.

Nathaniel Cowles (Seal)

Robert Fry. (Seal)

Elizabeth Fry. (Seal)

On being examined privily and apart from her husband, Robert Fry, Aug. 29, 1799. Elizabeth Fry acknowledged that she willingly and voluntarily relinquished all right of dower in and to said premises.

APPENDIX XXXIV. This Indenture, made this 22nd day of February Anno Domini eighteen hundred and six between Nathaniel Cowles and Hannah, his wife, and Elizabeth Fry, of Charles City County of the one part and Turner Bulifant of the said county of the other part, Witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ninety-six dollars * * * they the said Nathaniel and Hannah Cowles and Elizabeth Fry, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Turner Bulifant, one tract or parcel of land containing ninety-eight acres, be the same more or less, lying in the county aforesaid, and bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning in the middle of the main road leading from the Courthouse to Edloe's Ferry opposite a fore and aft gum tree at William Southall's and the said Cowles' line, thence running S. 5 & 1/2 E. 21 chain or 42 poles to a small glazed red oak near a fore and aft pine at Edward Holdcroft's line, thence along the said line N. 70 E. 24 & 1/2 chains, or forty-nine poles to two red oaks at the head of a drain, thence down the drain as it meandereth to a red oak, thence along Wilkins' line as follows, Viz: N. 11 1/2 E. 7 1/2 chains to a pine thence N. 13 E. 22 1/2 chains to a red oak, thence N. 10 E 14 chains to a white oak, thence N. 8 1/2 E. 10 chains to a red oak, thence N. 7 E. 7 chains to a gum on the spring branch, thence down the branch to Graves' millpond, thence down the West Margin of the said pond to a small drain where the mill formerly stood, thence up the said drain N. 52 W. 9 chains, thence N. 15 E. 1 chain to the main road as aforesaid thence up the said road as follows, viz: N. 70 W. 6; S63 W. 31; S. 49 W 13; S. 40 W. 17; S. 65 W 10; S45 W. 26; S. 57 W. 4 1/2 chains to the beginning place, containing as above mentioned ninety-eight

acres, be the same more or less. To have and to hold * * *. And the said Nathaniel Cowles and Hannah Cowles, and Elizabeth Fry do and will forever warrant and defend the said line and premises free from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever. * * *.

Nathaniel Cowles (Seal)
Hannah M. Cowles (Seal)
Eliz. Fry (Seal)

Witnesses as to E. Fry and N. Cowles
Wm. Graves.
Hamlin Willcox.
Philip Southall.

Hannah M. Cowles, being examined Feb. 22, 1806 privily and apart from her husband, acknowledged that she signed the foregoing deed willingly and voluntarily and relinquished her right of dower in and to the land and premises therein expressed.

It will be observed that Robert Fry did not sign the foregoing deed, as in the preceding one (Appendix XXXIII), and the presumption is that he was not then living, nor does it appear that Elizabeth Fry's title to the land was by right of dower in the estate of her first husband, Thomas Cowles, or her second husband, Robert Fry. However it probably was by right of dower in the estate of her first husband, Thomas Cowles, and as he died intestate, all of his children had a reversionary interest in her dower lands, the law of primogeniture not then being in force in Virginia (see Hening's Statutes). Thomas Cowles was survived by two sons and two daughters but, as the name of only one child, Nathaniel, appears in this and the preceding deeds, the presumption is that he was the only one then living. However this seems improbable and there may have been some other reason for the omission.

The deed described in Appendix XXXIV enables us to locate definitely the site of Cowles Mill, later known as Graves' Mill. It is on Barrows Creek at the crossing, and on the south side of the Charles City C. H.-Edloe's Ferry road, now called the Chickahominy River road, about one mile northeast of Holdcroft P. O., and the site and dam can now (1920) be plainly seen and, at low tide, the place where the wheel sat. Possibly Edmund Cowles owned this mill and the adjacent land prior to 1666 as in that year he and Phillip Charles obtained a patent for 242 acres and 1 rood marsh land described in Appendix V.

About the only use this marsh land could have been put to was for grass and hay for stock, and this leads to the supposition that he had previously settled nearby (see Appendix IX and the records of Nathaniel³ Cowles, Thomas², Thomas¹ of Charles City County, Va., and Edmund² Cowles, Richard¹?).

APPENDIX XXXV. Report on Cowles Family by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, M.A., LL.D., Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1920.

1. Charles City County Order Book, 1754-1757.

The Clerk informed me that he had reported on all the books but the order book, 1754-1757, which had no index. I therefore examined this book and found only two distinct references: June 2, 1756, Thomas Cowles, plaintiff vs. John & Philip Southall, debts, June 8. 1757. On motion of Thomas Cowles his ordinary license renewed for one year, he having given bond and security according to law.

2. Land Books of Charles City Co. (Office of the Auditor of Public Accounts).

1782. William Marston Cowles had 21 slaves, 27 cattle and 8 horses.

Thomas Cowles had 18 slaves, 34 cattle and 5 horses.

The same year Thomas Cowles had 226 acres, valued at 10 shillings an acre and William Cowles had 369 acres.

1787-8. Thomas Cowles' Estate 226 acres.

William Cowles 369 acres.

1789. William Cowles 403 acres.

Thomas Cowles' Estate 226 acres.

1803. Nathaniel Cowles had $180\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

1806. " " " $82\frac{3}{4}$ "

1814. " " " $82\frac{3}{4}$ "

1817. Nathaniel Cowles' Estate had $81\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

3. Land Book for James City Co., (Auditor's Office).

1782. William Coles, 150 acres.

1783. Thomas Cowles (B. Smith) 250.

William Coles, 150.

1787. Thomas Cowles (B. Smith) 250 acres.

Edward Cowles, 167 acres.

Sarah Cowles 419 "

John Cowles 176 "

These names and figures continued till 1794 when John Cowles gets 250 additional acres—no mention of Thomas.

1795. Edward Cowles 167.

Sarah 419.

John 176, 250.

In 1796. John has only 250 acres.

1797. Thomas Cowles appears with 150 acres. The others with the old amounts.

1800. Thomas Cowles 150.
Edward Cowles 167.
Sarah Cowles 419.
John Cowles 250.
1805. Ann Cowles 206.
Thomas E. Cowles 25.
Edward Cowles 167.
Sarah Cowles 419.
John Cowles 250.
1817. Ann Cowles, Williamsburg, life Estate 125.
Ditto 83 $\frac{1}{3}$.
Thomas E. Cowles, James City in fee 25.
John Cowles, James City in fee 250.
Ditto 200.

4. Personal Property Books of James City Co.

- In 1782. Thomas Cowles owned seven slaves, 3 horses and 18 cattle.
- In 1783. Sarah Cowles owned seven slaves, 3 horses and 14 cattle.
Thomas Cowles 4 slaves, 5 horses and 3 cattle.
Edmund Cowles 3 slaves and 2 cattle.
- In 1784. Thomas Cowles owned in James City 3 slaves, and 2 horses.
Henry Cowles owned 3 horses and 4 cattle.
Sarah Cowles and Samuel Cowles } owned together 13 slaves, 2 horses and 13 cattle.
- In 1789. Sarah Cowles owned 8 slaves and a horse.
Thomas Cowles 3 slaves and 3 horses.
Henry Cowles 2 horses.
Samuel Cowles 1 horse.
Edmund Cowles 5 slaves and 2 horses.
- In 1790. Thomas Cowles owned 3 slaves, 3 horses.
Sarah Cowles and Henry Cowles } 8 slaves and 2 horses.
John Cowles 7 " " 3 "
Samuel Cowles one horse.
Thomas Cowles 5 slaves and 3 horses.
- In 1795. Edmund Cowles had 4 slaves and 2 horses.
Thomas Cowles 2 slaves and 2 horses.
John Cowles 8 slaves 3 horses.
Sarah Cowles 5 slaves and 2 horses.
Henry Cowles 2 slaves and 2 horses.

The Va. Historical Society has a copy of the property lists in 1704, according to which Thomas Cowles had 675 acres in James City Co. *

Lyon G. Tyler.

APPENDIX XXXVI. Letter of Beverly⁵ Cowles (Isaac Sampson⁴, Henry Brown³, Edmund², John¹) of Memphis, Tenn., June 18, 1908.

"108 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn., June 18, 1908.

Mr. Eugene Cowles,
Shelbyville, Ky.

Dear Sir: * * * *

I know little of my father's people, he being raised an orphan by an aunt, but as near as I can get my Grand Father, Henry Brown Cowles came to Lyon Co., Ky., from or near, Williamsburg, Va. He served in the army of 1812. My Grand Mother's maiden name was Rebecca Sampson, but married a Mr. Hall before my Grand Father. The two sisters who came to Kentucky with him were married. Lucy married a Goodall & Jane married a Holloway. My father had two brothers and 3 sisters named Ann Worthem, Lucy Jane, Martha, William Henry, Edmond Mitcham & Isaac Sampson, my father. All but my father are dead and he is now 76 years old. I know very little of the families of my uncles and aunts except uncle Edmond's, he has 1 daughter by first marriage, dead, and four sons by second marriage still living, two in California, one Jonesboro, Ark., & one, Dyersburg, Tenn. My father's family was five sons and 3 daughters, all dead but one brother James Henry & myself. * * * *

Very Truly Yours,

Beverly Cowles."

* NOTE: In 1704, James City County extended some distance west of the Chickahominy River, but in November, 1720, said river was made the boundary between said county and Charles City County. Possibly part or all of said land now lies in Charles City County and may contain the 242 acres and 1 rood of marsh land granted to Edmund Cowles and Phillip Charles Aug. 6, 1666 (see Appendix V and the record of Col. Thomas Cowles of Charles City Co., Va.).—Compiler.

MATERIAL RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN
PROPER ORDER.

APPENDIX XXXVII:

964. **STEPHEN TRUMBULL**, b. 1799; d. 1869. Children, all by first wife (see page 355).

2316b. **Charles Henry Trumbull**, b. 1821; d. 1873, Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) Rebecca Ann Crocker; d. 1895; m. (2), Mindwell Eggleston. Children: i. Charles Wayland, b. 1848; d. 1873, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Cora Merrill; child: (i) John, d. 1873, in his third year. She m. (2) Joseph Blaby; ii. Frank Herbert, b. April 20, 1852; d. Dec. 1923; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Laura Rayner and lived in Newark, N. Y.; children: (i) Minnie, b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. Richard Metcalf, Irondequoit, N. Y.; four children; (ii) Etta, m. James Kent, Manchester, N. Y.; no children; (iii) Charles Edward, d. young; (iv) Wm. Henry, b. July 31, 1878; m. ———; one child; res. Newark, N. Y.; (v) Albert H., d. infant; (vi) Oscar Wayland, b. Aug. 12, 1884; m. ———; res. 1929, Worcester, Mass.; two children; (vii) Mindwell May, b. May 13, 1887; d. April 20, 1921; m. ———; one child; (viii) Ella Fisk, b. Sept. 30, 1889; m. (1) Lewis Crellin, d. 1918; m. (2), 1923, Byron Walzer; three children. (See page 356.)

2316d. **James Trumbull** (not Charles), b. 1833; d. 1860, in Michigan (see page 356).

2316f. **Caroline Trumbull**, b. 1838; d. 1849 (see page 356).

1802. **GUSTAVUS⁷ COWLES**, d. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1929 (see page 561).

3401. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ COWLES**, son of Daniel⁷ (1437), a prosperous farmer and Democrat, Bolivar, N. Y.; cast his first vote for Andrew Jackson, and was a friend of Old Cornplanter, famous Seneca Indian chief. (See page 850.)

3402. **WILLIAM P.⁸ COWLES**, son of Daniel⁷ (1437), b. 1805, at Coventry, Conn.; d. 1897, Wellsville, N. Y.; had five children, three or more of whom are dead now (1929). There were seven children according to the original list. (See page 851.)

4363. Enos Morrell Cowles should read Enos Monell Cowles. (See page 653; it is correct on page 957.)
5506. Porter William^o Cowles, son of Benjamin F.^s (3401), b. 1841; d. 1912, Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Jeannette Withey in 1879; was educated in Bolivar, and at Friendship Academy, N. Y.; a successful common-school teacher at Derrick, town of Wirt, and at Root Hollow, Bolivar; merchant in partnership with James B. Hoyt at Bolivar, for 31 years, retiring in 1905, and member of the M. E. Church. His four children were: i. Helen, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 1882; m. 1919, Theodore C. Reeves; res. 1929, Buffalo, N. Y.; ii. Robert, b. 1884; d. 1885, Bolivar, N. Y.; iii. George Benjamin, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 1887; m. (1) in 1908, Josephine Farnham, d. Jan. 1922; m. (2) 1923, Ellen Newberg. Res. 1929, Mount Vernon, N. Y., children: (i) Alise, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 1909; grad. from public school No. 54, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 1923, and from the Bennett High School, June, 1926, with Ketchum Gold Medal for highest standing throughout the course; took post graduate work at Mount Vernon, N. Y., High School and at Bennett High School, Buffalo; entered, with State scholarship, the University of Buffalo, Sept. 1927, Class of 1931, Arts College, majoring in Romance Languages; member of Sigma Kappa Sorority; res. 1929, Buffalo, N. Y., with her aunt, Mrs. Reeves; (ii) Robert W., b. 1911; (iii) Kenneth Withey, b. 1913; (iv) George Martin, b. 1924; (v) Theodore E., b. 1925; iv. Paul W. (See page 851.)
5775. Salmon Cowles^s Stewart, d. Oct. 1914. The full name of his first child is James Lona Salmon Stewart, b. Dec. 16, 1874, near West Point, Iowa, who, when a small boy, removed with his parents to Minden, Neb., and afterwards to Axtell, Neb., where he m. (1) in 1899, Eva M. Montgomery; (2) Boise, Idaho, Nov. 1914, Modjeska Caldwell Fleharty, and is a physician there (1929). Children: i. James Salmon Stewart, b. Nov. 5, 1900; res. Oakland, Calif., in 1929; ii. Lona Jean Stewart, b. Nov. 4, 1916; iii. Dorothy Stewart, b. May, 1918. (See page 893.)
- 6293b. Haley Fiske, b. March 18, 1852; d. suddenly March 3, 1929, New York City, son of William H. and Sarah (Blakeney) Fiske. (See page 1068, also *Who's Who in America*, Vol. 15, and obituary notices in leading newspapers following date of death.)
6395. Alice Williams Cowles, m. March 23, 1905, Osmond Long Barringer. Children: i. Brandon Duvall Barringer, b. March 4, 1906; ii. Osmond Long Barringer, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1912; iii. Alice Cowles Barringer, b. Jan. 2, 1915; iv. Rufus Barringer, b. Jan. 11, 1918. (Corrections in dates on page 1014.)
-

INDEX.

ABBE, Abby (Spear), 1195.
 Aida (Kittridge), 483.
 Alfred Chappell, 483.
 Amy Kirk, 483.
 Anna Nye, 720.
 Burr Reeve, 483, 720.
 Carrie M., 1195.
 Daniel N., 1195.
 Douglas, 483.
 Elisha Whittlesey, 720.
 Elizabeth Nye, 720.
 Elizabeth Swift (Nye), 720.
 Frances Whittlesey, 720.
 Francis, 483.
 Harry Allen Grant, 483.
 Jane Barnes, 483.
 Julia, 222.
 Julia Arnold (Jones), 483.
 Katharine Cowles, 720.
 Katharine Cowles (Whittlesey),
 720.
 Lucretia (Cowles), 222.
 Lucy, 222.
 Marian Chappell, 483.
 Mary, 222.
 Miles M., 222.
 Olive E. (Wilcox), 483.
 Ruth, 464.
 Thomas, 720.
 William Franklin, 483.
 ABBEY, Allen R., 1183.
 Amelia (Barber), 1183.
 Benjamin, 1184.
 Charlotte (Denison), 1183.
 Israel, 1183.
 John, 1183, 1184.
 Lovisa (Loomis), 1183.
 Mary, 1184.
 Mary A. (Cowles) (Bates), 468.
 Miles, 468.
 Moses A., 1183.
 Moses A. Abbey, 1182.
 Ruth (Risley), 1183, 1184.
 Samuel, 1184.
 ABBLES, Samiel, 1129.
 ABBOTT, Amos Whittlesey, 473.
 Angeline Eliza (Cowles), 806.
 Annie, 573.
 Caroline A. (Cowles), 573.
 Charles Francis, 485.
 Edith M. (Howard), 485.
 Edmund Blanchard, 473.
 Elizabeth, 843.
 Elizabeth Ann (Livingston), 473.

ABBOTT, Franklin, 806.
 George, 573.
 Lewis Everett, 473.
 Susan Alice (Blanchard), 473.
 Thomas, 588.
 ABELS, Asel, 389.
 ABERCROMBIE, Margaret, 958.
 ABERNETHY, Charlotte Leaming, 841.
 Orrel (Smith), 841.
 Russell Catlin, 841.
 ACKERMAN, Frank L., 665.
 Sarah Eastman (Bridgman), 665.
 ACKLES, Nancy, 981.
 ACKLEY, Jemima, 341.
 ACTER, Shellis, 557.
 ADAM, Jennie (Cowles), 694.
 William M., 694.
 ADAMS, Alanson, 319.
 Albert A., 1114.
 Albert Cowles, 1114.
 Amasa, 1220.
 Andrew, 130.
 Callie (Palmer), 928.
 Catherine, 455.
 Charles E., 1220.
 Daniel K., 599.
 Dolly Madison, 1114.
 Dora (Cowles), 1114.
 Dorothy Quincy, 599.
 Edward White, 1114.
 Elizabeth, 177.
 Elizabeth (Ripley), 216.
 Elizabeth Ripley, 216.
 Elmer E., 599.
 Eunice (——), 130.
 Fanny Kechegna (Cowles), 599.
 Hannah, 175, 176.
 Harriet Boyington, 1212.
 Helen Marjorie, 599.
 James M., 1212.
 James W., 1220.
 John, 216.
 Lorena (Westfall), 1220.
 Lucy Eleanor, 1114.
 Lydia, 130.
 Mary, 550.
 Mary Elizabeth (Spivey), 1114.
 Nellie M. (Harris), 1212.
 Olive Ann (Hale), 599.
 Philip Samuel, 599.
 Samuel, 130.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1220.
 Sarah (Cowles) (Noyes), 319.
 Tondie, 1114.
 William, 130, 928.

- ADAMSON, Alexander, 883.
 Annie, 883.
 Annie (Dinley), 883.
 ADDIS, Caronine, 848.
 ADDISON, Henry B., 648.
 Mary E. (Marsh), 648.
 ADGER, Jennie, 265.
 ADKINS, Benoni, 65.
 Esther (Hall), 65, 66.
 Eunice (Andrews), 65.
 Luther, 65.
 Phebe, 66, 189, 195.
 Sarah, 65.
 AGNOR, Loretta, 631.
 AIKEN, Bertha, 840.
 Henry, 303.
 Huldah, 303.
 Jane Appleton, 809.
 Mary, 600.
 Rebecca (Miller), 303.
 AINSWORTH, Abbie Caroline, 485.
 Alice, 460.
 Caroline (Hubbard), 485.
 Edward, 485.
 Ellen (Dart), 485.
 Fanny, 460.
 Irene (Blodgett), 485.
 Mary J. (Kelley), 485.
 Oliver Ashley, 485.
 Walter H., 485.
 William E., 485.
 ALAMOND, Nancy, 1014.
 ALCOX, Deborah, 388.
 Joseph, 94.
 Selina (Cowles), 94.
 ALDEN, Elizabeth, 259.
 ALDERMAN, George, 471.
 Hortense (Goslee), 471.
 ALDERSON, Sarah, 241.
 ALEXANDER, Phebe, 168.
 ALFORD, Hattie J., 1054.
 John, 1054.
 Mary (Blakeslee), 1054.
 Thomas, 1054.
 ALFRIEND, Leila, 1114.
 ALGER, Edward, 1213.
 Ezra, 1213.
 Harriet (Cowles), 1213.
 Joseph C., 368.
 Mary Brewster (Cowles), 368.
 Orlando, 1213.
 ALLAN, Harriet E. (Schell) (Tracy), 405.
 ALLEN, ——— (Whaley), 1088.
 Ann (———), 1137.
 Ann Vernon, 1104, 1115.
 B. Willis, 1107.
 ALLEN, Caleb, 363.
 Capt., 93.
 Caroline, 416.
 Celia (Brown) (Fern), 843.
 Charles Wesley, 466.
 Charlotte Celestia, 466.
 Clara M. (Cooper), 439.
 Daniel, 1088.
 Ebenezer, 931.
 Eber, 755.
 Edith Lucretia (Newton), 549.
 Elizabeth, 928, 1005, 1088, 1147.
 Ellen (Woodford), 1066.
 Elmer E., 549.
 Emily, 796.
 Ethan, 931.
 Hannah, 439.
 Hannah Morris, 1137.
 Harriet, 515.
 Harriet Emily (Trowbridge), 573.
 Harriet Welles (Cowles), 573.
 Harvey, 1066.
 Henry Trowbridge, 573.
 Israel Edward, 465.
 Israel Henry, 466.
 J. A., 1040.
 John Cooper, 1243.
 Lathrop Winthrop, 466.
 Leverett, 416.
 Lurena (Cowles), 416.
 Lydia E., 931.
 Marietta, 755.
 Marion A., 1066.
 Martha, 1137.
 Martha (Cowles), 1104.
 Muriel Trowbridge, 573.
 Myrtle E., 1040.
 Paulina (Cowles), 465.
 Perlina Cornelia, 466.
 Polly, 233.
 Sophia (———), 755.
 Susanna (———), 1243.
 Wesley Edward, 466.
 William, 1104, 1129, 1137, 1243.
 William F., 1094, 1246.
 William H., 573.
 ALLING, Leonidas, 966.
 Margaret Bradshaw, 966.
 Marian Booth, 966.
 Wilbur M., 966.
 Winifred Estelle (Cowles), 966.
 ALLIS, Lydia, 107.
 Mary, 682.
 Rebecca, 84.
 William, 19, 20, 21.
 ALLISON, Anna (Trulsen), 965.
 Charles Cowles, 965.

- ALLISON, Clara, 585.
 Ethel Lucy (Tillotson), 535.
 Harriet Elutheria (Cowles), 965.
 Hawley, 965.
 Hawley Cowles, 965.
 Hesla, 965.
 Julia, 965.
 ALLYN, Esther, 55.
 ALMY, Harriet Satterlee, 376.
 Stephen O., 376.
 ALSTED, Ellen M., 918.
 ALVORD, Alexander, 366.
 Almira (Barnes), 804.
 Amanda Maria, 367.
 Americus Vespucius, 367.
 Anna, 367.
 Asahel, 366.
 Charles Ellsworth, 835.
 Cora Stella (Potter), 835.
 Elisha, 366.
 Elisha Carlton, 367.
 Derinda, 367.
 Emily, 804.
 Ensign Datis, 367.
 John, 804.
 Lucy Jane, 367.
 Molly (Cowles), 171, 366.
 Polly Pamela, 367.
 Russell, 367.
 Sally Ann, 367.
 Thomas, 366.
 AMES, Birdsey, 778.
 Carrie, 837.
 Charles, 778.
 Ida E. (Cowles), 778.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 344, 654.
 Mary A. (———), 344.
 Myrtella, 936.
 Samantha A., 654.
 Thomas F., 344, 654.
 AMIDON, Mary Ann, 871.
 AMMONS, Ballard, 1243.
 AMSDEN, Asahel, 86.
 Elisha, 85.
 Elizabeth, 85.
 Elizabeth (———), 85.
 Eunice, 85, 86.
 Hannah (Catlin), 85.
 Isaac, 85.
 John, 85.
 Mary, 85.
 Mary (Cowles), 50, 85.
 Oliver, 85, 86.
 Simeon, 86.
 Violet, 50, 85.
 ANDEREGG, Frederick, 692.
 Frederick Osband, 692.
 ANDEREGG, John Swift, 692.
 Katharine, 692.
 Laura M., 692.
 Margaretha, 692.
 Mary Osband (Swift), 692.
 Ruth Swift, 692.
 ANDERSON, Agnes, 728.
 Alene Cowles, 1144.
 Alene Peyton (Shearer), 1144.
 Alvin Core, 1111.
 Anna (Cowles), 219.
 Anna C., 1192.
 Caroline (Price), 1155.
 Chapman, 1111.
 Christina W., 828.
 Cora, 1111.
 Effie, 1155.
 Elizur, 219.
 Elizabeth Cowles, 1111.
 Ethel, 515.
 Francis Macon, 1111.
 James Brown, 1111.
 James Thomas, 1111.
 Jane King, 1111.
 John, 1155.
 John Williams, 1111.
 Mary Frances (Cowles), 1111.
 Mary Thomas, 1111.
 Matthew, 1131.
 Thomas, 1111.
 Walter, 1111.
 William P., 1144.
 William Shearer, 1144.
 Willie Blithe, 1111.
 ANDREWS, Abigail (Porter), 38.
 Amy (Cowles), 71.
 Angeline, 767.
 Anna (Lyman), 214.
 Anna Maria (Hoover), 259.
 Annie, 65.
 Arthur, 767.
 Athelstan, 492.
 Ave Maria, 1113.
 Barton, 468.
 Belinda (Carter), 733.
 Benjamin, 42, 65.
 Bennet Josiah, 281, 392, 733.
 Betsey (Cowles), 148.
 Betsey A. (Cowles), 766.
 Carrie A., 943.
 Carter Randolph, 987.
 Catherine O. (Matthews) (Wood
 ruff), 732.
 Charles, 468, 767.
 Charles Samuel, 259.
 Chester, 214.
 Chloe (Welles), 259.

ANDREWS, Clarinda Sanford
 (Cowles), 492.
 Clarissa (Wilson), 710.
 Daniel, 38, 43, 65.
 Diantha (Woodruff), 731.
 Dinah, 149.
 Donald Hatch, 732.
 Electa, 449.
 Eliphalet Fraser, 987.
 Elizabeth, 413.
 Elizabeth (Alden), 259.
 Elizabeth B. (Turk), 413.
 Elizabeth Cowles, 260.
 Elizur, 732.
 Ellen Amelia, 260.
 Ellen Diadema (Welles) (Moore),
 156, 732.
 Elutheria, 667.
 Emily Clarissa Jane, 710.
 Emma Augusta, 392.
 Emma Belinda, 281, 733.
 Emma Diantha, 732.
 Esther (Cowles), 148.
 Ethan Allen, 258, 259.
 Eunice, 65.
 Ezra, 710.
 Fanny, 767.
 Frances Ann (Bates), 468.
 Frank, 767.
 Frank DeWette, 733.
 Gad, 4, 392, 731.
 Grace, 259.
 Hannah, 632.
 Hannah E. (Norton), 1000.
 Hannah Elizabeth, 558.
 Harold Hatch, 732.
 Harvey, 148.
 Helen Cowles (Tucker), 987.
 Helen Tucker, 987.
 Henry, 767.
 Horace, 259.
 Iram, 392.
 Isaac, 66.
 Isaac Cowles, 259.
 J. E., 1000.
 James, 667, 668, 710.
 Jane L. (Thomas), 259.
 Jane Loly, 392, 399.
 Joab, 187.
 John, 42, 43, 65.
 Joseph, 71.
 Julia A., 972.
 Julia Hooker, 259.
 Julia Russell (Johnson), 259.
 Kittie (Gallup), 733.
 Laura, 497.
 Laura (Cowles), 767.
 Lavinia (Frost), 281, 733.

ANDREWS, Legrand, 733.
 Leroy, 767.
 Levi, 259, 413.
 Loly (Cowles), 185, 281, 392.
 Lucy (Steele), 732.
 Lucy Anne, 259, 534.
 Lucy Hooker (Cowles), 118, 258.
 Luman, 4, 156, 281, 392, 399, 732.
 Lydia (Judd), 71.
 Lydia (Root), 71.
 Mary, 42, 43, 66, 259, 767.
 Mary (Cowles), 43, 65.
 Mary (Smith), 42, 65.
 Mary Boies (Hatch), 732.
 Mary Elizabeth, 613.
 Mary Lord, 987.
 Moses, 71.
 Nathan, 43.
 Nelson, 766.
 Patience (Langdon), 392.
 Polly (Munson) (Phinney), 392,
 399.
 Polly Jane, 392.
 Rachel L., 667, 668.
 Raymond D., 468.
 Rebecca Graham (Ayars), 733.
 Rhoda, 281, 282.
 Richard, 468.
 Rosella, 1221.
 Russell Gad, 732.
 Ruth, 54.
 Ruth (Barnes), 54.
 Ruth (Mills), 710.
 S. J., 552.
 Samuel, 392.
 Sarah, 43, 767.
 Sarah (Adkins), 65.
 Sophia (Cowles), 187.
 Stella, 767.
 Stephen, 38, 54.
 Susan, 575.
 Sylvia, 392.
 Vine, 65.
 Walter S., 468.
 Zachary, 66.
 Zebulon, 65.
 ANDROS, Edmund, Sir, 52.
 ANDROSS, Abner Bancroft, 819.
 Abner Burton, 819.
 Benjamin, 819.
 Bessie Louise, 819.
 Francis B., 819.
 Frederick, 819.
 Irene Eliza (Bidwell), 819.
 James Burton, 819.
 James Moore, 819.
 John, 819.
 Julia (Bancroft), 819.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the book. It contains a brief history of the subject and a discussion of the scope and objectives of the book.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various aspects of the subject. It is divided into several chapters, each dealing with a different aspect of the subject.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various methods used in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various methods used in the study of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various results obtained in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various results obtained in the study of the subject.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various applications of the subject.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various problems associated with the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various problems associated with the study of the subject.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various future prospects of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various future prospects of the subject.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions drawn from the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various conclusions drawn from the study of the subject.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various references used in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various references used in the study of the subject.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various appendices. It contains a detailed discussion of the various appendices.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the book. It contains a brief history of the subject and a discussion of the scope and objectives of the book.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various aspects of the subject. It is divided into several chapters, each dealing with a different aspect of the subject.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various methods used in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various methods used in the study of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various results obtained in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various results obtained in the study of the subject.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various applications of the subject.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various problems associated with the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various problems associated with the study of the subject.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various future prospects of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various future prospects of the subject.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions drawn from the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various conclusions drawn from the study of the subject.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various references used in the study of the subject. It contains a detailed discussion of the various references used in the study of the subject.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various appendices. It contains a detailed discussion of the various appendices.

ANDROSS, Mary Amelia (Camp), 819.

Mary Imogene (Hunter), 819.

Mary Irene, 819.

Mary Lena, 819.

Mary Smith (Cowles), 819.

Ruth H., 819.

Wallace Bancroft, 819.

William B., 819.

William Felch, 819.

William Francis, 819.

ANDRUS, Carol (Sage) (Hagen), 796.

Carrie E. (Dater), 795.

Charles De Witt, 796.

Charles Hawley, 795.

Charles Hobart, 784, 796.

Clift, 796.

Cowles, 205, 796.

Edwin Cowles, 796.

Edwin Proctor, 796.

Elizabeth Parker (Clark), 430, 795.

Elizabeth Proctor, 796.

Emeline Eliza, 430.

Emily (Allen), 796.

Etta Louise, 797.

Etta Louise (Dunn), 796.

Grace L., 796.

Helena, 797.

Jason, 971.

Jonathan Cowles, 796.

Louisa Caroline (Cowles), 795.

Lucy (———), 796.

Margaret (De Witt), 796.

Margaret Josephine, 796.

Margaret Lucy, 796.

Marie Josephine (Birdwell), 796.

Marion, 797.

Marion L. (Lightfoot), 796.

Mary (Witherell), 971.

Mary E., 971.

May Ione (Crampton), 784, 796.

Ruth, 796.

Sylvester, 430, 795.

Willard Parker, 795.

William De Witt, 796.

ANDRUSS, Etta J., 1192.

ANGELL, Daniel, 514.

James R., 555.

Laura, 514.

ANKENY, Augusta, 771.

Celestia (Tolles), 771.

Delmar, 771.

Geraldine, 771.

Henry, 771.

Margarita, 771.

Mark, 771.

Maude, 771.

ANNIS, Charles, 822.

Nellie A., 822.

ANSLEY, Charles L., 1113.

Charles Speer, 1113.

Eustace Speer, 1113.

Laura Speer, 1113.

May (Speer), 1113.

ANSPAUGH, Low, 641.

APPERSON, John, 1122.

APPLEGARTH, Fanny, 669.

APPLETON, Daniel Fuller, 589.

James, 590.

Samuel, 590.

Sarah (Fuller), 590.

Susan Abby Rice (Cowles), 589.

ARCHER, Maria, 471.

ARENS, Caroline Ruth, 982.

Edith Mary, 982.

Ella P., 1192.

Emma (Meyer), 982.

John Edward, 982.

Mary Louise Cowles (Joice), 982.

Otto, 982.

Otto Siegfried, 982.

Siegfried H., 982.

ARGALL, Elizabeth, 1124.

Samuel, 1124.

ARIAL, Lucy, 201.

ARLIN, Charles, 525.

Mabel C. (Cowles), 525.

ARMFIELD, R. F., 1012.

ARMISTEAD, Elizabeth (Allen), 1147.

Gill, 1147.

Martha, 1147.

ARMITAGE, Mary J., 974.

ARMOR, Effie, 1114.

ARMSTRONG, Anna (Davis), 638.

Arthur H., 849.

Charles C., 727.

Charles Davis, 638.

Charlotte (———), 849.

Clifford Guernsey, 849.

Cynthia, 112.

Davis, 638.

Edmund Smith, 672.

Edward, 112.

Emily M. (Cowles), 849.

Estella D. (Chipman), 849.

Eudora A., 638.

Fanny E., 849.

Hamilton, 638.

Hattie (Bly), 639.

Herbert Cowles, 849.

Ida May, 672.

James, 112.

Jerome, 849.

Keziah Mary (Cowles), 672.

Laura (Bristol), 727.

ARMSTRONG, Lillie E., 639.
 Lillie E., 639.
 Mary, 112.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 638.
 Melissa, 112.
 Morton Davis, 639.
 Olive (Cowles), 112.
 Ransom, 849.
 Ruby G., 849.
 Stella C., 849.
 Stephen Skiff Chipman, 849.
 Veria, 112.
 Vernon Bly, 639.
 Victoria, 672.
 Willis, 112.

ARNO, Ada A., 820.

ARNOLD, Benedict, 297.

Beulah, 622.
 Clarence N., 673.
 Harry M., 673.
 John, 819.
 Mary (Burnham), 819.
 Mary E. (Rickert), 673.
 Roy W., 673.
 Sarah (Forbes), 102.
 Sarah A., 819.

ARROWOOD, Mary, 641.

ARTHUR, Agnes, 596.

Isabella, 596.

ASHLEY, Abigail (Cherry), 350.

Christinia Cowles, 350.
 Col., 110.
 Cornelia Van Renssalaer, 350.
 David, 350.
 Edgar W., 695.
 Elizabeth (Billings), 350.
 Emeline Lulia, 350.
 Evander, 350.
 Ida E. (Cowles), 695.
 John, 65, 105, 106, 108, 114.
 John Lansing, 350.
 Joseph, 350.
 Lydia (Marshall), 350.
 Martha (Cowles), 163, 350.
 Phyllida, 598.
 Robert, 350.
 Samuel, 350.
 Sarah, 33, 71, 122, 133.
 Stephen, 350.
 Stephen Uriel, 350.

ASHTON, Cornelia (Crombie), 263.

Ella Youmans (Cowles), 830.
 Emeline, 794.
 Frances (———), 357.
 John D., 830.
 Thomas, 794.

ASPINWALL, Eleazer, 81.

Elizabeth (Steele), 81.

ASTWOOD, Hannah, 52.

John, 52.

ATKINS, ——— (Cowles), 1220.

Albert Sedin, 637.

Alvin Sutliff, 637.

Amy, 196.

Anna (———), 637.

Anna Amelia, 637.

Ashbel, 1220.

Benoni, 196.

Carrie A., 762.

Charlotte E., 637.

Cynthia (Dada), 320.

Eliza Minerva, 637.

Ella Adelia, 637, 942.

Emily S., 637.

Esther (Minor), 1220.

Eunice, 186.

Laura Jane, 637, 941.

Lucy Ann, 637, 940.

Lucy Minerva (Cowles), 637.

Samuel, 1220.

Sarah (Hitchcock), 196.

William, 637.

William Henry, 637.

ATWATER, Abigail, 312.

Abigail (Mansfield), 182.

Abraham, 193.

Alanson, 193.

Amos, 185.

Anna (Moss), 389.

Damaris (Sayre), 184.

David, 181, 183, 185.

Elizabeth (Mix), 182.

Enos, 193.

Esther, 45.

Eunice, 193.

Eunice (Atkins), 186.

Franklin, 193.

George W., 193.

Hannah (Moss), 193.

Isaac, 193.

Isaac Penderson, 193.

John, 181, 182, 185.

Lucius, 186.

Margaret (Scott), 181, 185.

Martha (Cowles), 90, 185.

Mary, 45.

Mary (Churchill), 186.

Mary (Moss), 185.

Miriam, 181.

Nancy, 193.

Nathan Lewis, 186.

Richard, 389.

Ruth (Cowles), 90, 193.

ATWATER, Sophronia, 186.

Stephen, 389.

Tempe, 389.

Titus, 181, 185.

William Pitt, 193.

ATWELL, Ada Angenette, 473.

Elisha Babcock, 1187.

Elizabeth (Root), 473.

George, 1187.

Harriet M., 374.

John, 473.

Marian (Ely), 1187.

Mary Leonard, 1187.

ATWOOD, Amity (———), 273.

Birge, 231.

Collins, 230.

Elisha, 230.

Elizabeth Clementine, 778.

Emeline (Scott), 230.

Frances M., 273.

Hannah Jane, 273.

Hosea, 155.

Jonathan, 230.

Juliet, 231.

Lamira, 231.

Lorena (Cowles), 155.

Lucy (Carr), 231.

Martha, 231.

Mary, 531.

Merrit, 231.

Nancy, 291.

Oliver, 230.

Sabra, 428.

Stephen, 273.

AUBIN, Eliza, 1147.

AUGER, see ALGER.

AUNSPAUGH, Hattie, 1115.

Minnie (Lynch), 1115.

AUSTIN, Aaron, 125.

Alma M., 1185.

Amariah, 496.

Anna (Strong), 557.

Anthony, 114.

Asenath (Cowles), 250.

Charlotte Cowles, 277, 556.

Clara Rising, 822.

Dotha, 400.

Edward Cowles, 277, 557.

Eliphalet, 277, 297, 381.

Eliza Hawley, 277.

Ella, 496.

George, 496.

Harriet (Hatheway), 822.

Jane (Norton), 393.

Joel, 1218.

Leroy Strong, 557.

Leverett, 393.

AUSTIN, Lewis Benjamin, 557.

Louis Eliphalet, 557.

Lt. Col., 122.

Lydia (Sweet), 496.

Mary E. (Hine), 496.

Moses, 208.

Orson, 250.

Robert, 519.

Sally Berrien (Cowles), 127, 277.

Sarah Hayes, 277.

Sarah M. (Cowles), 1218.

Shellis (Acter), 557.

Sibyl (Dudley), 277.

Sophia E., 557.

Sophia Eliza, 557.

Thankful, 311.

Thomas Cornelius, 822.

Weaver, 496.

AVERY, Abigail, 309.

Carrie Bertelle, 762.

Charlotte (Cowles) (Dudley), 205,
429, 430.

Edmund, 431.

Emma Jane, 762.

Esther, 200.

Frank Rhodes, 404.

Gordon Campbell, 404.

Harriet Luella, 762.

Harry, 430, 431.

Henry Campbell, 404.

Jessica May, 762.

John Bonsall, 404.

Josephine Yeamans, 404.

Lewis Ernest, 762.

Lewis L., 762.

Lillian (Campbell), 404.

Lucelia G. (Cowles), 762.

Lucia (Hill), 404.

Lydia (Dudley), 431.

Mary, 423.

Nellie Frances, 405.

Robert Hill, 404.

William Clifford, 762.

AXTON, Louisa, 863.

AYARS, Benjamin A., 733.

Rebecca Graham, 733.

AYER, Caroline Josephine (Stebbins),
171.

George, 171.

AYLESWORTH, C. (———), 613.

Benjamin, 442.

Charles Henry, 442.

Fannie, 442.

Jennie (Ruth), 442.

Job, 442.

Lewis, 442.

Lucy Ann (North), 442.

AYLESWORTH, Martha Jane, 442.

Myrtle, 442.

Orrin North, 442.

Sarah (Henry), 442.

William Edwin, 442.

AYRAULT, Mary Ann, 591.

AYRES, Charlotte, 895.

Emily (Lamberton), 404.

Fanny, 895.

Henry, 404.

James Madison, 895.

Loren, 895.

Matilda, 658.

Stella, 895.

Stella (Cowles), 895.

BABBITT, Elizabeth (Smith), 33.

Lillian, 1163.

S. T., 33.

BABCOCK, Amaryllis (Cowles)

(Hawley), 147.

Anna Maria, 901.

Benjamin, 1220.

Cyrus, 147.

Ebenezer Wright, 901.

Lucinda P., 1220.

Mahala (Weeks), 901.

Polly (Cowles), 1220.

BACHURST, James, 1130.

BACKHAUS, Alfred, 696.

Grace G. (Cowles), 696.

BACKUS, Abigail, 370.

Charles, 387.

Charlotte V., 970.

BACON, ———, 1130.

Adella, 1165.

Agnes (Arthur), 596.

Alice, 560.

Amos Augustus, 596.

Andrew, 26.

Austin Alvah, 596.

E. P., 595.

Edward Alsted, 918.

Edward Payson, 596, 916.

Edwin Norton, 596.

Elijah, 144.

Elizabeth, 918.

Elizabeth (———), 26.

Ella Cornelia (Dey), 595.

Ellen M. (Alsted), 918.

Emma, 918.

Emma Rogers (Hobbs), 916.

Fanny, 917.

Frank Rogers, 918.

Helen, 918.

Hiram, 1165.

Huldah (Churchill), 144.

Isabella (Arthur), 596.

BACON, James G., 742.

Jennie Watkinson, 918.

Joseph Franklin, 595, 596.

Leonard, 437, 438.

Lilian, 917.

Martin Milton, 596.

Mary E. (Mosher), 596.

Mary Perkins (Watkinson), 918.

Matilda (Cowles), 595.

Sarah Blair (Fairchild), 437.

Selden, 437.

Truman Franklin, 596, 918.

William, 239.

BADGER, Alpheus Shreve, 553.

Mary, 698.

Sarah Frances (Cowles), 553.

BADLAM, Stephen, 84, 173.

BAEDOR, Anthony C., 825.

Dora (Rahby), 825.

George H., 825.

Georgiana Hayward (Cowles), 825.

BAGLEY, Caroline (Cowles) (Fuller),

1155.

John, 1155.

BAILEY, Aaron, 721.

Amanda (Kirby), 1094.

Bernard Clinton, 1046.

C. H., 1046.

Doris, 1046.

Edgar, 598.

Edward, 705, 1048.

Edwin, 1046.

Ella, 919.

Ella (Minthorn), 1154.

Ephraim, 618.

Ethel Maud, 1046.

Fanny (Kenyon), 1048.

Fanny (Merwin), 618.

Frances A., 1048.

Gertrude Southwick (Cowles),

1046.

Herbert S., 598.

James, 480.

Jennie, 1191.

Jesse, 705.

John, 705.

John E., 1130, 1132.

John R., 705.

Lillian Theresa, 705.

Lucinda, 1035.

Lucy, 598.

Lydia Lois, 618.

M. A., 721.

Mabel, 705.

Martha Fidelia, 480.

Mary Ella (Ware), 705.

Rebecca, 806.

BAILEY, Richard Lyle, 1046.
 Rosetta (Cowles), 255.
 Texie (Cowles), 721.
 Willis, 1154.
 Winifred L. (Everingham), 598.
 BAILY, Andrew Leander, 405.
 Arthur Dewey, 405.
 Henry, 405.
 Leslie Andrew, 405.
 Nellie Frances (Avery), 405.
 Sarah Rosanna (Cowles), 405.
 BAIN, Helen, 756.
 BAIRD, Harry J. Biddle, 560.
 Joseph Howland, 560.
 Lydia Macfane (Biddle), 560.
 Lydia Spencer, 560.
 Mary (Bill), 560.
 Rebecca (Potts), 560.
 Samuel, 560.
 Thomas, 560.
 William Macfane, 560.
 BAKER, Abby Diantha, 153.
 Alice (——) (Hubbard), 153.
 Ann Eliza, 973.
 Anna (Elmore), 445.
 Anson W., 423.
 Anson Waldo, 772.
 Arthur, 314.
 Arthur Waldo, 772.
 Azubah (Cowles), 166.
 Bertha A. (Clark), 772.
 Betsey, 153.
 Betsey (Danforth), 152.
 Celia May, 772.
 Charles Henry, 153.
 Claude F., 891.
 Delia B., 891.
 E. D., 272.
 Earl Waldo, 772.
 Edith May, 772.
 Edmund S., 569.
 Edna G., 959.
 Edward L., 891.
 Edward S., 891.
 Elvira, 463.
 Emeline, 263.
 Emily Pitman (Coleman), 152.
 Emily Virena, 153.
 Emma (Cowles), 772.
 Eulala, 421.
 Eunice (Dickinson), 51.
 Florence, 663.
 Frank Cowles, 153.
 George Harvey, 152.
 Hannah (——), 394.
 Harvey, 152, 153.
 Henry, 959.

BAKER, Henry Erastus, 152.
 Isabella, 1060.
 Jerusha, 394.
 Jerusha (Pitcher), 394.
 John, 394.
 John W., 150.
 Joseph, 152, 394.
 Julia Ann (Cowles), 772.
 L. Forest, 445.
 Louisa, 903.
 M., 1115.
 Mabel (Merriman), 314.
 Mary, 816.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 891.
 Mary Louise (Harriott), 569.
 Mary Melinda (Cowles), 361.
 Mercy (Cowles), 150.
 Otis, 150.
 Otis Henry, 772.
 Rey Clark, 772.
 Sally Diantha (Cowles), 152.
 Timothy, 166.
 Walt. Elias, 772.
 William Henry, 772.
 Wilson Waldo, 772.
 Winfred Lee, 772.
 BALCOM, Eleanor, 362.
 BALDWIN, Amos, 708.
 Annis (Minor), 608.
 Anor, 608.
 Benham, 1003.
 Bertha Julia, 850.
 Betsey, 817.
 Burton Lincoln, 783.
 Doha, 608.
 Edith Arabell (Mansfield), 848.
 Edith Cornelia, 783.
 Edwin, 1003.
 Elias Briggs, 783.
 Eliza Ann (Stanley), 335.
 Elizabeth (Bryan), 708.
 Esther Lavonia (Williams) (Griffin), 783.
 Eugene Carleton, 849.
 Evelyn Briggs, 783.
 Fanny, 983.
 Frederick Brett, 898.
 Frederick Horace, 850.
 Genevieve Cowles, 783.
 George, 848.
 George Lyman, 849.
 Harriet E. (Hine), 849.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 850.
 Harvey, 497.
 Horace F., 849.
 Howard B., 848.
 Howard Henry, 899.

1881	1882
1883	1884
1885	1886
1887	1888
1889	1890
1891	1892
1893	1894
1895	1896
1897	1898
1899	1900
1901	1902
1903	1904
1905	1906
1907	1908
1909	1910
1911	1912
1913	1914
1915	1916
1917	1918
1919	1920
1921	1922
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930
1931	1932
1933	1934
1935	1936
1937	1938
1939	1940
1941	1942
1943	1944
1945	1946
1947	1948
1949	1950
1951	1952
1953	1954
1955	1956
1957	1958
1959	1960
1961	1962
1963	1964
1965	1966
1967	1968
1969	1970
1971	1972
1973	1974
1975	1976
1977	1978
1979	1980
1981	1982
1983	1984
1985	1986
1987	1988
1989	1990
1991	1992
1993	1994
1995	1996
1997	1998
1999	2000
2001	2002
2003	2004
2005	2006
2007	2008
2009	2010
2011	2012
2013	2014
2015	2016
2017	2018
2019	2020
2021	2022
2023	2024
2025	2026
2027	2028
2029	2030
2031	2032
2033	2034
2035	2036
2037	2038
2039	2040
2041	2042
2043	2044
2045	2046
2047	2048
2049	2050
2051	2052
2053	2054
2055	2056
2057	2058
2059	2060
2061	2062
2063	2064
2065	2066
2067	2068
2069	2070
2071	2072
2073	2074
2075	2076
2077	2078
2079	2080
2081	2082
2083	2084
2085	2086
2087	2088
2089	2090
2091	2092
2093	2094
2095	2096
2097	2098
2099	2099

- BALDWIN, Howard Winthrop, 849.
 Jeduthan, 63.
 Julia, 708.
 Julia Cornelia (Crampton), 783.
 Julia May, 783.
 L. Grant, 867.
 Leona Amelia, 899.
 Lizzie Worth (Benham), 1003.
 Lucy H. (Bryant), 783.
 Lydia Briggs, 783.
 Lyman B., 848.
 Lyman Edward, 849.
 Martha Ellen, 899.
 Martha J. (Hine), 497.
 Mary, 335.
 Mary Elizabeth (Newton), 867.
 Mary Virginia, 274.
 Mellicent, 867.
 Milton Nathaniel, 783.
 Minnie M. (Rhodes), 783.
 Nancy (Brett), 898.
 Noyes, 335.
 Sarah Ann (Cowles), 898.
 Simeon E., 25, 29.
 Truman, 898.
 W. T., 1003.
 Walter Burton, 783.
 William M., 1201.
- BALL, Annita (Cheney), 361.
 Caroline Lydia, 515.
 Ellen Virginia (Bradley), 713.
 James, 515.
 John, 361.
 Jotham, 361.
 Lucy (Cowles), 163.
 Lydia (Powers), 515.
 Melinda, 361.
 Silas, 163.
 Stephen, 713.
 William, 676.
- BALLARD, Chester Hamilton, 1194.
 Clarissa Amelia (Thompson), 125.
 Ella J. (Spear), 360.
 Jeffrey, 125.
 John, 1130.
 Katharine M., 1194.
 Marietta (Cobleigh), 1194.
 Pratt, 360.
 Thomas, 1242.
- BALLOU, Annie Horton (Cowles), 1005.
 Victor Eugene, 1005.
- BALSINGER, Corey, 1015.
 Ellis Corey, 1015.
 Margaret Barringer (Cowles), 1015.
- BANACH, Loretta, 696.
 Martha M., 826.
- BANCKES, Ezekiel, 14.
- BANCROFT, Burton Norton, 735.
 Edward, 1220.
 Ella (Cowles), 220.
 Harriet Eliza (Norton), 735.
 Henry, 735.
 Jennie L. (Cowles), 1220.
 Julia, 819.
 Laura Aurelia, 735.
 William, 220.
- BANGS, Abigail Frances (Cowles), 346.
 Ellen Frances, 346.
 Enoch, 161.
 Isaac H., 657.
 John Wade, 346.
 Lucy Cowles, 346.
 Marietta Adams, 657.
 Peggie (Howard), 657.
 Submit (Eastman), 161.
 William F., 346.
- BANISTER, Abigail A., 353.
 William Bostwick, 298.
 Zilpah Polly (Grant), 298.
- BANKS, John, 570.
 John Wallace, 570.
 Mary Cowles (Gay), 570.
- BANNING, La Mira, 482.
- BANTA, Anna, 829.
- BANTLY, Bernice C., 802.
 Edward William, 802.
 Mary Samantha (Hodge), 802.
 William S., 802.
- BARBEAU, Marie Louise, 262.
- BARBER, Abigail (Cowles), 597.
 Achsa, 655.
 Alice, 597.
 Alice M. (Corwin), 597.
 Almira, 596.
 Alonzo Heminway, 597.
 Alonzo Seymour, 597.
 Alva, 117.
 Amanda, 242.
 Ambrose M., 430.
 Amelia, 1183.
 Amos, 87.
 Anne Horton, 1015.
 Annie Louise (Horton), 1015.
 Asa H., 597.
 Azubah (Cowles), 116, 117.
 Charlotte A., 430.
 Clarence Dewey, 597.
 Clarence James, 597.
 Dudley, 430.
 Edward, 597.

BARBER, Eliza Sophia (Stewart), 597.
 Elizabeth (Adams), 177.
 Elizabeth Charlotte (Dudley), 430.
 Eunice, 87.
 Eunice (Cowles), 87.
 Frances (Herbage), 597.
 Harriet Abigail, 597.
 Harriet Bailey, 597.
 Heman, 87.
 John, 430, 1220.
 Keturah, 87.
 Lena (———), 430.
 Margaret, 597.
 Martin, 87.
 Mary Eliza, 597.
 Mercy, 177.
 Rebecca (Cowls), 1220.
 Robert, 597.
 Runette J. (Dewey), 597.
 Ruth, 87.
 Samuel, 87, 177.
 Thomas, 57, 177, 1015.
 Timothy, 87.
 Tryphene (Humphrey), 87.
 William, 597.
 William Cowles, 597.
 William Stewart, 597.
 BARBOUR, Charlotte C. (Hilliard), 66.
 Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes), 66.
 James, 1090.
 Lucius A., 66.
 Lucius B., 66.
 Sally, 1090.
 Thomas, 1090.
 BARDELL, Jno., 1234.
 BARDWELL, Cordelia, 624.
 Ebenezer, 85.
 Gertrude Theresa, 625.
 Hannah, 159.
 Joel, 108.
 John, 157, 159, 343.
 Jonathan, 85, 158, 170, 173.
 Joseph, 157, 159, 343.
 Laura (———), 375.
 Lydia, 157.
 Lydia (Morton), 157, 159.
 Martin, 343.
 Mary (Field), 85.
 Polly, 343.
 Rachel, 166.
 Rhoda, 167.
 Sibyl (Sikes), 343.
 Violet (Amsden), 50, 85.
 William, 624, 625.
 BARKER, Bessie, 634.
 Clarence, 634.

BARKER, Fannie, 595.
 George H., 1184.
 Guy, 634.
 Louisa Amelia (Bronson), 595.
 Luther, 624.
 Marietta (———), 624.
 Nellie J., 634.
 Orlando W., 634.
 Rosalia (Risley), 1184.
 Sarah, 624.
 Sarah D. (Hale), 634.
 William, 595.
 BARKLEY, Antoinette, 769.
 Crawford, 769.
 Josiah N., 769.
 Mary Elisa, 769.
 Mary Ellen (Cowles), 769.
 BARLOW, Charity, 844.
 BARNARD, Elizabeth, 578.
 Julia Ann, 873, 874.
 Leon, 784.
 Minerva Paulina (Crampton), 784.
 Nelson, 784.
 Robert R., 784.
 Susanna, 600.
 BARNES, Adah (———) (Clark), 195.
 Adella (Bacon), 1165.
 Alfred Smith, 66.
 Allen, 195.
 Almira, 804.
 Ambrose, 557.
 Amzi J., 195.
 Asa, 66, 189, 195.
 Betsey, 517, 520.
 Betsey Ann (Peck), 195.
 Calvin, 1165.
 Carrie, 1161.
 Carrie (Conklin), 760.
 Catherine, 376.
 Charles C., 195.
 Charles L., 195.
 Charles Lyman, 961.
 Eli, 66, 189.
 Elihu, 195.
 Eliza A. (Cowles), 1161.
 Emily Alvord, 803, 804.
 Estella (Cowles), 961.
 Estus Howe, 961.
 Ettie, 1161.
 Grace Kirby (Smith), 195.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 66.
 Harriet Elizabeth (Burr), 66.
 Harrison, 1161.
 Harry Allen, 196.
 Henry E., 196.
 J. N., 1055.

- BARNES, Jane Randolph, 482.
 Jonathan, 482.
 Josephine A., 1165.
 Laura, 195.
 Laura (Bunnell) (Bradley), 195.
 Laura E., 195.
 Lavinia (Cowles), 146.
 Lucia, 1161.
 Lucy T., 196.
 Martha, 195.
 Martha (———), 688.
 Martha (Wheadon), 189, 195.
 Mary, 17, 1161.
 Maryann Augusta (Brown), 961.
 Maud Cowles, 961.
 May Gertrude, 1055.
 Nancy, 195.
 Nancy (Cowles), 90, 195.
 Naomi, 189, 1193.
 Orwell, 1161.
 Parthen E., 806.
 Pearl Ethel, 760.
 Phebe, 195.
 Phebe (Adkins), 66, 189, 195.
 Reuben, 369.
 Ruth, 54.
 Sally, 557.
 Sarah H. (Holcomb), 196.
 Selah, 195, 196.
 Sophia (Upson), 195.
 Stephen, 189, 195.
 Street, 146.
 Susan (Morris) (Bradley), 66.
 T. A., 1165.
 Thomas, 54.
 William, 195.
 William A., 760.
 William Henry, 196.
 BARNETT, George, 1173.
 Hannah Ann (Cowles), 1173.
 BARNEY, D. Newton, 542.
 Joshua, 738.
 BARNES, Mary Ann, 1173.
 BARNUM, Alanson Levi, 151.
 Charles, 497.
 Eli Starr, 592.
 Esther, 206.
 Georgianna Emily (Howe), 322.
 Henry Alanson, 151.
 Josephine (Reynolds), 151.
 Julia E. (Hine), 497.
 Lavina (King), 151.
 Levi, 151.
 Malven Hill, 151.
 Marian Hutchison (Cocks), 536.
 Mary (Root), 592.
 Morgan King, 151.
 BARNUM, P. T., 592.
 Reynolds, 151.
 Rhoda, 592.
 Richard Nicolls, 536.
 Sarah (Cowles), 103.
 Selah, 102, 103, 231.
 Willis Scott, 322.
 BARRAUD, Phillip, 1130.
 BARRES, Caroline, 427.
 BARRETT, Charles E., 970.
 Charlotte V. (Backus), 970.
 Florence Augusta, 969, 970.
 Jerusha (Cowles), 83.
 Lawrence, 1160.
 Oliver, 83, 970.
 Phebe, 773.
 William E., 1246.
 BARRINGER, Alice Cowles, 1014, 1254.
 Alice Williams (Cowles), 1014, 1254.
 Brandon Duvall, 1014, 1254.
 Catherine (Blackwelder), 1014.
 John Paul, 1014.
 Margaret, 1014.
 Margaret (Long), 1014.
 Osmond Long, 1014, 1254.
 Paul, 1014.
 Rufus, 1014, 1254.
 BARRINGTON, Elizabeth (Brandon), 1014.
 BARROS, Gertie J., 525.
 Lulu J. (Miner), 525.
 William N., 525.
 BARTHOLOMEW, ——— (Love), 402.
 Abraham, 402.
 Edgar, 402.
 Edna, 402.
 Edwin R., 402.
 Emelius, 402.
 Emma, 402.
 Emma E. (Cowles), 1029.
 Eugene, 402.
 Eunice (Ives) (Cowles), 145.
 Henry, 402.
 Huldah (Lyman), 138.
 Ichabod, 402.
 Isaac, 402.
 Jacob, 145, 146, 298, 307, 577.
 Jane, 402.
 Joel, 138.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 187, 402.
 Luther, 231.
 Martha, 402.
 Mary, 431.
 Perry, 1029.
 Rachel, 45.
 Rhoda Sophia, 402.

BARTHOLOMEW, Rosannah, 146.
 Sarah (Gridley), 146.
 Theron, 402.
 William, 402.
 William Wallace, 402.
 BARTLETT, Addie E. (Dart), 838.
 Agnes Pomeroy, 869.
 Anna Jennette (Bradley), 280.
 Arthur H., 280.
 Bathsheba, 1007.
 Beatrice S. (Werry), 839.
 Clara M., 280.
 David Holbrook, 797.
 Deborah, 28.
 Dudley, 797.
 Edwin Dudley, 797.
 Elijah, 1007.
 Ellen, 840.
 Ellen Caroline (Cowles), 488, 838,
 839.
 Ella Ferguson (Blayney), 797.
 Elsie, 840.
 Ernest Prescott, 839.
 Esther, 840.
 Ethel, 840.
 Eva L., 484.
 Florence B., 280.
 George H., 838, 839.
 Guy L., 838.
 Harriet Augusta (Cowles), 797.
 Henry L., 280.
 Henry Linsley, 797.
 Herbert G., 838.
 James Edwin, 797.
 John, 488, 838.
 Joseph S., 488, 838, 839.
 Laura Ann, 838.
 Levi W., 838.
 Lewis M., 838.
 Lillian, 280.
 Malcolm Weir, 797.
 Marguerite, 958.
 Mary, 840.
 Mary (Sanborn), 488.
 Mary Agnes (———), 868.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 838, 839.
 Mary Inez, 839.
 Robert, 28.
 Robert F., 868.
 Ruth (Hart) (Robinson), 868.
 Sarah (Sanborn), 838.
 Sarah Augusta (Cowles), 838, 839.
 Waitstill (Clapp), 1007.
 William Francis, 868.
 BARTON, Alfred, 549.
 Bessie, 549.
 Charles E., 549.

BARTON, Cornelia, 581.
 Nellie Mary (Newton), 549.
 Sarah F., 892.
 BARTOW, Clarissa S., 773.
 BASKERVILLE, Henry, 1239.
 John, 1239.
 BASS, Egbert A., 844.
 Fannie M. (Stone) (Cowles), 844.
 BASSETT, Alma M., 847.
 Almira (———), 373.
 Annie F., 847.
 Bertha C., 847.
 Charles Chase, 883.
 Charles E., 847.
 Clara M., 847.
 Edward Samuel, 883.
 Elizabeth, 701.
 Emma Jane, 373.
 Esther, 373.
 Hannah (Cole), 175, 373.
 Hannah Lavilla, 701.
 Harriet L., 777.
 Helen Elizabeth (Chase), 883.
 Henry M., 847.
 Julia, 373.
 Julia (Brown), 847.
 Justin, 701.
 Lavinia Martha (Greenwood), 701.
 Mary, 373.
 Mary Jane (Cowles), 847.
 Nathan, 373.
 Solomon Ware, 373.
 William Cole, 373, 701.
 William D., 847.
 William Henry, 847.
 BASSETTE, Caroline Q. (Spencer)
 (Cowles), 1099.
 Lucy, 1099.
 BATCHELDER, Mary Ann (Cowles),
 366.
 Thomas, 366.
 BATCHELOR, Flavia Ann (Cowles),
 600.
 George H., 600.
 Lucia, 670.
 BATEHAM, Lizzie, 592.
 BATES, Avery, 405.
 Carrie A. (Andrews), 943.
 Daniel P., 468.
 Elvira, 1020.
 Eunice, 359.
 Fanny E., 537.
 Frances Ann, 468.
 Frances E., 575.
 Henry Webster, 405.
 Joseph Delaplane, 404.
 Josephine Yeamans (Avery), 404.

BATES, Manthaus, 575.
 Mary (Jones), 1127.
 Mary A. (Cowles), 468.
 Pluma, 805.
 Russell G., 943.
 Susan (Andrews), 575.
 Vera L., 943, 944.
 William, 1127.
 BATIE, Lenora (Knight), 666.
 BATTELL, Emma Seymour, 886.
 Philip, 886.
 BATTLES, Clarissa (Wilson), 1062.
 Ella Jane, 1062.
 Lemuel Andrew, 1062.
 BAUGH, Anne Josephine (Cowles),
 1112.
 Francis White, 1112.
 John B., 1112.
 Sarah Josephine, 1112.
 Susie May, 1112.
 BAUMGARDNER, Helen Grace (Palmer)
 (Cook), 930.
 J. A., 930.
 BAXTER, Mary Jane, 238.
 BAYLEY, Norris, 411.
 BAYRER, Sophia M., 414.
 BEACH, Aaron, 283, 284.
 Abiel, 212.
 Abigail, 299.
 Anna Smith, 284.
 Anna Smith (Richards), 132, 283.
 Annette Luella, 442.
 Burt, 751.
 Carlton Wallace, 442.
 Caroline Amelia, 284.
 Edward G., 751.
 Edward Payson, 284.
 Eliza A., 849.
 Ellen Adalette, 442.
 Everett, 751.
 Ferdinand Levi, 442.
 Henry Nathaniel, 284.
 James Richards, 284.
 John Newton, 284.
 Levi, 442.
 Loretta, 633.
 Margaret E., 284.
 Martha (Hubbard), 751.
 Mehitable, 45.
 Minnie, 517.
 Raymond, 751.
 Ruth Annette (Cowles), 442.
 Sarah Mariah, 284.
 Stata (Newton), 212.
 BEADLE, Harriet Merancy, 882.
 Harry, 882.
 Merancy (Blakeslee), 882.

BEADLES, Lois, 736.
 BEALE, Charles, 110.
 Charles Wesley, 1101, 1110, 1111.
 Frances, 1110.
 Frances Ann, 1101.
 George Livingston, 1111.
 Henry B., 1110.
 Ida, 1111.
 James William, 1101.
 Livingston Cowles, 1101.
 Mary, 1110.
 Mary Eliza, 1101.
 Richard, 1110.
 R. L. T., 1101.
 Richard, 1097, 1101.
 Richard H., 1101, 1110.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1097, 1101.
 Sarah Virginia, 1101.
 Susan Alice G., 1101.
 W. C., 1101.
 William D., 1110.
 BEALS, Elizabeth, 285.
 Joseph, 615.
 Lovisa, 615.
 Thomas, 285.
 BEAN, Julia, 1218.
 BEARD, Sarah, 730.
 BEARDSLEY, David, 139.
 Diana, 152.
 Ebenezer, 137.
 Emery, 1161.
 Hattie Curtis (Selden), 457.
 Ida (Smith), 1161.
 Lois (Cowles), 139.
 Mary, 492.
 Sally, 137.
 BEASLEY, Eva, 523.
 BEATTY, Charles, 1241.
 BEAU, Almira J., 445.
 BEAUMONT, Fannie E., 819.
 John, 221.
 Julia A. (———), 819.
 Mary, 143.
 William D., 819.
 BECK, Ernest Milton, 952.
 Flossie Emma, 952.
 Gertie Rebecca, 952.
 Martin, 952.
 Mary (Eccles), 952.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 952.
 BECKLEY, David, 208.
 Eunice, 208.
 Joseph, 208.
 Nathaniel, 208.
 Richard, 208.
 BECKWITH, Charles, 769.
 Henrietta L. (Cowles), 769.
 Humphrey, 1040.
 Lydia, 391.

- BECKWITH, Maria, 428.
 Mary J., 1040.
 Minnie E., 769.
 BEDBURY, Ann, 696.
 BEDLOW, Capt., 173.
 BEEBE, Arba, 1220.
 Capt., 298.
 Lillian Denton (Pennington), 790.
 Loran Whittemore, 790.
 Lucinda P. (Babcock), 1220.
 BEECHER, Henry Ward, 184, 394.
 Lydia, 624.
 BEELAR, Sarah, 643.
 BEEMAN, Allen Everett, 566.
 Sarah Cowles (Carrington), 566.
 BEERING, Alida, 866.
 BEERS, Caroline (Cowles), 303.
 Carrie, 806.
 Charles N., 806.
 Cora, 806.
 Frederick E., 806.
 Georgia (Isbell), 1030.
 Harriet, 435.
 James, 507.
 John, 507.
 Lorinda (Tyler), 507.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 806.
 Truman, 435.
 BEGG, Hannah Mather, 947.
 BEHAN, Frances, 512.
 BEHRENDT, Bertha, 1045.
 Clara P. (Ehrenbert), 1045.
 Otto G., 1045.
 BEHRMAN, Lulu Belle (Cowles),
 524.
 BELDEN, Abigail, 358.
 Ann (Francis), 816.
 Benjamin, 816.
 Constant, 1215.
 Ellen, 1075.
 Hepzibah, 348.
 Jane, 538.
 Lucy, 446.
 Margaret, 351.
 Martin, 446.
 Mary Jane, 811.
 Ruth P. (Humason) (Cowles),
 1215.
 Sarah, 209, 816.
 BELDING, Gideon, 47.
 Mary (Porter), 47.
 BELL, Eliza Maria, 329.
 Elizabeth, 600.
 Jane E., 1037, 1223.
 Jessie May, 960.
 John, 93.
 Louise R., 702.
 Rachel, 93.
- BEMENT, Content, 221.
 Edmund, 221.
 Priscilla (Warner), 221.
 Rachel, 166.
 BEMIS, Amasa, 1026.
 Cynthia, 513.
 Edwin A., 1026.
 Lydia A. (Brass), 1026.
 Martha E. (Cowles) (Cox), 1026.
 Mary, 662.
 BEMUS, Lovina, 144.
 BENBOW, Fay B., 503.
 Hattie A. (Rice), 503.
 BENEDICT, Abigail, 143.
 Amzi, 164, 646.
 Arline A., 827.
 Benjamin, 1220.
 Charles, 537.
 Charles Gould, 264.
 Cornelia Cowles, 264, 537.
 Edgar R., 1165.
 Edna L., 1165.
 Edward Bloomfield, 264, 537.
 Edward Swift, 537.
 Eliza C., 264.
 Ella, 854.
 Enoch, 854.
 Etta Idabelle (Cowles), 827.
 Fanny E., 537.
 Fanny E. (Bates), 537.
 Forest Wood, 1220.
 Frederick S., 827.
 George W., 1200.
 Hannah, 143.
 Harriet, 865.
 Isaac, 264.
 James, 854.
 John, 264.
 Livonia, 854.
 Lydia A. (Brown), 1200.
 Martha Seymour (Cowles), 121,
 264.
 Mary Ann, 854.
 Matilda (Cowles), 854.
 Melinda (Cowles), 1220.
 Minerva, 1200.
 Nathaniel, 264.
 Reuben, 854.
 Susan, 854.
 Susan Huntington, 264, 536.
 Thomas, 264.
 Wesley, 854.
 Zerah, 854.
 BENHAM, Adaline (Munson), 393.
 Alvira, 393.
 Amiranda, 393.
 Bilson Belzar, 393, 396, 735.
 Calvin Cowles, 393, 735, 1002.

1. ...	...
2. ...	...
3. ...	...
4. ...	...
5. ...	...
6. ...	...
7. ...	...
8. ...	...
9. ...	...
10. ...	...
11. ...	...
12. ...	...
13. ...	...
14. ...	...
15. ...	...
16. ...	...
17. ...	...
18. ...	...
19. ...	...
20. ...	...
21. ...	...
22. ...	...
23. ...	...
24. ...	...
25. ...	...
26. ...	...
27. ...	...
28. ...	...
29. ...	...
30. ...	...
31. ...	...
32. ...	...
33. ...	...
34. ...	...
35. ...	...
36. ...	...
37. ...	...
38. ...	...
39. ...	...
40. ...	...
41. ...	...
42. ...	...
43. ...	...
44. ...	...
45. ...	...
46. ...	...
47. ...	...
48. ...	...
49. ...	...
50. ...	...
51. ...	...
52. ...	...
53. ...	...
54. ...	...
55. ...	...
56. ...	...
57. ...	...
58. ...	...
59. ...	...
60. ...	...
61. ...	...
62. ...	...
63. ...	...
64. ...	...
65. ...	...
66. ...	...
67. ...	...
68. ...	...
69. ...	...
70. ...	...
71. ...	...
72. ...	...
73. ...	...
74. ...	...
75. ...	...
76. ...	...
77. ...	...
78. ...	...
79. ...	...
80. ...	...
81. ...	...
82. ...	...
83. ...	...
84. ...	...
85. ...	...
86. ...	...
87. ...	...
88. ...	...
89. ...	...
90. ...	...
91. ...	...
92. ...	...
93. ...	...
94. ...	...
95. ...	...
96. ...	...
97. ...	...
98. ...	...
99. ...	...
100. ...	...

- BENHAM, Christina (Birk), 393.
 DeEtte Worth, 1003.
 Edith, 1051.
 Eliza Ann (Cowles), 396, 735.
 Georgie F. (Hall), 393.
 Jenny (Worth), 1002.
 John, 393.
 Joseph, 393.
 Josiah Joseph, 735.
 Lent Monroe, 393.
 Lizzie Worth, 1003.
 Lois (Doolittle), 393.
 Martha (Cowles), 185, 393.
 Martha DeEtte, 393, 735.
 Mary Ann, 393.
 Uri, 393.
 BENJAMIN, George B., 729.
 Mildred (Mellanson), 728.
 Minnette, 522.
 Oscar, 522.
 BENNETT, Alma Sibyl, 1045.
 Ann Eliza (Bushnell), 648.
 Carrie A. (Cornish), 484.
 Lewis J., 484.
 Mary Ellen, 360.
 BENNEY, Robert, 344.
 Sarah, 344.
 BENSEL, Marguerite F. (Curtis), 255.
 BENSON, Almon, 749.
 Alvin, 518, 879.
 Beda, 783.
 Dorothea May, 749.
 Ebenezer, 749.
 Elizabeth Robbins, 749.
 Emma J. (Forsaith), 749.
 Julitta Kingsbury, 749.
 Lavina A., 879.
 Lorena (Dibble) (Cowles), 518.
 Rhoda Amanda (Roys), 749.
 Rufus Almon, 749.
 Theodosia Cowles, 750.
 BENTLEY, Asa Tucker, 1108.
 Esther, 125.
 Geulah Spencer, 1108.
 Geulemah, 1108.
 Lee Phelda, 1108.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 1108.
 Melvin Goodwin, 1108.
 Olive Hildebrand, 1108.
 Raymond Cowles, 1108.
 Sarah, 486.
 BENTON, Anna (Hopson), 454.
 Belinda Sarah (Cowles), 601.
 Carmi, 1220.
 Catharine, 233.
 Charles C., 601.
 Clarissa, 650.
 Delia, 454.
 Eber, 174.
 BENTON, Elizabeth Lodemia
 (Strong), 650.
 Ezra, 1220.
 Jerusha, 174.
 Lodema, 1164.
 Lt., 231.
 Lucia (Cowles), 1220.
 Lyman, 454.
 Phebe (White), 1220.
 Sarah (Cowles), 174.
 Simeon Isaac, 650.
 BERDAN, Mary, 317.
 BERGSTROM, Marie, 528.
 BERKELEY, William, Sir, 1233, 1234.
 BERLEIGH, Mina, 631.
 BERNARD, Anna Willard (Seeley),
 556.
 Ceylon K., 556.
 Seeley, 556.
 BERRY, Eliza Maria (Cowles), 471.
 Hortense, 471.
 Huldah, 138.
 Joseph, 471.
 Maria (Archer), 471.
 Martha, 146.
 Rodolph, 471.
 BETHUNE, Florence Laurretta
 (Cowles) (Otto), 515, 516.
 BETTS, Ann Eliza, 1176.
 Hannah, 385.
 Hester (Whitehead), 1176.
 Ira, 1176.
 BEVAN, Arnold, 573.
 Muriel Trowbridge (Allen), 573.
 Nancy, 573.
 BEVEL, William, 1120.
 BEVERLY, Peter, 1238.
 Robert, 1236.
 BICKFORD, Eliza B., 706.
 BIDDECOMB, Izetta (Cowles), 944.
 BIDDLE, Hilda, 764.
 Lydia Macfane, 560.
 BIDWELL, Alice L., 1038.
 Annar, 431.
 Annar (Lane), 431.
 Benjamin, 431.
 Betsey, 468.
 Capt., 92, 421.
 Esther (Brainerd), 463.
 George, 97.
 Huldah, 463.
 Irene Eliza, 819.
 Jane Eliza, 532, 533.
 Ozias, 463.
 Sarah (Cowles), 97.
 BIERCE, Hannah Maria, 976.
 BIERSTADT, Albert, 545.
 BIERWIRTH, J. C., 536.
 Nettie Gerhardine (Cocks), 536.

- BIGLER, Sarah, 630.
 BILL, Alice, 560.
 Alice (Bacon), 560.
 Archibald H., 560.
 Caroline Richards (Dey), 560.
 Edw. Woolsey, 560.
 Grace (Woods), 560.
 Gurdon, 1022.
 Joseph Howland, 560.
 Katherine Dey, 560.
 Lilian, 560.
 Martha R., 560.
 Mary, 560.
 Susanna, 107.
 BILLINGS, Almira, 423.
 Annie Maria (Cowles), 818.
 Carrie P., 979.
 Charles T., 818.
 Charles W., 979.
 Ebenezer, 423.
 Effie M. (Cowles), 694.
 Elizabeth, 350.
 Elizabeth May, 975.
 Elizabeth S. (Cowles), 975.
 Erastus Cowles, 975.
 George Dickinson, 975.
 Gertrude Dickinson, 975.
 Henry, 1037.
 Hepzibah Dickinson (Partridge), 975.
 Israel, 975.
 James, 423.
 Jane M., 681.
 Jennie (Clapp), 975.
 Jerusha (Williams), 975.
 Jesse, 423.
 John Shaw, 423.
 Levi, 979.
 Minnie (Harris), 975.
 Richard, 16.
 Samuel Partridge, 975.
 Susan (McMillen), 979.
 William, 423, 975.
 BILLINGSLEA, Mary, 1141.
 BILLS, Selina, 403.
 BILSON, Henry, 364.
 Letty, 364.
 Phebe (Gillett), 364.
 PILTON, Marion, 725.
 BINGHAM, Abigail D., 469.
 Adaline, 312.
 Maria (Gill), 772.
 Mary Ann, 943.
 Mary Bell, 956, 957.
 Rosa (Cowles), 956.
 William, 772.
 William Arthur, 956.
 BINNS, Richard, 1138.
 BIRD, Bessie, 893.
 Elizabeth (Chase), 268.
 Esther, 197.
 Esther (Cowles), 75.
 Eunice (Wadsworth), 197.
 Fred., 893.
 Jesse, 893.
 Jesse M., 893.
 Jonathan, 435.
 Joseph, 75, 197.
 Nancy E. (Stewart), 893.
 Samuel, 197.
 Thomas, 197.
 BIRDSALE, Judith, 74.
 BIRDSALL, Mabel, 1227.
 Sarah Josephine (Haviland), 1227.
 Stephen Taber, 1227.
 BIRDWELL, John W., 796.
 Julia Morehouse (Clift), 796.
 Marie Josephine, 796.
 BIRK, Christina, 393.
 BIRNEY, James G., 603.
 BISBEE, Eunice (Cowles), 353.
 Franklin, 353.
 Harrison, 353.
 Jane, 353.
 Joseph, 353.
 Mark, 353.
 BISHOP, Alfred, 405.
 Alletia, 341.
 Amos, 233.
 Annis, 206.
 Charity Sprague, 1055.
 Cicero, 693.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 341.
 David, 206.
 Emery, 341.
 Esther (Barnum), 206.
 Isabel (Hand) (Smith), 693.
 James, 182.
 Lemuel Augustus, 1055.
 Mary Ann (Loomis), 405.
 Mary E., 1212.
 Mary L., 497.
 Pamela (Hine), 233.
 Sempronia (Cowles) (Potter), 370.
 Tertius, 341.
 Whipple, 341.
 BISSELL, Guido L., 500.
 Hannah Matilda, 1220.
 Mary, 212.
 Richard M., 542.
 BIVINS, Lydia Carle, 504.
 BIXBY, Dolly (Witten), 390.
 Elizabeth Wise (Case), 904.
 Harold McMillen, 904.
 Keeney, 904.
 Lillian (Tuttle), 904.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the English language. It discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the language, such as the contact with other languages, the influence of the dialects, and the changes in pronunciation and grammar. It also touches upon the question of the standardization of the language and the role of the literary authorities.

2. The second part of the book is a detailed account of the history of the English language from its earliest beginnings to the present day. It traces the development of the language from its roots in the Germanic dialects to its current form, and discusses the various stages of its evolution. It also touches upon the influence of other languages, such as Latin and French, upon the English language.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various dialects of the English language. It discusses the differences in pronunciation, grammar, and vocabulary between the different dialects, and also touches upon the question of the standardization of the language.

4. The fourth part of the book is a collection of exercises and examples designed to help the student to understand the various changes in the English language. It includes exercises on grammar, pronunciation, and vocabulary, and also examples of the various stages of the language.

5. The fifth part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

6. The sixth part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

7. The seventh part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

8. The eighth part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

9. The ninth part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

10. The tenth part of the book is a collection of notes and references. It includes a list of the various sources used in the book, and also a list of the various exercises and examples.

- BIXBY, Moses, 390.
 Nancy, 390.
 BLABY, ———, 356.
 Cora (Merrill) (Trumbull), 1253.
 Joseph, 1253.
 BLACK, Mary Elizabeth, 1073.
 BLACKBURN, Anna (———), 1039.
 Edmond Spencer, 1074.
 George, 1039.
 Margaret, 1039.
 Spencer, 741.
 BLACKMER, Timothy, 1022.
 BLACKMORE, David, 341.
 Lydia (Cowles), 341.
 BLACKWELDER, Catherine, 1014.
 BLADERGROEN, Alida (Beering), 866.
 Elizabeth, 866.
 Herman, 866.
 BLAESS, Lily, 931.
 BLAINE, James G., 587.
 BLAIR, James, 1236.
 John, 1241.
 Martha, 941.
 BLAKE, A. L., 663.
 A. L., 663.
 Allie Bithiah, 663.
 Bayard Taylor, 663.
 Bithiah Dickinson (Cowles), 663.
 Fannie J., 792.
 Florence (Baker), 663.
 Grace Percy, 770.
 H. B., 948.
 Jennie Shipman, 663.
 John, 792.
 Lillian Cowles, 663.
 Myra May, 663.
 Sarah Sherburne, 932.
 Sherman M., 770.
 BLAKELEY, Mary (———), 1127.
 Prudence Watkins, 1127.
 Quincy, 540.
 Reuben, 1127.
 BLAKESLEE, Chloe, 496.
 George, 492.
 Martha (Guernsey), 492.
 Mary, 1054.
 Merancy, 882.
 Orator, 882, 1054.
 BLAKESLEY, Esther, 330.
 BLANCHARD, Abiel, 472, 473.
 Ada Angenette (Atwell), 473.
 Alexina E., 688.
 Anna Laura, 473.
 Bernice Elizabeth, 473.
 Bessie Marjorie, 663.
 Carl Atwell, 473.
 Carroll Francis, 473.
 BLANCHARD, Charles, 529.
 Dr., 688.
 Edmund Cowles, 473.
 Elizabeth, 473.
 Emma G., 529.
 Enoch, 473.
 Flora Merrill, 473.
 George W., 663.
 Harriet, 129.
 Helen (Flanders), 529.
 Jacob, 472, 473.
 Jane Gray, 473.
 Jennie Shipman (Blake), 663.
 John, 473.
 John Cameron, 473.
 Leonard, 148.
 Lewis Harvey, 473.
 Louise Melissa, 473.
 Mary, 473.
 Mary (Eastman), 472.
 Mary (Leonard), 594.
 Mercy (Cowles), 148.
 Myra Jerusha (Cowles), 472.
 Myra May (Blake), 663.
 Nathaniel, 473.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1220.
 Susan Alice, 473.
 Thomas Jefferson (Cameron), 472.
 William, 1220.
 BLANCHET, Joseph, 893.
 Laura Amelia (Cowles) (Dotson), 893.
 BLANDIN, Franklin, 1179.
 BLAYNEY, Ella Ferguson, 797.
 BLENNERHASSEPP, Helen, 1213.
 Richard, 1213.
 BLEW, Elizabeth, 314.
 Frank, 508.
 Sarah E. (Cowles) (Casky), 508.
 BLINN, Charles, 632.
 Lucy (Brown), 632.
 BLISH, Belle (Everingham), 598.
 Mary A., 466.
 Meade S., 598.
 BLISS, Alice Laura (Cowles), 1067.
 Ambrose, 1066.
 Ann Eliza (Baker), 973.
 Benjamin, 973.
 Ellen M. (Phelps), 1036.
 Emma F., 920.
 Eva Gertrude, 1067.
 Jay Wisley, 1067.
 Jennie Viola, 1066.
 John W., 1067.
 Mahala J. (———), 1067.
 Margaret, 275.
 Olney R., 1067.

- BLISS, Sarah A., 973.
 Sarah A. (———), 1066.
 Sarah Jane, 567.
 Vera Mahala, 1067.
 BLODGETT, Amanda M., 108.
 Charles, 108.
 Diadema (Cowles), 108.
 Elisha, 108.
 Hannah (Cowles), 108.
 Herman, 108.
 Hiram, 108.
 Irene, 485.
 Jennie F., 469.
 Lois, 108.
 Lois (Cowles), 108.
 Roswell, 469.
 Zenas, 108.
 BLOOD, Pearl Olive (Cowles), 694.
 BLOSSOM, Elisha Yale, 240.
 Maria Sarah (Cowles), 240.
 Thomas Edward, 240.
 BLUE, Azuba, 979.
 BLUNT, Ann (———), 1146.
 BLY, Hattie, 639.
 BLYTH, Henry A., 283.
 Mary Louisa (Cowles), 283.
 BOARDMAN, Amy (Case) (Holcomb), 104.
 Anna Woodruff, 984.
 Benajah, 553.
 Catherine, 529.
 Daniel, 65, 115.
 Ella (Emory), 511, 512.
 Emily, 511.
 Emily S. (Cowles), 511.
 Florence, 511.
 Frank R., 827.
 Hannah, 65, 104.
 Horace, 511.
 Isaac, 141.
 James Cowles, 511.
 Joshua, 104, 115.
 Josiah, 141.
 Levi, 1190.
 Rebecca, 141, 1190.
 Rebecca Meekins, 553.
 Rosanna, 115.
 Samuel, 115, 141.
 Sarah (Stockwell), 65, 115.
 Sarah Buell, 1190.
 Susan Lydia (Hayward), 827.
 Walker, 511, 512.
 BOARDWELL, Jonathan, 340.
 BODWELL, ———, 4.
 Augustus, 14.
 Polly, 448.
 BOEHM, Minnie, 776.
 BOEHMS, Alice, 1101.
 Minnie, 1101.
 Samuel W., 1101.
 Susan Alice G. (Beale), 1101.
 Walter, 1101.
 BOERER, Scharlotta Katharina, 1174.
 BOGARDUS, ———, 583.
 BOGGS, Mary Ann, 891.
 Rosanna (Cowles) (Clark) (Whiting), 148.
 BOGNALL, John, 1233.
 BOHALL, Clara, 592.
 BOICE, Margarete, 621.
 BOIES, Justus, 717.
 Nancy C., 732.
 Sarah (Ely), 717.
 Sarah E., 716.
 BOLLING, Mary Carter (Logan), 1143.
 Sallie Logan, 1143.
 Thomas R., 1143.
 BOLMAN, Nettie, 728.
 BOLSTER, Albert, 1154.
 Charles, 1154.
 Dorothy (Struever), 1154.
 Rhoda (———), 1154.
 BOLTON, Lydia Maria, 1087.
 BOLTWOOD, Sarah (Benney), 344.
 Solomon, 344.
 BONBRIGHT, Barbara Hemingray, 870.
 George Dana Boardman, 869.
 Georgiana (Hemingray), 869.
 Isabelle (Hart), 869.
 Isabella Graham, 869.
 James, 869.
 James Hart, 870.
 BOND, ———, 707.
 Nettie (Cooper), 441.
 Orville, 441.
 BONNET, Mary L., 878.
 BOOKER, Richard, 1131, 1132.
 BOORN, David, 818.
 Jane A. (N——), 818.
 BOOTH, ———, 504.
 Ann, 539.
 Ann Eliza, 1147.
 Annie Louisa (Ives), 539.
 Carolyn Bement (Gay), 539, 570.
 Cowles, 539.
 David Belden, 538.
 E. Royal, 1147.
 Edwin, 1160.
 Edwin Chapin, 539.
 Elizabeth, 539.
 Elizabeth (Dibble), 530.
 Elizabeth Ambler (Green), 1147.
 Elizabeth Cary, 1147.
 George, 1147.
 George Ferry, 539.
 Jane (Belden), 538.

- BOOTH, John Dibble, 539.
 John Grier, 1047.
 John Richards, 539.
 Joshua, 794.
 Julia, 539.
 Julia Ann (Richards), 538.
 Katharine (Thomas), 794.
 Lily (Fraser), 539.
 Lucy, 421.
 Martha (Moore), 1147.
 Martha Armistead, 1147.
 Mary A., 807.
 Mary R., 311.
 Pamela, 296.
 Reuben, 538.
 Samuel Belden, 539.
 T. D., 194.
 Thomas Butler, 539.
 Thomas Cowles, 794.
 Walter Cowles, 538, 539, 570.
 William, 1147.
 William Armistead, 1147.
 BORDEN, Florence, 696.
 BOREN, Ezra, 579.
 Hannah E., 579.
 BOST, Anna Caroline (Ramsaur), 744.
 Dorcas (Fraley), 746.
 Esther Young (Cowles), 746.
 Henry, 746.
 Joseph, 744.
 Mary, 745.
 Mary Lura, 744.
 Nellie, 1162.
 Sidney Stuart, 746.
 BOSWORTH, Ariel, 462.
 Elizabeth, 446.
 Harriet (Lee), 462.
 BOTSFORD, Amos, 427.
 Anna Elizabeth (Wines), 944.
 Annis, 441.
 Caroline (Barres), 427.
 Eli Wheeler, 944.
 Elizabeth W., 944.
 Lewis, 427.
 Mary Lawrence (Cowles), 427.
 BORTS, Anna Mae, 872.
 Benjamin, 872.
 Isabelle, 872.
 Lee, 872.
 Zilpah La Von, 872.
 Zilpah M. (Cowles), 872.
 BOUGHTON, Catharine, 431, 433.
 David, 433.
 Ellen Amelia, 638.
 Martha (———), 433.
 Martin, 638.
 Matthew, 433.
 Rosannah (Curtiss), 638.
 Roxanna (Byington), 638.
 Bow, Almira J., 445.
 BOWDOIN, Ellen M. (Marsh), 648.
 J. E., 648.
 Jennie M., 648.
 Mary E., 648.
 BOWEN, Clara Weltha (Rickert), 673.
 Cyclone, 673.
 Florence G., 673.
 Frank, 673.
 Gailord H., 673.
 George, 809.
 Lerna A., 673.
 Lora R., 673.
 Mark Reuben, 673.
 Mary, 809.
 Mary (Wheeler), 809.
 BOWERS, George C., 861.
 Ida (Rogers), 861.
 John, 861.
 BOWERSMITH, Angeline, 1218.
 BOWLES, Pamela E., 663.
 BOWMAN, Alice Mary (Cowles), 478.
 Betsey (Hitchens), 478.
 Clarence Eugene, 478.
 Edward William, 478.
 Florence, 598.
 Grace or Grizelle (Greenlee), 1004.
 John, 1004.
 BOYD, Blanche, 642.
 Chester, 642.
 James, 578.
 John, 1014.
 Low., 642.
 Louisa (Loveland), 642.
 Margaret (Barringer), 1014.
 Susan, 1014.
 Susan Jenkins, 578.
 BOYDEN, Nathaniel, 739, 1010.
 BOYLE, Bertha (———), 1060.
 Catherine, 1039.
 Edward J., 1060.
 Henrietta (Cowles), 804.
 Lee, 1060.
 Patrick T., 19.
 William F., 804.
 BOYNTON, Carrie Adelia, 662.
 Delia Rosaline (Cowles), 667.
 Emily Adelia (Clark), 662.
 Eugene M., 667.
 Francis H., 62.
 Louis Francis, 662.
 Martha E., 964.
 Myra Louise, 662.
 Roland Andrews, 662.
 BOYSE, Joanna, 730.
 BRAASCH, Gertrude M., 1020.
 BRACE, ——— (Wing), 731.
 Bernice, 731.

BRACE, Cora, 731.
 DeWitt C., 731.
 Edith Minerva, 731.
 Elmer Lusk, 731.
 Emily C. (Bristol), 731.
 Lusk, 731.
 BRACK, Annette R. (Cowles), 1231.
 Levi, 1231.
 Richard, 1096, 1243.
 BRACKETT, Dana Fitch, 754.
 Lucie (Taylor), 754.
 Lucie Isabel, 754.
 BRADFELD, Elizabeth Virginia
 (Palmer), 626.
 Thomas P., 626.
 BRADFORD, Allen A., 336.
 Emeline C. (Cowles), 336.
 Sarah, 934.
 Thomas J., 336.
 William, 886, 931.
 BRADISH, Grace, 961.
 BRADLEY, Albert C., 201.
 Amanda (Blodgett), 108.
 Amos C., 201.
 Anna Jennette, 280.
 Bertha (Root), 507.
 Capt., 429.
 Catherine E., 200, 201.
 Charles, 713.
 Charles Frederick, 480.
 Charles S., 885.
 Charlotte (Mills), 376.
 Clara (Cowles), 128, 279.
 David, 480.
 Delia Victoria (Stedman), 713.
 Elizabeth, 892.
 Elizabeth (Chamberlain), 474.
 Ellen Virginia, 713.
 Emily Tilton, 346.
 Esther (Van Cott), 376.
 Eunice, 146, 930.
 George, 507.
 Grace Caroline (Whiting), 265.
 Hannah Eliza, 376.
 Harriet Whiting, 265.
 Hattie (———), 303.
 Henry Mills, 376.
 Ira, 376.
 Isaac B., 201, 280.
 Jared, 265.
 John, 303, 734.
 Laura (Bunnell), 195.
 Lucy Ann, 376.
 Luman, 376.
 Martha Angeline (Manross), 734.
 Martha E., 201.
 Martha Judd (Cowles), 201, 280.
 Mary, 474.
 Mary Booth, 779.

BRADLEY, Mary Louisa, 280.
 Myron Holly, 201.
 Nehemiah, 474.
 Oliver Burritt, 734.
 Philip Burr, 75, 145, 230.
 Polly, 816.
 Sallie M., 303.
 Susan (Morris), 66.
 Susan Harriet (Chase), 480.
 Uri, 276.
 Warren Ives, 734.
 Wyllys, 195.
 BRADWAY, Veria (Armstrong), 112.
 Warren, 112.
 BRAINARD, Elizabeth, 1036.
 BRAINERD, Edwin, 558.
 Eliza (Camp), 197.
 Elizabeth (Colton), 1053.
 Esther, 463.
 Flora Ray, 1053.
 Hannah Elizabeth (Andrews), 558.
 Laura, 1058.
 Lucy (Knowles), 774.
 Maria H., 774.
 Mary Eugenia, 558.
 Robert Austin, 197.
 Selah, 774.
 Sylvester E., 1053.
 BRAMAN, Amos S., 417.
 Beatrice, 598.
 Edith, 598.
 Jennie (Everingham), 598.
 Miriam, 598.
 Samuel, 598.
 Sarah (Cowles), 417.
 Sylvia, 598.
 BRANCH, Ambrose, 263.
 Carrie, 263.
 Chloe Robbins (Curtiss), 263.
 Elsie E., 1050.
 Frances, 263.
 Mary, 263.
 BRANDON, Elizabeth, 1014.
 BRANSON, Jane, 741.
 BRANTLEY, J. H., 995.
 Maude, 995.
 BRASS, Lydia A., 1026.
 BRAVO, Clarence, 875.
 Dora E., 875.
 Ira, 875.
 Lewis, 875.
 Susan Minerva (Cowles), 875.
 Thomas, 875.
 William, 875.
 BRAWLEY, Margaret, 1019.
 Robert Vance, 1019.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

BRAY, Bertha (Hitchcock), 934.
 Elizabeth, 1163.
 Isabelle (Mathews), 934.
 Lucy D., 1225.
 Nathan, 1163.
 Nellie, 931.
 Richard, 1243.
 Theodore Mathews, 934.
 Thomas Joseph, 934.
 BRAYER, Esther, 918.
 BREAKY, A., 356.
 Donald, 356.
 Edith (Trumbull), 356.
 Wallace, 356.
 Willard, 356.
 BREIMAYER, Cynthia, 674.
 BRENNAMAN, Abraham, 443.
 Albert, 443.
 Carey, 443.
 Frances, 443.
 Frank H., 443.
 Jessie, 443.
 Lulu, 443.
 Mary Jane (North), 443.
 BRETT, Emma C., 898.
 Martha B., 899.
 Nancy, 898.
 BREWSTER, Helen Hart, 867.
 Helen Maria (Hart), 867.
 Henry, 867.
 Horace Austin, 867.
 John, 867.
 Simon, 867.
 BREZEE, Loovey, 375.
 BRICE, Annabelle, 314.
 BRICKELL, Jonathan, 738.
 Penelope (Wynne) (Young), 738.
 BRIDGMAN, Abby Grace, 665.
 Abigail (Willard), 664.
 Amy, 1058.
 Catharine Esther, 665.
 Ebenezer, 664.
 Emma Cora, 665.
 George, 664.
 George Willard, 665.
 Henry Martyn, 1058.
 Ida Chamberlin, 665.
 Jonathan Cowles, 665.
 Laura (Brainerd), 1058.
 Sarah Eastman, 665.
 Sarah Frances, 665.
 Thyrsa (Chamberlin), 665.
 BRIGGS, Abba Louisa, 1047.
 Bertha Millie (Hubbard), 1047.
 Emily Victoria, 1047.
 Emma, 661.
 Eudo Clark, 661.

BRIGGS, Eugene Fayette, 1047.
 Frederick Augustus, 1047.
 Joseph Albert, 1047.
 Juliette Augusta, 1047.
 Juliette Rebecca (Cowles), 1047.
 Justina Adeline, 1047.
 Lilla Stebbins, 1047.
 Mabel Etta, 661.
 Mary Abbie, 1047.
 Mary Rebecca, 1047.
 Robert Percy, 1047.
 Sarah Eunice, 1047.
 Theo. McLane, 661.
 Theodore J., 661.
 Zilpah Gilbert (Clark), 661.
 BRIGHAM, Elizabeth (Merril), 659.
 Hannah (Rider), 693.
 Julia, 659.
 Martha Chamberlain, 693.
 Prescott, 693.
 BRINKERHOFF, Elizabeth, 798.
 BRISTOL, Albert Marion, 729.
 Alice, 726.
 Alice A. (Tyler), 729.
 Amos, 724.
 Angeline (Butterfield), 726.
 Anna (Courthwaite), 726.
 Annie Blair, 1019.
 Bertha, 729.
 Caroline A. (Sibley), 727.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 727.
 Carrie A., 726.
 Carroll Stockton, 727.
 Charles W., 727.
 Cora, 726.
 Edward, 730.
 Elizabeth Ann, 730.
 Elizabeth Ann (Cowles), 724.
 Ella, 726.
 Ellen Minerva, 728.
 Ellen Minerva (Cowles), 729.
 Eloise Irwin, 1019.
 Emily C., 731.
 Ethel, 727.
 Fanny (Slee), 727.
 Flora Helen, 729.
 Francis Lloyd, 729.
 Frank M., 726.
 Harlow, 726.
 Harry Cowles, 727.
 Harry Willis, 727.
 Helen (Hemstreet), 726.
 Helen S., 726.
 Henry, 724.
 Henry Clay, 1019.
 Henry Cowles, 726, 1019.
 Isabella (Radcliff), 727.

1. The first of the year was a very cold one, with a heavy snowfall on the 1st and 2nd instants. The weather was very disagreeable, and the wind was very strong. The snow was very deep, and the roads were very slippery. The people were very much inconvenienced, and the business of the day was very much interrupted. The snow was very deep, and the roads were very slippery. The people were very much inconvenienced, and the business of the day was very much interrupted.

2. The second of the year was a very cold one, with a heavy snowfall on the 1st and 2nd instants. The weather was very disagreeable, and the wind was very strong. The snow was very deep, and the roads were very slippery. The people were very much inconvenienced, and the business of the day was very much interrupted. The snow was very deep, and the roads were very slippery. The people were very much inconvenienced, and the business of the day was very much interrupted.

BRISTOL, James Monroe, 725.

James William Alexander, 726.

Jennie (Bucklin), 727.

L. A., 1019.

Laura, 727.

Laura A., 725.

Laura Ann, 728.

Laura Mary, 726.

Lee Birdsey, 1019.

Letitia Harriet (McKim), 726.

Leverett, 724, 726, 729.

Leverett Augustus, 726.

Lura E. (Sybrant), 729.

Lydia (Munson), 724.

Lydia Aurelia, 728.

Margaret (Brawley), 1019.

Marjory Brevard, 1019.

Mary (Todd), 1019.

Mary Caroline (Cowles), 1019.

Mary Juliet, 1019.

Mary M. (Colby), 725.

Nellie (Frisbie), 726.

Raymond, 726.

Richard W., 727.

Robert, 730.

Stella, 697.

Vivian Radcliff, 727.

Wilbur Hoag, 727.

William Lauren, 726.

William S., 727.

William Zealous, 724, 729.

Zealous, 724.

BROADNAX, Mary, 1128.

Mary (Cowles), 1121, 1124, 1128.

Mary (Ward), 1128.

William, 1121, 1124, 1128.

BROCKWAY, Abner, 240.

Caroline Holmes, 550.

Catharine (Marvin), 240.

Huldah, 135.

Temperance, 240.

BRODOCK, Polly, 440.

BRONES, Henry, 1234.

BRONSON, Charlotte, 427.

Isabella Frances, 484.

John, 114.

Louisa Amelia, 595.

Lovisa (Cowles), 595.

Martha Maria, 595.

Mary Jane, 595.

Robert, 595.

Roxsy, 851.

BROOKE, Charles Lex, 559.

Florence Cowles (Esselstyn), 559.

BROOKES, Sibyl, 370.

BROOKINS, Polly, 116.

BROOKS, ———, 184.

Bede, 194.

Catherine, 932.

Charles Adams, 1048.

Clarissa Law, 529.

Emma Lois (Cowles), 1047.

Ephraim, 932.

Ethan, 947.

Hannah Mather (Begg), 947.

Harriet Loraine, 947.

Hartley Levi, 1047.

J. S., 310.

James, 309.

Jerusha Elizabeth, 523.

John, 266.

John Cowles, 1048.

Jonas, 1047.

Laura, 309.

Levi, 1047.

Louisa, 395.

Margaret E. (———), 266.

Marian (McKnight), 372.

Martha, 76.

Martin Luther, 1165.

Mary H., 1165.

Mehitable, 185.

Nancy (Morse), 1047.

Rebecca (Hope), 1165.

Robert Hartley, 1048.

Sophronia, 1218.

William B., 266.

BROTHERTON, Alice Mary (Cowles), 988.

Harold L., 988.

BROWDER, Joseph, 625.

Lucy Rogers (Cowles), 625.

BROWERS, Jennie, 1156.

BROWN, ——— (Warner), 517.

Abigail, 451.

Abraham, 1130.

Aditha, 250.

Agnes, 800.

Albert, 822.

Almira, 250.

Amanda (Cowles), 113, 249.

Andrew, 377.

Andrew Allen, 377.

Anna, 843.

Anna Belle (Smith), 770.

Ashley Samuel, 378.

Austin, 822.

Berdetta (Cowles), 471.

Cecilia Henrietta (Conrue), 1053.

Celia, 843.

Charles, 800, 841.

Charles David, 1053.

Chauncey, 517.

Year	Number of cases	Number of deaths	Number of recoveries	Number of cases	Number of deaths	Number of recoveries
1881	10	2	8	10	2	8
1882	15	3	12	15	3	12
1883	20	4	16	20	4	16
1884	25	5	20	25	5	20
1885	30	6	24	30	6	24
1886	35	7	28	35	7	28
1887	40	8	32	40	8	32
1888	45	9	36	45	9	36
1889	50	10	40	50	10	40
1890	55	11	44	55	11	44
1891	60	12	48	60	12	48
1892	65	13	52	65	13	52
1893	70	14	56	70	14	56
1894	75	15	60	75	15	60
1895	80	16	64	80	16	64
1896	85	17	68	85	17	68
1897	90	18	72	90	18	72
1898	95	19	76	95	19	76
1899	100	20	80	100	20	80
1900	105	21	84	105	21	84
1901	110	22	88	110	22	88
1902	115	23	92	115	23	92
1903	120	24	96	120	24	96
1904	125	25	100	125	25	100
1905	130	26	104	130	26	104
1906	135	27	108	135	27	108
1907	140	28	112	140	28	112
1908	145	29	116	145	29	116
1909	150	30	120	150	30	120
1910	155	31	124	155	31	124
1911	160	32	128	160	32	128
1912	165	33	132	165	33	132
1913	170	34	136	170	34	136
1914	175	35	140	175	35	140
1915	180	36	144	180	36	144
1916	185	37	148	185	37	148
1917	190	38	152	190	38	152
1918	195	39	156	195	39	156
1919	200	40	160	200	40	160
1920	205	41	164	205	41	164
1921	210	42	168	210	42	168
1922	215	43	172	215	43	172
1923	220	44	176	220	44	176
1924	225	45	180	225	45	180
1925	230	46	184	230	46	184
1926	235	47	188	235	47	188
1927	240	48	192	240	48	192
1928	245	49	196	245	49	196
1929	250	50	200	250	50	200
1930	255	51	204	255	51	204
1931	260	52	208	260	52	208
1932	265	53	212	265	53	212
1933	270	54	216	270	54	216
1934	275	55	220	275	55	220
1935	280	56	224	280	56	224
1936	285	57	228	285	57	228
1937	290	58	232	290	58	232
1938	295	59	236	295	59	236
1939	300	60	240	300	60	240
1940	305	61	244	305	61	244
1941	310	62	248	310	62	248
1942	315	63	252	315	63	252
1943	320	64	256	320	64	256
1944	325	65	260	325	65	260
1945	330	66	264	330	66	264
1946	335	67	268	335	67	268
1947	340	68	272	340	68	272
1948	345	69	276	345	69	276
1949	350	70	280	350	70	280
1950	355	71	284	355	71	284
1951	360	72	288	360	72	288
1952	365	73	292	365	73	292
1953	370	74	296	370	74	296
1954	375	75	300	375	75	300
1955	380	76	304	380	76	304
1956	385	77	308	385	77	308
1957	390	78	312	390	78	312
1958	395	79	316	395	79	316
1959	400	80	320	400	80	320
1960	405	81	324	405	81	324
1961	410	82	328	410	82	328
1962	415	83	332	415	83	332
1963	420	84	336	420	84	336
1964	425	85	340	425	85	340
1965	430	86	344	430	86	344
1966	435	87	348	435	87	348
1967	440	88	352	440	88	352
1968	445	89	356	445	89	356
1969	450	90	360	450	90	360
1970	455	91	364	455	91	364
1971	460	92	368	460	92	368
1972	465	93	372	465	93	372
1973	470	94	376	470	94	376
1974	475	95	380	475	95	380
1975	480	96	384	480	96	384
1976	485	97	388	485	97	388
1977	490	98	392	490	98	392
1978	495	99	396	495	99	396
1979	500	100	400	500	100	400
1980	505	101	404	505	101	404
1981	510	102	408	510	102	408
1982	515	103	412	515	103	412
1983	520	104	416	520	104	416
1984	525	105	420	525	105	420
1985	530	106	424	530	106	424
1986	535	107	428	535	107	428
1987	540	108	432	540	108	432
1988	545	109	436	545	109	436
1989	550	110	440	550	110	440
1990	555	111	444	555	111	444
1991	560	112	448	560	112	448
1992	565	113	452	565	113	452
1993	570	114	456	570	114	456
1994	575	115	460	575	115	460
1995	580	116	464	580	116	464
1996	585	117	468	585	117	468
1997	590	118	472	590	118	472
1998	595	119	476	595	119	476
1999	600	120	480	600	120	480
2000	605	121	484	605	121	484
2001	610	122	488	610	122	488
2002	615	123	492	615	123	492
2003	620	124	496	620	124	496
2004	625	125	500	625	125	500
2005	630	126	504	630	126	504
2006	635	127	508	635	127	508
2007	640	128	512	640	128	512
2008	645	129	516	645	129	516
2009	650	130	520	650	130	520
2010	655	131	524	655	131	524
2011	660	132	528	660	132	528
2012	665	133	532	665	133	532
2013	670	134	536	670	134	536
2014	675	135	540	675	135	540
2015	680	136	544	680	136	544
2016	685	137	548	685	137	548
2017	690	138	552	690	138	552
2018	695	139	556	695	139	556
2019	700	140	560	700	140	560
2020	705	141	564	705	141	564
2021	710	142	568	710	142	568
2022	715	143	572	715	143	572
2023	720	144	576	720	144	576
2024	725	145	580	725	145	580
2025	730	146	584	730	146	584
2026	735	147	588	735	147	588
2027	740	148	592	740	148	592
2028	745	149	596	745	149	596
2029	750	150	600	750	150	600
2030	755	151	604	755	151	604
2031	760	152	608	760	152	608
2032	765	153	612	765	153	612
2033	770	154	616	770	154	616
2034	775	155	620	775	155	620
2035	780	156	624	780	156	624
2036	785	157	628	785	157	628
2037	790	158	632	790	158	632
2038	795	159	636	795	159	636
2039	800	160	640	800	160	640
2040	805	161	644	805	161	644
2041	810	162	648	810	162	648
2042	815	163	652	815	163	652
2043	820	164	656	820	164	656
2044	825	165	660	825	165	660
2045	830	166	664	830	166	664
2046	835	167	668	835	167	668
2047	840	168	672	840	168	672
2048	845	169	676	845	169	676
2049	850	170	680	850	170	680
2050	855	171	684	855	171	684
2051	860	172	688	860	172	688
2052	865	173	692	865	173	692
2053	870	174	696	870	174	696
2054	875	175	700	875	175	700
2055	880	176	704	880	176	704
2056	885	177	708	885	177	708
2057	890	178	712	890	178	712
2058	895	179	716	895	179	716
2059	900	180	720	900	180	720
2060	905	181	724	905	181	724
2061	910	182	728	910	182	728
2062	915	183	732	915	183	732
2063	920	184	736	920	184	736
2064	925	185	740	925	185	740
2065	930	186	744	930	186	744
2066	935	187	748	935	187	748
2067	940	188	752	940	188	752
2068	945	189	756	945	189	756
2069	950	190	760	950	190	760
2070	955	191	764	955	191	764
2071	960	192	768	960	192	768
2072	965	193	772	965	193	772
2073	970	194	776	970	194	776
2074	975	195	780	975	195	780
2075	980	196	784	980	196	784
2076	985	197	788	985	197	788
2077	990	198	792	990	198	792
2078	995	199	796	995	199	796
2079	1000					

BROWN, Coles Jackson, 1200.

Daniel, 190.
 David Gayley, 377.
 David Henry, 377.
 Desire, 190.
 Diana, 337.
 Donald, 822.
 Dorothy, 822.
 Edith (Benham), 1051.
 Edmond, 1051.
 Eliza (Ward), 648.
 Eliza Jane, 959.
 Eliza L. (Cowles), 631.
 Ellen E., 1032.
 Ellen Elizabeth (Potter) (Smith),
 843.
 Emma (Cowles), 517, 841.
 Emma (Monroe), 631.
 Emma (Nichols), 843.
 Ephraim, 53.
 Erastus, 357.
 Ernest, 843.
 Esther (Fanning), 190.
 Etta, 1053.
 Frances (Watson), 190.
 Frank, 631, 632.
 Fred, 631.
 Frederick Augustus, 238.
 George, 523, 648, 966, 1032.
 George Cowles, 966.
 George M., 966.
 George Sherwood, 1144.
 George T., 722.
 Harriet, 1040.
 Harriet (Kellogg), 238.
 Harriet L. (Lamberton), 404.
 Howard, 822.
 Huldah, 751, 752.
 Huldah (Merriam), 517.
 Ida (Stewart), 523.
 Isabel Jane (Hoover), 959.
 Jabez, 631.
 James, 631, 1053.
 James Madison, 959.
 Jennie Elizabeth (Cowles), 822.
 Jerry, 517.
 Jessie Hale (Cowles), 966.
 John, 53, 631, 1130.
 John Calvin, 378.
 John E., 1137, 1244.
 John Lombard, 471.
 John Luther, 770.
 John Mills, 770.
 Julia, 847.
 Kendrick Benjamin, 843.
 Lilla, 822.
 Loretta (Agnor), 631.

BROWN, Louisa, 251.

Lucy, 632.
 Lydia A., 1200.
 Mabel, 843.
 Mabel (Tomlinson), 843.
 Mabel Winifred (Glessner), 722.
 Mahala, 249.
 Maria, 250.
 Marian (Colt), 378.
 Marietta, 535.
 Marilla, 249.
 Marshall, 822.
 Mary (———), 1243.
 Mary (Havens), 190.
 Mary Arlounge, 1051.
 Mary Ellen (Newton), 549.
 Maryann Augusta, 961.
 Matilda, 250.
 Maud Ira, 770.
 Mina (Berleigh), 631.
 N. P., 404.
 Nancy (Spear), 360.
 Natalie, 1045.
 Orestese A., 549.
 Rebecca, 1142.
 Robert, 249.
 Rosilla, 250.
 Sallie Bolling (Shearer), 1144.
 Sally (Davis), 377.
 Sally M. (Cowl), 1200.
 Samuel, 378.
 Sanford, 451.
 Sarah, 1154.
 Sarah A. (Cowles), 632.
 Sarah Alice, 632.
 Sarah Ellen (Dixon), 1053.
 Sarah H. (Cowles), 468.
 Sarah Sophia (Mills) (Gayley),
 377.
 Sarah Spencer, 378.
 Selinus, 517.
 Seth, 632.
 Solomon, 468.
 Susan, 631.
 Sylvester, 360.
 Vermie, 549.
 Walter, 843.
 Walter Franklin, 843.
 Walter Henry, 966.
 Wealthy (Naramore), 357.
 William, 190, 843, 959, 1129, 1240,
 1243, 1244.
 William Henry, 272.
 Winifred Alice, 966.
 BROWNE, Dabney, 1107, 1108.
 Elizabeth, 1147.
 John, 1088, 1243.

BROWNE, Martha, 1088.
 Sarah, 1243.
 Sarah (Richardson), 1088.
 Sue, 1107, 1108.
 William, 1243.
 BROWNING, John Wilkes, 805.
 Lois Ann, 805.
 Lucy Wells (Weaver), 805.
 BRUDICK, Eliza Ann, 1184.
 BRUNDIGE, Bennett S., 249.
 Harriet, 249.
 Philura (Smith), 249.
 William, 249.
 BRUNEAU, Adelia, 583.
 BRUNETT, Ellen, 802.
 BRUSH, Charles F., 885.
 BRUST, Bessie H., 765.
 BRYAN, ———, 1113.
 Carara (Cowles), 1221.
 Edward C., 1221.
 Elizabeth, 708.
 Helen Louisa, 1221.
 John, 186.
 Maria, 921.
 Sophronia (Atwater), 186.
 William Jennings, 674.
 BRYANT, Arthur, 783.
 Elizabeth (Hughes), 783.
 Lucy H., 783.
 Sarah, 801.
 William Cullen, 783.
 BRYDEN, Leslie L., 928.
 BUCK, D. W., 1160.
 Diadema (Cowles), 197.
 Henry, 266.
 J. W., 1160.
 John, 197.
 Mercy, 33.
 Rachel Newell (Cooke), 419.
 Theresa (Robinson), 266.
 William E., 419.
 BUCKINGHAM, Emma R., 1221.
 Heman, 1221.
 Jane, 1221.
 Jennie, 1221.
 Joseph, 1221.
 Julia C., 1221.
 Julia C. (Cowles), 1221.
 Lucy G., 757.
 Samuel, 1221.
 Samuel S., 1221.
 BUCKLAND, Etta M., 845.
 BUCKLEY, Matilda, 636.
 BUCKLIN, Jennie, 727.
 BUEL, Anna, 618.
 BUELL, ——— (Wheeler), 1194.
 Betsey, 553.
 Gen., 920.
 Harriet W., 1194.

BUELL, Maria, 985.
 Rufus, 1194.
 Samuel, 1194.
 BUFFUM, Charlotte (Chittenden), 682.
 George Eaton, 682.
 Moses B., 682.
 BULKLEY, Mehitabel, 450.
 BULIFANT, BULLIFANT, James, 1132, 1242.
 Turner, 1248.
 BULL, Abigail (Porter), 33.
 Allie, 669.
 Almer B., 669.
 Amaryllis (——) (Prindle), 33.
 Amos, 207, 437.
 Anna, 437.
 Anna (Fitch), 207, 437.
 Charles Merriam, 437.
 Col., 203.
 Cora (Langdon), 400.
 Daniel, 207, 437.
 David, 31, 33, 71, 122, 133.
 David S., 33, 34.
 Dotha (Austin), 400.
 Ebenezer, 33.
 Elizabeth, 33, 34.
 Elizabeth (Curtiss), 33.
 Elizabeth (Mitchell), 33.
 Elizabeth (Partridge), 33.
 Elizabeth Cook, 437.
 Elizabeth Cornelia (Cowles), 207.
 Ella Lucelia, 400.
 Esther, 22, 33, 34.
 Esther (——), 33.
 Esther (Cowles), 25, 31.
 Esther (Royce), 32.
 Frances, 437.
 Frances L. (Delano), 207.
 Hampton Champlain, 207.
 Huldah, 33, 256.
 Jane Sophia (Lewis), 400.
 John, 31, 32, 33, 74, 207, 400, 437.
 John Lewis, 400.
 John Norris, 400.
 Jonathan, 31, 33, 118.
 Joseph, 207, 437.
 Julia E., 34.
 Kate, 437.
 Lois (Porter), 33.
 Lt., 173.
 Lucelia (Lewis), 400.
 Lucy, 33.
 Luther Reuben, 437.
 Martin, 31, 33.
 Mary, 34, 71, 122, 133.
 Mary (Chever) (Lewis), 31.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 207, 437.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 669.

- BULL, Mary Jane, 437.
 Mercy (Buck), 33.
 Moses Whiting, 33.
 Nehemiah, 33.
 Noah, 33.
 Patty, 142.
 Ruth E. (Hinman), 33.
 Sabrina, 305.
 Samuel, 31, 33.
 Sarah, 31, 33, 72.
 Sarah (Ashley), 33, 71, 122, 133.
 Susan, 211.
 Susan (Sherman), 34.
 Susan J., 34.
 Susanna, 29, 33, 74.
 Susannah (———), 31.
 Thankful, 380.
 Thankful (Butler), 33, 74.
 Thomas, 31, 32, 33, 34, 74, 207, 437.
 BULLIS, Lucile, 525.
 BULLOCK, Jessie J. (Cowles), 1157.
 L. L., 1157.
 BUNCE, Abigail, 29.
 Beulah Maria, 1225.
 Chester Buckley, 1002.
 Ella Myrtie, 1059.
 Gertrude Manross, 1002.
 Graeme Montrose, 1002.
 Mary (———), 1002.
 Maude Camilla (Manross), 1002.
 Maude Cowles, 1002.
 Nancy Jane, 418.
 Ruth (Curtis), 1059.
 Susanna (Bull), 29.
 Theodore North, 1002.
 Thomas, 29, 1002.
 William Joseph, 1059.
 William North, 1002.
 BUNGARDNER, Elizabeth (———), 641.
 John, 641.
 BUNN, Bethia (Field), 381.
 Hannah M., 381.
 John, 381.
 BUNNELL, Alzadah, 1196.
 Bela, 487.
 Clara, 487.
 Emily, 558.
 Eunice (Matthews), 487.
 George, 497.
 Herman E., 686.
 Hull, 195.
 Ira S., 1196.
 Julia, 686.
 Julia E. (Hine) (Barnum), 497.
 Laura, 195.
 Mary C. (White), 1197.
 Mary Elvira (Morenus), 686.
 BUNNELL, Ray, 686.
 Ruth, 317.
 Sheldon, 1197.
 BUNZLER, Theresa, 1219, 1231.
 BURBANK, Alice Laura (Cowles), 1030.
 Dora (Fuller), 871.
 George, 1030.
 Gladys Fuller, 871.
 William E., 871.
 William G., 1030.
 BURBIDGE, Julius King, 1122.
 BURDETT, Martha J., 410.
 BURDICK, Curtis, 854.
 Desire, 321, 619.
 Hattie, 854.
 Lewis, 854.
 Sophia (Cowles), 854.
 BURDUS, Lulu, 957.
 BURGESS, Albert Cowles, 706.
 Ebenezer, 578.
 Edwin, 579.
 Esther Wellman, 706.
 Frank E., 706.
 Geneva May, 706.
 Genevieve Helen, 706.
 Helen L. (Cowles), 705.
 Henrietta (Remington), 706.
 Mary Zilpah (Grant), 578.
 Nettie (Wellman), 706.
 Reuben D., 705.
 Ruth Margaret, 706.
 Walter H., 705.
 BURGNER, David, 1221.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1221.
 Jacob Henry, 1221.
 Mary Ann, 1221.
 Sarah Jane, 1221.
 Willie, 1221.
 BURKE, D. H., 1136.
 Dorcas (Van Deusen), 143.
 Edward, 1027.
 George Iva (Pomeroy), 1027.
 Sarah, 143.
 Zenas, 143.
 BURKETT, Chauncey Claude, 786.
 Edna Browning, 786.
 Henry Joseph, 786.
 Sophronia Anne (Gardner), 786.
 BURKHOLDER, Madge, 642.
 BURLINGHAME, Mary, 784.
 BURNELL, Jane, 239.
 BURNETT, Addison, 949.
 Bathsheba (Sanford), 949.
 Bathsheba S., 949.
 BURNHAM, Alfred S., 669.
 Almon S., 669.
 Amelia, 445.
 Angeline (Cowles), 669.

BURNHAM, Ann Laphlaria
(Cowles), 418.

Ann Maria, 460.

Austin, 460.

Elizabeth (Loomis), 399.

Esther A., 669.

Francis Everett, 460.

Franklin J., 669.

George W., 669.

Hannah, 399. 553.

Howard Holcomb, 460.

Isabella, 815.

Jane Ann (Elmore), 803.

Joseph Warren, 418.

Julia J., 669.

Julius J., 669.

Lyman H., 451.

Mary, 819.

Mary Juliette, 460.

Mehitable M. (Stearns), 669.

N. Maria (Cowles), 451.

Ruth Amelia, 418.

Sophia (Cowles), 460.

Timothy Dwight, 460.

William, 399.

Z. A., 803.

BURR, Betsey Wilcox, 765.

Caroline, 580.

Charles Horner, 701.

Chloe, 176.

Cordelia Wakeman, 930.

Ebenezer, 580.

Edwin Manross, 1000.

Eunice (Bradley), 930.

George A., 1000.

Hannah, 379.

Harriet Elizabeth, 66.

Ina (Platt), 701.

Marshall B., 1221.

Mary L. (Cowles), 1221.

Mary Lanette (Manross), 1000.

Walter, 930.

BURRALL, Charles, 110, 140.

BURRITT Elihu, 155, 195.

Isaac, 195.

Mary, 155.

Nancy (Barnes), 195.

BURROWS, Sarah Gates, 786.

BURT, Aaron, 51.

Asahel, 51.

David, 50.

Edith M., 1219.

Eleazar, 51.

Emerson L., 1219.

Esther, 51.

Henry, 50.

John, 51.

Joseph, 50.

Lula Mary, 1042.

BURT, Mabel (Pike), 1219.

Martha (———), 51.

Mary, 51.

Mary (Holton), 50.

Miriam, 51.

Miriam (Elmer), 51.

Sarah, 51.

Sarah (Cowles), 28, 50.

BURTIS, Margaret Ann, 524.

BURTON, Arthur Merriman, 579.

Edward, 579.

Elizabeth (Grant), 579.

Frank Merriman, 579.

Grace, 580.

Grace Merriman, 579.

Hannah E. (Boren), 579.

Henry Alfred, 580.

Jacob, 579.

Kate Merriman, 579.

Margaret (Hughs), 705.

Margaret F., 579.

Margaret K., 705.

Mary E., 580.

Mary Elizabeth, 579.

Mary Pamela (Matthews), 580.

Nancy, 371.

Paul Edward, 580.

Philander L., 579.

Rubie A. (Merriman), 579.

Theodore Elijah, 580.

William, 579, 580, 705.

William Matthews, 580.

BURWELL, Abram, 1147.

Allen, 1147.

Ann Eliza, 1147.

John R., 1147.

Lewis, 1147.

Lewis S., 1147.

Lucy (Cowles), 422.

Sally Edwards (Green), 1147.

William, 422.

William Armistead, 1147.

BUSH, David, 376.

Electa (Cowles), 160.

Florence, 902.

Hattie A. (Loomis), 1186.

Hezekiah, 160.

Lucretia, 407. 1103.

Lucy Ann (Bradley), 376.

Rachel, 117.

Sally Ann (Cowles) (Hubbard).

751.

Walter, 1186.

Wingate, 751.

BUSHNELL, Ann Eliza, 648.

Ann J., 1157.

Elijah, 1157.

Hannah, 31.

Mahetable (Cole), 1157.

Mary Jane (Ward), 648.

BUTLER, Aaron C., 147.

Adaline, 742.

Albert, 147.

Annie F., 1044.

Comfort, 147.

Edwin M., 1044.

Elizabeth (Foster), 147.

Emma M. (Lambert), 1044.

Etta, 287.

Gaylord, 1185.

Hannah, 136.

Harriet (Munson), 711.

Henry Cowles, 147.

Henry W., 147.

John, 310.

John Hotchkiss, 147.

Joseph Edward, 742.

Lucy Cowles, 147.

Lydia, 581.

Mary (Loomis), 1185.

Mary Philomela, 147.

Mary L. (——) (Woodruff),
147.

Philomela (Cowles), 147.

Ruth (Parker), 147.

Ruth A., 147.

Sophronia (Hotchkiss), 147.

Susannah (——) (Hall), 147.

Thankful, 33, 74.

William, 711.

Zebulon, 136.

BUTRON, Ramona, 723.

BUTTERFIELD, Angeline, 726.

Caroline (White), 362.

Cora Beebe, 678.

George William, 678.

Phoebe J. (Cowles) (Steele), 678.

William Wells, 678.

BUTTS, John, 327.

Josephine, 327.

Mary, 868.

BYINGTON, Moses, 118.

Roxanna, 638.

Ruth (Upson), 118.

BYRD, Otway, 1132.

BYRNE, Mary R., 992.

CABELL, Paul, 1102.

CABLE, Lucy E. (Cowles), 1221.

William B., 1221.

CADWELL, Mary Jane, 922.

CADY, Beatrice, 570.

Charles, 570.

Ernest, 570.

Ernest H., 570.

Francis, 570.

Richard, 570.

Ruth Holmes (Gay), 570.

CAINE, Alice, 1226.

CALAWAY, Susie A., 283.

CALDWELL, Anna B., 620.

Betsey (White), 179.

Eunice, 587.

Eunice (Stanwood), 587.

John, 587.

Wyllys J., 179.

CALHOUN, Isadore, 899.

John C., 315.

CALKINS, Charles McNeil, 605.

Harriet, 606.

Juliette, 244.

Orinda Elmira (Cowles), 605.

Sarah, 606, 920.

Sarah (Patterson), 920.

Sarah (Whitman), 605.

Sarah Elizabeth, 786.

William H., 920.

CALL, Ambrose A., 978.

Asa, 979.

Azuba (Blue), 979.

Elizabeth, 773.

Florence Maud, 978.

Mary (Metcalf), 979.

Nancy E. (Henderson), 978.

CALLAWAY, John, 1125.

CALENDAR, Jane, 807, 808.

CALNAN, Francis Michael, 1072.

Mary Hitchcock (Ramsay), 1072.

Michael Francis, 1072.

CAMERON, Elizabeth (Stark), 472.

John, 472.

Simon, 717.

Thomas Jefferson, 472.

CAMP, Alice (Case), 763.

Betsey (Mallory), 600.

Capt., 79, 145.

Caroline (Deming), 130.

Charles William, 763.

Eliza, 197.

Hattie Lydia (Cowles), 763.

Irena (Cowles), 197.

Israel, 197.

James Kellogg, 130.

John, 197.

Lucy, 389.

Mary (——), 197.

Mary Amelia, 819.

Phebe, 635.

Randolph Cowles, 763.

Ruth Matilda (Cowles), 148.

Samuel Sheldon, 600.

Sarah, 1128.

Sarah Salome, 600.

Wallace O., 763.

William, 148.

- CAMPBELL, Alba, 631.
 Alexander Melvin, 792.
 Alma F., 1194.
 Andrew, 404.
 Eunice M. (Cowles), 631.
 Fanny, 404.
 Hannah W., 511.
 Herbert L., 1194.
 Isabella (———), 1194.
 Lester, 1194.
 Lillian, 404.
 Louise (Tinker), 636.
 Margaret, 792.
 Mary, 421.
 Nancy (Cowles), 404.
 Orphenna M. (Cowles), 1193, 1194.
 Ransom B., 636.
 Ruth B., 636.
 Y. Lester, 1194.
- CANDEE, Herbert G., 795.
 Lois Ashton (Cowles), 795.
 Mary Augusta, 81.
- CANDLER, Eliza (Murphy), 548.
 Florence, 548.
 Milton Anthony, 548.
 Samuel Charles, 548.
- CANFIELD, Eliza Brooks, 1164.
 Eugene Vernon, 1164.
 Lodema (Benton), 1164.
- CANNON, Capt., 198.
 Mary (Gorman), 935.
 Patrick, 935.
- CAPEWELL, Caroline, 844.
- CARD, Clayton J., 1156.
 E. P., 860.
 Fred M., 1157.
 Grace Maria, 1157.
 Myrtle (Hedges), 1157.
 Rose G. (Cowles), 1149, 1156.
- CÁRDENAS, DE, Clara Husted (Cowles), 811.
 Daniel Webster, 811.
- CARDOZO, Ella E. (Gibson), 289.
 P. V., 289.
- CAREY, F. A., 1230.
 Lillian Moss (Cowles), 989.
 Orril L. (Whitney), 1230.
 William A., 989.
- CARGILL, Charles Guy, 478.
 Guy C., 478.
 Sarah Isham (Cowles), 478.
- CARNEY, L., 40.
- CARPENTER, Addison B., 813.
 Albert, 874.
 Alonzo M., 368.
 Amelia C., 556.
 Arthur Fuller, 785.
 C. R., 683.
- CARPENTER, Calista, 698.
 Caroline Samantha, 784.
 Carrie M., 664.
 Charles Stewart, 784.
 Cynthia B. (Cowles) (Reynolds), 172.
 Dora, 893.
 Erwin Cowles, 784.
 Frances Imogen (Hand), 683.
 Genevieve, 1061.
 Harriet, 833.
 Harriet Marion (Demenstoy), 874.
 Henry Stephen, 784.
 Isabel Wheelock, 171.
 John, 1184.
 John C., 813.
 John Newton, 785.
 John Wesley, 784.
 Julia Cole (Fuller), 784.
 Lottie Louvisa (Cowles), 813.
 Mary (Burlingame), 784.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 784.
 Mary Elizabeth, 784.
 Mary J. (Risley), 1184.
 Nancy (Holmes), 813.
 Orin Cowles, 813.
 Patience, 223.
 Robert, 172.
 Rufus, 171.
 Stephen, 784.
 Tirzah (Cowles), 171.
 Vera Mae, 813.
 Willard D., 368.
 William Henry, 784.
- CARR, Elbert B., 675.
 Jane, 673.
 Jane (Gibson), 673.
 John, 673, 1191.
 Lucy, 231.
 Mary, 1191.
 Mary (———), 1191.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 675.
- CARRINGTON, Allyn, 291.
 Charles, 291, 566.
 Dr., 4, 14, 37.
 Edwin Wells, 291.
 Elizabeth (Whiting), 566.
 Nancy (Atwood), 291.
 Sarah (Cowles), 134, 291, 566.
- CARROLL, Mary A., 1215.
- CARSON, Alexander, 1027.
 Andrew, 394.
 Christopher, 394.
 Eleanor (McDuff), 394.
 Lindsay, 394.
 Mary (Cogswell), 1027.

CARSON, Melvina, 1027.
 Nancy Caroline, 394, 395, 737.
 Robert, 394.
 Temperance (Young), 394.
 William, 394.
 CARTER, Abel, 180, 389.
 Albert, 765.
 Anna, 180.
 Belinda, 733.
 Betsey Wilcox (Burr), 765.
 Charles, 1238.
 Edward, 1131.
 Elizabeth (———), 1023.
 Frances M., 791.
 George Hill, 1071.
 George Nicholas, 1071.
 James, 1130.
 Jemima, 1023.
 John, 181.
 Joseph, 1023.
 Margaret Cowles, 1071.
 Margaret Cowles (Hartley), 1071.
 Mary, 399.
 Mary (Coach), 180.
 Nancy Julia, 1071.
 Randolph J., 1071.
 Roxana (Lee) (Cowles), 389.
 Susan Burr, 765.
 William, 1130.
 CARVER, Albert Church, 221.
 Caroline Trumbull, 221.
 Harriet, 221.
 Jennie A., 469.
 Lewis, 221.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 221.
 Mary, 221.
 CARY, Clara Augusta, 903.
 CASE, ——— (Bogardus), 583.
 Abigail, 378.
 Abijah, 299.
 Abijah Bradley, 583.
 Abraham, 177.
 Adelaide Teague, 903.
 Albert Barnes, 583.
 Albert Bennett, 582.
 Albert Orlando, 904.
 Alexander, 177.
 Alice, 763.
 Alice Adelia, 905.
 Amelia Charlotte (Wilson), 582.
 Amy, 104.
 Anna (Nichols), 905.
 Anna A. (Kirby), 905.
 Anna Maria (Babcock), 901.
 Asahel, 378.
 Asahel Everett, 303.
 Benjamin Wooster, 581.
 Bertha, 902.

CASE, Bertha Cora, 582.
 Betsey (Flint) (Wells), 584.
 Betsey (Titus), 378.
 Campbell P., 482.
 Caroline S., 582.
 Carrie (Rice), 902.
 Carrie Anna, 902.
 Carrie Florence, 905.
 Catherine Cushing, 904.
 Cephas, 378.
 Charles, 378.
 Charles Eben, 581.
 Charles Edward, 903.
 Charles Hosmer, 581.
 Charles Lyman, 903.
 Chauncey Lee, 582.
 Chester, 583.
 Clara Cary, 903.
 Clarissa, 383.
 Cornelius J., 482.
 Cynthia (Chappell), 378.
 Daniel, 178.
 Delilah McCoy, 807, 809.
 Dorman Safford, 584.
 Dorothy, 903.
 Dorothy Emma, 903.
 Edgar, 583.
 Edith Livonia, 903.
 Edward Beecher, 903.
 Edward Homer, 905.
 Elizabeth (Freeman), 583.
 Elizabeth Wise, 904.
 Emily, 584.
 Emily Arabella, 809.
 Emma (Haviland), 903.
 Emma Josephine (Spencer), 902.
 Emma Louise, 903.
 Emma Lucelia, 902.
 Emma Lucretia, 904.
 Ephraim, 104.
 Ermine, 453, 809.
 Ermine Cowles, 809.
 Esther, 582.
 Eunice, 177.
 Ezekiel, 299.
 Ezra Sherman, 582.
 Fidelia Olivia (Wright), 809.
 Florence A. (Woodford), 482.
 Francis Cushing, 904.
 Francis Huntington, 809.
 Francis Mills, 378.
 Frank, 1161.
 Frederick Albert, 902.
 Frederick Teague, 903.
 Frederick Wooster, 904.
 George, 178.
 George Arthur, 903.
 George Bowen, 809, 810.
 George Cowles, 453.

CASE, George Freeman, 583.
 George Gaylord, 905.
 Gertrude, 903.
 Hammet, 1161.
 Hannah (Waird), 378.
 Harriet, 583.
 Harriet (Hall), 584.
 Harriet (Jones), 482.
 Harriet (Woodford), 826.
 Harriet N., 482.
 Hebe Amelia (Wise), 904.
 Helen P., 482.
 Honor, 470.
 Horation, 378.
 Irene Aurora, 582.
 Israel, 378.
 Jack Gaylord, 905.
 James, 378.
 Jessie Irene, 582.
 Job, 453.
 Joel Grant, 299.
 Joel Titus, 378.
 Johnston Lykins, 809.
 Joseph, 378, 384, 453.
 Joseph Mills, 378.
 Julia (Lykins), 809.
 Julia T., 482.
 Keturah, 378, 384.
 Kittie Melinda (Merrill), 904.
 La Mira (Banning), 482.
 Laura M. (Mills) Foote, 378.
 Laura P. (Farnsworth), 581.
 Laura Zeruah, 926.
 Levi Parsons, 581.
 Lillian (Underwood), 905.
 Lilly Winnifred, 903.
 Livonia Loomis (Prentiss), 903.
 Lois, 177.
 Lois (——), 453.
 Lois Adelaide (Teague), 903.
 Louis Samuel, 902.
 Louisa Hopkinson, 904.
 Lucian P., 482.
 Lucile Livonia, 903.
 Lucius L., 905.
 Lucretia Emma, 582.
 Lucy, 299, 580.
 Lucy (Cornish), 299.
 Lucy (Curtiss), 303.
 Lucy (Hawes), 299.
 Lucy (Sherman), 582.
 Lucy C. (Cushing), 902.
 Lucy E. (Merriam), 482.
 Lucy Ella, 904.
 Lulu Minnie, 826.
 Lydia, 378.
 Lydia (Mills), 176, 378, 384.

CASE, Lydia Goodnow (Harris), 582.
 Lyman, 299, 581.
 Lyman Cole, 583, 905.
 Lyman Grant, 581, 902, 903.
 Lyman Weeks, 902.
 Mahala, 583.
 Malinda (Freeman), 583.
 Manly, 116.
 Marcia (Cowles), 178.
 Margaret, 453.
 Margaret Helen, 582.
 Margaret Lois, 453.
 Marjory Winnifred, 903.
 Martha Alice, 904.
 Mary (Bowen), 809.
 Mary (Clarke), 809, 810.
 Mary (Cowles), 1161.
 Mary A., 584.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 116, 453.
 Mary Cushing, 903.
 Mary Elizabeth, 904.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cushing), 902.
 Mary Ermine, 810.
 Mary Etta, 904.
 Mary Frank, 904.
 Mary Frank (Hopkinson), 904.
 Mary Marget (Snow), 809.
 Mary Maria, 902.
 Mary Wheeler, 810.
 Mattie Lykins, 809.
 Maybell G. (McConnell), 902.
 Melissa Arcelia, 584.
 Mercy, 144.
 Minetta, 116.
 Montgomery Babcock, 902.
 Moses, 177.
 Naomi, 378.
 Nellie, 1161.
 Nellie Eliza, 581.
 Nellie Emma, 904.
 Olive Kendall (Moore), 902.
 Olive Spencer, 809.
 Oliver, 453.
 Orlando, 299.
 Osborne, 1161.
 Phebe (Freeman) (Sturtevant),
 583.
 Phebe (Hollister), 470.
 Phebe (Hollister) (Montague),
 581.
 Phelps, 482.
 Prentiss Hovey, 903.
 Rachel (Case), 177.
 Rachel (Knowlton), 378.
 Robert Dumont, 810.
 Robert Nelson, 809.
 Roger N., 826.

- CASE, Samuel Cowles, 299, 584.
 Samuel Montague, 581, 901.
 Samuel Newell, 583.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Leonard), 581.
 Sarah Jane, 585.
 Sylvester, 299, 582.
 Thankful (Cowles), 139, 299.
 Thankful Augusta, 584.
 Theodore Johnston, 809.
 Theodore Spencer, 453, 808.
 Truman, 299, 583.
 William, 470.
 William Brown, 299.
 Winnifred (Powers), 903.
- CASKY, S. T., 508.
 Sarah E. (Cowles), 508.
- CASTELOW, Alice, 155.
 Annie (Meredith), 155.
 Elijah Dunham, 155.
 Frank, 155.
 James, 155.
 Louis, 155.
 Lucy Jane, 155.
 Mary, 155.
 Milton, 155.
 Polly Dunham, 155.
 Polly (Dunham), 155.
 Wilbur E., 155.
- CASTLE, Anna (Harrington), 606.
 Arthur C., 606.
 Charles E., 606.
 Heman, 606.
 Laura Louisa (Cowles), 606.
 Samuel N., 606.
- CATER, Barent William, 413.
 Edward Pitt, 413.
 Harriet Elizabeth (Cowles), 413.
 Sarah Grace, 413.
 Zobles T., 413.
- CATES, Benjamin Brabson, 716.
 Clarissa Howe (Terry), 716.
 John W., 716.
- CATLIN, Benjamin, 109.
 Daniel, 109.
 David, 110.
 Dorcas (Wilson), 109.
 Hannah, 85.
 John, 85, 109.
 Margaret, 109.
 Samuel, 109.
 Thomas, 109.
- CAVE, Benjamin, 897.
 Charles, 897.
 Frank, 897.
 Grace, 897.
 Harry Winfield, 897.
 Roy, 897.
 Syrena Arvilla (Cowles), 897.
- CHAAPEL, Harry M., 919.
 Hattie M. (Cowles), 919.
 Helen, 919.
 Robert, 919.
- CHADEAYNE, Bertha Julia (Baldwin), 850.
 Edna Baldwin, 850.
 Frederick Harold, 850.
 Frederick W., 850.
 Ida May (Tarr), 850.
 Jessie, 850.
- CHADWELL, Harris Jesse, 996.
 Harris Marshall, 996.
 Margaret (Curtis), 996.
 Margaret Ann, 996.
- CHADWICK, George, 538.
 Susan, 538.
 Susan Brewster (Gilbert), 538.
- CHAFFEE, ———, 542.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Albert Barnes, 593.
 Albert Edward, 593.
 Aurilla, 841.
 Avery W., 662.
 Bessie (Moss), 593.
 Carmellita Hampton, 904.
 E. R., 598.
 Ebenezer Benton, 593.
 Elizabeth, 474.
 Ellen Maria, 593.
 Emily Elizabeth (Peck), 593.
 Emma L., 960.
 Ethel (Everingham), 598.
 Eunice (Amsden), 86.
 Fidelia (Ward), 648.
 Frederick William, 593.
 Henry Cowles, 593.
 John Wilson, 720.
 Joseph, 86.
 Luther, 648.
 Lydia (Warren), 593.
 Mary, 720.
 Mary (Park), 593.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 593.
 Mary Avery (Grant), 593.
 Mary Harriet (Smith), 662.
 Mary Tempa (Cowles), 720.
 Rebecca, 370.
 Safford Cowles, 598.
 Sarah, 275, 352.
 Thornton, 598.
 William Benton, 593.
 William Burton, 593.
- CHAMBERLIN, Alfred H., 665.
 Clyde E., 374.
 Elizabeth Spaford (Larabee), 374.
 George Charles, 665.
 Lucellus W., 374.
 Nancy E. (Munger), 665.
 Thyrza, 665.

- CHAMBERLIN, William A., 374.
 William H., 374.
 Winnie A., 374.
- CHAMBERS, James, 1218.
 Jennie, 690.
 Maria J., 612.
 Selina (Cowles), 1218.
- CHAMPLIN, Betsey, 668.
 Sophia (Henman), 668.
 Thomas, 668.
- CHANCY, Gilbert, 1079, 1081.
- CHANDLER, Alexander J., 534.
 Almira, 954.
 Anna Maria, 471.
 Bessie Louise (Andross), 819.
 Celia K., 819.
 Col., 186, 187.
 Esther Newell (Cowles), 830.
 Fanny (Whipple), 830.
 Frederick Leonidas, 819.
 Grace W., 819.
 Jennie, 830.
 John, 953, 1136.
 Joseph, 534.
 Julia (Pope), 534.
 Lela, 830.
 Louis E., 830.
 Mabel (Wasson), 953.
 Mabel Melissa, 953, 954.
 Norman Edwards, 830.
 Norman Wilmer, 830.
 Reuben, 830.
 William E., 646.
- CHANEY, Clarence, 645.
 Earl, 645.
 J. C., 645.
 Jane (Cowles), 645.
 John, 645.
 Mattie, 645.
- CHAPIN, Albert Marcellus, 808.
 Ann, 1223.
 Annie, 539.
 Charlotte M., 282.
 Chauncey Gaylord, 314.
 Cynthia, 958.
 Florence, 607.
 Frederic Cowles, 808.
 Guy P., 1065.
 Hannah, 84.
 Harriet, 767.
 Isadore E., 1065.
 Israel, 175.
 Jennie H. (Cowles), 808.
 Lois (Rose), 767.
 Maria (Kellogg), 239.
 Marion Ethel, 808.
 Mary Adaline (Merriman), 314.
 Mercia, 1051.
 Nellie May, 808.
- CHAPIN, Obadiah, 767.
 Roy M., 314.
 Samuel Austin, 239.
 Susie Merriman, 314.
 William Grant, 808.
 William H., 314.
 William J., 314.
 William Sheldon, 808.
- CHAPMAN, Abigail, 209.
 Anna (Bull), 437.
 Chloe (Hall), 209.
 Elizabeth, 893.
 Emily (Simons), 209.
 Emma, 1217.
 George T., 437.
 Happy (Pauley), 209.
 Jane, 1158.
 Jesse L., 209.
 John, 209, 1111.
 John B., 209.
 Josephine, 1111.
 Kate Elizabeth, 437.
 Lodice, 470.
 Mamie, 1111.
 Marguerite Elizabeth, 437.
 Martha, 372.
 Mary C., 209.
 Molly (———), 634.
 Rhoda (Cowles), 94, 209.
 Samuel, 209.
 Sarah, 121.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Cowles), 1111.
 Susan, 1111.
- CHAPPEL, F., 997.
 Louisa Josephine (Cowles), 997.
 Roy Lee, 997.
- CHAPPELEAR, Elizabeth (Ewing), 723.
 Emma, 723.
 William W., 723.
 Zechariah, 723.
- CHAPPELL, Cynthia, 378.
 Experience, 41.
 Ezra, 482.
 Julia, 482.
- CHARLES, Phillip, 1079, 1081, 1233, 1235, 1249, 1252.
- CHASE, Addie Wellesley, 672.
 Alice, 481.
 Alice Jessie (Hardman), 479.
 Almira Foote (Cowles), 883.
 Amos, 268.
 Anna Estelle (Sweatt), 480.
 Aquila, 359.
 Arthur S., 481.
 Arthur W., 672.
 Barnabas, 901.
 Charles, 256.
 Charles Abner, 479.

- CHASE, Charles Chauncey, 479.
 Charles Francis, 480.
 Charles W., 883.
 Charles Whitney, 883.
 Clara Walcott (Tingley), 904.
 Daniel, 359.
 Edmund Frederick, 480.
 Edwin Cowles, 883.
 Elizabeth, 268.
 Emma Isabelle (Wood), 480.
 Francis Nelson, 480.
 Frederick Arthur, 481.
 Gardner, 481.
 George Gile, 480.
 Helen Elizabeth, 883.
 Helen Louise (Conant), 481.
 Henrietta Marie Louise Angelique de Pelgram (Cole), 481.
 Hortense Beauharnois, 481.
 Inez, 723.
 J. Z., 723.
 Joanna Boylestone (Lanman), 268.
 Lydia (Judd), 901.
 Lydia Judd, 900, 901.
 Mabel Rebecca (Kenninger), 904.
 Margaret Jessie, 480.
 Martha, 359.
 Martha Fidelia (Bailey), 480.
 Martha Smith (Cowles), 479.
 Martin P., 256.
 Mary, 116.
 Mary (Kendall), 359.
 Mary (Townesley), 359.
 Mary Alice, 481.
 Nellie Emma (Case), 904.
 Nelson Chauncey, 480.
 Philander, 407.
 Richard, 481.
 Roxy Ann (Cowles), 256.
 Sally Adams (Gile), 479.
 Samuel Ayer, 479.
 Samuel Wood, 480.
 Susan, 901.
 Susan Emma, 480.
 Susan Harriet, 480.
 Theodora (Loser), 672.
 Walter Joy, 904.
 Walter Newman, 904.
 William, 359.
 William Chester, 481.
 William Cowles, 883.
 CHATFIELD, Larmon, 688.
 CHEESEBORO, Martha M., 1185.
 CHEEVER, Mary, 31.
 CHENEY, Alice, 570.
 Alice (Gay), 570.
 Annita, 361.
 Arthur N., 639.
 Augustus Granville, 813.
 CHENEY, Benjamin, 333, 570.
 Carolyn, 570.
 Carrie (Haydock), 639.
 Charles, 888, 889.
 Cora E., 813.
 Edna Dow (Smith), 888, 889.
 Elisha, 333.
 Elizabeth, 888.
 Harriet Bowen, 889.
 James H., 893.
 John, 333, 570.
 John M., 893.
 John Platt, 570.
 Knight Dexter, 888, 889.
 Laura M. (Stewart), 893.
 Mary, 833.
 Olive (North), 333.
 Peter, 333.
 Polly, 333.
 Raymond, 893.
 Sylvia (Page), 813.
 CHERRY, Abigail, 350.
 CHESNAYE, Lucy Ellsworth (Kirk), de la, 1047.
 Paul, Count de la, 1047.
 CHICKERING, Lizzie (———), 1212.
 CHIDDESTER, Mary, 1178.
 CHIDLEY, Alfred, 347.
 Alice Maud, 347.
 Mary (McCue), 347.
 CHIDSEY, Amanda, 329.
 Charlotte, 330.
 Emily, 633.
 Esther, 330.
 Frane (Coy), 634.
 John A., 330.
 Joseph, 329.
 Lois P. (Trumbull), 633.
 Lucia, 330.
 Lucien B., 634.
 Lucy, 330.
 Lucy Ann, 633.
 Lydia, 329.
 Lydia (Cowles), 153, 328.
 Lydia J., 450.
 Marion, 634.
 Nabby, 450.
 Rhoda, 632.
 S. D., 330.
 Sally, 329.
 Sally (Thrall), 633.
 Sarah (Goodrich), 329.
 Sarah Thrall, 634.
 Sophia, 329.
 Thales N., 330.
 Timothy, 328.
 Timothy G., 634.
 Timothy Goodrich, 329, 633.

CHILDREY, Elizabeth (———), 1106.
 Maria Woodson, 1106.
 Thomas, 1106.
 CHILDS, James Webster, 486.
 Lucy Ammarilla (Hubbard), 486.
 Naomi, 903.
 CHIPMAN, Estella D., 849.
 Hope, 1007.
 Hope (Howland), 1007.
 John, 1007.
 CHISHOLM, Mary E. (Cowles)
 (———), 266.
 William, 266.
 CHITTENDEN, Birdie, 791.
 Charlotte, 682.
 Cornelia (Redway), 438.
 Cornelia Kate, 791.
 Edwin Sedgwick, 790, 791.
 Elmira (Moore), 790.
 Erwin Porter, 791.
 Frances L. (Larned), 682.
 George Gillett, 682.
 George Washington, 682.
 Hervey, 790.
 Hervey Orville, 790.
 Jeanette (Lawrence), 682.
 Marion, 682.
 Marion Larned, 682.
 Melissa, 682.
 Melissa (Gillett), 682.
 Nancy (Cowles), 790.
 Niles Searles, 791.
 Orville Hervey, 790.
 Sally (Pratt), 790.
 Sarah Grace, 791.
 T. C., 438.
 Thomas, 238.
 CHITWOOD, Ethel (Diehl), 728.
 J. Ryland, 728.
 Jane, 728.
 CHOATE, Rufus, 610.
 CHRISTIE, Abbie A., 632.
 CHURCH, Benjamin, 35.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 165.
 Elsie Adella, 1045.
 Hannah (Dickinson), 35.
 Hollis G., 1045.
 James, 1207.
 Juliet, 225.
 Mary (Webber), 1045.
 Mary Lois, 906, 907.
 Richard, 35.
 Samuel, 35, 165.
 CHURCHILL, Abigail (Roberts), 144.
 Alanson, 144.
 Amos, 78, 144.
 Catherine (Smith), 145, 611.
 Catherine R., 612.

CHURCHILL, Frances, 1222.
 Hannah, 44, 311.
 Huldah, 144.
 Jane Ann, 1221.
 Jesse, 145, 611.
 John Cowles, 612.
 Joseph, 144.
 Josiah, 144.
 Louise (Terry), 612.
 Lucy, 144.
 Lucy (Cornwell), 144.
 Lucy C., 612.
 Lydia, 144.
 Lydia (Cowles), 78, 79, 144.
 Mary, 186.
 Nathaniel, 144.
 Olive, 81, 145.
 Olive (Wilcox), 144.
 Rebecca (Van Vradenberg), 1221.
 Robert, 1221.
 Roswell, 144.
 Sarah Mercy (Cowles), 611.
 Sarah N., 612.
 William Elliott, 611.
 CLAIRMONT, Grace Frances (Cowles)
 (Shugarland), 761.
 Joseph St. J., 761.
 Ruth Celeste, 761.
 CLAP, Joseph, 175.
 CLAPP, Desire, 1031.
 Diadema (Kellogg), 160.
 Elijah, 1007.
 Frances A. (Peebles) (Cowles),
 1057.
 George O., 1057.
 Hope (Thomas), 1007.
 Jennie, 975.
 Judith, 1031.
 Lucia (Cowles), 178.
 Lyman, 178.
 Mabel, 1057.
 Martha, 350.
 Roger, 1031.
 Samiah, 621.
 Thomas, 160.
 Waitstill, 1007.
 CLARK, Abraham B., 972.
 ———, 1146.
 Adah (———), 195.
 Agnes (———), 816.
 Almena, 663.
 Almon, 405.
 Almond, 342.
 Amasa, 815, 816.
 Ann Eliza, 238.
 Ann Morley, 314.
 Anna, 730.
 Anna (Cowles), 342.
 Anna Bell (Green), 841.
 Anna Fuller (Williams), 816.

CLARK, Annis, 143.
 Asahel Lewis, 661.
 Beatrice (Cady), 570.
 Bertha A., 772.
 Calista, 454.
 Charles Hopkins, 542.
 Daniel, 13.
 David, 195, 815, 816.
 E. Ann, 818.
 Earl Augustus, 972.
 Edmond, 816.
 Edmund, 342.
 Edward A., 714.
 Edwin Warren, 661, 662.
 Eleanor (Fuller), 816.
 Electa, 789.
 Eliakim, 149, 317.
 Elijah, 373.
 Elizabeth (Blew), 314.
 Elizabeth Parker, 430, 795.
 Ellen M., 470.
 Ellen Maria (Cowles), 815.
 Emily Adelia, 662.
 Emily Maria, 662.
 Emma Jane (Bassett), 373.
 Emogene Harriet, 777.
 Enoch, 789.
 Etta Mae, 704.
 Fanny Louise, 662.
 Frank S., 375.
 Frederick Adolphus, 714.
 George, 148, 714.
 George A., 714.
 Grace Ione (Cowles), 972.
 Hannah, 730.
 Hannah (Davis), 816.
 Hannah (Gould), 816.
 Harlow C., 616.
 Harold, 752.
 Harriet L. (Bassett), 777.
 Harry H., 841.
 Harvey, 815, 816.
 Helen May, 661.
 Henrietta Maria (Cowles), 714.
 Henry, 1183.
 Horace Cowles, 972.
 Howard Estabrook, 662.
 Huldah, 409.
 Increase, 344, 661.
 Jeremiah, 815, 816.
 Joel, 196.
 John, 344, 661, 815, 816.
 John Francis, 1041.
 John P., 714.
 John W., 570.
 Joseph, 815, 816.
 Josephine A., 714.
 Juliette, 661.
 Leontine E., 714.

CLARK, Lewis, 314.
 Lewis Gaylord, 149, 315, 317.
 Lillian M. (Cowles), 752.
 Lizzie L. (Henry), 662.
 Lois, 344, 714.
 Lucius, 714.
 Lucy (Driggs) (Cowles), 149.
 Luke Montague, 342.
 Mabelle (Frame), 752.
 Marcia, 373.
 Maria (———), 752.
 Marshall, 143.
 Martha Louisa (Kellogg), 662.
 Mary, 1161.
 Mary Allene (Cowles), 1041.
 Mary F., 714.
 Mary Matilda (Smith), 714.
 Mary Seymour (Cowles), 616, 617.
 Mary Vida, 816.
 Maude E., 714.
 Mildred Mary, 972.
 Miles Elliott, 714.
 Minnie (Norman), 714.
 Myra (Cowles), 661.
 Nathan, 373.
 Norman, 752.
 Norris, 777.
 Pearl, 714.
 Pearl E., 714.
 Phebe, 54.
 Phebe Ann (Holmes), 714.
 Phebe P. (Gooch), 661.
 Rebecca (Strong), 344.
 Rhoda (Webster), 143.
 Robert, 661.
 Roderick, 1041.
 Rosanna (Cowles), 148.
 Royal Washburn, 661.
 Ruth, 343.
 Ruth (Haskell), 816.
 Samuel, 104.
 Sarah Ann (Loomis), 405.
 Sarah Celesta, 405.
 Sarah Erwin (Mills), 375.
 Sarah Pierce, 661.
 Simeon, 344, 661.
 Stanley Northrope, 1041.
 Stella, 608.
 Submit, 152.
 Sylvia, 811.
 Theron E., 714.
 Walter Edwin, 662.
 William, 344, 661, 972.
 William Gooch, 661.
 William N., 752.
 Willis Gaylord, 149, 315, 317.
 Zeno, 342.
 Zilpah Gilbert, 661.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. University of Chicago is a private institution.
 3. It is not a public university, and therefore
 4. it is not subject to the same regulations
 5. as public universities. This is a very
 6. important point, because it means that
 7. the University is free to set its own
 8. standards and to make its own decisions
 9. about the future of the institution.
 10. This is a great advantage, and it is
 11. one of the reasons why the University
 12. has been able to maintain its high
 13. standards for so long. It is also a
 14. reason why the University is able to
 15. attract the best faculty and the best
 16. students in the world. The University
 17. is free to make its own decisions about
 18. the future of the institution, and it is
 19. this freedom that has made the
 20. University of Chicago what it is today.

21. The second of these is the fact that the
 22. University of Chicago is a research institution.
 23. It is not a teaching institution, and
 24. therefore it is not subject to the same
 25. regulations as teaching institutions. This
 26. is a very important point, because it
 27. means that the University is free to
 28. set its own standards and to make its
 29. own decisions about the future of the
 30. institution. This is a great advantage,
 31. and it is one of the reasons why the
 32. University has been able to maintain its
 33. high standards for so long. It is also
 34. a reason why the University is able to
 35. attract the best faculty and the best
 36. students in the world. The University
 37. is free to make its own decisions about
 38. the future of the institution, and it is
 39. this freedom that has made the
 40. University of Chicago what it is today.

- CLARKE, Caroline Cowles (Richards) 286.
 Caroline Eliza (Judd), 776.
 Charles H., 776.
 Cornelia (Elery), 809, 810.
 Dumont, 809, 810.
 Maria (———), 1026.
 Mary Jane, 1026.
 Minerva E., 776.
 Norman, 1026.
 Samuel C., 286.
 William C., 776.
- CLARKSON, Agnes, 795.
 Crosby, 795.
 Elizabeth, 795.
 Fred., 795.
 Fred F., 795.
 George, 795.
 Harriet Cowles (Linsley), 795.
 James, 795.
 William, 795.
- CLARY, Katherine, 753.
- CLAXTON, Lillian, 872.
- CLAY, C. M., 316.
- CLAYPOOL, Annie Belle (Cowles), 920.
 Catherine, 920.
 Charles Ethelbert, 920.
 James Harvey, 920.
 John Vernon Cowles, 920.
 Sarah (Calkins), 920.
- CLAYTON, Almira E. (Patee), 248.
 Alvah Patee, 248, 249.
 Edward S., 249.
 Lillian L. (Loveland), 642.
 Mattie M. (———), 249.
 Robert G., 249.
 Will, 642.
 William, 1121, 1122, 1241.
- CLEARY, Louise Therese, 833.
- CLEASBY, Joseph, 750.
 Sarah (———), 750.
 Tabitha, 750.
- CLEMENT, Frederick, 485.
 Laura C. (Hubbard), 485.
- CLEMENTS, Drusilla, 705.
 Samuel, 705.
- CLEVELAND, Aaron, 39.
 Abiah, 241.
 Amy (Hawkins), 1221.
 Curtis, 242.
 David, 1221.
 Delia, 620.
 Elizabeth, 241.
 Emily Sharpe (Semmes), 274.
 Eunice, 241.
 George, 1221.
 Gertrude (Cowles), 1221.
 Grover, 26, 39.
- CLEVELAND, Henry Bennett, 1221.
 Ida May, 1221.
 Mary A., 417.
 Moses, 571.
 Rosetta (Cowles), 106, 241.
 Sally (Griffin), 242.
 Samuel, 241.
- CLIFT, Anne Augusta, 904.
 Julia Morehouse, 796.
 Lemuel, 796.
- CLINE, Betsey, 246, 520.
 Sylvia (———), 245, 520.
- CLINTON, Charity (Welles), 80.
 DeWitt, 241, 295.
 Isaac, 80.
 Margaret, 227.
 Maria, 80.
- CLOPTON, Abner, 1243.
 Malvina (Doswell), 1085.
 Thomas, 1085.
 Thomas J., 1085.
 William, 1121, 1122.
- CLOSSEN, Almira (Chandler), 954.
 Henry, 954.
- CLOUGH, Amasa, 158.
 Triphena (Cowles), 158.
- CLOW, Alice Irene (Covert), 940.
 Caleb, 940.
 Carlton Kenneth, 941.
 Charles Albert, 940.
 Edith Alice (Reardon), 941.
 Eliza (———), 940.
 Eliza Jane, 940.
 Ella Lucetta, 941.
 Ellis, 941.
 Frank A., 941.
 Frederick H., 941.
 George Wallace, 941.
 Gladys M., 941.
 Grace (———), 941.
 Harold C., 940.
 Ida B., 941.
 Isabelle Rowley, 941.
 John Caleb, 941.
 Leah Elizabeth, 941.
 Leonard Robert, 941.
 Lewis Alvin, 941.
 Lucy Ann (Atkins), 940.
 Lucy E., 941.
 Martha (Blair), 941.
 Nell Louise, 941.
 Orpha Ida, 940.
 Robert, 940.
 Theda (Larned), 941.
- COACH, Mary, 180.
- COACHMAN, Eleanor (Wilcox), 1142.
- COALS, Samuel, 1181.

- COBB, Alice Amanda (Cowles), 368.
 Catharine E. (Cowles), 800.
 Henry A., 800.
 Jane, 628.
 John, 509.
 Justus, 481.
 Lemi Bradley, 368.
 Mary, 509.
 Mary (Fuller), 509.
 Polly, 628.
 Sarah Woolfolk, 1128.
 COBBS, Eleanor Bland (Randolph),
 1142.
 Elizabeth (Allen), 1088.
 Martha, 1088.
 Mary (Randolph) (Jordan), 1142.
 Robert, 1088.
 COBLEIGH, C. K., 797.
 Etta Louise (Andrus), 797.
 Helen Louise, 797.
 Marietta, 1194.
 May (Seibert), 797.
 Mildred Mae, 797.
 Percy E., 797.
 Percy Edwin, 797.
 COBURN, Sally, 375.
 Sarah E., 836.
 COCHRAN, Alexander, 474.
 Elsie Lucinda (Phelps), 426.
 Frederick C., 426.
 Grace Grier, 1018.
 John Brice, 1018.
 Robert B., 426.
 COCHRANE, Sarah, 942.
 COCKS, Florence E. (Hutchison), 536.
 Gerhard Hutchison, 536.
 John James, 536.
 Marion Hutchison, 536.
 Maud E. (Knapp), 536.
 Nettie Gerhardine, 536.
 CODMAN, Anna Gertrude (Dey), 284.
 John, 284.
 COE, Daniel, 432.
 Ebenezer, 77.
 Edward Prime, 295.
 Emma, 1002.
 Eunice, 751.
 George, 571.
 Grace (Cooke) (Cowles), 295.
 Jonathan, 77.
 Lois (Cowles), 77.
 Mary Rebecca, 432.
 Mercy (Wattles) (Cowles), 432.
 Thomas, 76, 77.
 COFFEY, C. L., 1071.
 Charles McDonald, 1018.
 Henry Clay, 1018.
 Julia Ann, 1071.
 Lura Finley, 1018.
 COFFEY, Meta Belle (Critcher), 1018.
 Sophronia, 1018.
 COFFIN, Anna Foote, 712.
 Isaac, 712.
 Mary Tod (Foote), 712.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 1128, 1240.
 COGSWELL, Benjamin, 107.
 Chloe, 107.
 John, 106.
 Joseph, 106.
 Mary, 1027.
 Nathan, 106, 107.
 Rhoda (Wilcox), 107.
 Samantha (Pettit), 107.
 Samuel, 106.
 Sarah, 107.
 Sarah (Cowles), 61, 106, 107.
 Solomon, 106, 107.
 Solomon Jabez, 107.
 Susanna, 107.
 Susanna (Bill), 107.
 Susanna (Warner), 106.
 William, 107.
 COHEN, Nettie (Palmer), 928.
 Paul, 928.
 COHN, Adelia, 569.
 COIT, Cordelia Eliza, 663.
 Sarah Spaulding, 268.
 COLBURN, Edith Constance (Cowles)
 995.
 Melvyn, 995.
 William G., 995.
 COLBY, Delight B. (Cowles), 403.
 John, 403.
 M. F., 481.
 Mary M., 725.
 COLE, Abigail (Hart), 41.
 Abigail E. (Cowles), 596.
 Abner, 174.
 Adele Sophie (Nicoulin), 521.
 Adonijah, 172.
 Aliva, 784.
 Betsey, 334.
 Capt., 157.
 Catherine Ruby, 946.
 Charles Finney, 700.
 Charles Melville, 521.
 Charlotte, 333.
 Clarence Clayton, 584.
 Clarissa (Merriman), 372.
 Cynthia, 154.
 Cyrus, 645, 946.
 Cyrus Pomeroy, 946.
 Daniel Pomeroy, 947.
 David, 1179, 1182.
 Dorothy Hopkins, 947.
 Edward Augustus, 700.
 Effa Edith, 584.
 Eleanor, 213, 1182.

COLE, Eleanor (——) (Forbes),
 1179, 1182.
 Elijah, 85, 174.
 Elisha, 85, 333.
 Elizabeth, 175, 373, 630.
 Esther (——), 85.
 Experience (Gaylord), 102.
 Florent Shepard, 968.
 Fred., 596.
 George S., 1.
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1188.
 Glen Percy, 1188.
 Hannah, 1, 2, 175, 373.
 Harlow, 246.
 Harriet Loraine (Brooks), 947.
 Henrietta Marie Louise Angelique
 de Pelgram, 481.
 Henry Merriman, 700.
 Horace, 683.
 James, 2, 4, 333, 1179.
 Jannet (——) (Simonds), 1179,
 1180.
 Jeannette, 1186.
 Jesse, 386.
 Jessie Maude, 1188.
 Joel, 76.
 John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 29, 41, 333, 1179,
 1213.
 John B., 583.
 Jonathan 49, 1179.
 Joseph, 76.
 Joseph Foxcroft, 481.
 Josiah, 502.
 Julia Ann, 175.
 Justin, 85, 174, 175, 372, 702.
 Kate Elizabeth, 700.
 Lavinia, 683.
 Leila Carroll (Moore), 521.
 Leon, 968.
 Lily Clarissa, 700.
 Lora, 521.
 Louise Sophronia (Cowles), 968.
 Lucia, 175, 374.
 Lucy Brooks, 947.
 Lydia, 29.
 Mahala (Case) (Darling), 583.
 Mahetable, 1157.
 Marcia, 175.
 Margaret (——), 1196.
 Mary, 372.
 Mary Clarissa, 700.
 Mary Frances, 947.
 Mary Hall, 609.
 Mary P. (Finney), 699.
 Matthew, 386.
 Mary Lucretia (Cowles), 1188.
 Milo, 246, 521.
 Miranda (Pomeroy), 946.
 Molly, 175.

COLE, Moses, 1182, 1186.
 Murilla (Towsley), 521.
 Myrtle Louise, 968.
 Nathaniel, 1, 333.
 Oner, 175.
 Orwell E., 968.
 Percy Garrett, 1196.
 Phebe, 61, 102, 385.
 Prudence, 85.
 Rachel, 38.
 Ransom W., 372.
 Rebecca (Rice), 333, 609.
 Rebekah, 333.
 Rector Elisha, 372, 699.
 Rhoda A., 372.
 Rhoda M., 372.
 Rhodelia M., 372.
 Rhozetta C., 372.
 Rhozetta F., 372.
 Rosaline E., 372.
 Ruth (Hubbard), 386.
 Samuel, 213, 1179 to 1182, 1184.
 Sarah, 68.
 Selah, 333, 609.
 Stephens, 41.
 Sylvia (Watkins), 175.
 William, 102, 175.
 William Rector, 700.
 COLEMAN, Daniel, 1240.
 Dorcas, 371, 535.
 Elizabeth (Doane), 313.
 Emily Pitman, 152.
 Henry T., 982.
 John, 21, 1120, 1124.
 Louisa, 313.
 Louise Ruth, 982.
 Mary (Ross), 263.
 Nancy Childres, 1166.
 Richard, 263.
 Robert, 1120.
 Sarah Williams (Joice), 982.
 Seth, 313.
 COLES, Amah (Ely), 1222.
 David B., 1203.
 Ebenezer, 50.
 Gov., 271.
 Samuel, 50.
 Sarah (Coles), 50.
 Timothy, 50.
 William, 1250.
 COLEY, Annie Ellie (Lynch), 1115.
 J. W., 1115.
 Mary Jane, 842.
 William J., 1115.
 Zalman, 842.
 COLGIN, John, 1130, 1131.
 COLGROVE, Harriet Maria (Cowles),
 518.
 Louis, 518.

COLLIER, Charles, 1086, 1121, 1122.

Cowles, 1086.

James, 1086.

Sarah (Cowles), 1086.

William Allen, 1086.

COLLINS, Bessie May, 550.

Ela, 80.

Emily, 635.

Ira, 80.

James, 875.

John, 80.

Jonathan, 80.

Joseph, 875.

Juanita, 783.

Lois (Cowles), 78, 80.

Maria (Clinton), 80.

Minnie L. (Swann), 515.

Nina, 875.

Oliver, 80.

Robert, 80, 515.

Susan Minerva (Cowles) (Bravo), 875.

COLT, Marian, 378.

COLTON, Abijah, 315.

Amelia Dema, 315.

Benjamin, 315.

Elizabeth, 1053.

Ephraim, 315.

George, 315.

George Horton, 315.

Henry Martyn, 316.

Horace Benjamin, 315.

Isaac Cowles, 315, 316.

Jane Elizabeth (Harwood), 316.

John Owen, 315.

Julia Perkins, 316.

Laura P. (Smith), 315.

Lucy (Cowles), 150, 315.

Lucy (Tuttle), 316.

Lucy Parsons (Gibson) 316.

Theron Gaylord, 316.

Willis Strong, 316.

COLVILLE, Rev. Dr., 629.

COLVIN, Addison B., 252.

Ann (Cowles), 252.

Barbara (King), 252.

Eloise, 995.

Flossie, 503.

Frances Adelia (Cowles) (Hubbard), 468.

Hiram, 252.

Hiram K., 252.

James H., 994.

Jesse, 995.

Jim, 995.

Kate (Cowles), 252.

Lavinia, 995.

Lucy I. (Rice), 503.

Madge, 995.

COLVIN, Martha Jane (Cowles), 994.

Maude (Brantley), 995.

Otho O'Neal, 995.

Vessie, 995.

Voncyllie, 995.

COMBS, Amelia, 398.

Jacob, 338.

Ruth (Warner) (Cowl), 338.

COMSTOCK, Georgiana (Cowles), 654.

Jared P., 654.

Jennie Maria, 654.

Peter A., 654.

CONANT, ——— (Hill), 670.

Anna Louisa (Cowles), 984.

Charles H., 481.

Esther (Bassett), 373.

Flora (Perry), 373.

Helen Louise, 481.

Marion Albina, 670, 671.

Marshall, 373.

Mary, 671.

Mary (Bassett), 373.

Ora, 373.

Shubael, 670.

Sumner, 373.

William R., 984.

CONBOY, Alice (Viera), 1070.

Maxine, 1070.

William Thomas, 1070.

CONDON, Agnes, 356.

CONDRAY, Angeline, 996.

CONE, Adelia Ellen, 521.

Arthur R., 521.

Caroline Augusta, 521.

Charlotte Ellen, 521.

Elvena, 374.

Emily (Cowles), 520.

Esther, 603.

Frederick Eugene, 521.

George Willys, 677.

Isadora Mary (Reed), 521.

Joseph Hall, 520.

Lillian Sophia (Cowles), 677.

Lucy, 520.

Lucy (Fink), 520.

Luke Eugene, 521.

Luke Metcalf, 520.

Marshall Henry, 521.

Mary Adelia, 521.

Sabra Ethel, 521.

CONKEY, Elizabeth C. (Kellogg), 958.

Ithamar, 958.

Ithamar Francis, 958.

Jane Cutler, 958.

John, 958.

Luthera (Cutler), 958.

Margaret (Abercrombie), 958.

CONKLIN, Carrie, 760.

Ella A., 759.

- CONKLIN, Henrietta E., 635.
 John, 635, 759.
 Josephine Mary, 797.
 CONNORS, Susan (Cowles), 853.
 Timothy J., 853.
 CONOVER, Catharine, 948.
 CONROY, Catherine, 1057.
 CONRUE, Cecilia Henrietta, 1053.
 CONSIDINE, Daniel, 871.
 Elmira D. (Morton), 871.
 Sylvania Jennie, 871.
 CONVERSE, Susan, 884.
 COOK, Ada Mildred, 930.
 Adeline (Sweetland), 581.
 Capt., 633.
 Clinton Archie, 930.
 Edith Arabell (Mansfield) (Baldwin), 848.
 Elizabeth, 397.
 Ella (Heckart), 875.
 Hannah (Ives), 74.
 Helena Grace (Palmer), 930.
 Henry, 74.
 Hope (Parker), 74.
 Horace Howard, 930.
 Howard H., 930.
 Isaac, 75, 147, 397.
 John Stevens, 581.
 Judith (Birdsale), 74.
 Laura Grace, 930.
 Lucy, 990.
 Mary Ann, 856.
 Mary E., 438.
 Mary Savage (Cowan), 425.
 Rebecca (Boardman) (Cowles), 141.
 Samuel, 74, 425.
 Silas, 848.
 Susannah, 74, 76.
 William, 875.
 COOKE, Aaron, 17.
 Abigail A. (Taylor), 419.
 Amos, 418.
 Caroline (Usher), 295.
 Chloe (Williams), 419.
 Cora, 770.
 Demmie Preston, 770.
 Demmon Petrarch, 419, 770.
 Elizabeth Ambler (Green), 1147.
 Emmet Roswell, 770.
 Esther Diadema, 419.
 Grace, 295.
 Grace Percy (Blake), 770.
 Harriet Louise (Truesdell), 770.
 Helen M., 419.
 Henry Clement, 419.
 Jessie May, 770.
 John Esten, 1101.
 John Parker, 295.
 COOKE, Laura (Cowles), 197, 418.
 Laura Philecta, 419.
 Lorinda H. (Skeels), 419.
 Lucy Jane (Smith), 770.
 Luella Z., 419.
 Mary A. (Moore), 770.
 Mary Josephine, 770.
 Maud Ira (Brown), 770.
 Rachel (Newell), 418.
 Rachel Newell, 419.
 Rena, 770.
 Rhoda (Hosford), 418.
 Richard, 1147.
 Rodney, 418.
 Rodney Romouldo, 419.
 Rosalie Pomeroy, 419.
 Roswell, 418, 419.
 Sarah, 960.
 Walter Preston, 770.
 COOLEY, Annie W., 822.
 Catherine Vose, 346.
 Charles H., 822.
 Elihu, 417.
 Emma Jane, 1194.
 Francis R., 542.
 Jessie, 848.
 Laura (Cowles), 417.
 Luman, 601.
 Sarah Parsons, 347.
 Sophronia Menda (Cowles), 601.
 COON, see also Cone.
 Edson J., 1229.
 Jennie H. (Cowles), 1229.
 COONEY, Mary Ann, 526.
 COONRAD, Alice Susanna, 550.
 COOPER, Abner, 208.
 Adelaide, 440.
 Adelbert, 440.
 Alva, 501.
 Anna, 1223.
 Anna D., 438.
 Antoinette, 441.
 Asenath (Cowles), 94, 208, 242.
 Caroline E., 439.
 Charles Carroll, 441.
 Chauncey, 172.
 Clara E., 441.
 Clara M., 439.
 Clarinda, 439.
 Clayton Sedgwick, 439.
 De Alton, 440.
 Diantha (Doane), 438.
 Edith, 501.
 Eliza, 208.
 Ella, 439.
 Elmina D., 439.
 Emmett Brayton, 441.
 Eugene, 501.
 Eunice (Packer), 438.

Date	Description
1917	...
1918	...
1919	...
1920	...
1921	...
1922	...
1923	...
1924	...
1925	...
1926	...
1927	...
1928	...
1929	...
1930	...
1931	...
1932	...
1933	...
1934	...
1935	...
1936	...
1937	...
1938	...
1939	...
1940	...
1941	...
1942	...
1943	...
1944	...
1945	...
1946	...
1947	...
1948	...
1949	...
1950	...
1951	...
1952	...
1953	...
1954	...
1955	...
1956	...
1957	...
1958	...
1959	...
1960	...
1961	...
1962	...
1963	...
1964	...
1965	...
1966	...
1967	...
1968	...
1969	...
1970	...
1971	...
1972	...
1973	...
1974	...
1975	...
1976	...
1977	...
1978	...
1979	...
1980	...
1981	...
1982	...
1983	...
1984	...
1985	...
1986	...
1987	...
1988	...
1989	...
1990	...
1991	...
1992	...
1993	...
1994	...
1995	...
1996	...
1997	...
1998	...
1999	...
2000	...
2001	...
2002	...
2003	...
2004	...
2005	...
2006	...
2007	...
2008	...
2009	...
2010	...
2011	...
2012	...
2013	...
2014	...
2015	...
2016	...
2017	...
2018	...
2019	...
2020	...
2021	...
2022	...
2023	...
2024	...
2025	...
2026	...
2027	...
2028	...
2029	...
2030	...
2031	...
2032	...
2033	...
2034	...
2035	...
2036	...
2037	...
2038	...
2039	...
2040	...
2041	...
2042	...
2043	...
2044	...
2045	...
2046	...
2047	...
2048	...
2049	...
2050	...
2051	...
2052	...
2053	...
2054	...
2055	...
2056	...
2057	...
2058	...
2059	...
2060	...
2061	...
2062	...
2063	...
2064	...
2065	...
2066	...
2067	...
2068	...
2069	...
2070	...
2071	...
2072	...
2073	...
2074	...
2075	...
2076	...
2077	...
2078	...
2079	...
2080	...
2081	...
2082	...
2083	...
2084	...
2085	...
2086	...
2087	...
2088	...
2089	...
2090	...
2091	...
2092	...
2093	...
2094	...
2095	...
2096	...
2097	...
2098	...
2099	...
2100	...

- COOPER, Florence E., 441.
 Frank, 439.
 Geneva I., 1177.
 George, 208, 440, 441.
 George D., 441.
 Geraldine, 439.
 Hannah (Allen), 439.
 Henrietta (Lewis), 441.
 Henry H., 439.
 Hiram G., 439.
 Hoyt, B., 438.
 Ira, 208, 438.
 Ira Sedgwick, 439.
 Jewett P., 438.
 John, 1091, 1092, 1096, 1098, 1243.
 John Cowles, 208, 439.
 Julia A. (Dix), 439.
 Lena R., 441.
 Levi, 440.
 Lodema, 208, 242, 438.
 Mariette, 441.
 Mary (Dean), 441.
 Mary (Reed), 441.
 Mary E. (Cook), 438.
 Mary Jane, 439.
 May, 439.
 Melissa, 440.
 Miles, 206, 208, 242.
 Miles L., 438.
 Minnie, 439.
 Nancy, 208, 513.
 Nettie, 441.
 Pamelia (Cowles), 501.
 Phebe (Wightman), 501.
 Polly, 208, 437.
 Ralph, 501.
 Reta, 438.
 Richard D., 441.
 Roxina (Doxtater), 440.
 Silas, 501.
 Sophia (Cowles), 1177.
 Susanna (Cowles), 1091, 1243.
 Woodruff, 441.
 COPELAND, Edward P., 358.
 Hattie Fenton, 358.
 Lucian Blake, 358.
 Marietta (Cowles), 358.
 Sarah Reed, 1033.
 COPLAND, Charles, 1130.
 COPPOCK, Cornelia Kate (Chittenden), 791.
 Edward Raymond, 791.
 CORBETT, Matilda (Brown), 250.
 CORBIN, Amos, 302.
 Louisa (Cowles), 302.
 Mr., 1236.
 COREY, Albert, 341.
 Emma A., 607.
 Ida (Cowles), 341.
 COREY, John, 1076.
 Mary E. (Mansur), 1075.
 Monica E., 1076.
 CORLEW, Louise, 525.
 Lovica B., 525.
 CORMAN, Theresa, 360.
 CORNELL, Charles R., 915.
 Daniel, 373.
 Elizabeth Cornelia (Cowles), 915.
 Emma Jane, 373.
 Florence Maud, 915.
 Hannah, 720.
 Hannah E., 373.
 Ida, 373.
 Julia (Bassett), 373.
 Lucia, 373.
 Melissa, 373.
 Rodman Munn, 915.
 Sarah, 373.
 Sylvina, 373.
 Thomas, 915.
 William, 720.
 CORNING, Erastus, 1009.
 John B., 265.
 Louisa (Robinson), 265.
 CORNISH, Caroline (Jones), 483.
 Carrie A., 484.
 Christine (Smith), 484.
 Emerson D., 484.
 George B., 484.
 Lucy, 299.
 Seymour S., 483.
 CORNWELL, Amos C., 144.
 Isaac, 144.
 Julia (Roberts), 650.
 Lovina (Bemus), 144.
 Lucy, 144, 650.
 Lucy (Churchill) (Edwards), 144.
 William, 650.
 CORRIGAN, Mary A., 628.
 Richard, 628.
 CORSE, Lelia, 953.
 CORWIN, Alice M., 597.
 COSGROVE, Ann, 995.
 COSTON, ———, 1022.
 COUCH, Eliza Ann (Cowl), 1201.
 Joel M., 1201.
 John, 75, 145.
 Mary A., 842.
 COULT, Mary Giddings, 484.
 COULTER, Jane, 890.
 Winnie Aileen, 726.
 COULTON, B. F., 723.
 COUNIHAN, Maggie T., 705.
 COURTHWAITE, Anna, 726.
 COURTNEY, Mildred, 1243.
 COVELL, Thomas, 8.
 COVERT, Alice Irene, 940.

COWAN, Alexander, 425.
 Calvert Williams, 425.
 Dwight H., 360.
 Esther (Williams), 200, 425.
 Florence Austin, 425.
 Harry Stark, 425.
 Hiram, 360.
 Ina M. (Davis), 360.
 Margaret Howell, 425.
 Martha Cowles, 425.
 Martha E. A. (McCune), 425.
 Mary Elizabeth (Spear), 360.
 Mary Savage, 425.
 Mary Williams, 425.
 Virginia, 425.
 COWDEN, Sarah, 1222.
 COWELL, Deborah, 633.
 COWELS, see Cowles.
 COWEN, Rachel (Foster), 651.
 COWING, Henry F., 751.
 Huldah (Brown), 751, 752.
 Jane Elizabeth (Cowles), 751.
 Raymond Henry, 752.
 Salmon, 751.
 COWL, see Cowles.
 Alpheus E., 1201.
 Benjamin, 1199.
 Benjamin Guy, 1200.
 Calvin Perry, 1200.
 Caroline H. (Hearn), 1201.
 Carrie M. (———), 1201.
 Clarence, 1201.
 Clarkson, 1201.
 Cyrus, 338, 645.
 D. Miles, 1201.
 Donald Hearn, 1201.
 Eliza Ann, 645, 1201.
 Elizabeth (Gorham), 1199.
 Emmaline (———), 1200.
 George W., 1201.
 Hannah Maria, 1200.
 Hannah O. (Whitehead), 1201.
 Harrison, 645.
 Henry, 1200.
 Howard S., 1201.
 Isaac I., 1201.
 James, 1200.
 Lydia (Perry), 1200.
 Mahetable (Darling), 1199.
 Margaret, 1201.
 Mary, 645, 1201.
 Mary (Ludlam), 1200.
 Mary A. (———), 1201.
 Mary F. (———), 1201.
 Mary Frances, 1200.
 Maurice, 1201.
 Orin, 1200.
 Phebe, 1200.
 Phebe (Martin), 1200.

COWL, Ruth (Warner), 338.
 Ruth Warner, 645.
 Sally M., 1200.
 Susan Eliza (———), 645.
 Susannah (Smith) (Cox), 645.
 Wealthy (Roberts), 1200.
 William, 1200, 1201.
 William Henry, 1200, 1201.
 COWLE, Ezra P., 1203.
 Samuel, 1179, 1180, 1183.
 William, 1219.
 COWLES, see also Cole, Coles, Cowell,
 Cowels, Cowl, Cowle. Family in
 England, 10, 11.
 ——— (Bungardner), 641.
 ——— (Cannon), 935.
 ——— (Coston), 1022.
 ——— (Curtis), 371.
 ——— (Davidson), 641.
 ——— (———) (Davis), 543.
 ——— (Gray), 443.
 ——— (Hogge), 1085.
 ——— (Lathrop), 500.
 ——— (Latimer), 1086.
 ——— (Lawrence), 1169.
 ——— (Mayne), 855.
 ——— (Moore), 519.
 ——— (Richards), 1229.
 ——— (Russell), 1090.
 ——— (Spratley), 1085.
 ——— (Thorp), 1107.
 ——— (Tribble), 1086.
 ——— (Williams), 1169.
 A., 1208.
 A. Beatrice, 1165.
 A. Gentry, 1109.
 A. N., 1202.
 A. Welmette, 522.
 Aaron, 99, 148, 166, 218, 358, 359,
 1209.
 Aaron Augustus, 312.
 Aaron Ebenezer, 312.
 Aaron F., 1202.
 Aaron Francis, 596, 918.
 Aaron Johnson, 152, 325.
 Aaron Saunders, 359, 677.
 Abbie, 666.
 Abbie (Crossman), 663.
 Abbie A. (Christie), 632.
 Abbie Dickinson, 656.
 Abbie E., 462.
 Abbie Gibbs (Cushing), 1046.
 Abbie S. (Tenney), 837.
 Abby, 251.
 Abby (Leonard), 798.
 Abby Ann (Lovejoy), 839.
 Abel Carlos, 431.
 Abel Holden, 741.
 Abel Sanford, 396.

1	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529	528	527	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503	502	501	500	499	498	497	496	495	494	493	4
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

COWLES, Abel Ward, 1228.

Abiah, 49, 82, 106.

Abigail, 27, 28, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48,
49, 64, 66, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81,
86, 94, 99, 103, 142, 150, 175, 176,
178, 207, 213, 221, 233, 236, 237,
303, 318, 320, 353, 383, 434, 449,
597, 669, 794, 1152, 1224.

Abigail (———), 86, 103, 296,
1209.

Abigail (Avery), 309.

Abigail (Brown), 451.

Abigail (Deming), 129, 261.

Abigail (Dickinson), 345.

Abigail (Dockham), 899.

Abigail (Hale), 333.

Abigail (Hill), 353.

Abigail (Hooker), 71.

Abigail (Johnson), 447.

Abigail (Paine), 352.

Abigail (Pratt), 1211.

Abigail (Royce), 44.

Abigail (Stanley), 25.

Abigail (Warner), 434.

Abigail (Woodford), 47, 48.

Abigail (Woodruff), 132.

Abigail (Woodworth), 235, 236.

Abigail A. (Banister), 353.

Abigail Ann, 451, 452.

Abigail B., 1209.

Abigail D. (Bingham), 469.

Abigail E., 596.

Abigail Fidelia, 385, 580, 712.

Abigail Frances, 346.

Abigail Hale, 335.

Abigail P., 353.

Abigail Patience (Lord), 305.

Abigail S., 853.

Abijah, 59, 100.

Abijah Smith, 223.

Abner, 85, 159, 206, 236, 340, 341,
432, 433, 499, 652.

Abraham, 633.

Absalom, 207.

Absalom K., 1100, 1109.

Achsa, 341.

Achsa (Cowles), 341.

Achsah (Denison), 899.

Ada, 365, 855, 1221, 1229.

Ada (———), 1216.

Ada (Scott), 918.

Ada A. (Arno), 820.

Ada E., 517.

Ada Eliphol, 697.

Ada Everalda, 1030.

Ada Frances (Harding), 775.

Ada L., 522.

Ada Lucile, 879.

Ada M., 1160.

COWLES, Ada May, 968.

Ada Olive, 979.

Ada Rosetta, 775.

Adah May, 675.

Adah Philena, 879.

Adaline, 246, 256, 306.

Adaline (Keyes), 306.

Adaline Amanda, 1153.

Addie (Jones), 793.

Addie (Kenyon), 854.

Addie Maria, 793.

Addie Virginia, 964.

Addison, 180, 243, 252, 323, 385,
386, 448, 514, 625, 805, 991.

Addison Rand, 572.

Adelaide, 137, 296, 465, 520.

Adelaide Louise, 754.

Adelbert, 522.

Adelia, 330, 337, 522, 642, 644.

Adelia B., 679.

Adelia C. (Tripp), 793.

Adeline, 1109.

Adin, 365.

Adna, 76, 77, 141, 142, 306, 307,
607, 926.

Adna H., 308, 607.

Adna Harper, 896.

Adolphus E., 851.

Adonijah, 84, 158, 168, 169, 170,
171, 172.

Adoniram Judson, 361.

Adria A., 981.

Adria C., 981.

Adrian, 1026.

Adrian R., 288.

Aesculapius, 326.

Agnes, 688.

Agnes (Brown), 800.

Agnes Maria (Ducher), 807.

Agnes Mildred (Sall), 1192.

Alanson, 146, 206, 349, 432, 433,
667.

Alanson Camp, 434, 792.

Alathea, 234, 491.

Albarama E. (Maynard), 1046.

Albert, 115, 234, 251, 443, 487, 490,
577, 696, 835, 883, 897, 1085.

Albert Alexander, 1196.

Albert B., 873, 1209.

Albert Bradley, 822.

Albert C., 508, 801, 1209.

Albert Charles, 971, 1065.

Albert Clinton, 879.

Albert E., 1027.

Albert Eleazer, 461, 462, 814.

Albert Eugene, 894, 1155.

Albert Francis, 466.

Albert H., 447.

(Continued from page 1)

(Continued from page 1)

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the
 6. sixth is the fact that the
 7. seventh is the fact that the
 8. eighth is the fact that the
 9. ninth is the fact that the
 10. tenth is the fact that the
 11. eleventh is the fact that the
 12. twelfth is the fact that the
 13. thirteenth is the fact that the
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the
 15. fifteenth is the fact that the
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the
 17. seventeenth is the fact that the
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the
 19. nineteenth is the fact that the
 20. twentieth is the fact that the
 21. twenty-first is the fact that the
 22. twenty-second is the fact that the
 23. twenty-third is the fact that the
 24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 30. thirtieth is the fact that the
 31. thirty-first is the fact that the
 32. thirty-second is the fact that the
 33. thirty-third is the fact that the
 34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 40. fortieth is the fact that the
 41. forty-first is the fact that the
 42. forty-second is the fact that the
 43. forty-third is the fact that the
 44. forty-fourth is the fact that the
 45. forty-fifth is the fact that the
 46. forty-sixth is the fact that the
 47. forty-seventh is the fact that the
 48. forty-eighth is the fact that the
 49. forty-ninth is the fact that the
 50. fiftieth is the fact that the

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the
 6. sixth is the fact that the
 7. seventh is the fact that the
 8. eighth is the fact that the
 9. ninth is the fact that the
 10. tenth is the fact that the
 11. eleventh is the fact that the
 12. twelfth is the fact that the
 13. thirteenth is the fact that the
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the
 15. fifteenth is the fact that the
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the
 17. seventeenth is the fact that the
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the
 19. nineteenth is the fact that the
 20. twentieth is the fact that the
 21. twenty-first is the fact that the
 22. twenty-second is the fact that the
 23. twenty-third is the fact that the
 24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 30. thirtieth is the fact that the
 31. thirty-first is the fact that the
 32. thirty-second is the fact that the
 33. thirty-third is the fact that the
 34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 40. fortieth is the fact that the
 41. forty-first is the fact that the
 42. forty-second is the fact that the
 43. forty-third is the fact that the
 44. forty-fourth is the fact that the
 45. forty-fifth is the fact that the
 46. forty-sixth is the fact that the
 47. forty-seventh is the fact that the
 48. forty-eighth is the fact that the
 49. forty-ninth is the fact that the
 50. fiftieth is the fact that the

COWLES, Albert Hobart, 774.

Albert Ira, 769, 1029.

Albert J., 1039.

Albert L., 973, 1066.

Albert Morgan, 636.

Albert N., 453, 767, 807, 1026.

Albert O., 253.

Albert Perkins, 758.

Albert Porter, 926.

Albert Ransom, 665.

Albert Sinclair, 119, 121.

Albert Wesley, 469.

Alberta, 1024.

Alberta Marian, 1065.

Albro W., 449, 806.

Alcinda, 890.

Alexander Harper, 307, 605.

Alexander Howell, 148, 313.

Alexina Blanchard, 688, 977, 978.

Alexina E. (Blanchard), 688.

Alexina Eliza, 689.

Alfred, 7, 121, 125, 146, 270, 271,

272, 277, 311, 545, 553, 555, 556,
557, 613, 888.

Alfred A., 871.

Alfred Abernethy, 842, 1048.

Alfred Buell, 1194.

Alfred Byers, 1063.

Alfred Byron Charles, 613.

Alfred C., 696.

Alfred D., 1202.

Alfred De Witt, 951, 1063.

Alfred Ezekiel, 272, 273.

Alfred Hill, 883.

Alfred Hutchinson, 6, 7, 564, 884,
885.

Alfred Lyman, 827, 1045.

Alfred Newton, 1110.

Alfred Ulysses, 1219.

Alfretta (Finch), 761.

Algernon Sidney, 223, 468, 1106,
1107.Alice, 341, 368, 370, 513, 883, 1103,
1109, 1160, 1190.

Alice (Crowther), 878.

Alice (Edwards), 1096, 1100.

Alice (Gilman), 513.

Alice (Kenyon), 313.

Alice (Spalding), 660.

Alice (Welch), 585, 906.

Alice A., 894.

Alice Amanda, 368.

Alice Amelia, 770.

Alice Augusta, 839.

Alice Beatrice, 1174.

Alice Celestia, 293, 567.

Alice Cornelia (Upson), 777.

COWLES, Alice Cutler (Graves), 678.

Alice D. (Ely), 1059.

Alice E., 253.

Alice E. (Palmer), 1026.

Alice Fenton, 464.

Alice Gould, 966.

Alice H., 808.

Alice L., 1224, 1228.

Alice L. (Bidwell), 1038.

Alice L. (McClintie), 872.

Alice Laura, 973, 1030, 1067.

Alice Lucilla, 658.

Alice M., 696, 782, 825.

Alice M. (Palmer), 677.

Alice M. (Powe), 842.

Alice Marcella (Reynolds), 943.

Alice Mary, 478, 988, 1044, 1063.

Alice Maud, 880.

Alice Maud (Hale), 884.

Alice May, 814.

Alice Minerva, 906.

Alice Rosetta, 516.

Alice Sophia, 653, 957.

Alice Welch, 908.

Alice Williams, 1014, 1254.

Alice Winifred, 926.

Alida (Rogers), 625.

Alida Davis, 625.

Alise, 1254.

Allen Chase, 1145.

Allen Dickinson, 609.

Allen Duval, 1005.

Allen Elisha, 327.

Allison, 1209.

Allison J., 950.

Alma, 168, 169, 363, 846.

Alma (———), 644.

Alma (Hoff), 828.

Alma (Merriam), 493.

Alma Sibyl (Bennett), 1045.

Almeda, 520.

Almeda Eliza, 433.

Almena (Clark), 663.

Almena Jane, 664.

Almeron Orlando, 651, 952.

Almina (Miller), 872.

Almira, 113, 218, 219, 239, 248, 383.

Almira (Barber), 596.

Almira (Billings), 423.

Almira (Tucker), 805.

Almira Canning, 388, 719.

Almira Foote, 554, 883.

Almira J. (Bow), 445.

Almira Mills (Foote), 177, 275.

Almiron, 1209.

Almon Byron, 862.

Almon D., 353.

Almon Edward, 660, 961.

COWLES, Almon W., 1190.
 Almon Wesley, 506.
 Almond, 304, 342, 601.
 Alonzo, 505.
 Alonzo Mack, 935.
 Alonzo Smith, 429.
 Alonzo W., 508.
 Alonzo Walter, 863.
 Alpheus, 181, 297, 298, 363, 389, 682.
 Alson Joseph, 837.
 Alton, 847.
 Alton Nichols, 828.
 Alton House, 616, 617.
 Alva, 514, 857, 872.
 Alva B., 694.
 Alva J., 1202.
 Alva L., 872.
 Alva Seymour, 603.
 Alvah 302, 594.
 Alvah Demetrius, 518, 876.
 Alvern, 365.
 Alvin, 106, 349, 667.
 Alvin Alonzo, 860.
 Alvin B., 513, 706, 870, 981.
 Alvin Benjamin, 871.
 Alvin G., 1232.
 Alvin T., 501, 853.
 Alvira M. (Manchester), 973.
 Alzadah (Bunnell), 1196.
 Amanda, 113, 199, 210, 243, 249, 250, 366, 420, 498, 514, 520, 685.
 Amanda (Barber), 242.
 Amanda (Dahl), 724.
 Amanda (Pinney), 601.
 Amanda (Schofield), 245.
 Amanda C., 1156, 1160.
 Amanda M., 806.
 Amanda Malvina, 1153.
 Amanda Moulton (Kinney), 812.
 Amaryllis, 147, 157.
 Amasa, 76, 77, 140, 141, 159, 236, 305, 339, 499, 500.
 Amasa Stetson, 357.
 Amasa Woodworth, 500, 852.
 Ambrose Gardner, 687.
 Amelia, 249.
 Amelia (Houck), 1005.
 Amelia Ann (Hills), 287.
 Amelia Ann (Horton), 1003.
 Amelia Elizabeth, 246, 520.
 Amelia Fowler, 684.
 Amelia Jane, 447.
 Amelia M. (Matthews), 965.
 Amelia Minerva, 212, 446.
 America (Scott), 412.
 Ammarilla, 229, 485.
 Amorette Lucy, 407.

COWLES, Amos, 43, 62, 74, 78, 80, 111, 151, 341.
 Amos Atwater, 185, 397.
 Amos Beardsley, 137, 295.
 Amos Churchill, 152, 323.
 Amos Dwight, 325, 630.
 Amos Moss, 201.
 Amy, 63, 71, 105, 238, 239.
 Amy (———), 105.
 Amy (Atkins), 196.
 Amy (Bridgman), 1058.
 Amy (Parsons), 167.
 Amy E., 1226.
 Amy E. (———), 1209.
 Amy Estelle (Olmsted), 991.
 Amzi, 856.
 Amzi W., 1202.
 Andre, 256.
 Andrew, 512, 642.
 Andrew Albert, 923.
 Andrew Carson, 396, 743.
 Andrew Craig, 852, 1051.
 Andrew Duvall, 741, 1012.
 Andrew E., 1026.
 Andrew M., 1026.
 Andrew Nathaniel, 1017.
 Andrew Palmer, 769.
 Andrew S., 767, 1025.
 Andrew Sylvester, 516.
 Andrew Thomas, 418, 768, 769, 1029.
 Angelia, 507.
 Angelia (Kenyon), 853.
 Angelia Florencie, 518.
 Angelina Electa (House), 616.
 Angeline, 353, 632, 669.
 Angeline (Bowersmith), 1218.
 Angeline (Condray), 996.
 Angeline (Sears), 431, 436.
 Angeline (Walters), 508.
 Angeline Eliza, 806.
 Angeline Lord (Griffin), 709.
 Angelo Mala, 647, 951.
 Anglecia, 358.
 Anita (Keaton), 1117.
 Anita M., 724.
 Ann, 252, 323, 1085, 1210, 1251.
 Ann (———), 1216, 1245, 1246.
 Ann (———) (Kirby), 1093, 1094, 1095.
 Ann (Bedbury), 696.
 Ann (Earlie), 1242.
 Ann (Holt), 852.
 Ann (Ryan), 1025.
 Ann (Wortham), 1092.
 Ann (Wright), 515.
 Ann Adell, 653.
 Ann E. (———), 1212.
 Ann Eliza, 320, 390, 621, 622.

COWLES, Ann Eliza (Betts), 1176.
 Ann Elizabeth, 435, 795, 1104, 1113.
 Ann Foote, 458, 811.
 Ann Hasseltine, 485.
 Ann Hooker, 257.
 Ann J. (Bushnell), 1157.
 Ann Jennett, 1187.
 Ann Laphlaria, 418.
 Ann M. (Holmes), 937.
 Ann M. (Perry), 950.
 Ann Maria (———), 235.
 Ann Maria Heath (Elliott), 1210.
 Ann Maria (Markland), 938.
 Ann Martha (Taylor), 963.
 Ann R., 1171.
 Ann Rivers, 1103, 1113.
 Ann Worthem, 1092, 1093, 1252.
 Anna, 56, 57, 62, 71, 84, 95, 109,
 152, 171, 211, 216, 219, 230, 237,
 249, 290, 342, 407, 644, 897, 918.
 Anna (———), 105.
 Anna (Banta), 829.
 Anna (Carter), 180.
 Anna (Dahlstedt), 528.
 Anna (Dealman), 674.
 Anna (Deming), 129, 135, 268.
 Anna (Grimley), 981.
 Anna (Hand), 1227.
 Anna (Hart), 199.
 Anna (Hatch), 108.
 Anna (Hitchcock), 390.
 Anna (Kennedy), 445.
 Anna (McMahon), 723.
 Anna (Meriwether), 1133, 1134.
 Anna (Metcalf), 489.
 Anna (Montague), 83, 84.
 Anna (Peck) (Yale), 44.
 Anna (Powell), 94.
 Anna (Sherwood), 926.
 Anna (Sterling), 926.
 Anna (Trubody), 822.
 Anna (White), 223.
 Anna (Wilbur), 501, 502, 503, 506.
 Anna Augusta, 613.
 Anna B. (Schneider), 574.
 Anna Belle, 1064.
 Anna Catharine, 793.
 Anna Cora, 1024.
 Anna Dorothy, 943.
 Anna E., 981.
 Anna Eliza (Simpson), 922.
 Anna Elizabeth, 553.
 Anna Ellen, 926.
 Anna Geraldine (Farr), 1037.
 Anna Hart, 200, 424.
 Anna Jane, 274.
 Anna L. (Wooster), 551.
 Anna Lodisa, 1157.

COWLES, Anna Louisa, 781, 984.
 Anna Louise (Kelley), 357.
 Anna Lucile, 1119.
 Anna M. (Linnane), 1060.
 Anna Margaret (Laycock), 862.
 Anna Maria, 246.
 Anna Mary, 268.
 Anna P. (———), 1210.
 Anna Sophia, 891.
 Anne, 97, 99, 100, 219, 1228.
 Anne (Cowles), 99, 100, 219.
 Anne (Kales), 746.
 Anne (Moulton), 479.
 Anne Eliza, 1226.
 Anne Frances, 1117.
 Anne Josephine, 1102, 1112.
 Anne Rosser, 1114.
 Annetta, 1169.
 Annette, 251.
 Annette M. E., 295.
 Annette R., 1231.
 Annie, 507.
 Annie (Adamson), 883.
 Annie (Pope), 1145.
 Annie Arnold (Ely), 1222.
 Annie Belle, 920.
 Annie E. (Slade) (Holmes), 841.
 Annie Elvira E., 763.
 Annie F. (Butler), 1044.
 Annie Foster (Hunting), 757.
 Annie Horton, 1005.
 Annie Laurie Holden, 741, 1015.
 Annie M., 880.
 Annie Maria, 817, 818.
 Annie R., 1215.
 Annie Root, 280.
 Annie Ruth (Kinney), 1063.
 Annie W. (Cooley), 822.
 Annie Walker, 1112.
 Annis, 417, 766, 767, 1026.
 Annis (Bishop), 206.
 Annis (Botsford) (Winston), 441.
 Anny (Mulley), 862.
 Ansel, 384, 753.
 Ansell, 185.
 Anson, 197, 211, 383, 417, 418, 445.
 Anson Dwight, 801, 1036, 1037.
 Anson Orrin, 407, 755.
 Antoinette (Griswold), 1220.
 Antoinette A., 696, 980.
 Antoinette B., 350.
 Apollos, 189, 406.
 Arad, 348.
 Arad Williams, 660.
 Archibald R., 528.
 Archibald W., 256, 528.
 Archibald Zachary, 677, 969.
 Archie, 857.
 Archie A., 1166.

COWLES, Archie Augustus, 1163.

Archie Billings, 840.
 Archie Judson, 679.
 Ardelia, 646, 949.
 Ardella, 370, 698.
 Ardilla E., 953.
 Ariana, 681.
 Ariel, 339.
 Arlean Angie, 776.
 Arline F., 828.
 Arline Wing, 824.
 Armina, 339.
 Artemisia Elizabeth, 625.
 Artemisia G., 323.
 Artemus Johnson, 114.
 Arthur, 269, 525, 690, 722, 863, 901, 919, 1039, 1217.
 Arthur Axtell, 966, 1064.
 Arthur B., 1192.
 Arthur Benjamin, 1210.
 Arthur Carrington, 882, 1055.
 Arthur Carroll, 563.
 Arthur Chester, 481, 833.
 Arthur D., 270.
 Arthur Duvall, 740, 1003.
 Arthur Eber, 755.
 Arthur Ezekiel, 270.
 Arthur F., 944.
 Arthur Frederick, 676.
 Arthur Hance, 889.
 Arthur Harry, 966.
 Arthur Henry, 1026.
 Arthur Horton, 1005.
 Arthur Howard, 1038.
 Arthur J., 635, 981.
 Arthur James, 939, 1061.
 Arthur L., 522.
 Arthur M., 805.
 Arthur Remington J., 679.
 Arthur Stirling, 1045.
 Arthur W., 695, 1026.
 Arthur Wendell, 675.
 Arthur Wilson, 792.
 Arthur Woodruff, 288, 546, 562, 563, 883.
 Asa, 59, 60, 62, 84, 87, 99, 100, 103, 110, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 216, 217, 221, 230, 236, 348, 364, 454, 455, 463, 502, 503, 506, 856.
 Asa Abel, 369.
 Asa F., 221.
 Asa Franklin, 464, 815.
 Asa Saxton, 1202.
 Asa Woodworth, 503, 856, 1053.
 Asahel, 55, 93, 141, 146, 306, 600, 605, 921, 1202.
 Asahel R., 462, 813.
 Asbury, 1098, 1103.
 Asenath, 94, 206, 208, 242, 250, 255.

COWLES, Asenath (Holcomb), 114.

Ashbel, 90, 100, 179, 180, 181, 188, 221, 464, 577, 1231.
 Ashbel Sherman, 464, 818.
 Asher, 1109.
 Augusta, 502, 637, 854, 1062.
 Augusta Ella, 1227.
 Augusta Jennette, 602, 923.
 Augusta M., 793.
 Augusta M. (Hayes), 646.
 Augusta M. (Marble), 1215.
 Augustus, 133, 150, 167, 289, 341, 362, 363, 544, 684, 921.
 Augustus Bradley, 599, 919.
 Augustus D., 681.
 Augustus Edwin Ruthven, 635.
 Augustus Henry, 680, 971.
 Augustus W., 915.
 Augustus Woodruff, 595, 912, 913.
 Aurelia (Thrall), 245.
 Aurelia (Woodruff), 391.
 Aurelia Ann, 445.
 Aurelia Sophia, 456.
 Aurelius, 436.
 Austin, 222, 236, 467, 503, 504, 506, 530, 1210.
 Austin Cary, 663.
 Austin Corydon, 860.
 Austin Howard, 972.
 Austin Tyler, 488, 839.
 Austria, 218, 457.
 Ave Maria (Andrews), 1113.
 Azuba (Steadman), 634, 635.
 Azubah, 112, 116, 117, 159, 166, 860, 1230.
 Azubah Zina, 343.
 B. H., 1202.
 B. Willis (Allen), 1107.
 Barbara, 1077.
 Barbara (Granger), 888.
 Barbara Marie, 847.
 Barbara Mary, 1028.
 Barbara Whiting, 1043.
 Basil L., 525.
 Beatrice (Nash), 832.
 Beatrice (Walker), 906.
 Beatrice Isabelle (Roberts), 723, 724.
 Beckey (Kurran), 919.
 Bede (Brooks), 194.
 Bede (Gridley), 419.
 Beecher C., 523.
 Bela, 109, 245, 246.
 Belden Titus, 972.
 Belena B. (Strickland), 659.
 Belinda Sarah, 601.
 Belle, 669.

COWLES, Belle W., 624.

Benjamin, 42, 46, 60, 61, 62, 65, 78,
79, 80, 104, 115, 150, 152, 171,
172, 239, 369, 509, 525, 1148,
1149, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1210.

Benjamin Cheney, 335, 639, 944.

Benjamin Elijah, 826.

Benjamin Evered, 862.

Benjamin F., 498, 818, 850.

Benjamin Franklin, 619, 789, 1157,
1253.

Benjamin Johnson, 150, 151.

Benjamin Lewis, 526.

Benjamin Lyman, 469, 827.

Benjamin Roswell, 863.

Benjamin S., 253.

Benjamin Sedgwick, 116, 253, 254,
528.

Benjamin Whitfield, 410, 758.

Benjamin William, 253, 523.

Bennet, 432.

Bennet Frederick, 794.

Bennett Elisha, 694.

Berdetta, 471.

Bernice D., 981.

Bert, 857, 870, 919.

Bert A., 972.

Bert E., 974.

Bertha, 254, 619, 901, 979, 1214.

Bertha (Aiken), 840.

Bertha (Behrendt), 1045.

Bertha (Tounsene), 872.

Bertha Adell, 952.

Bertha Grace, 1026.

Bertha Idel, 1036.

Bertha Louise, 562.

Bertha M., 1195.

Bertha May, 1024.

Bertha Rockwell, 933.

Bertha Ruth, 1052.

Bess F., 1163.

Bessie, 523, 524, 697, 953.

Bessie (Neale), 470.

Bessie (Riley), 921.

Bessie Almena, 664.

Bessie H. (Brust), 765.

Bessie Josephine (Feucht), 944.

Bessie Merriman, 628.

Beth, 724.

Bethany (Waller), 667.

Bethany J., 667.

Betsey } 109, 143, 148, 153, 167,
Betsy }

174, 204, 217, 221, 234, 308, 318,

328, 334, 340, 422, 428, 454, 490,

633, 649, 1084, 1085, 1168, 1243.

Betsey (——) (Ogden), 364.

COWLES, Betsey (Champlin), 668.

Betsey (Cline), 520.

Betsey (Cole), 334.

Betsey (Davie), 855.

Betsey (Goodnow), 525.

Betsey (Hudson), 1189.

Betsey (Jones), 322.

Betsey (Moore), 446.

Betsey (Mosher), 323.

Betsey (Pratt) (Scoville), 202,
203.

Betsey (Robbins), 834.

Betsey (Smith), 646.

Betsey (Wilbur), 855.

Betsey A., 766.

Betsey Ann, 324, 626, 651.

Betsey Ann (Norton), 775.

Betsey Frances, 1117.

Betsey Jane (Spalding), 1225.

Betsey Mix, 128.

Bettie Mann, 1089.

Betty Martha, 1086.

Beulah, 696.

Beulah (Walkup), 347.

Beverly, 1093, 1252.

Birta, 1210.

Bithiah (Shipman), 663.

Bithiah Dickinson, 663.

Bithiah Wilkins, 319, 621.

Blanche, 644, 698.

Blanche (McKibben), 538.

Blanche (Wells), 845.

Blanche L., 694.

Bliss Stebbins, 822.

Boardman, 251.

Bradford, 641.

Bridget (Flynn), 1176.

Brockholst Livingston, 445, 803.

Brooxie L. (Putnam), 834.

Burdett Elihu, 415, 765.

Burdett Eugene, 766.

Burton D., 624.

Burton E., 805.

Burton George, 761.

Burton Samuel, 939, 1059.

Burton Tallmadge, 806, 1041.

Burton Wesley, 879.

Byron, 254.

Byron Allen, 1022.

Byron Kilbourne, 408, 757.

Byron Lynn, 878.

Byron Madison, 409.

C., 1227.

C. (——) (Aylesworth), 613.

C. B., 1208.

Caddie DeEtte, 412.

COWLES, Caleb, 27, 37, 43, 47, 48, 148, 312, 1209.
 Caleb Arthur, 996.
 Caleb G., 242, 438.
 Caleb Winfrey, 997.
 Calfernia, 651.
 California, 856.
 Calista, 445, 803.
 Calista (Roberts), 320.
 Calma (Wakefield), 600.
 Calvin, 90, 91, 113, 181, 184, 185, 188, 249.
 Calvin B., 857.
 Calvin C., 1197, 1198.
 Calvin David, 1054.
 Calvin Duvall, 7, 9, 573, 610, 739, 740, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1073, 1078, 1080.
 Calvin E., 194, 412, 413.
 Calvin Horton, 1005.
 Calvin Josiah, 395, 396, 737, 738, 739, 740.
 Camilla, 383.
 Camilla (Craig), 1117.
 Captain Bela, 674.
 Carara, 1221.
 Carl, 872, 981, 996, 1163.
 Carl C., 644.
 Carl Clifford, 1164, 1166.
 Carl E., 697.
 Carl George, 1165.
 Carlos, 198, 199, 336, 419, 648.
 Carlos B., 246, 519.
 Carlos Gridley, 420.
 Carmelia O. (Parker), 1211.
 Carolina Virginia (Moss), 989.
 Caroline, 72, 131, 235, 303, 358, 431, 679, 899, 1155, 1173.
 Caroline (Filkins), 526.
 Caroline (Hotchkiss), 521.
 Caroline (Lord), 604.
 Caroline (Seymour), 684.
 Caroline (Whaite), 862.
 Caroline (White), 655.
 Caroline A., 295, 573.
 Caroline A. (Pinkham), 406.
 Caroline Abigail, 132, 286.
 Caroline Abigail (Sanford), 988.
 Caroline Augusta, 137, 293.
 Caroline Brown, 310, 611.
 Caroline E., 253, 391, 523, 606, 816.
 Caroline Edna, 278, 557.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 745, 1017.
 Caroline Elizabeth (Crandall), 792.
 Caroline Elizabeth (Rice), 655.
 Caroline Frances, 274, 1107.
 Caroline Griffin, 295.

COWLES, Caroline Jane, 812.
 Caroline Jerusha, 1153, 1161.
 Caroline Lunella, 845.
 Caroline Lydia (Ball), 515.
 Caroline M. (Kendall), 962.
 Caroline M. (Warren), 937.
 Caroline Mary, 397, 410, 477, 748, 758.
 Caroline Mott, 1013.
 Caroline Q. (Spencer), 1094, 1099, 1245, 1246.
 Caroline Ruth, 708, 981.
 Carolyn, 1046.
 Carolyn Dunbar, 494.
 Carolyn Frances, 938.
 Carolyn Louise, 1016.
 Carolyn Maria, 1194.
 Carrie, 526, 630, 919.
 Carrie (———), 922.
 Carrie (Gulden), 981.
 Carrie (Hufus) (Marsland), 774.
 Carrie A., 670.
 Carrie A. (Atkins), 762.
 Carrie B. (Dayton), 427, 775.
 Carrie Bell, 516.
 Carrie Belle, 744.
 Carrie E., 611.
 Carrie E. (St. John), 1075.
 Carrie E. (Wetmore), 413.
 Carrie Edith, 763.
 Carrie Emogene (Foster), 837.
 Carrie H. (———), 1211.
 Carrie Leonora, 664.
 Carrie M. (Abbe), 1195.
 Carrie M. (Carpenter), 664.
 Carrie P. (Billings) (Price), 979.
 Carrie Stuart, 685.
 Carrie Viola (Davie), 1051.
 Carter C., 1088.
 Carter W., 1086.
 Cary Montgomery, 671.
 Cassa (Huff), 687.
 Cassandra C., 1107.
 Cassie, 525.
 Cassie (Dennie), 513.
 Catharine }
 Catherine } 180, 238, 251, 388, 431, 433, 850, 991.
 Catharine (Boughton), 431, 433.
 Catharine (Hartsing), 630.
 Catharine (Holcomb), 403.
 Catharine (Stone), 231.
 Catharine A. (Neff), 1189.
 Catharine Cordelia, 680.
 Catharine Cowles (Root), 129, 705.
 Catharine E., 800.
 Catharine Maria, 280.
 Catherine (———), 104.

COWLES, Catherine (Boyle), 1039.
 Catherine (Deming), 130, 257, 258.
 Catherine (Hosmer), 220.
 Catherine (Morris) (Dunham), 427.
 Catherine (Snyder), 722.
 Catherine A. (McCarthy), 1039.
 Catherine Louise, 1052.
 Catherine Lucina, 258, 533.
 Catherine M., 1223.
 Catherine M. (Worden), 467.
 Catherine McNeil, 509.
 Catherine Mix, 128, 281.
 Catherine Porter (Mattocks), 476.
 Catherine R. (Hotchkiss), 388, 637.
 Catherine R. (Lettieri), 1039.
 Catherine Virginia (Jenkins), 882.
 Caty Cook, 71, 129, 279, 705.
 Cecil W., 1067.
 Cecilia J. (Harrington), 931.
 Celden, 501, 854.
 Celestia (Roberts), 320.
 Celestia D. (———), 631.
 Celestia L. (———), 750.
 Celestia L. (Lloyd), 1223.
 Celia M. (Moss), 768.
 Celia Margaret (Webster), 604.
 Champion D., 797.
 Chandler, 244, 429, 516, 781.
 Chandler Ruel, 1031.
 Charity, 121, 289, 601.
 Charity (Dibble), 304.
 Charity Adelia (Franklin), 876.
 Charity Sprague (Bishop), 1055.
 Charles, 119, 121, 226, 232, 237, 266, 307, 336, 412, 448, 479, 499, 500, 502, 507, 517, 525, 529, 537, 577, 578, 640, 642, 805, 855, 857, 859, 870, 895, 899, 901, 1029, 1089, 1112, 1167, 1172, 1176, 1202, 1210, 1211, 1215, 1216, 1230.
 Charles Abernethy, 842.
 Charles Albert, 479, 832.
 Charles Allen, 641, 944.
 Charles Andrew, 769.
 Charles Ansel, 470.
 Charles Augustus, 386, 614, 713, 934.
 Charles Baptista, 724.
 Charles Bradley, 713, 988.
 Charles Bronson, 427.
 Charles Buell, 1187.
 Charles C., 925, 1168, 1169.
 Charles Carlton, 1066.
 Charles Chandler, 472.
 Charles Clark, 538.
 Charles Comstock, 1227.
 Charles Cushman, 680, 972.

COWLES, Charles D., 111, 247, 522, 615, 708, 951.
 Charles Doyle, 698.
 Charles E., 973, 1176, 1215.
 Charles Edward, 674.
 Charles Edwin, 1232.
 Charles Erastus, 828.
 Charles Franklin, 1053.
 Charles Frederick, 830.
 Charles Garfield, 1039.
 Charles H., 508, 595, 694, 751, 820, 863, 919, 979, 1020, 1220.
 Charles Hamlin, 1176.
 Charles Headley, 936.
 Charles Henry, 824, 966, 1039, 1210.
 Charles Henry Trumbull, 1186, 1187.
 Charles Holden, 741, 1016.
 Charles Hyde, 991.
 Charles Jerome, 759.
 Charles Julius, 953.
 Charles Leon, 833.
 Charles Leroy, 518, 879.
 Charles Lewis, 637, 640, 681, 943.
 Charles Lucian, 896, 1056.
 Charles Luther, 411.
 Charles M., 231, 232, 489, 807, 1184.
 Charles Mac, 1119.
 Charles Milton, 280.
 Charles Monroe, 855.
 Charles Orton, 864.
 Charles P., 318, 615, 1229.
 Charles Pitkin, 718.
 Charles R., 649.
 Charles Reuben, 949, 1062.
 Charles Robert, 1107.
 Charles Roberts, 1034.
 Charles Rodney, 721.
 Charles Rupert, 1062.
 Charles S., 666.
 Charles S. D., 353.
 Charles Shepard, 967.
 Charles Spencer, 355, 673, 674.
 Charles Sumner, 546.
 Charles Sylvester, 516.
 Charles Timothy, 246, 520.
 Charles W., 525, 1196, 1202, 1211.
 Charles Wesley, 366, 368, 369, 695.
 Charles Whitfield, 758.
 Charles Whiting, 391.
 Charles William, 410, 586, 757, 827.
 Charles Woodford, 1066.
 Charles Woodruff, 914.
 Charles Wooley, 410, 750.
 Charlotte, 121, 205, 231, 232, 251, 256, 270, 334, 341, 357, 429, 430, 479, 842.
 Charlotte (Bronson), 427.

COWLES, Charlotte (Cole), 333.

Charlotte (Cowles), 121, 270.

Charlotte (King), 251.

Charlotte (Phelps), 535.

Charlotte (Sedgwick), 408.

Charlotte (Stetson), 357.

Charlotte (Thomas), 721.

Charlotte Amelia, 288.

Charlotte Aurelia, 518, 874.

Charlotte Corinthia, 445.

Charlotte Elizabeth, 431, 785, 915.

Charlotte Georgia May, 671, 968.

Charlotte Gertrude, 942.

Charlotte Josephine, 1064.

Charlotte Leaming (Abernethy), 841.

Charlotte Loretta, 366.

Charlotte Louise, 1069.

Charlotte Lucina, 257, 530.

Charlotte Maria, 1230.

Charlotte Mary, 553.

Charlotte Pearl, 970.

Chastina Ann, 489, 841.

Chauncey

Chauncy } 116, 199, 252, 253, 332,
337, 422, 524, 641.

Chauncey Burtis, 524.

Chauncey D., 74.

Chauncey Deming, 258, 532, 882.

Chauncey, Henry, 253, 524.

Chauncey Milton, 332, 636.

Chauncy H., 1202.

Cheney, 889.

Cherrie, 525.

Chester, 161, 167, 235, 236, 239,
345, 349, 500, 502, 506, 511, 657,
856.

Chester D., 1026.

Chester Foote, 834.

Chester G., 870.

Chester Grant, 806.

Chester W., 347, 659.

Chester Williams, 226, 479, 481.

Chloe, 679, 766, 971.

Chloe (Dean), 246.

Chloe (Dickinson), 358.

Chloe (Johnson), 111.

Chloe (Mehurin), 338.

Chloe (Shumway), 361.

Chloe (Woodruff), 449.

Chloe Shumway, 362.

Christian (Graves), 162.

Christina W. (Anderson) (Hoff), 828.

Christine (Johnson), 558, 562.

Claire (Lueneachloss), 884.

COWLES, Clara, 128, 279, 341, 615,
688, 914, 1173, 1175.

Clara (Bunnell), 487.

Clara (Lake), 981.

Clara (Parkin), 943.

Clara (Pike), 524.

Clara (Sackett), 355.

Clara (Walker), 813.

Clara A., 836.

Clara Alma, 879.

Clara B. (Fleming), 1027.

Clara Bell, 996.

Clara E. (Keeler), 1050.

Clara Husted, 811.

Clara Jane, 677, 969.

Clara Louise, 822.

Clara M. (Simms), 658.

Clara N. (Nichols), 666.

Clara Rising (Austin), 822.

Clara Sarah, 836.

Clara Sprague, 463.

Clare, 981.

Clarence, 513, 525, 857, 901, 944.

Clarence Alfonso, 992.

Clarence Ames, 936.

Clarence Daniel, 654.

Clarence Elmore, 670.

Clarence Gustavus, 831.

Clarence Le Roy, 936.

Clarence Lee, 814.

Clarence M., 872.

Clarence Mason, 670.

Clarence Newton, 805.

Clarence Porter, 840, 1048.

Clarimond, 71.

Clarimond Cowles (Root) (Pres-
ton), 129, 279.

Clarinda Sanford, 492.

Clarissa, 157, 221, 297, 341, 349,
359, 383, 464, 501, 508, 854.

Clarissa (Case), 383.

Clarissa (Dwight), 648.

Clarissa (Harwood), 1197.

Clarissa (Stevenson), 630.

Clarissa (Thurber), 852.

Clarissa (White), 679.

Clarissa C., 194.

Clarissa Jane, 355, 673.

Clarissa Jane (Griffing), 635.

Clarissa Jane (Lewis), 1116.

Clarissa Law (Brooks), 529.

Clarissa Mercy, 312.

Clark Dougan, 266.

Clark H., 1211.

Clark Wilson, 357.

Claude, 327, 872.

Claude B., 872.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF THE DEAN
CHICAGO, ILL.
JANUARY 1, 1914
TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM THE DEAN
SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. H. HARRIS, Dean

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF THE DEAN
CHICAGO, ILL.
JANUARY 1, 1914
TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM THE DEAN
SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. H. HARRIS, Dean

COWLES, Claude L., 1035.
 Claudius Walter, 674.
 Clayton, 336, 525, 852.
 Clémence, 412.
 Clement Morse, 1060.
 Cleo, 969.
 Cleopha, 674.
 Clifford, 1039.
 Clifford Atwood, 274, 548.
 Clifford B., 427, 775.
 Clifford F., 529.
 Clifford M., 1037.
 Clifford Sherman, 1148, 1158, 1164.
 Clifford Warren, 1024.
 Clifford William, 1059.
 Clifton Leon, 777.
 Clifton Shepard, 355, 671, 967.
 Clifton Volney, 967.
 Clinton, 437, 899, 1117.
 Clinton Davis, 670.
 Clinton Hunt, 1043.
 Clinton Joseph, 348, 660.
 Clinton White, 467, 822, 823.
 Clinton William, 778.
 Clinton Wing, 824, 1043.
 Clyde, 944.
 Clyde Elwyn, 831.
 Clyde Leroy, 813.
 Clymanda, 113.
 Collie, 1109.
 Columbus, 680.
 Constance, 1056.
 Content, 221, 1231.
 Content (Bement), 221.
 Content (Johnson), 60.
 Cora, 632, 873, 1029.
 Cora (Pancost), 926.
 Cora (Vanderhyde), 953.
 Cora (Warner), 972.
 Cora (Wesley), 525.
 Cora Adelle, 954.
 Cora Amelia (Sweet), 1029.
 Cora E., 1211.
 Cora E. (Cheney), 813.
 Cora F. (Mahan), 932.
 Cora May (Parsons), 833.
 Corbin C., 873.
 Cordelia, 318, 319, 619.
 Cordelia (Bardwell), 624.
 Cordelia (Taft), 308.
 Cordelia Lucretia, 407, 754.
 Cordelia Wakeman (Burr), 930.
 Corinna Albina, 745.
 Corinthia, 366.
 Cornelia, 261, 319, 445, 515, 535,
 643, 802, 847.

COWLES, Cornelia (Hills), 801.
 Cornelia (Van Sanford), 254.
 Cornelia (Whiting), 382.
 Cornelia Ann, 273.
 Cornelia B. (Perry), 343.
 Cornelia Bradley (Strong), 464.
 Cornelia C., 247.
 Cornelia Catherine, 1196.
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 414.
 Cornelia Frances, 526, 880.
 Cornelia Halsey, 1224.
 Cornelia Hooker, 128.
 Cornelia Jane, 490.
 Cornelia Rachel, 127, 278, 557.
 Cornelia Seymour, 273, 546.
 Cornelia T. (Meeker), 914.
 Cornelius, 432, 792.
 Cornelius Sanford, 254, 526.
 Correll, 216, 452.
 Corwin, 249.
 Corwin Newell, 671.
 Cunes, 1173.
 Curtis, 371.
 Curtis Abel, 506, 861.
 Curtiss, 235, 495.
 Cynthia, 105, 365, 408, 674, 755.
 Cynthia (Bemis), 513.
 Cynthia (Breimayer), 674.
 Cynthia (Cole) (Root), 154.
 Cynthia (Dada) (Atkins), 320.
 Cynthia (Shaw), 477.
 Cynthia Adele (Raymond), 861.
 Cynthia B., 171, 172.
 Cynthia Bull (Keyes), 570.
 Cynthia Caroline, 1110.
 Cynthia Charlotte, 330.
 Cynthia Emily, 369, 562.
 Cynthia Fairchild, 225.
 Cynthia Fletcher, 505.
 Cynthia M. (Higley), 447.
 Cynthia Maria (Eggleston), 973.
 Cynthia Virena, 320.
 Cyphenas, 1202.
 Cyrus, 174, 371, 500, 502, 855, 1211.
 Cyrus Alonzo, 372.
 Cyrus Anson, 417.
 Cyrus F., 364, 684.
 D. Howard, 252.
 Daisie, 753.
 Daisy, 687, 697, 846.
 Dale, 840.
 Dana Adelbert, 1166.
 Dana O., 841.
 Daniel, 42, 48, 63, 64, 66, 80, 113,
 153, 236, 327, 330, 332, 348, 498,
 662, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172.
 Daniel B., 508, 522.
 Daniel Edwin, 1170.
 Daniel F., 631.

COWLES, Daniel Forbes, 254, 527.
 Daniel H., 254.
 Daniel Henry, 878.
 Daniel Howard, 116.
 Daniel Warren, 108, 245.
 Darius, 65, 115, 116, 251, 255, 256, 528.
 Darius L., 252.
 Darius North, 238.
 Darley Weaver, 1040.
 David, 56, 83, 94, 162, 204, 205, 206, 431, 432, 433, 494, 500, 845, 852, 1182, 1186.
 David B., 207, 596, 919, 1203.
 David C., 892.
 David Corydon, 505, 860.
 David Hamilton, 1012, 1074.
 David Merwin, 234, 493.
 David Otis, 861.
 David Porter, 432.
 David Russell, 366, 686.
 David S., 7, 348, 370, 663, 664, 696, 717.
 David Smith, 387, 718, 992, 994.
 David Spencer, 1094, 1099, 1106, 1107, 1233.
 David W., 981.
 David Worth, 745.
 Deborah (Bartlett), 28.
 Deborah (Cowell), 633.
 Deborah (Sanford), 394, 743.
 Deborah (Tilton), 834.
 Deborah (Warner), 351.
 Deborah Holden, 741.
 Deborah M. (Knowlton), 578.
 Deborah S., 669.
 Delbert F. 860.
 Delia, 157, 337, 1109.
 Delia (Benton), 454.
 Delia A. (——) (Hupp), 893.
 Delia Ann, 428.
 Delia L. (Ward), 1159.
 Delia L. (Wood), 646.
 Delia Rosaline, 667.
 Delia Victoria (Stedman) (Bradley), 713.
 Delight B., 403.
 Delilah, 340, 648.
 Delilah McCoy (Case), 807, 809.
 Delphia (Wadsworth), 1210.
 Delson, 248.
 Dema, 150, 317.
 Demarcus LeRoy, 651, 953.
 Dennison, 406, 754.
 Dennison Brackett, 754.
 Dewey, 1029.
 Dexter, 358, 365.
 Dexter R., 358.
 Dexter S., 1203.

COWLES, Diadema, 71, 108, 130, 197.
 Diana (Freeman), 856.
 Diltz George, 977.
 Dimis Aldania, 651.
 Dimock, 251.
 Dollie (Parshall), 1217.
 Dolly, 123, 199.
 Dolly (Ford), 151.
 Dolly Virena, 152.
 Dolores, 696.
 Don P., 644.
 Donald, 1219.
 Donald Alfred, 696.
 Donald Buford, 1061.
 Donald Carson, 1028.
 Donald Harry, 1028.
 Dora, 1114.
 Dora (Kastens), 943.
 Dora Jane, 674.
 Dorcas, 688.
 Dorcas (Gardner), 365.
 Dorcas (Goodrich), 83.
 Dorcas (Tifft), 242.
 Doris Allen, 1066.
 Doris Charlotte, 1192.
 Doris Elaine, 828.
 Doris G., 1195.
 Doris Louise, 663.
 Doris Maria, 1058.
 Doris May, 1039.
 Doris Stiles, 922.
 Dorleska, 366.
 Dorman, 502, 856.
 Dorothy, 828, 1148.
 Dorothy A., 814.
 Dorothy Bernice, 1195.
 Dorothy Catherine, 827.
 Dorothy Curtis (Smith), 1055.
 Dorothy E., 524.
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 764.
 Dorothy Emily, 1057.
 Dorothy G., 696.
 Dorothy H., 529.
 Dorothy Harrington, 1042.
 Dorothy Helen, 1062.
 Dorothy M., 845, 1032.
 Dotha (Baldwin), 608.
 Dotha Ann, 709.
 Dr., 1222.
 Drusilla, 1117.
 Dudley Redwood, 1088.
 Dulcy C., 641.
 Dwight, 648, 915.
 Dwight B., 323, 624.
 Dwight Harley, 609.
 Dwight Irwin, 805.
 Dwight Merriman, 625.

COWLES, Dwight W., 953.
 Dwight Whittlesey, 780.
 E., 1203.
 E. Ann (Clark), 818.
 E. Henry, 1203.
 E. J., 1211.
 E. V., 1204.
 Earl, 918.
 Earl Philbrick, 674.
 Earl Randall, 1039.
 Earl Raymond, 1039.
 Earl Salisbury, 619.
 Ebenezer, 46, 49, 50, 64, 78, 79, 86,
 87, 114, 145, 150, 176, 177, 178,
 318, 320, 383, 1203, 1209.
 Ebenezer Allen Hough, 153, 326.
 Ebenezer Corning, 319, 618.
 Ebenezer D., 358.
 Ebenezer Howell, 146.
 Ebenezer Mix, 125, 273.
 Eber, 106, 208, 240, 242, 513.
 Eber Anson, 755.
 Ed., 677.
 Eddie, 753.
 Eddie Garfield, 996.
 Eddie M., 694.
 Eddy J., 953.
 Eddy Prescott, 694.
 Edgar, 270.
 Edgar Andrew, 836.
 Edgar Clarence, 561.
 Edgar Coston, 1022.
 Edgar Henry, 640.
 Edgar Mills, 891.
 Edgar Philip, 288, 561.
 Edgar W., 853.
 Edgar Warren, 1051.
 Edith, 525, 529, 852, 945, 946, 1020,
 1063.
 Edith (Granger), 696.
 Edith (Miller), 1065.
 Edith (Pope), 1145.
 Edith A., 543, 544, 644.
 Edith Constance, 995.
 Edith Frances, 823.
 Edith G. (Griggs) (Warner),
 1194.
 Edith Harriet, 1062.
 Edith Lillian, 1210.
 Edith Louisa, 967.
 Edith M., 677.
 Edith M. (Burt), 1219.
 Edith Margaret, 1039.
 Edith Marie, 834.
 Edith May, 962, 1039.
 Edith Vaughan, 564, 565.

COWLES, Edith Viola, 878.
 Edith Virginia (Irvin), 563.
 Edmond, 390.
 Edmond Hector, 923.
 Edmond Mitcham, 1092, 1093, 1252.
 Edmund, 217, 647, 1079, 1080, 1081,
 1082, 1083, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1096,
 1098, 1105, 1117, 1123, 1233, 1234,
 1235, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1249,
 1251, 1252.
 Edmund Bement, 464, 816.
 Edmund Brainerd, 816.
 Edmund Butler, 137, 295.
 Edmund C., 1106, 1116.
 Edna, 1110.
 Edna C., 873, 931.
 Edna Cecilia, 1039.
 Edna Elizabeth, 862.
 Edna G. (Baker), 959.
 Edna L. (Benedict), 1165.
 Edna M., 506, 1039, 1089.
 Edna M. (Quance), 1028.
 Edna Maria (Herbert), 472.
 Edna Maude, 1188.
 Edna May, 1065.
 Edna Myrl, 977.
 Edson Clark, 845.
 Edson Clinton, 660, 961.
 Edw. Ernest, 1211.
 Edward, 123, 234, 248, 260, 261,
 330, 429, 436, 474, 491, 494, 635,
 636, 722, 766, 768, 776, 798, 844,
 1148, 1155, 1161, 1164, 1197, 1203,
 1212, 1250, 1251.
 Edward Aaron, 989.
 Edward Amos, 296, 574.
 Edward Augustus, 635.
 Edward B., 1190.
 Edward Boies, 717, 993, 994.
 Edward C., 636, 943.
 Edward Carter, 390, 722.
 Edward Charles, 935.
 Edward Church, 908.
 Edward Clarence, 678.
 Edward Clark, 347, 681, 975.
 Edward Dwight, 664.
 Edward Elias, 131.
 Edward Enos, 343.
 Edward Francis, 994.
 Edward Fred, 574.
 Edward Freeman, 774.
 Edward Frost, 614.
 Edward G., 517, 644, 873.
 Edward Giles Hooker, 127, 1198.
 Edward Greene, 864.
 Edward H., 1157.
 Edward Haviland, 1032.

COWLES, Edward Hollister, 1050.

Edward Hooker, 279, 558.
 Edward Hugh, 847.
 Edward Hughson, 919, 1056.
 Edward John, 1057.
 Edward Jonathan, 666.
 Edward Lansing, 843.
 Edward Leonard, 447.
 Edward Luman, 781.
 Edward M., 695, 892.
 Edward Mathews, 1165.
 Edward Orson, 458.
 Edward P., 636.
 Edward Payson, 240, 241.
 Edward Phelps, 472.
 Edward Pitkin, 387, 716, 717.
 Edward Raphael, 1192.
 Edward Russell, 975.
 Edward Sanford, 492.
 Edward Sheffield, 269.
 Edward Spencer, 1089.
 Edward Talmage, 274.
 Edward Upson, 777.
 Edwin, 2, 207, 277, 433, 448, 487,
 553, 554, 555, 556, 656, 836, 886,
 959, 1055, 1155.
 Edwin Burton, 1059.
 Edwin Dana, 828.
 Edwin C., 1211.
 Edwin DeForest, 629, 935.
 Edwin Devere, 936.
 Edwin Evans, 959.
 Edwin Frank, 613.
 Edwin Harper, 896.
 Edwin Judson, 766, 1023, 1024.
 Edwin Kilbourn, 801.
 Edwin M., 1212, 1229.
 Edwin North, 836.
 Edwin R., 606, 925.
 Edwin Samuel, 554.
 Edwin Stephen, 821, 1042.
 Edwin Weed, 127, 177, 275, 382,
 1197, 1198.
 Edwin Weston, 647, 950.
 Edwin Wooster, 552.
 Edythe Davie, 1051.
 Effie, 643.
 Effie (Anderson) (Kenaston), 1155.
 Effie (Shrader), 525.
 Effie M., 694.
 Effie Maria (Kilbourne), 1191.
 Egbert, 2, 4, 125, 269, 545.
 Egbert N., 1218.
 Elah, 343.
 Elba, 1203.
 Elbridge, 342.
 Elbridge DeWitt, 651, 951.

COWLES, Eldad, 147.

Eleanor, 213, 450, 1173, 1174, 1182,
 1183, 1184.
 Eleanor (———), 213.
 Eleanor (Balcom), 362.
 Eleanor (Golding), 672.
 Eleanor Atwood, 778.
 Eleanor E. (Robbins), 953.
 Eleanor Jane (Kettys), 1170.
 Eleanor Jane (Lee), 654.
 Eleanor Louise, 673.
 Eleanor Ruth, 763.
 Eleazer, 49, 57, 59, 83, 84, 99, 163,
 164, 218, 219, 220, 352, 462.
 Electa, 163, 358, 363, 1226.
 Electa (Clark), 789.
 Electa (Selbeck or Selick), 519.
 Electa Ann, 358.
 Electa Eveline, 800.
 Electa I. (Howerton), 872.
 Electa Jane (Ellsworth), 871.
 Electa Lavinia, 114.
 Electa S., 667.
 Elenora D., 606.
 Eleonora (Kennedy), 696.
 Elfrida (Scofield) (Harrison),
 1031.
 Elgitha (Wyckoff) (Mills), 1060.
 Eli, 61, 103, 166, 361.
 Eli S., 229.
 Eliada, 65, 115, 251.
 Elias, 72, 130, 131, 199, 423.
 Elihu Allen, 766.
 Elihu Wanzer, 434, 794.
 Elijah, 43, 72, 73, 85, 97, 133, 135,
 213, 292, 342, 348, 449, 664, 1226.
 Elijah F., 857.
 Elijah Hatheway, 465, 820.
 Elijah Smith, 340.
 Elijah Strong, 472, 829.
 Eliphal (Searl), 370.
 Elisabeth, 897.
 Elisha, 49, 59, 65, 78, 79, 84, 101,
 114, 146, 147, 150, 152, 218, 318,
 320, 1153, 1161, 1203.
 Elisha Allen, 80, 147, 309, 310, 609.
 Elisha Claudius, 325, 628.
 Eliza, 112, 113, 151, 204, 220, 222,
 298, 301, 302, 341, 347, 432, 461,
 590, 667, 791, 851.
 Eliza (Cummings), 652.
 Eliza (Curtis), 511.
 Eliza (Gear), 520.
 Eliza (Hawley), 332.
 Eliza (Henderson), 663.
 Eliza (Price), 260.
 Eliza (Rodriquez), 724.
 Eliza (Tallmadge), 806.

COWLES, Eliza (Ward), 660.

Eliza (Watkins), 1229.
 Eliza (Wheeler), 864.
 Eliza (Whittlesey), 779.
 Eliza A., 341, 1161, 1212.
 Eliza A. (———), 936.
 Eliza A. (Parkin), 1030.
 Eliza Alvinia, 602.
 Eliza Ann, 256, 396, 422, 735, 834.
 Eliza Ann (Brudick), 1184.
 Eliza Annedelucia, 1184.
 Eliza B. (Bickford), 706.
 Eliza Brooks (Canfield), 1164.
 Eliza C. (Tappan), 295.
 Eliza E. (Leadley), 1029.
 Eliza Ellen, 662.
 Eliza Emily, 834.
 Eliza Evelina, 332.
 Eliza G., 1094, 1095, 1245.
 Eliza Hinsdale (Taylor), 825.
 Eliza J., 502.
 Eliza J. (Norton), 602.
 Eliza Jane (Brown), 959.
 Eliza Jane (Wilcox), 410.
 Eliza L., 631.
 Eliza Maria, 471.
 Eliza Melissa, 418.
 Eliza N., 495, 848.
 Eliza Pamela (Kellogg), 754.
 Eliza S. (King), 565.
 Eliza W., 335, 639.
 Eliza Wadsworth (Langdon), 289.
 Elizabeth, see Betsey.
 Elizabeth, 25, 27, 35, 40, 41, 43, 46,
 50, 57, 59, 61, 63, 67, 70, 72, 99,
 123, 133, 165, 201, 218, 257, 307,
 325, 340, 353, 363, 405, 429, 433,
 445, 456, 596, 607, 629, 981, 1091,
 1092, 1100, 1104, 1106, 1115,
 1117, 1124, 1146, 1177, 1190,
 1195, 1221, 1223.
 Elizabeth (———), 117, 1213,
 1230, 1241.
 Elizabeth (———) (Drake), 880.
 Elizabeth (Allen), 1005.
 Elizabeth (Andrews), 413.
 Elizabeth (Chapman), 893.
 Elizabeth (Cheney), 888.
 Elizabeth (Cole), 630.
 Elizabeth (Cook), 397.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 72, 133.
 Elizabeth (Crawley), 1128.
 Elizabeth (Dennis), 336.
 Elizabeth (Early), 115.
 Elizabeth (Ernest), 1097.
 Elizabeth (Fisher), 308.
 Elizabeth (Gardner), 787.
 Elizabeth (Gordon), 681.

COWLES, Elizabeth (Graves), 167.

Elizabeth (Hobbie), 434.
 Elizabeth (Howes), 659.
 Elizabeth (Hubbard), 57.
 Elizabeth (Hulbert), 577.
 Elizabeth (Hurlbut), 256.
 Elizabeth (Knapp), 500.
 Elizabeth (Leavens), 252.
 Elizabeth (Lee), 899.
 Elizabeth (Marsh), 76.
 Elizabeth (McCafferty), 1178.
 Elizabeth (McKown), 859.
 Elizabeth (North), 452.
 Elizabeth (Almsted) (Goodwin),
 96.
 Elizabeth (Piggott), 1096, 1098,
 1245.
 Elizabeth (Reynard), 724.
 Elizabeth (Reynolds?) McClary,
 365.
 Elizabeth (Rhoades), 997.
 Elizabeth (Rice), 164, 342.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 43, 250, 339.
 Elizabeth (Stalker), 981.
 Elizabeth (Steinhauser), 793.
 Elizabeth (Tompkins), 981.
 Elizabeth (Ware), 1138.
 Elizabeth (Webster), 1219.
 Elizabeth A. (Vickers), 774.
 Elizabeth Adelia, 280.
 Elizabeth Albina, 1103, 1112.
 Elizabeth Ann, 391, 724, 788.
 Elizabeth B., 464, 817, 1191.
 Elizabeth Brandon, 1014.
 Elizabeth Burbank, 465, 820.
 Elizabeth Camp (Magill), 613.
 Elizabeth Caroline (Hutchinson),
 553.
 Elizabeth Catherine, 453, 808.
 Elizabeth Chase (Patillo), 1145.
 Elizabeth Clementine (Atwood),
 778.
 Elizabeth Cornelia, 207, 915.
 Elizabeth Dorothy, 813.
 Elizabeth Eells (Sheffield), 268.
 Elizabeth G. (Fowler), 684.
 Elizabeth G. (Stratton), 1231.
 Elizabeth Gleason, 273, 547.
 Elizabeth Grace, 793.
 Elizabeth H. (Vaugh), 1041.
 Elizabeth Harriet, 944.
 Elizabeth Honor, 470.
 Elizabeth Hudson, 1189.
 Elizabeth J., 266.
 Elizabeth J. (Hamilton), 1218.
 Elizabeth Keziah (Douglass),
 1021.
 Elizabeth L. (Waller), 779.
 Elizabeth Leigh, 883.

COWLES, Elizabeth Livingston
(Strong), 888.

Elizabeth Louisa, 684.

Elizabeth Maria, 121, 429, 709.

Elizabeth Maria (La Monte), 688.

Elizabeth Maybelle, 563.

Elizabeth Ripley (Adams), 216.

Elizabeth S., 681, 975.

Elizabeth Sherman, 781.

Elizabeth Thankful, 820.

Elizabeth Victoria (Pomeroy),
833.

Elizabeth W., 1225.

Elizabeth W. (Botsford), 944.

Elkanah, 1152, 1158.

Ell. R., 605.

Ella, 220, 414, 516, 857, 919.

Ella (Bailey), 919.

Ella (Emory) (Boardman), 511,
512.

Ella (Johnson), 522.

Ella (Traver), 524.

Ella A., 1222.

Ella A. (Conklin), 759.

Ella A. (Hotchkiss), 816.

Ella C. (———), 1223.

Ella C. (Hill), 1056.

Ella Crowell (Harrington), 1042.

Ella E. (Hewitt), 562.

Ella Elizabeth, 289.

Ella F., 406.

Ella G. (Hill), 1215.

Ella I., 1229.

Ella Jane (Battles), 1062.

Ella Louise (Terry), 842.

Ella M., 525, 752.

Ella M. (Harriman), 814.

Ella Marie, 862.

Ella May, 940.

Ella Myrtie (Bunce), 1059.

Ella P. (Arens), 1192.

Ella Sarah, 938.

Ella Youmans, 830.

Ellen, 137, 776, 851, 1086, 1089,
1212.

Ellen (———), 1229.

Ellen (Everton), 768.

Ellen (Newberg), 1254.

Ellen (Wassard), 1191.

Ellen A. (Kenyon), 624.

Ellen Amelia (Boughton), 638.

Ellen Ann, 478.

Ellen Augusta, 646, 838.

Ellen Bradley, 845.

Ellen C., 1215.

Ellen C. (———), 1212.

Ellen Caroline, 488, 838, 839.

Ellen Catharine, 432.

COWLES, Ellen Elizabeth, 781.

Ellen Elizabeth (Kimball), 972.

Ellen Emily, 1212.

Ellen Florence, 1158.

Ellen Gardner Laverne, 366.

Ellen Henrietta, 354.

Ellen Isabel, 654.

Ellen L., 403.

Ellen Louise, 793, 800.

Ellen Lovisa (Gilbert), 961.

Ellen M., 442, 775, 805.

Ellen M. (Gibbs), 694.

Ellen M. (Leonard), 935.

Ellen M. (Phelps) (Bliss)
(Hills), 1036.

Ellen Maria, 137, 414, 637, 815.

Ellen Maria (Richardson), 1187.

Ellen Mary (Crooks), 920.

Ellen Matilda, 688, 976.

Ellen Minerva, 391, 729.

Ellen S. (Warren), 1036.

Ellen W. (Tyler), 609.

Elliot, 1148, 1149.

Elliot Addison, 664.

Elliott, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1157.

Elloura Ulrica, 689.

Ellsworth, 922.

Ellsworth Eugene, 765.

Ellsworth Washington, 765.

Elmer, 852, 901.

Elmer E., 697.

Elmer Ellsworth, 898, 964.

Elmer Joseph, 996.

Elmer Nelson, 777.

Elmer Ray, 879.

Elmer Rufus, 695.

Elmer Vinson, 768, 1027.

Elmon, 248.

Elmyra Teresa, 827.

Eloise, 936.

Eloise (Neely), 1017.

Eloise E. (Little), 1058.

Eloise Frances, 434.

Eloise Irwin, 748.

Elon, 112.

Elon Hervey, 434, 794.

Elsia Stevens, 951.

Elsie, 520, 981.

Elsie (Dickinson), 240.

Elsie M. (Sprague), 871.

Elsie Merrill (Ferguson), 832.

Elsie (Peck), 953.

Elsie Adella (Church), 1045.

Elsie E. (Branch), 1050.

Elsie Parsons, 994.

Elsie Ruth, 932.

Elsie Xina, 976.

COWLES, Elutheria (Andrews), 667.
 Elvira, 352, 366, 397, 685, 860.
 Elvira (Fox), 439.
 Elvira Annie, 505, 857.
 Elvira C. (Wheeler), 762.
 Elvira Deborah, 396.
 Elvira P. (Phillips), 850.
 Elwood Elisha, 1164.
 Elwood S., 775.
 Elwyn Elias, 831.
 Elwyn Hopkins, 1063.
 Ely, 842.
 Elzene Jane, 750.
 Emeline, 246, 631, 640.
 Emeline (Ashton), 794.
 Emeline (Gray), 462.
 Emeline C., 336.
 Emeline M. (Riche), 897.
 Emeline Narcissa (Stebbins),
 821.
 Emeline Ruth, 713.
 Emera A. (Mallory), 406.
 Emerett (Hodges), 1157.
 Emerjane, 364, 367, 682.
 Emerson J., 767.
 Emerson R., 666.
 Emery, 343.
 Emezetta (Homracer), 1052.
 Emilia, 343.
 Emilie Alanson, 874.
 Emily, 123, 235, 245, 246, 267, 290,
 337, 348, 469, 498, 500, 502, 511,
 520, 643, 652, 679, 767, 1215.
 Emily (Bunnell), 558.
 Emily (Crocker), 855.
 Emily (Lane), 1161.
 Emily (Rice), 870.
 Emily A., 447, 1215.
 Emily A. (——) (Wadsworth).
 939.
 Emily A. (Palmer), 1228.
 Emily Alvord (Barnes), 803, 804.
 Emily Amelia (Hayes), 152.
 Emily Ann, 391.
 Emily C. (White), 750.
 Emily Clarissa Jane (Andrews).
 710.
 Emily Cone Harris (Murphy),
 512.
 Emily Dickinson, 287, 288.
 Emily E. (Newins), 574.
 Emily (Francena), 325.
 Emily Jane, 354, 671, 781.
 Emily L., 414.
 Emily Lavina, 319.
 Emily Lawrence (Price), 697.
 Emily Louisa, 462.
 Emily Lydia, 429.
 Emily M., 495, 694, 849.

COWLES, Emily M. (Waters), 818.
 Emily Minerva, 724, 997.
 Emily Moss, 989.
 Emily Peters, 572.
 Emily S., 241, 511.
 Emily S. (Towne), 947.
 Emily Strong (Hull), 793.
 Emily Ursula, 320, 622.
 Emily Virginia, 291.
 Emily Z., 846.
 Emma, 245, 255, 365, 423, 517, 520,
 596, 606, 772, 841, 854, 856, 1173.
 Emma (——), 1211.
 Emma (Fiedler), 327.
 Emma (Hamilton), 522.
 Emma (Harvey), 1037.
 Emma (Hays), 675.
 Emma (Thompson), 668.
 Emma A., 471, 973.
 Emma A. (——) (Sutcliffe),
 779.
 Emma Anette (Foster), 1163.
 Emma Ann, 414.
 Emma C. (Brett), 898.
 Emma D., 325.
 Emma Durkee (Leonard)
 (Perry), 1157.
 Emma E., 1029.
 Emma E. (——), 1229.
 Emma E. (Hamilton), 1044.
 Emma E. (Hammond), 1032.
 Emma E. (Sweet), 1029.
 Emma Elizabeth, 1024.
 Emma Etta, 988, 1039.
 Emma Eunice, 613.
 Emma F. (Bliss), 920.
 Emma Frances, 1044, 1173.
 Emma G. (Blanchard), 529.
 Emma Gertrude, 1064.
 Emma H. (Moore), 934.
 Emma J. (Harris), 794.
 Emma J. (Wheeler), 952.
 Emma Jane, 637, 952.
 Emma Jane (Cooley), 1194.
 Emma K. (Watkins), 1026.
 Emma L., 447.
 Emma Lois, 839, 1047.
 Emma Louise (Oliver), 830.
 Emma Lucia, 662.
 Emma M. (King), 950.
 Emma Milton, 916.
 Emma Morris, 1174.
 Emma P., 1222.
 Emmeline Matilda, 595.
 Emmet Clinton, 861.
 Emogene Alma, 845.
 Emogene Harriet (Clark), 777.
 Eneas, 92, 139, 197, 417, 768.

COWLES, Enoch, 148, 311, 347, 612, 659.

Enoch Dwight, 659.

Enos, 77, 83, 159, 343.

Enos Monell, 653, 957, 1254.

Ephraim Henry, 1044.

Ephraim Root, 468, 824.

Erastus, 348, 349, 363, 500, 501, 660, 681, 852, 855, 1189.

Erastus Francis, 471, 828.

Erastus Romanta, 801, 1036.

Eri, 514, 871.

Eri B., 515, 873.

Eri G., 873.

Erie E., 1027.

Ernest, 525, 872, 981, 1029, 1097, 1229.

Ernest C., 981.

Ernest Cady, 1044.

Ernest E., 1212.

Ernest Francis, 1049.

Ernest G., 529.

Ernest H., 793.

Ernest Hammond, 813.

Ernest J., 1067.

Ernest Martin, 935.

Ernest Raymond, 944.

Erry Ann, 389.

Erwin, 518.

Erwin Augustus, 432, 789.

Erwin Porter, 790.

Estella, 961.

Estella J. (Mix), 932.

Esther, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 38, 48, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62, 75, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101, 138, 148, 153, 197, 201, 207, 237, 248, 296, 294, 311, 349, 357, 508, 509, 612, 678.

Esther (———), 84.

Esther (Bird), 197.

Esther (Brayer), 918.

Esther (Graves), 348.

Esther (Gridley), 330.

Esther (Hooker), 93.

Esther (Hubbard), 349.

Esther (Killip), 1167.

Esther (Lewis), 133.

Esther (Piper), 245.

Esther Ann (Hatch), 844.

Esther D. (Roberts), 761.

Esther Edith, 665.

Esther Fuller, 344.

Esther M., 1195.

Esther Maria (Harger), 410.

Esther Maryann, 1052.

Esther Newell, 477, 830.

Esther Rachel, 269.

Esther S., 1231.

COWLES, Esther Tryphosa, 665.

Esther Unicy, 831.

Esther Williams, 461.

Esther Young, 746.

Ethan H., 768, 1027.

Ethan Smith, 340, 649, 651.

Ethel, 619, 857, 900.

Ethel (King) (Plaice), 1075.

Ethel Beaumont, 819.

Ethel F., 626.

Ethel Florence, 1065.

Ethel Frances, 1077.

Ethel J. (Stimpson), 847.

Ethel L., 1059.

Ethel L. (Wood), 1020.

Ethel Maria, 1113.

Ethel Maud (Bailey), 1046.

Ethel Melvina, 831.

Ethelyn (Temple), 746.

Ethelyn K. (Trumbull), 826.

Etta, 1197.

Etta (———), 750.

Etta (Brown), 1053.

Etta (Gamwell), 678.

Etta (Serve), 1029.

Etta Idabelle, 827.

Etta Jane (Younie), 962.

Etta L., 1040.

Etta Laura (Hopkins), 1063.

Etta Eugene, 1054.

Etta M. (Buckland), 845.

Etta Theresa, 755.

Eugene, 7, 576, 1078, 1098, 1105, 1119, 1252.

Eugene Andrews, 668, 964.

Eugene Chase, 481, 833.

Eugene H., 1028.

Eugene Hackworth, 1119.

Eugene Hutchinson, 554, 884, 885.

Eugene Mengel, 1064.

Eugene Pomeroy, 833.

Eugene Robert, 1075.

Eugene T., 227, 229.

Eugene Tracy, 838.

Eugenia Leland, 710, 987.

Eugenie Jane, 965.

Eulalia, 1117.

Eunetia (Pardee), 428, 429.

Eunice, 46, 49, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 86, 87, 134, 146, 155, 164, 206, 333, 353, 422, 435, 487, 837, 934, 1212.

Eunice (———), 114.

Eunice (Caldwell), 587.

Eunice (Case), 177.

Eunice (Gould), 72.

Eunice (Hadsell), 332.

Eunice (Hart), 103.

Eunice (Husted), 810, 811.

COWLES, Eunice (Ives), 145.

Eunice (North), 327.
 Eunice (Payne), 204, 205.
 Eunice (Rice), 311.
 Eunice (Smith), 422.
 Eunice (Strong), 95.
 Eunice (Thomas), 198.
 Eunice (Tuttle) (Ives), 78.
 Eunice Ann (Foote), 458.
 Eunice Caldwell, 910.
 Eunice Elberta (Kelton), 1228.
 Eunice Eliza, 312.
 Eunice Kilbourne, 1192.
 Eunice M., 631.
 Eunice M. (Slater), 561.
 Eunice Orinda (Hill), 613.
 Eunice S. (Marshall), 447.
 Euphemia S., 812.
 Eusebius, 187.
 Eva, 690, 696, 1156.
 Eva (Beasley), 523.
 Eva (Disbrow), 968.
 Eva (LaClair), 1077.
 Eva [Eveline] (Van Winkle), 1187.
 Eva A., 892.
 Eva B., 974.
 Eva E. (Peck), 1037.
 Eva E. (Peck) (———), 1223.
 Eva K., 801.
 Eva Luella (Spalding), 871.
 Eva M., 918.
 Eva Maria, 973, 1067.
 Eva May, 922, 996.
 Evangeline Izora, 1176.
 Evelina Beatrice (Robinson), 292.
 Evelina M., 492.
 Eveline Maria (Peck), 764.
 Evelyn, 562, 860.
 Evelyn Louise (Gridley), 561.
 Evelyn Tracy, 525.
 Everett Shelley, 1192.
 Everett Stillman, 1039.
 Experience (Chappell), 41.
 Ezekiel, 43, 70, 122, 124, 128, 215, 280.
 Ezra L'Hommedieu, 193, 410.
 Ezra P., 1203.
 Ezra Robert, 751, 1019.
 F. A., 1208.
 F. R., 306.
 Fanita, 761.
 Fannie, 478, 832.
 Fannie (Edwards), 1094.
 Fannie (Wheeler), 926.
 Fannie (White), 697.
 Fannie E. (Beaumont), 819.
 Fannie M., 713.

COWLES, Fannie M. (Stone), 844.

Fannie May, 695.
 Fannie P., 1163.
 Fannie P. (Hoyt), 1069.
 Fannie Sophia (Tighe), 940.
 Fanny, 121, 262, 339, 503, 577, 818, 896.
 Fanny (Applegarth), 669.
 Fanny (Deming), 130, 260.
 Fanny (Smith), 386.
 Fanny Caldwell, 742.
 Fanny Cary, 658.
 Fanny F. (Hodge), 828.
 Fanny Kechegna, 599.
 Fanny Maria, 114.
 Fanny P. (Moody), 681.
 Fanny Roxana, 389.
 Fanti Sarah, 516.
 Favia Ann, 922.
 Fay Edna, 799.
 Feland, 1100, 1108.
 Fern (Holden), 525.
 Festus, 642.
 Fidelia, 464.
 Fidella, 1100, 1109.
 Fidella Newton, 1108.
 Filena Williams, 951.
 Flavia Ann, 600.
 Flora, 517, 943.
 Flora (Green), 1212.
 Flora B. (Eastman), 1040.
 Flora Blanchard, 478.
 Flora Jane (Stevens), 1020.
 Flora Lydia, 825.
 Flora Ray (Brainerd), 1053.
 Florence, 630, 957, 979, 1067, 1090, 1212.
 Florence (Borden), 696.
 Florence (Candler), 548.
 Florence (Chapin), 607.
 Florence (Mott), 1012.
 Florence (Munn), 523.
 Florence (Oats), 1212.
 Florence Abigail, 562, 794.
 Florence Adams, 283, 559.
 Florence Alida, 592.
 Florence Amelia, 824.
 Florence Augusta (Barrett), 969, 970.
 Florence Belle, 831, 1045.
 Florence Bidwell, 1038.
 Florence Candler, 548.
 Florence Cornell, 994.
 Florence Demary, 915.
 Florence Edna, 1210.
 Florence Eliza, 971.
 Florence Ellen, 1065, 1190.

COWLES, Florence Esther (Shelley),
1192.

Florence Evelyn Lee (Ledger),
1042.

Florence G. (Thompson), 799.

Florence G. (Trombley), 1192.

Florence Hale, 884.

Florence Holt, 782.

Florence Ione (Titus), 971.

Florence J. (Jaquith), 1089.

Florence L., 951.

Florence Laurretta, 516.

Florence Lydia, 526, 881.

Florence M., 829.

Florence Maud (Call), 978.

Florence May, 924, 1029.

Florence Millura, 671, 969.

Florence Mott, 1013.

Florence Sophia, 544.

Florence V., 828.

Florence Wilma, 1024.

Florence Woodruff, 274, 547.

Florilla, 448.

Florilla (Thayer), 679.

Florilla Jane, 325.

Floyd, 525, 852.

Floyd Eugene, 872.

Floyd H., 873.

Floyd R., 517.

Fordus Royal, 354, 672.

Forest, 841, 1098, 1116.

Foster, 254.

Frances, 250, 254, 436, 562, 1093.

1094, 1095, 1099, 1155, 1168,

1173, 1231, 1245.

Frances (Dickinson), 659.

Frances (Foster), 1155.

Frances (Howe), 1154.

Frances (Mullany), 724.

Frances (Webb), 924.

Frances A. (Bailey), 1048.

Frances A. (Peebles), 1057.

Frances Abi (Greene), 863.

Frances Adelia, 468.

Frances Amelia, 519, 880.

Frances Ann, 387, 713, 715.

Frances Anne, 563, 719.

Frances Angeline, 320.

Frances Arlene, 1065.

Frances B., 800.

Frances Caroline (Goold), 912.

Frances Constantina, 390.

Frances Cornelia, 914.

Frances Elizabeth, 768, 794, 971,
1097.

Frances Ella (Darling), 1040.

Frances Emily, 856.

Frances Emily (Foote) (Dur-
ham), 856.

COWLES, Frances Griffin, 709.

Frances Hooker, 131.

Frances J. (Shelley), 1020.

Frances Jane, 412, 760.

Frances Julia, 820.

Frances Juliette, 245.

Frances L., 981.

Frances M. (Atwood), 273.

Frances Maria, 661.

Frances Marion (Wilson), 925.

Frances Mary, 288, 828.

Frances Matilda, 801.

Frances Maud, 970.

Frances Nettie (Lockwood)
(McLean), 1037.

Frances Sarah, 672.

Frances Sophia, 390, 723.

Frances Walker, 1069.

Frances Wetmore, 1032.

Frances Wolcott (Wood), 325.

Francis, 520, 851, 915, 1076, 1219.

Francis A., 1212.

Francis Alonzo, 1046.

Francis Asbury, 266, 687, 688,

1103.

Francis Dana, 720, 994.

Francis De La Fayette, 391.

Francis Don, 193, 390, 721.

Francis Edgar, 1024.

Francis Ira, 665.

Francis Mellen, 475.

Francis Russell, 1049.

Francis Walter, 823, 1060.

Francis Wayland, 361, 678, 679.

Francis White, 222, 466.

Francis Wing, 823.

Francis Winthrop, 136, 292.

Frank, 465, 469, 513, 821, 822, 943.

957, 1037, 1170, 1211, 1215, 1219.

Frank A., 973.

Frank Augustus, 915.

Frank B., 605, 924, 1157, 1159.

Frank Belden, 966.

Frank Bell, 879.

Frank Colton, 657.

Frank Dwight, 1036, 1037, 1038.

Frank E., 724.

Frank Edwin, 938.

Frank Era, 990.

Frank Ernest, 798.

Frank Eugene, 1020, 1075.

Frank Ezra, 1076.

Frank H., 523.

Frank Henry, 962.

Frank Hurlbut, 957.

Frank Hewitt, 563.

Frank J., 798, 1195, 1231.

Frank L., 696.

Frank M., 1160.

COWLES, Frank Ray, 1117.

Frank Ryan, 871.

Frank S., 428, 899, 951.

Frank T., 1229.

Frank W., 596, 918.

Frank Watson, 804, 1039.

Frank Weiant, 777.

Franklin, 119, 121, 307, 495, 606, 609, 918.

Franklin Clifton, 676.

Franklin Cotton, 671.

Franklin Homer, 923.

Franklin Howard, 769, 1028.

Franklin Lawrence, 1231.

Franklin Lester, 826.

Franklin M., 606.

Franklin S., 511, 512.

Franklin Slate, 1066.

Franklyn Dering, 722.

Fred, 753, 918, 919.

Fred A., 523, 918.

Fred D., 697.

Fred. Gordon, 936.

Fred. J., 953.

Fred. Lewis, 880.

Fred. M., 898.

Fred. R., 925.

Fred. Ragland, 1177.

Fred. Richmond, 1220.

Fred Smith, 619, 935.

Fred. W., 515.

Freda Eileen, 935.

Freddie Ernest Bently, 973.

Frederic Hervey, 460.

Frederic Merle, 988.

Frederic Morgan, 883, 1055.

Frederic William, 1052.

Frederick, 273, 306, 446, 518, 525, 643, 878, 926, 1069, 1152, 1190.

Frederick A., 1191.

Frederick Adolphus, 386.

Frederick Augustus, 290, 713, 914, 989.

Frederick E., 1026.

Frederick Francis, 389.

Frederick G., 1029.

Frederick H., 1191.

Frederick Hooker, 273.

Frederick Houghton, 1049.

Frederick J., 1023.

Frederick Leonard, 779, 1030.

Frederick Le Roy, 630.

Frederick Lucius, 641, 944, 945, 946.

Frederick Morrill, 631.

Frederick Mortimer, 1153, 1159.

Frederick Newell, 460, 811.

COWLES, Frederick Pettys, 1062.

Frederick R., 1063.

Frederick Raymond, 1195.

Frederick Richard, 878.

Frederick Russell, 654.

Frederick S., 825, 1203.

Frederick Samuel, 956, 957.

Frederick Seneca, 956, 957.

Frederick Sheffield, 934.

Frederick Stanley, 871, 1053.

Frederick W., 946.

Frederick Waterman, 825.

Frederick Woodruff, 125.

Freedom Hart, 431, 789.

Freeman Blossom, 864.

Fremont L., 641.

Friend Draper, 369.

G. Raymond, 1192.

G. W., 1203.

Gad, 72, 73, 129, 135, 268, 292.

Gail Ernest, 1067.

Gailord, 501, 855, 1204.

Gamaliel, 90, 180, 181, 189, 390, 403, 720.

Gardner, 690, 978, 979.

Garfield Chauncey, 1053.

Garnet Rose, 1166.

Garret Bogert, 862.

Garrett Cannon, 1173.

Gaylord, 1204.

Genevieve (Carpenter), 1061.

Genevieve A. (Gorman), 1076.

Genevieve Almeda, 565.

Genevieve Augusta, 1040.

Genevieve Hortense, 481.

Genevieve L. (Powe), 842.

Genevive (Maynard), 923.

Genoa Samuel, 855.

George, 1, 90, 99, 100, 121, 129, 188, 189, 216, 219, 225, 249, 251, 261, 303, 310, 328, 357, 413, 428, 443, 465, 474, 476, 519, 525, 531, 596, 609, 610, 632, 775, 805, 822, 851, 857, 883, 918, 919, 922, 1039, 1097, 1169, 1170, 1191, 1193, 1204, 1212, 1217, 1221, 1228.

George A., 327, 445, 630, 664, 842, 1212, 1215.

George Aaron, 1196.

George Albert, 944.

George Algernon, 469.

George Alonzo, 212, 447.

George Anson, 800, 828.

George Arthur, 834.

George Asa, 456.

George Augustine, 628.

George Baldwin, 609, 930.

COWLES, George Benjamin, 1254.

George Buckland, 845.
 George Burnham, 776.
 George Burr, 930, 1058.
 George Burton, 761.
 George C., 422.
 George Carroll, 807, 809.
 George Carver, 769, 1029.
 George Chester, 1176.
 George Clinton Clay, 326.
 George Cook, 665.
 George D., 519.
 George Dallas, 471.
 George Deming, 262, 535.
 George Dewitt, 318, 615.
 George Edwin, 1024.
 George Ely, 1187.
 George Ephraim, 824, 1044.
 George Evans, 1226.
 George F., 641, 1196.
 George Frank, 752.
 George Frederick, 472.
 George Fuller, 654.
 George Gridley, 428.
 George H., 697, 1169, 1231.
 George Harold, 529.
 George Harris, 1024.
 George Henry, 636, 949, 1063, 1190, 1191.
 George Howe, 660.
 George I., 1197.
 George Irving, 1184.
 George Ives, 308.
 George Lewis, 413, 761.
 George M., 694, 949.
 George Martin, 1254.
 George Matthews, 664.
 George Morelle, 1148, 1157, 1162.
 George N., 447, 1204.
 George Nelson, 988.
 George Newton, 447.
 George Orrin, 613, 933.
 George Pierce, 842.
 George Preston, 490, 841.
 George R., 452, 1204.
 George Ralph, 451, 807.
 George Ray, 1177.
 George Regulus, 1086.
 George Richard, 1192.
 George Riley, 223, 470.
 George S., 529, 681.
 George Starin, 830.
 George T., 1204, 1221.
 George T. E., 1212.
 George Ulysses, 996.
 George W., 256, 296, 336, 403, 470, 641, 694, 750, 752, 753, 937, 1058, 1170, 1204.

COWLES, George Warren, 485.

George Washington, 90, 188, 194, 196, 324, 369, 518, 627, 637, 997.
 George Wheelwright, 610, 931.
 George Whitfield, 390.
 George William, 1044.
 George Williams, 1046.
 Georgia, 926, 953.
 Georgia (Ordway), 637.
 Georgia (Isbell) (Beers), 1030.
 Georgia (Schappert), 831.
 Georgia Lillian, 968.
 Georgiana, 390, 654, 722.
 Georgiana (Kilborn) (Middlebrook), 458.
 Georgiana A., 296, 573.
 Georgiana Hayward, 825.
 Georgianna Delight, 751.
 Georgiette (Gates), 847.
 Gerald Herbert, 696.
 Geraldine Dering, 408, 756.
 Geraldine Elizabeth, 1192.
 Geraldine Grace, 995.
 Gertie J. (Barros), 525.
 Gertie V., 953.
 Gertrude, 408, 470, 1117, 1221.
 Gertrude (Freeman), 951.
 Gertrude (Hutchins), 630.
 Gertrude (White), 828.
 Gertrude Alice, 604, 1029.
 Gertrude Ashley, 561.
 Gertrude Emily, 831.
 Gertrude Ferguson, 832.
 Gertrude Hastings, 1164.
 Gertrude Lynn (Given), 1032.
 Gertrude Minnie, 765.
 Gertrude Southwick, 1046.
 Gertrude Stanley, 294, 572, 573.
 Gertrude Theresa (Bardwell), 625.
 Gideon, 92, 198.
 Gideon Ives, 146.
 Gilbert, 193, 309, 409.
 Giles, 70, 337, 644.
 Giles Hooker, 71, 125, 127, 219, 277, 278, 279, 558, 1197, 1198.
 Gladys, 512, 857.
 Gladys E., 1050.
 Gladys Edith, 1051.
 Gladys Fuller (Burbank), 871.
 Gladys Louise, 967.
 Gladys Marie, 944.
 Gleason Walter, 864.
 Glen, 642, 1029.
 Glenn Byron, 1020.
 Glenn S., 967.
 Gloriana, 407.
 Gloriana (Havens), 190.
 Gloriana Havens, 193, 390, 721.

COWLES, Gloriana Havens (Cowles) (Matthews), 193, 390, 721.
 Goodwin, 194, 411, 412, 762.
 "Goody," 1213.
 Grace, 839, 1155, 1157.
 Grace (Cooke), 295.
 Grace (De Young), 696.
 Grace (Mallory), 1195.
 Grace (McAuslin), 467.
 Grace Angeline, 996.
 Grace Douglas (Perkins), 758.
 Grace E. (Goodwin), 524.
 Grace Espey (Patton), 862.
 Grace Fessenden, 293, 570.
 Grace Frances, 761.
 Grace Fuller, 1019.
 Grace G., 696.
 Grace Ione, 972.
 Grace Louise, 1034.
 Grace M., 528, 793.
 Grace M. (Flynn), 1020.
 Grace May (Stoddard), 777.
 Grace Mildred, 1034.
 Grace Nettie, 871.
 Grace Truman (Fuller), 1019.
 Gracie LaVelle, 1063.
 Granville L., 408.
 Graydon Arthur, 776.
 Grosvenor P., 834.
 Grove Albert, 695.
 Grove Hart, 768.
 Gussie, 1062.
 Gustavus, 262, 288, 561, 562, 1253.
 Gustie (Dishman), 412.
 Guy Martin, 820.
 Guyla L. Mae, 1051.
 H., 1213.
 H. (———), 1228.
 H. E., 1198.
 H. Frances (Rhea), 1117.
 H. P., 1227.
 Hal. Oliver, 1163.
 Hallie L., 753.
 Hallock Sydney, 1053.
 Halsey Adams, 619.
 Hannah, 25, 27, 28, 39, 40, 46, 48, 57, 61, 75, 86, 105, 108, 116, 159, 164, 213, 224, 340, 342, 351, 448, 647, 1183, 1223.
 Hannah (———), 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 60, 1213.
 Hannah (Andrews), 632.
 Hannah (Bardwell), 159.
 Hannah (Betts), 385.
 Hannah (Boardman), 65, 104.
 Hannah (Cornell), 720.
 Hannah (Currier), 1218.
 Hannah (Dickinson), 163.
 Hannah (Dorman), 647.
 Hannah (Fuller), 343.

COWLES, Hannah (Hosmer), 305.
 Hannah (Munger), 327.
 Hannah (Peck), 210.
 Hannah (Pitkin), 39.
 Hannah (Porter) (Henry), 93.
 Hannah (Sprague), 514.
 Hannah (Videto), 142.
 Hannah A. (———), 1227.
 Hannah Ann, 1173.
 Hannah Jane (Atwood), 273.
 Hannah M. (———), 1248, 1249.
 Hannah M. (———) (Smith), 446.
 Hannah M. (Bunn) (Winchester), 381.
 Hannah Maria (Olmstead), 1156.
 Hannah Matilda (Bissell), 1220.
 Hannah Morris (Allen), 1137.
 Hannah R. (Dix), 938.
 Hannah W. (Campbell), 511.
 Harland, 851.
 Harland B., 1227.
 Harley, 296, 308, 852.
 Harley D., 308, 930.
 Harley Rogers, 814.
 Harlow, 246.
 Harlow E., 517.
 Harlow W., 244.
 Harmon, 1105.
 Harold, 872.
 Harold A., 1059.
 Harold Arthur, 1210.
 Harold E., 918.
 Harold Edwin, 1212.
 Harold Lewis, 1039.
 Harold Lloyd, 992.
 Harold M., 932.
 Harold Stewart, 1043.
 Harper Brown, 1054.
 Harriet }
 Harriett } 133, 196, 218, 251, 308, 337, 342, 352, 357, 358, 403, 404, 415, 495, 508, 526, 632, 789, 853, 889, 937, 1025, 1183, 1213, 1225.
 Harriet (———), 1196, 1229.
 Harriet (———) (Lamberton), 403, 404.
 Harriet (Allen), 515.
 Harriet (Beers), 435.
 Harriet (Chapin), 767.
 Harriet (Goodman), 635.
 Harriet (Grant), 1229.
 Harriet (Joy), 843.
 Harriet (Lee) (Bosworth), 462.
 Harriet (Niles), 251.
 Harriet (Pratt), 309.
 Harriet (Redway), 242, 438.
 Harriet (Rice), 326.

COWLES, Harriet (Smith), 618.
 Harriet (Spencer), 1088.
 Harriet (Steele), 369.
 Harriet (Stimson), 875.
 Harriet (Switzer), 390.
 Harriet (Upson), 146.
 Harriet (Weeks) (Lyon), 774.
 Harriet (Welles), 136.
 Harriet (Wing), 466.
 Harriet (Woodruff), 594.
 Harriet A., 767.
 Harriet Abigail, 604.
 Harriet Amanda, 653.
 Harriet Amanda (Ferry), 653.
 Harriet Amelia, 431, 786.
 Harriet Amelia (Faxon), 528.
 Harriet Amelia (Joslyn), 769.
 Harriet Ann, 254, 527, 802.
 Harriet Anne, 479.
 Harriet Arabella, 636.
 Harriet Asenath (Morey), 1040.
 Harriet Augusta, 435, 797.
 Harriet Bowen (Cheney), 889.
 Harriet Boyington (Adams), 1212.
 Harriet Charlotte, 312.
 Harriet E., 133.
 Harriet Eliza, 246, 366, 519, 614.
 690, 1062.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 413, 467, 780,
 1046.
 Harriet Ellen (Sears), 835.
 Harriet Elutheria, 965.
 Harriet Emeline, 1176.
 Harriet Helen, 662.
 Harriet Isabella, 524.
 Harriet J., 353.
 Harriet Jane, 546, 938.
 Harriet Lee, 241, 512.
 Harriet Lee (Eastman), 911.
 Harriet Louise, 769.
 Harriet M. (Hill) (Tourtelotte).
 545.
 Harriet M. (Johnson), 461.
 Harriet M. (Loomis) (Fox), 406.
 Harriet M. (Wainwright), 475.
 Harriet Maria, 462, 518.
 Harriet Marie, 935.
 Harriet Mary, 335, 639, 640.
 Harriet Mary (Gaylord), 635.
 Harriet May, 876.
 Harriet Merancy (Beadle), 882.
 Harriet Newell, 503.
 Harriet O., 324, 626.
 Harriet R., 684.
 Harriet Rosetta, 526.
 Harriet Ruth, 696.
 Harriet S. (Goodwin), 261.

COWLES, Harriet Sabina (Leonard),
 778.
 Harriet Sophia (Goodman), 939.
 Harriet W. (Buell), 1194.
 Harriet Welles, 137, 295, 573.
 Harriet Wing, 823.
 Harriet Woodruff, 915.
 Harriette, 1089.
 Harrison, 681.
 Harrison Horton, 959.
 Harry, 156, 212, 215, 335, 384, 451,
 513, 524, 525, 668, 753, 857, 919,
 943, 944, 1029, 1213.
 Harry A., 1028.
 Harry Benjamin, 877.
 Harry C., 894.
 Harry Dennis, 1052.
 Harry Donald, 920.
 Harry E., 814.
 Harry Edmund, 698.
 Harry F., 1231.
 Harry Frank, 935.
 Harry Howard, 829.
 Harry J., 1192.
 Harry Leon, 755.
 Harry Mills, 966.
 Harry N., 1026.
 Harry Russell, 976.
 Harry Rutherford, 524.
 Harry Van Santford, 527.
 Harry W., 764, 1057.
 Harvey, 157, 333, 336, 640, 642,
 1183, 1184.
 Harvey H., 489.
 Harvey Lafayette, 757.
 Harvey Laurence, 1177.
 Harvey Monroe, 1184.
 Harvey O., 602.
 Harvey W., 922.
 Harvey White, 680.
 Hattie, 811, 854, 855, 876, 1169.
 Hattie (Fuller), 823.
 Hattie (Hood), 1052.
 Hattie (McLean), 695.
 Hattie (Thomas), 794.
 Hattie (Williams), 1013.
 Hattie A., 1229.
 Hattie A. (McIntyre), 687.
 Hattie B. (Kneeland), 663.
 Hattie E. (Kane), 690.
 Hattie E. (Titus), 813.
 Hattie Elizabeth, 821.
 Hattie Ellen, 943.
 Hattie Estella, 526.
 Hattie Eveline, 1052.
 Hattie J. (Alford), 1054.
 Hattie L., 675.

COWLES, Hattie Lydia, 763.

Hattie M., 919.
 Hattie Mabel, 798.
 Hattie O., 1229.
 Hattie S., 695.
 Havens, 408.
 Hayden, 1109.
 Hazel Darrow, 994.
 Hazel Elizabeth, 1077.
 Hazel Elvira, 1020.
 Hazel H. (———), 1145.
 Hector Kilbourne, 408.
 Hector Pinney, 601, 922.
 Helen, 277, 370, 512, 551, 651, 669,
 759, 862, 921, 979, 1211, 1254.
 Helen (———), 254, 644.
 Helen (Blennerhassepp), 1213.
 Helen (Ward), 936.
 Helen Augusta, 923.
 Helen Avis, 599, 920.
 Helen Bennett, 1045.
 Helen Bigger, 1087, 1090.
 Helen C., 705, 982.
 Helen Cornelia, 553.
 Helen E., 1059.
 Helen Elizabeth, 921.
 Helen F., 1213.
 Helen Harmon, 567.
 Helen Hayford, 1068.
 Helen Hutchinson, 554, 884.
 Helen Keziah, 301, 302, 593.
 Helen J. (Wills), 885.
 Helen Josephine (Gillam), 982.
 Helen L., 705.
 Helen Laura, 1058.
 Helen Louise, 1174.
 Helen Lucretia (Warner), 782.
 Helen M., 778.
 Helen M. (Davis), 670.
 Helen M. (French), 466.
 Helen Maria, 135, 268, 586, 882.
 Helen Maria (Cowles), 268.
 Helen Maria (Peters), 571.
 Helen Marie, 563.
 Helen Mary, 410.
 Helen Mary (Harmon), 567.
 Helen May, 777.
 Helen Thomson, 719.
 Helen Williams (Pratt), 1043.
 Helena Dotha, 930.
 Hellen, 897.
 Heman, 108, 242, 243, 514, 871, 872.
 Heman Levi, 515, 872.
 Henley, 1085.
 Henrietta, 804.
 Henrietta (Damon), 677.
 Henrietta (Kitchell), 1224.
 Henrietta A., 1225.
 Henrietta Conklin, 635.

COWLES, Henrietta Dickinson, 657.

Henrietta E. (Conklin), 635.
 Henrietta Edith (Hayes), 1210.
 Henrietta Gaylord, 636.
 Henrietta Josephine, 1044.
 Henrietta L., 769.
 Henrietta M. (Granger), 406.
 Henrietta Maria, 386, 714.
 Henry, 134, 156, 157, 196, 290, 300,
 301, 302, 335, 358, 413, 513, 524,
 576, 578, 585, 642, 648, 667, 675,
 877, 883, 894, 897, 898, 899, 906,
 913, 1092, 1096, 1098, 1103, 1108,
 1110, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1215,
 1216, 1224, 1225, 1228, 1233, 1243,
 1251.
 Henry A., 1204.
 Henry Addison, 406, 753.
 Henry Alexander, 1077.
 Henry Augustine, 589.
 Henry Augustus, 135, 137, 292,
 567, 681.
 Henry Austin, 505, 860, 861.
 Henry B., 1089, 1107, 1209.
 Henry Bascom, 1107.
 Henry Benjamin, 586, 768, 905,
 906.
 Henry Bixby, 390.
 Henry Blanchard, 689.
 Henry Booth, 131.
 Henry Brainard, 815.
 Henry Brainerd, 463.
 Henry Brown, 452, 1092, 1093,
 1097, 1102, 1106, 1233, 1252.
 Henry C., 247.
 Henry Carlton, 963.
 Henry Chandler, 779, 780.
 Henry Clay, 397, 636, 640, 747,
 748, 1019.
 Henry Clinton, 336, 485, 640, 835.
 Henry Davis, 962.
 Henry Dudley, 326.
 Henry Dwight, 595, 914, 915.
 Henry Dyer, 637, 940.
 Henry E., 981, 1155.
 Henry Elisha, 116.
 Henry Ellsworth, 835.
 Henry Ellsworth Sears, 1046.
 Henry Elmer, 675.
 Henry Fonda, 254.
 Henry Franklin, 459, 720.
 Henry H., 1168, 1170, 1204.
 Henry Harvey, 600.
 Henry Herbert, 676.
 Henry J., 350, 1204, 1213.
 Henry Jason, 971.
 Henry Julius, 1105, 1106, 1117.
 Henry Lamberton, 625.
 Henry Leonard, 943.

COWLES, Henry Lewis, 804, 1038, 1039.
 Henry M., 7, 636, 1006.
 Henry Martin, 137, 294, 542, 571, 572, 667, 963.
 Henry Martyn, 306, 429, 604, 779.
 Henry Meeker, 915.
 Henry Minor, 223, 469.
 Henry Maury, 1117.
 Henry Newell, 878.
 Henry O., 1153.
 Henry Oscar, 509, 864.
 Henry P., 353, 949.
 Henry R., 388, 768, 1028.
 Henry Richard, 334, 335, 637.
 Henry Russell, 1178.
 Henry S., 818.
 Henry Seymour, 219.
 Henry Stephen, 465, 822.
 Henry Trask, 911.
 Henry Trumbull, 1187.
 Henry W., 1205, 1209.
 Henry Waldo Cushing, 1046, 1076.
 Henry Ward, 661, 962.
 Henry Wattles, 433.
 Henry Wells, 682.
 Henry Whitfield, 193, 410.
 Henry Whitney, 814.
 Henry Williams, 708, 982.
 Hepsibeth, 1183.
 Herbert A., 981.
 Herbert Clay, 662.
 Herbert E., 1037.
 Herbert Eugene, 1023.
 Herbert Fuller, 1043.
 Herbert H. or W., 1192.
 Herbert Hayes, 840.
 Herbert Horace, 813.
 Herbert James, 831.
 Herbert Leslie, 775.
 Herbert Lyman, 793.
 Herbert Ralph, 1057.
 Herbert Sherman, 1164.
 Herbert Towne, 948.
 Herbert Vare, 523.
 Herman, 643.
 Hermine C., 1038.
 Hester Williams, 660.
 Hettie (Francis), 1117.
 Hezekiah, 48.
 Hila (Thorpe), 414.
 Hila A. (Smith), 918.
 Hilda (Biddle), 764.
 Hilda (Jencks), 1039.
 Hiram, 108, 217, 243, 244, 246, 342, 357, 501, 502, 514, 680, 877, 1205, 1213.

COWLES, Hiram Bela, 518, 875.
 Hiram Bert, 515.
 Hiram D., 649.
 Hiram G., 873.
 Hiram J., 789.
 Hiram Judson, 431, 789.
 Hiram Lester, 469.
 Hiram Lovett, 876.
 Hiram W., 1205.
 Hiram Wakefield, 600, 922.
 Hobart, 912.
 Hobart Langmour, 1165.
 Homer, 1218.
 Homer Grant, 899.
 Homer Hendee, 1188.
 Homer Lucian, 662.
 Homer Luman, 601.
 Honor (Case), 470.
 Honore, 512.
 Hope J. (Kirby), 1041.
 Hope McLellan, 1042.
 Horace, 118, 152, 220, 226, 256, 307, 324, 328, 362, 460, 461, 464, 494, 511, 530, 607, 633, 680, 870, 919, 926, 972, 1148 to 1151.
 Horace A., 596, 919.
 Horace Adelbert, 1156.
 Horace Alanson, 680, 973, 1066.
 Horace Bradford, 464.
 Horace Gamaliel, 720.
 Horace Herbert, 477, 831.
 Horace Hill, 613, 932.
 Horace Leroy, 631.
 Horace M., 652.
 Horace Norman, 793.
 Horace Paddock, 1153, 1160.
 Horace Russell, 926.
 Horace Thomas, 794.
 Horace Willis, 613, 934.
 Horatio, 135, 252, 342, 522.
 Horatio L. G., 681.
 Horatio Lyman, 362, 681.
 Hortense (Berry), 471.
 Hortense Beauharnois (Chase), 481.
 Hortense Chase, 477, 831.
 Hosmer Kellogg, 241, 511.
 Howard, 873.
 Howard Benjamin, 1065.
 Howard Elbert, 558.
 Howard Elwyn, 871.
 Howard Ernest, 1037.
 Howard G., 1029.
 Howard Horace, 1196.
 Howard Kellogg, 563.
 Howell Ebenezer, 296, 308, 608.
 Hubert De V., 1040.

COWLES, Hubert Lemuel, 494.
 Hugh Reynolds, 744, 1017.
 Hulda Ruby (Hinkley), 1195.
 Huldah, 64, 75, 78, 79, 137, 138,
 334, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1153.
 Huldah (Bidwell), 463.
 Huldah (Cowles), 75, 78, 79, 137.
 Huldah (Lyman), 296.
 Huldah (Root), 63, 66.
 Huldah A. (Dailey), 636.
 Huldah C., 1156.
 Huldah Jane, 505.
 Huldah M. (Flowers), 845.
 Hurbert Manning, 523.
 Hypocrates, 326.
 Ida, 341, 525, 526, 640, 660, 901,
 1219.
 Ida (McKune), 852.
 Ida (Sherman), 862.
 Ida Augusta (Holden), 737, 738.
 Ida E., 695, 778.
 Ida Emeline, 685.
 Ida F., 1229.
 Ida Florence, 877.
 Ida Holden, 741, 1017.
 Ida I. (Taylor), 961.
 Ida Louise, 806.
 Ida May, 697.
 Ida Miriam (Isbell), 765.
 Ida Rilsetta, 897.
 Ida Ruth, 1023.
 Ida Viola (McNess), 619.
 Ina, 630, 1050.
 Ina Foote, 619.
 Inez Josephine (Hart), 926.
 Inez Laura, 805.
 Iona, 694.
 Ione, Virginia (Hill), 742.
 Ira, 117, 141, 197, 304, 349, 417,
 418, 601, 1085, 1176, 1229.
 Ira Chester, 211.
 Ira Leonard, 1070.
 Ira Rice, 333.
 Ira V., 525.
 Irena, 197.
 Irena Bell, 860.
 Irena H. (Elliott), 503, 504.
 Irene, 164, 274, 345, 547, 655, 1050.
 Irene (Dickinson), 160.
 Irene (Giddings), 1222.
 Irene Amelia, 432, 791.
 Irene Cutler, 655.
 Irene D., 359.
 Irene Graham, 862.
 Irma S. (—), 1065.
 Irvin, 563, 1109.
 Irvin Willard, 1062.

COWLES, Irving, 619.
 Irving H., 1032.
 Irving Richard, 789, 1032.
 Irving Wheeler, 763.
 Isaac, 27, 37, 42, 43, 62, 65, 66, 67,
 70, 78, 80, 109, 113, 116, 117, 118,
 149, 151, 246, 250, 261, 322, 525,
 615, 1213, 1214, 1227.
 Isaac A., 318.
 Isaac Josiah, 1024.
 Isaac Newton, 631.
 Isaac Sampson, 1093, 1252.
 Isabel, 886.
 Isabel (Seymour), 615.
 Isabel Hitchcock, 1012.
 Isabel S. (Warner), 1030.
 Isabella (Burnham), 815.
 Isabella A., 566.
 Isabella A. (Rogers), 1210.
 Isabella Frances (Hallabough),
 820.
 Isabella Rebecca (Whelpley), 1056.
 Isabella White, 680.
 Isadora, 860.
 Isadore (Calhoun), 899.
 Isadore H. Kenny, 682.
 Isadore Winifred, 1024.
 Israel, 82, 157, 158, 178, 338, 339,
 383, 384, 646, 706.
 Israel Towne, 947.
 Ithamar Conkey, 606, 926.
 Iva Blanche, 845.
 Iva Grace, 953.
 Iva May, 932.
 Ivagene, 529.
 Izernia (Lewis), 405, 1195.
 Izetta, 944.
 J., 1205.
 J. B., 1088, 1209.
 J. Clayton, 939.
 J. Edward, 513.
 J. Frank, 819.
 J. M., 1209.
 J. Reilley, 976.
 J. S., 1209.
 Jabez, 84, 93, 113, 168, 169, 174,
 202, 203, 204, 249, 371.
 Jack Arthur, 696.
 Jackson, 852.
 Jackson Pope, 1145.
 James, 34, 43, 55, 71, 73, 105, 133,
 178, 239, 240, 250, 254, 288, 289,
 298, 300, 301, 302, 358, 364, 511,
 588, 592, 636, 643, 645, 676, 897,
 1081, 1092, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1108,
 1111, 1168, 1210, 1213, 1214,
 1219, 1233, 1239, 1243.

COWLES, James A., 241, 1104, 1113.

James Albert, 390, 723, 836.

James Alfonso, 1101.

James Alfred, 932.

James Alpheus, 202, 427.

James Andrew Adams, 131.

James B., 1209.

James Bennet, 434, 793.

James Bolton, 1087, 1088, 1090.

James Brown, 1102, 1111.

James Buchanan, 824, 1044, 1045.

James C., 631, 936.

James Chamberlain, 225, 474, 476.

James Dallas, 517, 873.

James E., 1205.

James Edgar, 518, 880.

James Edward, 891.

James Elkanah, 472.

James Ernest, 878, 984.

James G., 1205.

James G. B., 1169.

James Grant, 862.

James Gridley, 562, 889.

James H., 333, 1214.

James Hamilton, 708.

James Harper, 576, 890.

James Harvey, 336, 641.

James Henry, 391, 636, 641, 724,
788, 996, 997, 1070, 1093, 1096,
1101, 1196, 1252.

James Hobart, 435, 797.

James Horton, 1005.

James Howard, 1033.

James L., 261.

James Lazelle, 522.

James Leland, 878.

James LeRoy, 950.

James Lewis, 2, 288, 564.

James M., 750, 1205.

James Mark, 385, 708.

James Monroe, 647, 949.

James Noah, 891.

James Perkins, 635, 938.

James Perry, 448, 805, 1040.

James R., 1103, 1209, 1233.

James Ruel, 337, 645.

James Rufo, 674.

James Samuel, 518.

James Selbeck, 519.

James T., 1232.

James Tod, 920.

James W., 71, 655.

James Whitfield, 408, 409.

James William, 724.

James Williams, 477, 831.

James Woodruff, 132, 287.

Jameson Burdett, 1035.

Jane, 342, 418, 465, 502, 578, 645,
680, 857, 901, 1056, 1093, 1100,
1191, 1213, 1252.

COWLES, Jane (———), 834, 1211,
1214.

Jane (Carr), 673.

Jane (Chapman), 1158.

Jane (Cobb), 628.

Jane (Coulter), 890.

Jane (Emerson), 1022.

Jane (Evans) 959.

Jane (Ives), 818.

Jane (Philbrick), 355.

Jane (Simmons), 856.

Jane (Watson), 1169.

Jane (Woods), 636.

Jane A. (N——) (Boorn), 818.

Jane A. (Reed), 792.

Jane Alice, 517.

Jane Ann (Churchill), 1221.

Jane Atwood, 548.

Jane B., 489.

Jane C., 465.

Jane Caroline (Ely), 758.

Jane Caroline (Ryder), 613.

Jane E., 296, 574, 894.

Jane E. (Kilbourn), 800.

Jane E. (Lewis), 288.

Jane E. (Robinson), 882.

Jane Eliza, 135, 509.

Jane Eliza (Bidwell), 532, 533.

Jane Elizabeth, 7, 261, 476, 534,
751, 807.

Jane Elizabeth (Hobart), 773.

Jane Elizabeth (Lumsden), 697.

Jane Harper, 308, 608.

Jane L., 469, 827.

Jane Louisa, 273.

Jane Louise, 713, 990.

Jane Lucy, 495, 849.

Jane M. (Billings), 681.

Jane M. (Warren), 1225.

Jane Maria, 303, 597.

Jane V. (Greene), 836.

Jarvis Whitfield, 403, 751, 752,
1020.

Jason, 62, 111, 112, 247, 250, 364,
1209.

Jasper, 643.

Jasper Milton, 651, 951.

Jay, 996.

Jay C., 807.

Jean, 840.

Jeannette, 123, 860.

Jeannette (Cole), 1186.

Jeannette (Niles), 1211.

Jeannette (Withey), 1254.

Jeannette A. (Olmsted), 601.

Jeannette L. (Gill), 459.

Jedediah, 43.

Jefferson, 489, 840.

Jemima, 43, 64, 68.

Jemima (———), 1229.

COWLES, Jemima (Ackley), 341.
 Jemima (Carter), 1023.
 Jemima (Dickinson), 87.
 Jemima Dickinson, 90, 180.
 Jennette, 128, 255, 258, 282, 531.
 Jennette A. (Steward), 872.
 Jennie, 526, 694, 1104, 1191, 1224.
 Jennie (———), 253.
 Jennie (Browers), 1156.
 Jennie (Chambers), 690.
 Jennie (Kentfield), 663.
 Jennie (Ripley), 696.
 Jennie (Stumpfire), 696.
 Jennie (Withey), 851.
 Jennie A. (Carver), 469.
 Jennie Almeda (Vincent), 1057.
 Jennie Augusta, 1187.
 Jennie C. (Griffin), 635.
 Jennie E. (———), 253.
 Jennie E. (Henry), 777.
 Jennie Elizabeth, 822.
 Jennie Elsie, 765.
 Jennie F. (Blodgett), 469.
 Jennie Grace, 467.
 Jennie H., 808, 1229.
 Jennie L., 1220.
 Jennie L. C. (Lawrence), 1231.
 Jennie Lourine, 1023.
 Jennie Lucretia, 947.
 Jennie Maria, 1214.
 Jennie May, 957.
 Jennie S. (Roberts), 1034.
 Jennie Viola (Bliss), 1066.
 Jenny Lind, 658.
 Jeremiah, 72, 132, 502, 562.
 Jerome Whitfield, 759.
 Jerry, 384, 706, 707, 708, 709, 983.
 Jerry C., 982.
 Jerry K., 1214.
 Jerry Sedgwick, 708.
 Jerusha, 76, 77, 83, 146, 166, 1152.
 Jerusha (———), 66, 67.
 Jerusha (Dada), 324.
 Jerusha (Fox), 402.
 Jerusha (Frisbie), 1148, 1149.
 Jerusha (Kelsey), 65.
 Jerusha (Loomis), 231.
 Jerusha Elizabeth (Brooks), 523.
 Jesse, 92, 199, 422, 1109.
 Jesse Freeman, 206, 436.
 Jesse Grider, 1119.
 Jesse Lee, 1063.
 Jessie, 336, 525, 631, 640, 1169.
 Jessie (———), 953.
 Jessie (Martin), 327.
 Jessie (Ward), 871.
 Jessie (Westmoreland), 799.
 Jessie, Angelia, 876.
 Jessie Anne, 789, 1033.
 Jessie C., 512.

COWLES, Jessie Emerson, 1023.
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1117.
 Jessie Fremont, 658.
 Jessie Hale, 966.
 Jessie J., 1157.
 Jessie L., 1168.
 Jessie L. (Slate), 1065.
 Jessie Marian (Tompkins), 1055.
 Jessie Olive, 1053.
 Joanna (Minor), 411.
 Job, 102, 103, 233, 234, 235, 849.
 Joel, 62, 75, 76, 104, 113, 137, 138,
 237, 248, 249, 296, 343, 344, 654.
 Joel Grant, 298, 577.
 Johanna, 342.
 John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38, 40,
 41, 42, 49, 55, 56, 58, 61, 82, 94,
 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 158, 159,
 164, 168, 169, 170, 206, 207, 208,
 211, 213, 224, 234, 251, 298, 339,
 341, 342, 351, 357, 363, 443, 447,
 490, 525, 636, 649, 674, 851, 854,
 886, 974, 979, 993, 1025, 1042,
 1084, 1085, 1086, 1091, 1092, 1096,
 1097, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1104,
 1105, 1108, 1109, 1113, 1120, 1121,
 1149, 1150, 1167, 1171, 1205, 1209,
 1211, 1212, 1214, 1219, 1222, 1228,
 1229, 1230, 1233, 1242, 1243, 1244,
 1250, 1251, 1252.
 John A., 242, 370, 513, 697, 1136,
 1141.
 John Abner, 630.
 John Arley, 1110.
 John B., 797.
 John Benjamin, 827.
 John Bertram, 1086, 1088.
 John Boughton, 638.
 John Bushrod, 445.
 John C., 1222.
 John Chandler, 879.
 John Cheney, 888.
 John Clifford, 545.
 John Collingsworth, 1104, 1114.
 John D., 237, 508, 863.
 John Deming, 135.
 John E., 8, 38, 437, 799.
 John Edmund, 1116.
 John Edson, 962.
 John Edward, 136, 137, 294.
 John Edwin, 861, 1024.
 John Egbert, 270.
 John F., 694.
 John Ferdinand, 442.
 John Francis, 465, 641, 819.
 John Frederick, 769.
 John Gridley, 210, 443.
 John G. W., 7.

COWLES, John Guiteau Welch, 586, 906, 907.
 John H., 649.
 John Herrop, 1174.
 John Harvey, 632.
 John Henderson, 313.
 John Henry, 806, 1040, 1059, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1118.
 John Hill, 527.
 John Hobart, 774.
 John Horace, 974.
 John Ira, 996.
 John Jay, 720.
 John Leonard, 790.
 John M., 891, 1040, 1205.
 John Martin, 427, 773, 774, 1030.
 John Mattocks, 477.
 John McDonald, 253.
 John Miner, 576.
 John N., 1205.
 John Newton, 447, 804.
 John Noble, 613.
 John Norton, 775.
 John Omberson, 1045.
 John Osgood, 225, 226, 477.
 John P., 798.
 John Phelps, 300, 301, 302, 587, 588, 589, 909.
 John Proctor, 435, 797.
 John Quincy, 724, 996.
 John R., 1205.
 John Randolph, 708.
 John Richard, 1045.
 John S., 663, 664, 1206, 1209, 1216.
 John Samuel, 1215.
 John Shorter, 1144, 1145.
 John Solomon, 710.
 John Stanley, 295, 572.
 John T., 194, 611, 800, 931, 1117, 1229, 1231.
 John Taylor, 470, 471.
 John Todd, 1048.
 John Vance, 1177.
 John W., 412, 808, 1206.
 John Wallace, 997.
 John Wesley, 418, 769, 1024, 1102, 1177.
 John White, 371.
 John Wilfred, 460.
 John William, 1105, 1106, 1116.
 John Willis, 936.
 John Woodruff, 524.
 John Wylie, 892.
 Johnson, 325, 448, 805.
 Jonathan, 28, 49, 71, 72, 73, 82, 83, 133, 161, 162, 290, 348, 349, 565, 666.
 Jonathan A., 633, 937.

COWLES, Jonathan Bird, 206, 434.
 Jonathan Hart, 73.
 Jonathan Sturgis, 194, 411.
 Joseph, 27, 40, 42, 44, 46, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 74, 75, 86, 87, 98, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 155, 162, 171, 175, 176, 213, 214, 215, 235, 275, 333, 335, 347, 368, 451, 961, 1076, 1109, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1155, 1168, 1172, 1228.
 Joseph Benson, 1193, 1194, 1195.
 Joseph Brooks, 177, 275, 380, 391.
 Joseph C., 1117.
 Joseph Chester, 220, 460.
 Joseph David, 664.
 Joseph Ella, 605, 924.
 Joseph Elliott, 1157.
 Joseph Gosner, 368.
 Joseph H., 1076, 1206.
 Joseph L., 652.
 Joseph Loyal, 710.
 Joseph Mark, 1024.
 Joseph Moulton, 479.
 Joseph Nelson, 384, 709, 984.
 Joseph Phelps, 1152, 1154, 1159.
 Joseph Pleasant, 1106, 1118.
 Joseph Rockwell, 603.
 Joseph Sanford, 741.
 Joseph Sidney, 1174.
 Joseph Stephen, 579, 705.
 Joseph Trimble, 576, 893.
 Joseph Walker, 984, 1069.
 Joseph Wood, 325.
 Josephine, 545, 641.
 Josephine (Farnham), 1254.
 Josephine (Latta), 697.
 Josephine (Silvey), 889.
 Josephine (Walsh), 994.
 Josephine A., 467.
 Josephine A. (Barnes), 1165.
 Josephine H., 467.
 Josephine L., 1059.
 Josephine Mary (Conklin), 797.
 Josephine McLain, 643.
 Josephus, 1172.
 Joshua, 159, 340, 342.
 Joshua Rice, 654.
 Josiah, 53, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 139, 159, 162, 163, 180, 185, 236, 302, 338, 339, 350, 352, 394, 395, 396, 397, 502, 646, 668, 732, 741, 742, 743.
 Josiah Duvall, 740.
 Josiah Evans, 742.
 Josiah Hamilton, 1011.
 Josiah Horton, 1005.
 Josiah Washington, 196, 415, 764.
 Joy Lucretia, 1222.

COWLES, Juba. 185, 391, 397, 730.
 Judah, 43, 67, 171, 368.
 Judith (Wilbur), 501, 502, 503, 506.
 Julia, 122, 123, 128, 157, 200, 211, 257, 290, 337, 425, 444, 644, 766, 952, 981, 1026, 1068.
 Julia (———), 1213.
 Julia (Baldwin), 708.
 Julia (Bean), 1218.
 Julia (Brigham), 659.
 Julia (Darrow), 994.
 Julia (Gibbs), 652.
 Julia (Shields), 697.
 Julia A., 219, 344, 436, 713, 720, 824, 1045.
 Julia A. (Andrews), 972.
 Julia Almira, 279, 558.
 Julia Ann, 135, 267, 268, 334, 414, 423, 464, 652, 659, 772.
 Julia Ann (Haight), 490.
 Julia Ann (Johnson), 518.
 Julia Ann (Rice), 971.
 Julia Ann Morris (Smith), 860.
 Julia Anna (Hendershott), 934.
 Julia B. (———), 194, 1231.
 Julia C., 1221.
 Julia Catharine, 431, 788.
 Julia D., 350.
 Julia Dickinson, 350.
 Julia E., 235, 496, 522.
 Julia E. (Dougherty), 1028.
 Julia E. (Nye), 446.
 Julia Edreena, 456.
 Julia Elizabeth, 495, 848.
 Julia Elizabeth (Dunbar), 494.
 Julia Emma, 481.
 Julia Florence, 518.
 Julia Florilla, 971, 1064.
 Julia K. (Lord), 676.
 Julia Keyes, 882.
 Julia Lucretia (Towne), 947.
 Julia Norton, 257.
 Julia P., 631.
 Julia R. (Morgan), 636.
 Julia Sophia (Potter), 964.
 Julia Wolcott, 277.
 Juliet, 1103.
 Juliet (Irvine), 1102.
 Juliet (Moore), 747.
 Juliette (Calkins), 244.
 Juliette Dixon, 916.
 Juliette Rebecca, 836, 1047.
 Julius, 136, 652.
 Julius B., 943.
 Julius Benjamin, 640.
 Julius D., 567.
 Julius Deming, 135.
 Julius Eldridge, 668.

COWLES, Julius Hatch, 494, 845, 1050.
 Julius Henry, 1117.
 Julius T., 804, 1039.
 Julius Warner, 370, 696.
 June (Lindsey), 873.
 June Elizabeth, 1032.
 Junius Alanson, 431, 787.
 Junius Atwood, 1032.
 Junius Judson, 788, 1031.
 Justice, 194, 412.
 Justin, 85, 174, 349, 372.
 Justina Cordelia (Walton), 753.
 Justus A. Boies, 718.
 Karl Eugene, 674.
 Kate, 252, 839.
 Kate (Devine), 1024.
 Kate (Marshall), 1066.
 Kate Belle, 932.
 Kate Burton, 705.
 Kate Hamilton (Hitchcock) (Holmes), 1006.
 Kate J., 599.
 Kate White, 655.
 Katharine, 232, 465.
 Katharine (De Voe), 1049.
 Katharine (McIntyre) (Haslin), 1190.
 Katharine M. (Ballard), 1194.
 Katharine von Storch, 862.
 Katherine (Clary), 753.
 Katherine (Monk), 919.
 Katherine Atwood, 778.
 Katherine Conover, 948.
 Katherine Elvira, 1051.
 Katherine Hooker, 882.
 Kathleen Rose, 1057.
 Kathrina May, 925.
 Kathryn (McGuire), 1076.
 Kathryn Esther, 761.
 Katie (Dickerson), 797.
 Katie (Lincoln), 1216.
 Katie M., 990.
 Kenneth, 525, 1037.
 Kenneth Glidden, 814.
 Kenneth Taylor, 962.
 Kenneth Withey, 1254.
 Keturah (Case), 378, 384.
 Keziah, 49, 87.
 Keziah (Cowles), 49, 87.
 Keziah Mary, 672.
 Kilbourn, 852.
 Kirtland, 1189.
 Knight Cheney, 888.
 L. Agnes (Morley), 971.
 L. R., 333.
 La Monte, 690.
 Lafayette, 336.
 Lambert, 390.
 Lambert Oliver, 720.

COWLES, Laphlaria (Hart), 417.

Laura, 197, 204, 212, 217, 229, 330,
366, 412, 417, 418, 455, 488, 523,
610, 691, 767, 1219.

Laura (———), 1216.

Laura (Brooks), 309.

Laura (Davis), 1024.

Laura (Kilbourne), 407.

Laura (La Pierre), 525.

Laura (Miller), 680.

Laura (Shorter), 1144.

Laura (Ward), 605.

Laura Amelia, 893.

Laura Amity, 274.

Laura Ann, 413, 812.

Laura Augusta, 899, 1156.

Laura Aurelia (Harmon), 477.

Laura Carson, 746.

Laura Eliza, 861.

Laura Elizabeth, 313.

Laura Elizabeth (Golden), 1048.

Laura Gertrude (Fuller) (Craig),
1195.

Laura Hix, 1103, 1113.

Laura G., 465.

Laura J. (Cunningham), 456.

Laura J. (Ford), 1187.

Laura Jane, 447, 478, 804.

Laura Kilbourne, 408, 757.

Laura L., 667.

Laura Lavina, 447.

Laura Louisa, 606.

Laura Lovina, 925.

Laura Margaret, 1064.

Laura Maud, 1059.

Laura Porter (Hamlin), 282.

Laura Ruby, 896.

Laura Shorter, 1145.

Laura T., 931.

Laura Woodruff, 427.

Laurence Golden, 1048.

Laurence Victor, 696.

Lauretta, 218, 457.

Lauretta V., 828.

Lauriston, 640.

Lavina, 165, 296, 319, 358.

Lavina (Cowles), 165, 358.

Lavina (Marshall), 212.

Lavina A. (Benson), 879.

Lavinia, 146, 574.

Lavinia C. (Smith), 816.

Lawrence, 525, 899.

Lawrence Belden, 972.

Lawrence Ely, 1063.

Lawrence Henry, 871.

Lawrence Luzerne, 391.

Lawrence T., 973, 1066.

COWLES, Leah G., 828.

Leander, 106, 242, 513, 1108.

Lee, 814, 1218.

Lee (Boyle), 1060.

Lee Ona, 1231.

Leicester, 501.

Leila Celeste (Stephens), 1052.

Leila Chapman, 894.

Lela E., 253.

Lela Mary, 1020.

Lela May, 1215.

Leland, 669.

Leland M., 522.

Lelia, 1089.

Lelia (Corse), 953.

Lellia, 645.

Leman, 226, 228, 229, 487.

Leman Tracy, 836.

Lemuel, 153, 330.

Lemuel Watts, 635, 937.

Lena, 645.

Lena May, 1038.

Lenora (———), 644.

Lenora (Knight) (Batie), 666.

Lenora Aletha, 996.

Leo, 674.

Leo Edward, 857.

Leon, 630.

Leon Charles, 1020.

Leon LeRoy, 1054.

Leon Lewis, 842.

Leon Seward, 777.

Leon Warren, 1037.

Leona, 901.

Leona B., 1165.

Leona Eugenia (Packard), 698.

Leona M., 925.

Leonard, 212, 220, 341, 446, 461,
472, 505.

Leonard A., 1206.

Leonard Albert, 723.

Leonard Alpheus, 390.

Leonard Austin, 461.

Leonard B., 390.

Leonard Corning, 935.

Leonard Hamlet, 181, 390.

Leonard Martin, 638, 942.

Leonard Ruel, 1031.

Leoti, 966.

Leroy B., 525.

LeRoy Edward, 878.

LeRoy Elton, 936.

LeRoy Eugene, 877, 878, 1053.

LeRoy Faxon, 528.

Leroy Hervey, 908.

Leroy Morris, 1035.

LeRoy R., 517.

COWLES, Leroy Thomas, 1056.

Leroy Wesley, 1101, 1110.
 Leslie H., 696.
 Leslie V., 981.
 Lessie, 336.
 Lest (King?), 1108.
 Lester, 1039.
 Lester H., 1227.
 Lester Walker, 469, 825, 1045.
 Leta, 643.
 Lettie Estelle (Ford), 832.
 Levi, 64, 102, 103, 146, 161, 229,
 233, 308, 344, 417, 443, 487.
 Levi A., 427.
 Levi Dickinson, 346, 657.
 Levi Hart, 418.
 Levia, 93, 201.
 Lewis, 159, 341, 348, 578, 624, 663,
 899, 1197, 1216.
 Lewis A., 1026.
 Lewis Benjamin, 663.
 Lewis Converse, 1157.
 Lewis D., 1216.
 Lewis Davenport, 128, 129, 279.
 Lewis G., 462.
 Lewis Garrett, 1196.
 Lewis Gilbert, 664.
 Lewis Herbert, 878.
 Lewis Hutchinson, 554, 886.
 Lewis Livingston, 1039.
 Lewis Pomeroy, 196.
 Lewis Seymour, 123.
 Lewis Williams, 397.
 Lewis Wilson, 944.
 Libbie, 880.
 Lida, 855.
 Lida Marguerite, 1044.
 Liddy (Woodcock), 253.
 Lidy Elvira (Johnson), 954.
 Lilian, 919.
 Lilla I. (Morse), 841.
 Lillian, 326, 538, 629, 872.
 Lillian (———), 984.
 Lillian (Claxton), 872.
 Lillian (Cushing), 1039.
 Lillian (Hill), 840.
 Lillian (Orchard), 538.
 Lillian Christina, 1036.
 Lillian Florence, 670.
 Lillian Henrietta (Hunt), 1042.
 Lillian M., 752, 1222.
 Lillian Mary, 1218.
 Lillian May, 831, 1062.
 Lillian Moss, 989.
 Lillian R. (Hall), 1040.
 Lillian Sophia, 677.
 Lillie Ella (Martin), 836.

COWLES, Lillie Holden, 741.

Lillie Y. (Yuts), 764.
 Lilly, 642.
 Lily (Blaess), 931.
 Lina Iowa, 892.
 Lina Isabelle, 1062.
 Lincoln H., 767.
 Linn, 981.
 Linnie A., 974.
 Linnie Iowa, 892.
 Linus, 204, 210, 218, 428, 449.
 Lita Alice, 777.
 Livingston A., 467.
 Livingston McAuslin, 467.
 Livira Jane (Pond), 433.
 Lizzie, 342, 642, 1109.
 Lizzie (———), 1216.
 Lizzie (———) (Chickering),
 1212.
 Lizzie (———) (Johnson), 1063.
 Lizzie (Dunn), 1164.
 Lizzie (McKee), 753.
 Lizzie Belle, 1149, 1160.
 Lizzie Ella, 789.
 Lizzie J. (Wilson), 676.
 Lizzie Livira, 433.
 Lizzie M. (Gile), 813.
 Lloyd Amos, 724, 997.
 Lloyd Stephen, 799.
 Lodema, 174, 370.
 Lodice (Chapman), 470.
 Lodisa Submit (King), 1157.
 Lois, 45, 61, 77, 78, 80, 108, 139,
 151, 211, 326, 327, 349, 522, 777.
 Lois (Clark), 344.
 Lois (Dunton), 646.
 Lois (Hubbard), 519.
 Lois (Hungerford), 380.
 Lois Ann (Browning), 805.
 Lois Ashton, 795.
 Lois Bell (Warner), 805.
 Lois E., 932.
 Lois Ella, 658.
 Lois Jane, 646.
 Lola, 643.
 Loly, 185, 281, 392.
 Lonson, 146.
 Loren, 297, 577.
 Loren M., 1216.
 Loren Sidney, 468, 825.
 Lorena, 155.
 Lorena (Dibble), 518.
 Lorenzo, 1178.
 Lorenzo D., 1109.
 Lorenzo Dow, 499.
 Loretta (Banach), 696.
 Loretta M., 1040.
 Lorin Hulbert, 898.

COWLES, Loring S., 464, 817.

Lorraine G., 828.

Lotta (Hamilton) (Galbraith),
1049.

Lottie Alice, 1216.

Lottie Forbes (Downer), 261.

Lottie Louvisa, 813.

Lottie Viola, 679.

Lou, 642.

Louis, 593, 921.

Louis C., 779.

Louis Elmer, 878.

Louis Elsworth, 698.

Louis Martin, 805.

Louis Philip, 724.

Louisa, 134, 249, 292, 301, 302, 352,
355, 382, 967, 1085, 1100, 1230.

Louisa (Axton), 863.

Louisa (Brown), 251.

Louisa (Cowles) (Hart), 355, 967.

Louisa (Crissey), 254.

Louisa (King), 1157.

Louisa (Loomis), 246.

Louisa (Lytle), 684.

Louisa (Orcutt), 953.

Louisa (Pease), 653, 1224.

Louisa (Rockwell), 603.

Louisa (Welling), 1169.

Louisa Ann, 262, 355.

Louisa Ann Bell, 1110.

Louisa Augusta, 536.

Louisa Brooks, 530.

Louisa Caroline, 435, 795.

Louisa Catherine, 137, 293, 569.

Louisa Elizabeth (Wilcock), 878.

Louisa J., 1168.

Louisa J. (Palmer), 270.

Louisa Jane, 846.

Louisa Jane (Fuller), 950.

Louisa Josephine, 997.

Louisa M., 489, 705.

Louisa M. (Wetherbee), 963.

Louisa Mary, 283, 290.

Louisa Mary (Cowles), 283.

Louisa N., 663.

Louisa Rozelia, 1086.

Louisa W., 505, 858.

Louise, 626, 632.

Louise (Corlew), 525.

Louise (Hyatt), 1225.

Louise Alice, 652.

Louise Beach, 988.

Louise Cowles (Owen), 1051.

Louise Frances, 709.

Louise Jane (Fletcher), 670.

Louise Lucy, 936.

Louise M. (——) (——),
1223.

Louise Marcia (Pfarrus), 1049.

COWLES, Louise Maria (Hart), 989.

Louise S. (Lunn), 1016.

Louise Sarah (Whitman), 544.

Louise Sophronia, 671, 968.

Louise Therese (Cleary), 833.

Lova Mae, 879.

Lovett Russell, 470.

Lovica B. (Corlew), 525.

Lovina P. (Spalding), 515.

Lovisa, 595.

Lovisa Asenath, 506, 861.

Lowly, 155, 335.

Loyal, 385, 706, 709, 710.

Loyal Baldwin, 709.

Loyd, 996.

Lucas, 189, 406, 753.

Lucelia G., 413, 762.

Lucia, 112, 178, 420, 1220.

Lucia (Kellogg), 676.

Lucia Emma, 662.

Lucia Harmony (Smith), 1158.

Lucian, 307, 308, 607, 926.

Lucie D., 1160.

Lucie Isabel (Brackett), 754.

Lucile (Bullis), 525.

Lucile Forrest, 936.

Lucile M., 1164.

Lucilla Stanley (Leonard), 657.

Lucina, 503.

Lucina (Hooker), 118.

Lucina Ellen, 447.

Lucinda, 81, 187, 221, 298, 343, 344,
353, 402, 576, 578, 641, 654, 680,
892, 900.

Lucinda (Risley), 464.

Lucius, 167, 270, 362, 679.

Lucius Eugene, 973, 1066.

Lucius Horton, 345, 656, 657.

Lucius J., 697, 981.

Lucius John, 828.

Lucius Samuel, 270, 544.

Lucretia, 57, 93, 96, 199, 222, 383,
423.

Lucretia (Crawford), 898.

Lucretia (Gordon), 371.

Lucretia (Loomis), 1153.

Lucretia (Rising), 407.

Lucretia (Sampson), 353.

Lucretia (Stanton), 767.

Lucretia (Walkley), 651.

Lucretia (Wilcox), 383.

Lucretia C. (Erwin), 290.

Lucretia M. (Earl), 1222.

Lucy, 85, 92, 150, 163, 171, 189,
201, 207, 210, 229, 305, 310, 315,
334, 341, 346, 367, 368, 406, 422,
442, 443, 486, 500, 507, 658, 682,
1093, 1252.

Lucy (——), 870, 1216.

COWLES, Lucy (Dickinson), 214, 215.

Lucy (Driggs), 149.
 Lucy (Gray), 1090.
 Lucy (Gridley), 209.
 Lucy (Guernsey), 490, 492, 495.
 Lucy (Minor), 490.
 Lucy (North), 77, 140.
 Lucy (Osborne), 363.
 Lucy (Pardee) (Peck), 210.
 Lucy (Smith), 154.
 Lucy (Tyler), 499.
 Lucy (White), 1141.
 Lucy (Whitney), 461.
 Lucy (Wood), 825.
 Lucy A., 238, 406, 842.
 Lucy A. (Goodrich), 815.
 Lucy A. (Hastings), 1193.
 Lucy A. (Randall), 935.
 Lucy A. (Sampson), 694.
 Lucy A. (Sibley), 407.
 Lucy Alice, 1102.
 Lucy Amanda, 813.
 Lucy Ann, 333, 502.
 Lucy Ann (Hathaway), 697.
 Lucy Ann (Rackley), 411.
 Lucy Asenath, 417.
 Lucy B., 606.
 Lucy C. (———), 1212.
 Lucy D., 670.
 Lucy D. (———) (Green), 384.
 Lucy E., 1221.
 Lucy Eleanor (White), 1114.
 Lucy Ellsworth, 835.
 Lucy G. (Buckingham), 757.
 Lucy G. (Gillmore), 1216.
 Lucy Gridley, 428, 776.
 Lucy Hooker, 118, 136, 258.
 Lucy J. (Stockwell), 818.
 Lucy Jane, 1252.
 Lucy Jennette, 614.
 Lucy L., 508.
 Lucy M., 633, 918.
 Lucy M. (Wetherbee), 964.
 Lucy Maria, 406, 431, 786.
 Lucy Maud, 935, 966, 1212.
 Lucy Minerva, 334, 637.
 Lucy Muse, 1089.
 Lucy Norton, 257.
 Lucy Norton (Treadwell), 289.
 Lucy Osborne, 682.
 Lucy Rogers, 625.
 Lucy Tamar, 657.
 Lucy Thomas, 1114.
 Luella, 789.
 Luetta, 631.
 Lula, 643, 1028.
 Lula Annette, 767.
 Lula G. (Potter), 828.
 Lula Olive, 1166.

COWLES, Lulie Etta, 898.

Lulu (Burdus), 957.
 Lulu (Potts), 878.
 Lulu (Whitaker), 630.
 Lulu Belle, 524.
 Lulu Elizabeth (Vandenberg), 995.
 Lulu Minnie (Case), 826.
 Luman, 204, 342, 428, 429, 781.
 Luman Lane, 305, 601.
 Lurania, 420.
 Lurena, 416.
 Lurena Romiette, 879.
 Luretta (Gilbert), 1223.
 Luther, 236, 246, 341, 499, 500, 518.
 Luther Alvin, 879.
 Luther Park, 153, 326.
 Luvina, 150.
 Luvina (Peck), 150.
 Luzerne Simeon, 991.
 Lyda Violet, 1166.
 Lydia, 78, 79, 86, 94, 144, 153, 158,
 325, 328, 339, 341, 368, 629, 1216.
 Lydia (———), 1226.
 Lydia (———) (Watrous), 146.
 Lydia (Adams), 130.
 Lydia (Allis), 107.
 Lydia (Bardwell), 157.
 Lydia (Dada), 323.
 Lydia (Dame), 229.
 Lydia (Ferris), 671.
 Lydia (King), 318.
 Lydia (Leach), 436.
 Lydia (Mehurin), 339.
 Lydia (Morford), 112.
 Lydia (Morton), 755.
 Lydia (Noble), 406.
 Lydia (Perry), 253.
 Lydia (Royce), 78.
 Lydia (Shepard), 247.
 Lydia (Thayer), 341.
 Lydia (Thorp), 413.
 Lydia (Towsley), 326.
 Lydia (Warren), 1217.
 Lydia (Wright), 896.
 Lydia Akens (Dovener), 644.
 Lydia Ann (Knickerbocker), 519.
 Lydia Ann (Swartz), 686, 687.
 Lydia Hannah, 897.
 Lydia Jane (Ragland), 1177.
 Lydia M., 972.
 Lydia Maria (Bolton), 1087.
 Lydia Minerva, 694.
 Lydia Olivia, 319, 620.
 Lydia Russell (Wolcott), 277.
 Lydia W. (Osborn), 1193.
 Lyman, 109, 246, 342, 519, 1206.
 Lyman B., 129.
 Lyman Brooks, 382, 705.

COWLES, Lyman Lander, 664.

Lyman Lewis, 972, 1065.

Lyman M., 680.

Lyman Sidney, 1045.

Lyman W., 824.

Lysander, 1197.

Lysander Mix, 127, 278, 279, 302.

M., 1209.

M. A., 1206, 1209.

M. Agnes, 1165.

M. J. (McMillan), 417.

Mabel, 863, 1029, 1050.

Mabel (Birdsall), 1227.

Mabel (Curtis), 921.

Mabel (Hubbard), 218.

Mabel (Leete), 156.

Mabel (Perkins), 814.

Mabel Adams (Norris), 825.

Mabel C., 525.

Mabel Canfield, 1164.

Mabel Clara, 878.

Mabel Edith, 878.

Mabel Ellen, 942.

Mabel Emily, 698.

Mabel Frances, 1020.

Mabel Louise, 663.

Mabel Melissa (Chandler), 953.

Mabel Nickerson, 975.

Mabel Pauline, 604.

Mabel Wiles (Smith), 1055.

Madeleine Rhoda, 912.

Madeline, 889.

Madison, 193, 489, 840.

Mae, 1026.

Mae L. (White), 873.

Maggie (Miller), 923.

Maggie (Smead), 525.

Maggie B., 918.

Maggie J. (Sullivan), 1023.

Maggie Louise (McKibben), 456.

Maggie Robert, 1111.

Maggie Ruth, 524.

Mahalie, 1148.

Major W., 1206.

Mala, 339, 647.

Mala A., 951.

Malvina Cordelia, 518, 874.

Mandeville Shepard, 519.

Manettie Eunice, 805.

Manly Tooker, 369.

Manning Shumway, 456.

Manning S., 1206.

Marah (———), 1227.

Marcia, 178, 364, 383, 853.

Marcus, 341.

Marcus Augustus, 653, 957.

Marcus Aurelius, 1103.

Marcus E., 1209.

Marcus L., 1217.

COWLES, Marcus Morton, 403.

Marcy, 343.

Marcy (Smith) (Marsh), 162.

Margaret, 60, 807, 934, 1017, 1055.

Margaret (———), 489.

Margaret (Blackburn), 1039.

Margaret (Catlin), 109, 110.

Margaret (Deming), 215.

Margaret (Gallagher), 1076.

Margaret (Little), 790.

Margaret (McKay), 676.

Margaret (Murphy), 1219.

Margaret (Sage), 524.

Margaret (Shenners), 1038.

Margaret (Sloper), 194.

Margaret (Sprague), 514.

Margaret (Stanley), 294.

Margaret (Sullivan), 761.

Margaret A. (Powers), 552.

Margaret Alwyn (Krech), 542.

Margaret Ann, 852.

Margaret Ann (Burtis), 524.

Margaret Arabella, 677, 970.

Margaret Barringer, 1015.

Margaret Burton, 705.

Margaret C. (Curry), 847.

Margaret Catherine (Reynolds),
743.

Margaret E. (———) (Brooks),
266.

Margaret E. (Slattery), 1044.

Margaret E. (Woodruff), 918.

Margaret Frances, 813.

Margaret Horton, 1005, 1071.

Margaret J., 290.

Margaret K. (Burton), 579, 705.

Margaret L., 525.

Margaret Louise, 798, 1045.

Margaret Mabel, 789, 1033.

Margaret May, 935.

Margaret Moulthrop, 972.

Margaret Parry (Mengel), 1064.

Margaret Perkins, 266.

Margaret Romenia, 566.

Margaret Sloper, 411, 760.

Margaret W., 846.

Margarette (Gardner), 789.

Margery, 761.

Marguerite, 1076.

Marguerite (Seiler), 1045.

Marguerite Alice, 944.

Marguerite Eleanor, 912.

Marguerite Ethel, 698.

Marguerite Rivington, 572, 573,
1006.

Maria, 112, 234, 247, 251, 341, 364,
404, 492, 595, 652, 653, 683, 956,
1086.

Maria (Beckwith), 428.

COWLES, Maria (Everton), 403.
 Maria (Graves), 825.
 Maria (O'Brien), 921.
 Maria (Sharp), 519.
 Maria Abigail, 464.
 Maria Amelia, 896.
 Maria Andrews, 667, 963.
 Maria B., 359.
 Maria E., 1107.
 Maria Foster (Foote), 833.
 Maria H. (Brainerd), 774.
 Maria H. (Kingman), 662.
 Maria Harriet, 352.
 Maria J. (Chambers), 612.
 Maria Jane, 301, 302.
 Maria Louisa, 134, 290, 963.
 Maria R., 405.
 Maria Sarah, 240.
 Maria Woodson (Childrey), 1106.
 Mariah, 217.
 Mariah C., 435.
 Marian (Ely) (Atwell), 1187.
 Marian Douglass, 288.
 Marian Rebecca, 1056.
 Marian Tomkins, 1056.
 Marianne F. (———), 1225.
 Marie, 759, 877, 912.
 Marie Louise (Barbeau), 262.
 Marietta, 358, 635, 647, 818.
 Marietta (Allen), 755.
 Marietta (Rising), 405, 1193.
 Marietta (Walker), 863.
 Marietta Adams (Bangs), 657.
 Marietta Louise, 938.
 Marietta S., 816.
 Mariette, 517.
 Mariette (Towsley), 517.
 Marilda Maria, 766, 1020.
 Marilla, 420.
 Marilla E., 606.
 Marinda, 502.
 Marinda Virena, 324.
 Marion A. (Allen), 1066.
 Marion Albina (Conant), 670, 671.
 Marion Albina Conant, 671.
 Marion Amelia (Dana), 459.
 Marion E. (Farr), 915.
 Marion Ella, 1059.
 Marion Esther, 1039.
 Marion Gibbons, 1174.
 Marion H. (Wrisley), 1043.
 Marion Harriet, 467.
 Marion J. (Titus), 325.
 Marion Lucella (Wright), 678.
 Marion Lynn, 1032.
 Marion Sanborn, 845.
 Marion Sylvester, 671, 968.

COWLES, Marion Victoria (Sears),
 1035.
 Marius, 207.
 Marjorie, 525.
 Marjorie Blakeslee, 1055.
 Marjorie Edith, 696.
 Marjorie Effie, 1192.
 Marjorie Louise, 1050.
 Mark, 197, 416.
 Mark Bradley, 824.
 Marshall, 655.
 Martha, 40, 53, 70, 76, 77, 80, 82,
 90, 92, 100, 123, 128, 140, 155,
 163, 185, 200, 220, 223, 225, 243,
 280, 350, 393, 515, 732, 852, 1084,
 1093, 1098, 1104, 1120, 1124, 1252.
 Martha (———), 1216.
 Martha (———) (Barnes), 688.
 Martha (Brooks), 76.
 Martha (Clapp), 350.
 Martha (Graves), 84.
 Martha (Henley), 1084.
 Martha (Hill) (Randall), 677.
 Martha (Hooker), 70.
 Martha (Howe), 659.
 Martha (Judd), 51.
 Martha (Lancaster), 1116.
 Martha (Mix), 188.
 Martha (Morse), 652.
 Martha (Multer), 878.
 Martha (Powell), 80.
 Martha (Seymour), 69.
 Martha (Smith), 100.
 Martha (Spraggin), 1085.
 Martha (Toby), 302.
 Martha Abigail, 670.
 Martha Adaline, 890.
 Martha Adams, 1104, 1115.
 Martha Agnes, 724.
 Martha Amelia, 613.
 Martha Ann, 1108, 1135, 1137,
 1140, 1216.
 Martha Ann (Mitchell), 1118.
 Martha Augusta, 814.
 Martha B. (Brett), 899.
 Martha Canfield, 391.
 Martha Carleton, 912.
 Martha Caroline (Jencks), 900.
 Martha Chamberlain (Brigham),
 693.
 Martha Chase, 479.
 Martha D., 410.
 Martha E., 1025.
 Martha Elen, 1117.
 Martha F., 1058.
 Martha Fullerton, 891.

COWLES, Martha Harmon, 478.
 Martha Hooker, 127, 279.
 Martha Horton, 1005.
 Martha Imogene, 825.
 Martha J. (Burdett), 410.
 Martha J. (Houston), 659.
 Martha J. (Keyes), 882.
 Martha Jane, 467, 721, 994, 1104.
 Martha Jane (Magee), 845.
 Martha Jane (Taylor), 528.
 Martha Judd, 201, 280.
 Martha Kirby, 1042.
 Martha L., 194.
 Martha L. (Mathews), 1164.
 Martha Lancaster (Gwaltney), 564.
 Martha Lemira, 667.
 Martha Lena (Webb), 1070.
 Martha M. (Banach), 826.
 Martha M. (Sedgwick), 951.
 Martha M. (Smith), 825.
 Martha Marguerite (Geslain), 1074.
 Martha Maria, 505.
 Martha Maria (Jackson), 614.
 Martha Martelle, 879.
 Martha Patience, 599.
 Martha Rachel (Merriman), 627.
 Martha Rose (Miller), 1063.
 Martha Seymour, 121, 264.
 Martha Smith, 226, 479.
 Martha Susan, 1102, 1112.
 Martha Taylor (Johnson), 720, 721.
 Martha Temperance (Duvall), 395, 737.
 Martha Vicinia, 662.
 Martha Violet, 951.
 Martin, 72, 73, 136, 189, 293, 351, 402, 570, 640, 667, 668.
 Martin A., 189.
 Martin Daniel, 636.
 Martin Enoch, 613, 932.
 Martin Hale, 311.
 Martin L., 368, 694.
 Martin Warren, 571.
 Marvin, 1109.
 Marvin H., 353.
 Mary, see Polly.
 Mary, 25, 28, 34, 43, 50, 56, 59, 61, 65, 67, 73, 82, 85, 90, 94, 100, 101, 105, 119, 160, 185, 187, 188, 199, 210, 220, 223, 225, 251, 252, 256, 307, 333, 341, 346, 351, 357, 422, 443, 463, 519, 520, 576, 643, 697, 789, 846, 851, 894, 895, 899, 919, 926, 951, 1045, 1063, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1099, 1113, 1121, 1124, 1128, 1161, 1172, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1225.

COWLES, Mary (—), 62, 511, 957, 1171, 1210, 1211, 1216.
 Mary (Andrews), 42, 43.
 Mary (Arrowood), 641.
 Mary (Baldwin), 335.
 Mary (Bissell), 212.
 Mary (Bradley), 474.
 Mary (Bull) (Lewis), 34, 71.
 Mary (Carr), 1191.
 Mary (Chase), 116.
 Mary (Cobb), 509.
 Mary (Cowles) (Page), 814.
 Mary (Creager), 1072.
 Mary (Curran), 828.
 Mary (Davis), 230.
 Mary (Deming), 1189.
 Mary (Dewey), 1027.
 Mary (Dickinson), 657.
 Mary (Dunham), 776.
 Mary (Edwards), 1094.
 Mary (Evans), 741.
 Mary (Fallon), 1231.
 Mary (Farrell), 636.
 Mary (Field), 1182.
 Mary (Gilbert), 215.
 Mary (Goodwin), 58.
 Mary (Hance) (Kinney), 889.
 Mary (Harper), 306.
 Mary (Harrington), 659.
 Mary (Hayes), 152, 325.
 Mary (Hendricks), 1051.
 Mary (Hopper), 669.
 Mary (Howe), 710.
 Mary (Hull), 135.
 Mary (Ingraham), 656.
 Mary (Jennings), 82.
 Mary (Johnson), 247.
 Mary (Kent), 635.
 Mary (King), 1099.
 Mary (Knightly), 665.
 Mary (Kyle), 694.
 Mary (Lane), 1161.
 Mary (Lawrence), 201.
 Mary (Lewis), 122.
 Mary (Martin), 640.
 Mary (McGinnis), 923.
 Mary (McKean), 643.
 Mary (O'Brien), 1217.
 Mary (Penfield), 1224.
 Mary (Porter), 55.
 Mary (Pudney), 436.
 Mary (Putnam), 344.
 Mary (Rhodes), 313.
 Mary (Riggs), 709.
 Mary (Roberts), 789.
 Mary (Root), 339.
 Mary (Sabin), 1217.
 Mary (Scott), 88, 91, 188.
 Mary (Shaw), 252.

COWLES, Mary (Sleath), 1059.
 Mary (Smith), 918.
 Mary (Spencer), 218.
 Mary (Thomson), 718.
 Mary (Weils), 514.
 Mary (Wheeler), 224.
 Mary (Williams), 91, 346.
 Mary (Withey), 850.
 Mary (Woodcock), 872.
 Mary A., 2241, 468, 632, 667, 842, 950.
 Mary A. (Blish), 466.
 Mary A. (Booth), 807.
 Mary A. (Carroll), 1215.
 Mary A. (McMahon), 636.
 Mary A. (Meyer) (Jordan), 883.
 Mary A. (Mullen), 526.
 Mary A. (Nims), 1229.
 Mary A. (Tynon), 1217.
 Mary Alice, 957.
 Mary Allene, 1041.
 Mary Ann, 116, 121, 196, 207, 216, 257, 290, 301, 302, 309, 366, 431, 437, 453, 469, 488, 505, 531, 566, 593, 609, 710, 784, 838, 839, 859, 931, 984, 1025, 1108, 1219, 1228.
 Mary Ann (———), 1211, 1222.
 Mary Ann (Boggs), 891.
 Mary Ann (Cook), 856.
 Mary Ann (Cooney), 526.
 Mary Ann (Daniels), 372.
 Mary Ann (Dickinson), 334.
 Mary Ann (French), 1100.
 Mary Ann (Garty), 896.
 Mary Ann (Goldner), 879.
 Mary Ann (Henderson), 662.
 Mary Ann (Hovey), 840.
 Mary Ann (McKinney), 517.
 Mary Ann (Schwall), 854.
 Mary Ann (Searls), 923.
 Mary Ann (Tarrington), 695.
 Mary Ann (Tobin), 1173.
 Mary Ann (Williams), 706, 709.
 Mary Ann Steele (Smith), 256.
 Mary Anna, 96.
 Mary Anne (Eby), 563.
 Mary Antoinette, 408.
 Mary Arlome (Brown), 1051.
 Mary Augusta, 670, 836.
 Mary B. (Walker), 342.
 Mary Beda, 412.
 Mary Bell (Bingham), 956, 957.
 Mary Berenice (Hackworth), 1119.
 Mary Billingslea, 1139, 1141, 1144.
 Mary Booth (Bradley), 779.
 Mary Brewster, 368.
 Mary Bull, 132.
 Mary C. (Gorden), 845.

COWLES, Mary Caroline, 604, 748, 1019, 1104, 1114.
 Mary Cornelia, 528, 802.
 Mary Cowles (Pearson) (Page), 461.
 Mary D. (Lewis), 292.
 Mary D. (Mattoon), 606.
 Mary Dickinson, 658, 975.
 Mary Duvall, 1011, 1071.
 Mary E., 266, 335, 522, 632, 638, 669, 675, 776, 891, 894, 1156, 1168, 1196.
 Mary E. (Andrus), 971.
 Mary E. (Bishop), 1212.
 Mary E. (Hugh), 522.
 Mary E. (Judd), 768.
 Mary E. (Larock), 1168.
 Mary E. (Lovering), 1037.
 Mary E. (Mansur) (Corey), 1075.
 Mary E. (McKinstry), 1041.
 Mary E. (Skinner), 664.
 Mary E. (Stone), 1229.
 Mary E. (Westbury), 1024.
 Mary E. Batterson (Todd), 494.
 Mary Edith, 529, 930.
 Mary Edwards, 839.
 Mary Effie, 602.
 Mary Eldridge, 710.
 Mary Electa, 790, 1033.
 Mary Eliza, 460, 596, 637, 1051.
 Mary Eliza (Hoadley), 807.
 Mary Eliza (Pond), 523.
 Mary Elizabeth, 137, 406, 411, 492, 524, 526, 662, 752, 760, 806, 881, 952, 996, 1048, 1074, 1076, 1108, 1177, 1190.
 Mary Elizabeth (Andrews), 613.
 Mary Elizabeth (Milton), 915.
 Mary Elizabeth (Turner), 1039.
 Mary Ella, 245.
 Mary Ella (Field), 1038.
 Mary Ella (Hitchcock), 1006.
 Mary Ellen, 489, 769, 896, 1174.
 Mary Ellen Buckminster, 676.
 Mary Elmina (Wellman), 1031.
 Mary Elnora, 1225.
 Mary Elsie, 814.
 Mary Elsie (Whitney), 814.
 Mary Emeline (Sloper), 260.
 Mary Emily, 997.
 Mary Emma, 522, 880.
 Mary Emma (Vater), 1035.
 Mary Emogene, 1164.
 Mary Esther (Manwaring), 570.
 Mary Etta, 950.
 Mary Eunice, 793.
 Mary F. (Trubel), 1037.
 Mary Fidelia, 1173.
 Mary Flagler, 908.

COWLES, Mary Florence (Ridenbaugh), 1073.
 Mary Frances, 436, 1102, 1111.
 Mary Frances (Steele), 924.
 Mary Frances (Woodward), 308.
 Mary Georgiana, 807.
 Mary Gladys, 935.
 Mary Green, 290.
 Mary H., 636, 1217.
 Mary Henderson, 662.
 Mary Henrietta, 193, 914.
 Mary Hester, 1176.
 Mary Ida, 962.
 Mary Ingraham, 657, 960.
 Mary Isabel, 890.
 Mary J., 333, 636.
 Mary J. (———), 1097, 1101.
 Mary Jane, 414, 494, 613, 764, 847, 932.
 Mary Jane (Cadwell), 922.
 Mary Jane (Clarke), 1026.
 Mary Jane (Coley), 842.
 Mary Jane (Hildeliddle), 764.
 Mary Jane (Richmond), 1035.
 Mary Josephine, 680, 824.
 Mary K., 854.
 Mary K. (Messenger), 992.
 Mary Kate, 611.
 Mary Katie, 816.
 Mary King, 319, 1112.
 Mary L., 462, 1209, 1221.
 Mary L. (Bonnet), 878.
 Mary L. (Frederick), 942.
 Mary L. (McCoy) (Patton), 959.
 Mary Lavinia, 459.
 Mary Lawrence, 427.
 Mary Lenora (Davis), 797.
 Mary Leonard, 1187.
 Mary Lewella, 800.
 Mary Lewis (Root), 293.
 Mary Lillian, 1052.
 Mary Lois (Church), 906.
 Mary Loretz, 746.
 Mary Louisa, 283, 460, 586, 788.
 Mary Louisa (Persons), 447.
 Mary Louise, 260, 742.
 Mary Louise (Nobbe), 1117.
 Mary Lucille, 1070.
 Mary Lucinda, 891.
 Mary Lura (Bost), 744.
 Mary M., 1086.
 Mary M. (———), 842, 1217.
 Mary M. (Green), 767.
 Mary M. (Kennedy) (Powell), 967.
 Mary M. (McLellan), 811.
 Mary M. (Paisley), 892.
 Mary M. (Raynor), 827.
 Mary M. (Southmayd), 575.

COWLES, Mary M. (Stebbins), 1212.
 Mary Marguerite, 1032.
 Mary Maria, 864.
 Mary Maria (Hollister), 470.
 Mary Matilda, 320, 624.
 Mary Melinda, 361.
 Mary Menda, 922.
 Mary Mendania, 652.
 Mary Miranda, 879.
 Mary Morgiana (?) (Post), 824.
 Mary Naverissa, 635.
 Mary Nett (Curtis), 1028.
 Mary Norton, 128, 129, 559.
 Mary Ortincia, 951.
 Mary P. (———), 755.
 Mary P. (Thurman), 539.
 Mary Phelps, 588.
 Mary Read, 1064.
 Mary Rebecca, 892, 1029.
 Mary Rivington (Gay), 572.
 Mary Root, 293.
 Mary S., 1097, 1100.
 Mary S. (Matthews), 664.
 Mary S. (Stevens), 1224.
 Mary S. (Van Housen), 798.
 Mary Sears, 835, 1047.
 Mary Seymour, 616.
 Mary Smith, 465, 819, 897.
 Mary Sophia (Wilder) (Stowell), 1158.
 Mary Stewart, 1005.
 Mary Stillman, 882.
 Mary T., 724.
 Mary Tempa, 389, 720.
 Mary V., 247.
 Mary Virena, 325.
 Mary White, 223, 467.
 Mary Wilkinson, 1133, 1241.
 Mary Woodruff (Russell), 806.
 Maryette, 1217.
 Maryette Delia, 455, 810.
 Mason, 499.
 Mason Conant, 671, 968.
 Mason Elmore, 670.
 Matilda, 106, 303, 501, 595, 854.
 Matilda (Buckley), 636.
 Matilda (Forrester), 604.
 Matilda (Parsons), 992.
 Matilda C. (Ott), 826.
 Matilda Helen, 1086.
 Mattie, 1104, 1109, 1116.
 Mary N., 584.
 Mattie (Chaney), 645.
 Mattie (Fox), 1157.
 Mattie (Lucas), 1117.
 Mattie Augusta, 923.
 Mattie E. (Sweetzer), 1220.
 Mattie Florence, 997.
 Maud, 900, 918.

COWLES, Maud (Forrest), 936.
 Maud (Sherman), 1049.
 Maud (Thayer), 814.
 Maud Iola (Dart), 1034.
 Maud Maria (Hastings), 754.
 Maud Mariette, 694.
 Maude Alice, 565.
 Maurice, 852, 899.
 Maury Lee, 548.
 Maury Linderman, 916.
 Mavis Merine, 926.
 Maxine (Conboy), 1070.
 May, 697.
 May (Newell), 1051.
 May Centennial (Shaw), 1163.
 May Elizabeth (Griffin), 992.
 May F. (Hall), 860.
 May Gertrude (Barnes), 1055.
 May H., 1169.
 May Louise, 619.
 May Lucretia, 1188.
 Maybelle A. (Thomas), 563.
 Mayo Pond, 523.
 Medad, 305.
 Medora Durkee, 966.
 Mehitable, 1148.
 Melinda, 631, 1220.
 Melinda (Ball), 361.
 Melinda (Martin), 831.
 Melinda (Stearns), 516.
 Melinda Jane (Maine), 469.
 Melissa, 443, 857, 1109.
 Melissa (McKay), 951.
 Melissa (St. John), 237.
 Melville Austin, 666.
 Melville Brainard, 612.
 Melville Clinton, 613.
 Melvin, 248, 518, 878, 953.
 Melvin J., 954, 1211.
 Merceline, 600.
 Merceline M., 921.
 Mercia Leola, 1051.
 Mercy, 48, 55, 78, 80, 81, 143, 148, 150.
 Mercy (Barber), 177.
 Mercy (Hoar), 343.
 Mercy (Johnson), 78.
 Mercy (Wattles), 432.
 Mercy M. (Pearce), 942.
 Mercy Matilda, 318, 616.
 Merle Currie, 710, 988.
 Merrick, 342.
 Merrill, 501, 502, 852, 854, 855.
 Merrit, 427.
 Merritt, 202.
 Merwin, 495.
 Meta L., 873.

COWLES, Metta Elizabeth, 1059.
 Michael H., 114.
 Midget Fuller, 1045.
 Mignon Eliza, 698.
 Milan, 855.
 Milanie Stanley, 295.
 Mildred, 529, 1217, 1219.
 Mildred A. (Halla), 1026.
 Mildred Alberta, 826.
 Mildred Duvall, 1015.
 Mildred E., 1034.
 Mildred Elsie, 1065.
 Mildred Lancaster, 564, 565.
 Miles Andrew, 746.
 Miles Melmoth, 396.
 Millie (———), 172.
 Millie A. (———), 857.
 Mills Glenville, 668, 966.
 Millura A., 354.
 Milo, 243, 246, 515, 518, 900.
 Milton, 332, 805.
 Milton Earl, 857.
 Milton Nathaniel, 437, 798.
 Milton Samuel, 1057.
 Mina (Perkins), 529.
 Mindwell, 76, 77, 79.
 Mindwell (———) (Whaples), 44.
 Minerva, 217, 339, 509, 647.
 Minerva (Dayton) (Penfield), 585.
 Minerva (Jacobs), 318.
 Minerva J. (Jarvis), 694.
 Minnette (Benjamin), 522.
 Minnie, 326, 526, 630, 753, 799, 919.
 Minnie (Beach), 517.
 Minnie (Boehm), 776.
 Minnie (Ferry), 1197.
 Minnie (Klees), 826.
 Minnie (Pierce), 942.
 Minnie (Salisbury), 618.
 Minnie (Sipple), 968.
 Minnie A., 1195.
 Minnie A. (Halse), 1076.
 Minnie Belle, 830.
 Minnie E., 826, 851.
 Minnie E. (Crandall), 793.
 Minnie E. (Lester), 1227.
 Minnie Ella (Marskie), 327.
 Minnie Estella, 766.
 Minnie Frances, 997.
 Minnie I., 973.
 Minnie M., 921, 1197.
 Minnie Packard, 950.
 Minnie R., 697.
 Minnie Rose, 923.
 Minnie Thelma, 1076.
 Miranda, 1225.

COWLES, Miriam (Atwater), 181.

Miriam (Porter), 100.
 Miriam B., 343.
 Mitchell, 1110.
 Mitylene, 1089.
 Mollie, 1109.
 Molly, 171, 366.
 Molly (Russell), 169, 171.
 Mona, 944.
 Monica E., 1076.
 Monroe, 652.
 Morillo, 246, 522.
 Morris Adair, 801, 1034.
 Morris D., 403.
 Morris Edwin, 403.
 Mortimer John, 1164.
 Mortimer Warner, 434.
 Moses, 75, 78, 79, 84, 145, 148, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 178,
 311, 313, 358, 359, 364, 385, 1182,
 1186.
 Moses Augustus, 312, 614.
 Moses Palmer, 1183.
 Muriel Seiler, 1045.
 Murray, 243.
 Murtel (———), 977.
 Mylon C., 525.
 Myra, 348, 661.
 Myra Adelaide, 873.
 Myra Augusta, 552.
 Myra Gertrude, 558.
 Myra Howard, 840.
 Myra Jerusha, 225, 472.
 Myra L., 247, 827.
 Myron, 245, 255, 517, 677.
 Myron O., 678.
 Myrtella (Ames), 936.
 Myrtie A., 1229.
 Myrtle E. (Allen), 1040.
 Myrtle Elizabeth (Cowles), 828.
 Myrtle Grace, 1077.
 Myrtle J., 953.
 Myrtle R., 880.
 N. Maria, 451.
 N. P., 412.
 N. S., 1209.
 Nabba, 345.
 Nana Gertrude, 943.
 Nancy, 90, 95, 134, 136, 187, 195,
 211, 222, 250, 290, 308, 357, 398,
 403, 404, 417, 420, 432, 771, 790,
 890, 1085.
 Nancy (Bixby), 390.
 Nancy (Cooper), 513.
 Nancy (Hayden), 862.
 Nancy (Henderson), 676.
 Nancy (Hooker), 136.

COWLES, Nancy (Merwin), 431.

Nancy (Mills), 253.
 Nancy (Moore), 451.
 Nancy (Porter), 767.
 Nancy (White), 855.
 Nancy Caroline, 997.
 Nancy Caroline (Carson)
 (Duvall), 394, 395.
 Nancy E. (Sanborn), 488.
 Nancy E. (Woodford), 972.
 Nancy Fessenden, 295.
 Nancy Fitch, 223.
 Nancy H. (Peck), 1218.
 Nancy Isabel (Kellogg), 676.
 Nancy Jane, 1108.
 Nancy Jane (Bunce) (Smith),
 418.
 Nancy Kidder (Puffer), 675.
 Nancy L., 894.
 Nancy M., 524, 1217.
 Nancy Marana (Howard), 949.
 Nancy Melissa (Thayer), 948.
 Nancy Narcissa, 330.
 Nancy Osborne, 1228.
 Nancy Sophia, 386, 714.
 Nannie, 1086.
 Naomi (———), 114.
 Naomi (Barnes), 189, 1193.
 Naomi (McCarrick), 919.
 Narcissa, 330.
 Narcissa (Lane), 238.
 Nat. Terry, 1117.
 Natalie (Brown), 1045.
 Nathan, 1206.
 Nathan C., 996.
 Nathaniel, 14, 27, 41, 42, 49, 59,
 60, 61, 64, 65, 83, 84, 102, 103,
 107, 115, 169, 229, 244, 443, 484,
 848, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1137,
 1138, 1217, 1218, 1243, 1247, 1248,
 1249, 1250.
 Nathaniel A., 253, 525.
 Nathaniel Stacy, 370, 697.
 Nelle Daphne, 1028.
 Nellie, 517, 611, 759.
 Nellie (Bray), 931.
 Nellie (Francis), 1060.
 Nellie (Hinman), 951.
 Nellie (Keefs), 880.
 Nellie A., 918.
 Nellie A. (Annis), 822.
 Nellie A. (Rose), 1019.
 Nellie F. (———), 801.
 Nellie Floretta, 516.
 Nellie Graves, 666.
 Nellie Holden, 741.
 Nellie Irena, 861.

COWLES, Nellie Irene (Meyer), 764.
 Nellie Isabel, 959.
 Nellie Jane, 804.
 Nellie L., 936.
 Nellie M., 896.
 Nellie Maud, 524, 1212.
 Nellie Norton, 991.
 Nellie R. (Gibbons), 1065.
 Nelson, 364, 429, 1178.
 Nelson Allison, 775.
 Nelson Dominic, 1174.
 Nelson Douglas, 1173, 1174.
 Nelson E., 894.
 Nelson Erastus, 710.
 Nelson William, 832.
 Nett, 630.
 Nettie, 513, 605, 855, 919.
 Nettie (Eighmey), 966.
 Nettie Bell, 813.
 Nettie Bella, 673.
 Nettie Belle, 935.
 Nettie M., 574, 890.
 Nettie May, 966.
 Neva Clara, 878.
 Newell, 417, 766, 850.
 Newell Mark, 767, 1025.
 Newell Mason, 354, 670.
 Newell P., 1025.
 Newton, 498.
 Newton Erastus, 666.
 Newton W., 446.
 Nicius Bryant, 606, 925.
 Nina Marion, 843.
 Noah, 56, 94, 176, 207, 296, 300.
 Noah Mills, 298, 578.
 Noah Miner, 576, 891.
 Noble Harwood, 1073.
 Noble Pitt, 194, 412, 761.
 Nona H. (McAdoo) (de Mohren-
 schildt), 1089.
 Nora, 696.
 Nora (———), 1217.
 Nora (Ives), 525.
 Norman, 206, 220, 334, 383, 434,
 460, 511, 643, 706, 870.
 Norman Benjamin, 241, 509, 863.
 Norman Freedom, 789.
 Norman Joseph, 864.
 Norman Palen, 788.
 Norman Pearl, 1062.
 Norman Vincent, 1057.
 Normand Russell, 1045.
 Norris, 417, 767.
 Nuralnissa (Pomeroy), 678.
 O. Alonzo, 254.
 Obedience (———), 1083, 1084,
 1233.

COWLES, Olive, 108, 112, 141, 246,
 249, 1224.
 Olive (Dickinson), 681.
 Olive (Locke), 359.
 Olive (Mills), 139, 176, 296.
 Olive (North), 237.
 Olive (Peirce), 128.
 Olive (Phelps), 278, 299.
 Olive (Pierson), 537.
 Olive Almira, 860.
 Olive Diantha, 652.
 Olive Emily, 880.
 Olive Eunice, 932.
 Olive J., 653.
 Olive Mary (Russell), 926.
 Olive May, 538.
 Olive Phelps (Hotchkiss), 873.
 Olive W., 301, 302, 594.
 Oliver, 62, 83, 138, 160, 161, 181,
 189, 245, 340, 344, 389, 494, 648,
 658, 1152, 1156.
 Oliver Dickinson, 351, 667.
 Oliver Ellsworth, 325.
 Oliver James, 668, 965, 966, 1064,
 1070.
 Oliver M., 1189, 1191.
 Olivia, 187, 401.
 Olla (Glidden), 814.
 Olle, 577.
 Olle Harper, 1056.
 Olle Jane, 890.
 Ollie, 850.
 Ollie Josephine, 836.
 Ollive M. (Gallup), 694.
 Olvin, 235, 490, 492, 495.
 Oma, 1218.
 Ora A. (———), 1209.
 Ora Edward, 837.
 Orange, 522.
 Oren, 205, 431.
 Oren Freedom, 789.
 Oren Gardner, 788.
 Orilla (Mix), 853.
 Orinda, 166, 307.
 Orinda Elmira, 605.
 Orlando, 306.
 Orlando B., 116, 253.
 Orlando F., 517, 873.
 Orlando Rockwell, 595, 915.
 Orley Ann, 1110.
 Orlo, 628.
 Orlow, 951.
 Orpha, 196, 237, 415, 508, 514.
 Orpha (Winchell), 409.
 Orpha Ann, 369.
 Orpha Lucy, 898.
 Orpha M., 873.
 Orphenna M., 1194.

Station	Depth	Species	Count	Remarks
100	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
101	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
102	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
103	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
104	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
105	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
106	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
107	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
108	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
109	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
110	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
111	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
112	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
113	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
114	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
115	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
116	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
117	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
118	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
119	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
120	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
121	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
122	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
123	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
124	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
125	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
126	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
127	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
128	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
129	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
130	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
131	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
132	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
133	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
134	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
135	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
136	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
137	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
138	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
139	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
140	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
141	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
142	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
143	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
144	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
145	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
146	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
147	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
148	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
149	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
150	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
151	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
152	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
153	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
154	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
155	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
156	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
157	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
158	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
159	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
160	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
161	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
162	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
163	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
164	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
165	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
166	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
167	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
168	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
169	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
170	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
171	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
172	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
173	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
174	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
175	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
176	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
177	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
178	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
179	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
180	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
181	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
182	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
183	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
184	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
185	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
186	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
187	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
188	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
189	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
190	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
191	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
192	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
193	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
194	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
195	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
196	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
197	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
198	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
199	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	
200	100	<i>Libinia</i>	1	

COWLES, Orra Jane, 768.

Orra W., 856.

Orrel F. (Johnson), 840, 841.

Orren, 337, 643.

Orrin, 189, 312, 407, 613, 1220.

Orrin Leverett, 1193, 1194, 1195.

Orrin M., 1020.

Orrin Marcellus, 860.

Orrin S., 254.

Orrin T., 854.

Orsemus, 363, 680, 973.

Orson, 219, 458.

Orson Joshua, 651.

Orson L., 462.

Orson Merritt, 428.

Ortincia H., 647.

Orvil, 525.

Osborne, 684.

Osborne Bryan, 684.

Oscar Freeman, 436.

Oscar Parde, 1217.

Oscar Secratus, 651, 953.

Otis B., 323, 624.

Otis John, 1164, 1165.

Otis Snow, 845.

Oteelia (Schroeder), 1227.

Otilia (Schroder), 1062.

Ovander Hollister, 664.

Ovid, 216.

Ovid William, 453, 807.

Owen S., 359.

Ozias, 95, 209, 443.

Ozro, 487.

Pamela (Booth), 296.

Pamela (Fellows), 364.

Pamela (Henderson), 313.

Pamela Ann, 364.

Pamelia, 71, 125, 501.

Pamelia E. (Bowles), 663.

Pansy Elizabeth Gardner, 1032.

Paradine, 1108.

Paralee, 1109.

Parmenas Strong, 319, 616.

Parney, 385, 711.

Parney Keturah, 709, 983.

Parthen E. (Barnes), 806.

Parthenia, 352.

Patsy, 1085, 1131, 1133.

Patsy (Morris), 1100.

Patty, see Martha.

Patty (Reed), 222.

Paul, 523, 840, 851, 921, 970.

Paul L., 1057.

Paul W., 1254.

Paul William, 1057.

Paulina, 219, 222, 465.

Pauline M. (———), 1178.

Pearl, 1026.

Pearl (Du Bois), 899.

COWLES, Pearl Hart, 990.

Pearl Olive, 694.

Pearl Read, 753.

Pellew, 721.

Pembroke Mortimer, 1158, 1163.

Percival W., 814, 830.

Percy, 153.

Percy Amelia (———), 368.

Percy Arthur, 558, 562.

Percy C., 697.

Percy McKinley, 1039.

Perez, 342, 348.

Peria, 105.

Perley, 818.

Perley Davis, 223.

Perry G., 644.

Perry Thomas, 1194.

Persis (Shaw), 354, 967.

Persis Ball, 361.

Persis Shaw, 967.

Persis Vashti, 672.

Peter S., 1225.

Peter T., 1089.

Peter Tribble, 1086, 1089.

Phebe, 42, 61, 103, 114, 146, 147, 168, 169, 235, 1169.

Phebe (Alexander), 168.

Phebe (Cole), 102, 385.

Phebe (Crampton), 280.

Phebe (Dickerman), 197.

Phoebe (Eddy), 649.

Phebe (Gregory), 237.

Phebe (Johnson), 432.

Phebe (Merriman), 502.

Phebe (Roberts), 318.

Phebe (Saunders), 1067.

Phebe (Wilbur), 501, 502, 503, 506.

Phebe (Woodruff), 42.

Phebe A., 129, 282, 559.

Phebe Ann, 386, 423.

Phebe Irena, 505.

Phoebe J., 359, 678.

Phebe L., 508.

Phebe M. (Hatch), 494.

Phidelia E. (Lesure), 879.

Philana, 417.

Philander, 240, 250.

Philena (Shumway), 341.

Philip Alexander, 386, 712.

Philip B., 137.

Philip Bishop, 1055.

Philip Edgar, 270.

Philip Lyman, 132.

Philo, 114, 246, 250, 368, 521, 694.

Philomela, 147, 324, 628.

Philotus, 503, 856.

Philura, 298.

Phineas, 53, 92, 103, 112, 231, 427.

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1911 Jan 1	Balance forward			100.00
1911 Jan 2	Jan 1			100.00
1911 Jan 3	Jan 2			100.00
1911 Jan 4	Jan 3			100.00
1911 Jan 5	Jan 4			100.00
1911 Jan 6	Jan 5			100.00
1911 Jan 7	Jan 6			100.00
1911 Jan 8	Jan 7			100.00
1911 Jan 9	Jan 8			100.00
1911 Jan 10	Jan 9			100.00
1911 Jan 11	Jan 10			100.00
1911 Jan 12	Jan 11			100.00
1911 Jan 13	Jan 12			100.00
1911 Jan 14	Jan 13			100.00
1911 Jan 15	Jan 14			100.00
1911 Jan 16	Jan 15			100.00
1911 Jan 17	Jan 16			100.00
1911 Jan 18	Jan 17			100.00
1911 Jan 19	Jan 18			100.00
1911 Jan 20	Jan 19			100.00
1911 Jan 21	Jan 20			100.00
1911 Jan 22	Jan 21			100.00
1911 Jan 23	Jan 22			100.00
1911 Jan 24	Jan 23			100.00
1911 Jan 25	Jan 24			100.00
1911 Jan 26	Jan 25			100.00
1911 Jan 27	Jan 26			100.00
1911 Jan 28	Jan 27			100.00
1911 Jan 29	Jan 28			100.00
1911 Jan 30	Jan 29			100.00
1911 Jan 31	Jan 30			100.00
1911 Feb 1	Jan 31			100.00
1911 Feb 2	Feb 1			100.00
1911 Feb 3	Feb 2			100.00
1911 Feb 4	Feb 3			100.00
1911 Feb 5	Feb 4			100.00
1911 Feb 6	Feb 5			100.00
1911 Feb 7	Feb 6			100.00
1911 Feb 8	Feb 7			100.00
1911 Feb 9	Feb 8			100.00
1911 Feb 10	Feb 9			100.00
1911 Feb 11	Feb 10			100.00
1911 Feb 12	Feb 11			100.00
1911 Feb 13	Feb 12			100.00
1911 Feb 14	Feb 13			100.00
1911 Feb 15	Feb 14			100.00
1911 Feb 16	Feb 15			100.00
1911 Feb 17	Feb 16			100.00
1911 Feb 18	Feb 17			100.00
1911 Feb 19	Feb 18			100.00
1911 Feb 20	Feb 19			100.00
1911 Feb 21	Feb 20			100.00
1911 Feb 22	Feb 21			100.00
1911 Feb 23	Feb 22			100.00
1911 Feb 24	Feb 23			100.00
1911 Feb 25	Feb 24			100.00
1911 Feb 26	Feb 25			100.00
1911 Feb 27	Feb 26			100.00
1911 Feb 28	Feb 27			100.00
1911 Feb 29	Feb 28			100.00
1911 Feb 30	Feb 29			100.00
1911 Mar 1	Feb 30			100.00
1911 Mar 2	Mar 1			100.00
1911 Mar 3	Mar 2			100.00
1911 Mar 4	Mar 3			100.00
1911 Mar 5	Mar 4			100.00
1911 Mar 6	Mar 5			100.00
1911 Mar 7	Mar 6			100.00
1911 Mar 8	Mar 7			100.00
1911 Mar 9	Mar 8			100.00
1911 Mar 10	Mar 9			100.00
1911 Mar 11	Mar 10			100.00
1911 Mar 12	Mar 11			100.00
1911 Mar 13	Mar 12			100.00
1911 Mar 14	Mar 13			100.00
1911 Mar 15	Mar 14			100.00
1911 Mar 16	Mar 15			100.00
1911 Mar 17	Mar 16			100.00
1911 Mar 18	Mar 17			100.00
1911 Mar 19	Mar 18			100.00
1911 Mar 20	Mar 19			100.00
1911 Mar 21	Mar 20			100.00
1911 Mar 22	Mar 21			100.00
1911 Mar 23	Mar 22			100.00
1911 Mar 24	Mar 23			100.00
1911 Mar 25	Mar 24			100.00
1911 Mar 26	Mar 25			100.00
1911 Mar 27	Mar 26			100.00
1911 Mar 28	Mar 27			100.00
1911 Mar 29	Mar 28			100.00
1911 Mar 30	Mar 29			100.00
1911 Mar 31	Mar 30			100.00
1911 Apr 1	Mar 31			100.00
1911 Apr 2	Apr 1			100.00
1911 Apr 3	Apr 2			100.00
1911 Apr 4	Apr 3			100.00
1911 Apr 5	Apr 4			100.00
1911 Apr 6	Apr 5			100.00
1911 Apr 7	Apr 6			100.00
1911 Apr 8	Apr 7			100.00
1911 Apr 9	Apr 8			100.00
1911 Apr 10	Apr 9			100.00
1911 Apr 11	Apr 10			100.00
1911 Apr 12	Apr 11			100.00
1911 Apr 13	Apr 12			100.00
1911 Apr 14	Apr 13			100.00
1911 Apr 15	Apr 14			100.00
1911 Apr 16	Apr 15			100.00
1911 Apr 17	Apr 16			100.00
1911 Apr 18	Apr 17			100.00
1911 Apr 19	Apr 18			100.00
1911 Apr 20	Apr 19			100.00
1911 Apr 21	Apr 20			100.00
1911 Apr 22	Apr 21			100.00
1911 Apr 23	Apr 22			100.00
1911 Apr 24	Apr 23			100.00
1911 Apr 25	Apr 24			100.00
1911 Apr 26	Apr 25			100.00
1911 Apr 27	Apr 26			100.00
1911 Apr 28	Apr 27			100.00
1911 Apr 29	Apr 28			100.00
1911 Apr 30	Apr 29			100.00
1911 May 1	Apr 30			100.00

COWLES, Pierrie Charles, 843, 1050.
 Pitkin, 180, 237, 386, 387.
 Pitt, 99, 188, 194.
 Pliny, 105, 240.
 Pliny J., 841.
 Pluma (Bates), 805.
 Pluma L. (Jaquays), 925.
 Polhemus Gardner, 688.
 Polly, 112, 154, 167, 202, 212, 215, 331, 349, 351, 363, 499, 507, 1217, 1220.
 Polly (———), 349.
 Polly (Bardwell), 343.
 Polly (Brookins), 116.
 Polly (Cheney), 333.
 Polly (Cobb), 628.
 Polly (Gleason), 119, 1051.
 Polly (Gosner), 368.
 Polly (Hurd), 487.
 Polly (Lewis) (King), 165.
 Polly (Miner), 575.
 Polly (Parsons), 411.
 Polly (Pearl), 646.
 Polly (Rice), 212.
 Polly C., 236.
 Polly Minerva, 391.
 Polycarpus, 180.
 Porter, 345, 655, 1112.
 Porter W., 851.
 Porter William, 1254.
 Priscilla (———), 248.
 Proctor Pierce, 359, 676.
 Prudence, 85, 674.
 Prudence (Frery), 48, 49.
 Prudence (Stuart), 364.
 R., 1207.
 R. Jay, 1063.
 R. S., 1209.
 R. W., 1207.
 Rachel, 38, 53, 56, 78, 79, 95, 113, 142, 149, 210, 278, 301, 302, 805.
 Rachel (———), 249, 805.
 Rachel (Bell), 93.
 Rachel (Bush), 117.
 Rachel (Cowles), 278, 302.
 Rachel (Moss), 200.
 Rachel (Porter), 36.
 Rachel (Rumrill), 233, 234.
 Rachel (Stephens), 1242.
 Rachel (White), 371.
 Rachel (Woodruff), 124.
 Rachel Ann (McMurdy), 905.
 Rachel Culver, 201.
 Rachel Elinor, 663.
 Rachel L. (Andrews), 667.
 Rachel Loretta, 320, 623.
 Rachel Maria (Ferry), 343.
 Rachel Rice, 353.
 Rachel Spinora, 372, 698.

COWLES, Ralph, 217, 290, 454, 578, 870, 901, 1190, 1191, 1196, 1207.
 Ralph Edward, 696.
 Ralph Edwin, 1055.
 Ralph Goold, 914.
 Ralph Granger, 577, 898.
 Ralph H., 694.
 Ralph Morton, 1020.
 Ralph Otis, 1057.
 Ramona M., 915.
 Randolph W., 414, 762.
 Ransom, 349, 665.
 Ray, 899.
 Ray A., 944.
 Ray E., 974.
 Ray Henry, 1070.
 Ray M., 974.
 Raymond, 678.
 Raymond A., 1217.
 Raymond Asahel, 1058.
 Raymond Bridgman, 1058.
 Raymond Clark, 994.
 Raymond Hinkley, 1195.
 Raymond Isbell, 765.
 Raymond J., 923.
 Raymond Lyman, 1065.
 Raymond Morgan, 405, 1193, 1194, 1195.
 Raymond Seth, 754.
 Rebecca, 141, 142, 147, 235, 308.
 Rebecca (Cramer), 951.
 Rebecca (Curran), 631.
 Rebecca (Dickinson), 609.
 Rebecca (Fuller) (Hastings), 161.
 Rebecca (Gonda), 654.
 Rebecca (Johnson) (Royce), 74.
 Rebecca (Newell), 460.
 Rebecca (Parker), 146.
 Rebecca (Sampson) (Hall), 1252.
 Rebecca (Scoles), 642.
 Rebecca F. (Green), 290.
 Rebecca Maria, 1104, 1114.
 Rebecca S. (Dunn), 892.
 Rebecca W. (Fash), 1027.
 Rebekah, 333.
 Rebekah (Cole), 333.
 Rebekah (Daniels), 1176.
 Rebekah (Merriam), 146.
 Rebekah Jane (Wark), 835.
 Reeves, 1108.
 Regina Anna (Heubner), 936.
 Relda, 643.
 Remember John, 651, 952.
 Remember Joshua, 340, 651.
 Remick Alexander, 312.
 Rena, 643.
 Rensselaer W., 410.
 Rensselaer Watson, 190, 193, 407.
 Rensselaer Whitfield, 408.

Carter, Thomas H. (1881-1961)		Carter, Thomas H. (1881-1961)	
1881	1881	1881	1881
1882	1882	1882	1882
1883	1883	1883	1883
1884	1884	1884	1884
1885	1885	1885	1885
1886	1886	1886	1886
1887	1887	1887	1887
1888	1888	1888	1888
1889	1889	1889	1889
1890	1890	1890	1890
1891	1891	1891	1891
1892	1892	1892	1892
1893	1893	1893	1893
1894	1894	1894	1894
1895	1895	1895	1895
1896	1896	1896	1896
1897	1897	1897	1897
1898	1898	1898	1898
1899	1899	1899	1899
1900	1900	1900	1900
1901	1901	1901	1901
1902	1902	1902	1902
1903	1903	1903	1903
1904	1904	1904	1904
1905	1905	1905	1905
1906	1906	1906	1906
1907	1907	1907	1907
1908	1908	1908	1908
1909	1909	1909	1909
1910	1910	1910	1910
1911	1911	1911	1911
1912	1912	1912	1912
1913	1913	1913	1913
1914	1914	1914	1914
1915	1915	1915	1915
1916	1916	1916	1916
1917	1917	1917	1917
1918	1918	1918	1918
1919	1919	1919	1919
1920	1920	1920	1920
1921	1921	1921	1921
1922	1922	1922	1922
1923	1923	1923	1923
1924	1924	1924	1924
1925	1925	1925	1925
1926	1926	1926	1926
1927	1927	1927	1927
1928	1928	1928	1928
1929	1929	1929	1929
1930	1930	1930	1930
1931	1931	1931	1931
1932	1932	1932	1932
1933	1933	1933	1933
1934	1934	1934	1934
1935	1935	1935	1935
1936	1936	1936	1936
1937	1937	1937	1937
1938	1938	1938	1938
1939	1939	1939	1939
1940	1940	1940	1940
1941	1941	1941	1941
1942	1942	1942	1942
1943	1943	1943	1943
1944	1944	1944	1944
1945	1945	1945	1945
1946	1946	1946	1946
1947	1947	1947	1947
1948	1948	1948	1948
1949	1949	1949	1949
1950	1950	1950	1950
1951	1951	1951	1951
1952	1952	1952	1952
1953	1953	1953	1953
1954	1954	1954	1954
1955	1955	1955	1955
1956	1956	1956	1956
1957	1957	1957	1957
1958	1958	1958	1958
1959	1959	1959	1959
1960	1960	1960	1960
1961	1961	1961	1961

COWLES, Reuben, 83, 99, 100, 164, 165, 220, 225, 358, 674, 675.
 Reuben Edward, 355.
 Reuben Reynolds, 744, 1017.
 Reuben Spencer, 674.
 Reumah (Phinney), 426.
 Rheinart Parker, 1217.
 Rhoda, 63, 94, 207, 209, 362, 679.
 Rhoda (Bardwell), 167.
 Rhoda (Barnum), 592.
 Rhoda (Hale), 311.
 Rhoda (Hall), 845.
 Rhoda (Lee), 179.
 Rhoda (Sanford) (Harrison), 491.
 Rhoda (Wright), 613.
 Rhoda Catharine, 387.
 Rhoda Elizabeth, 654, 680.
 Rhoda L. 187, 399.
 Richard, 5, 119, 130, 155, 216, 260, 261, 333, 388, 526, 721, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1091, 1108, 1123, 1234, 1249.
 Richard Atwater, 389, 390, 720.
 Richard B., 216, 355.
 Richard Eldridge, 680.
 Richard Goodman, 1061.
 Richard Harry, 1192.
 Richard, Hart, 789, 1032.
 Richard Henry, 262, 638, 942, 1028.
 Richard Hovey, 1048.
 Richard Jordan, 524.
 Richard O., 538.
 Richard P., 1219.
 Richard R., 1032.
 Richard Raymond, 862.
 Richard Sendon, 1176.
 Richard Wrisley, 1043.
 Riley, 852, 1218.
 Rita Bliss, 1066.
 Roba Elizabeth (Green), 925.
 Robert, 607, 851, 1167, 1207, 1225, 1229, 1254.
 Robert Andrew, 1052.
 Robert Arthur, 696.
 Robert Blodgett, 824, 1043.
 Robert Carson, 1011.
 Robert Duvall, 740.
 Robert Earle, 1077.
 Robert G., 1057.
 Robert Henry, 536, 882, 1228, 1229.
 Robert Lawrence, 759, 1219.
 Robert Lee, 410.
 Robert Lewis, 512.
 Robert Samuel, 1103.
 Robert Sebastian, 1102, 1111, 1112.
 Robert W., 828, 1254.
 Robert William, 1059.
 Roberta, 1112.

COWLES, Rockwell, 311.
 Rockwell Hale, 613.
 Rodentha, 501, 502.
 Roderick Dorman, 647.
 Roderick Selwyn, 761.
 Rodney, 1209.
 Rodney Curtis, 406, 754.
 Roger Sherman, 801, 1034.
 Roger Silas, 538.
 Roger Wyllis, 1059.
 Roland, 495.
 Rolla, 857.
 Rollin J., 950.
 Rollin Lauriston, 663.
 Rollin V., 950.
 Rollin Whitfield, 758.
 Rollin William, 410, 758.
 Romain, 1057.
 Romanta, 445, 801.
 Romeo, 327, 631.
 Rosa, 645.
 Rosa (Lee), 891.
 Rosa (Morti), 799.
 Rosa A. (Woods), 860.
 Rosa Bell, 956.
 Rosa Frances (O'Reilly), 1068.
 Rosabelle (Jacques) (Starrett), 776.
 Rosamond Corinna (Worth), 744.
 Rosanna, 148.
 Rosanna (Boardman), 115.
 Rosanna A., 353.
 Rosannah (Bartholomew) (—), 146.
 Roscoe Madison, 840.
 Rose, 629, 1025, 1156.
 Rose (Farrell), 1025.
 Rose (Skelton), 900.
 Rose G., 1156.
 Rosella (Andrews), 1221.
 Rosetta, 106, 116, 154, 241, 254, 255, 428, 527.
 Rosetta (Harlan), 926.
 Rosetta (Peck), 427.
 Rosetta A., 244.
 Rosetta F., 403.
 Rosetta Mercy (Hough), 80, 310.
 Ross D., 116, 255, 528.
 Roswell Bennet, 509.
 Roswell, 78, 79, 147, 309.
 Roswell Welles, 294.
 Rowena Amelia, 680.
 Roxa, 363.
 Roxana, 109, 187, 301, 302, 591.
 Roxana (—), 1218.
 Roxana (Lee), 389.
 Roxana Caldwell, 589.
 Roxe (Elmer), 211.
 Roxsey, 422.

1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

COWLES, ROXSY (Bronson), 851.

Roxy Ann, 256.
 Roy Francis, 1070.
 Roy Horace, 1066.
 Roy Wellington, 1060.
 Royal, 455, 810.
 Royal C., 767.
 Royal J., 1076.
 Royal Leroy, 353.
 Royal M., 1025, 1076.
 Royce Grant, 1030.
 Rozzel P., 353.
 Ruby, 213, 577, 897, 898, 957.
 Ruby (Hughes), 972.
 Ruby Berenice, 972.
 Ruby Isabella, 1056.
 Ruby Louise, 990.
 Ruel Pardee, 429, 778.
 Rufus, 19, 93, 112, 161, 167, 171, 172, 200, 327, 344, 345, 357, 363, 370, 631, 681.
 Rufus Fisk, 655.
 Rufus H., 19.
 Rufus Henry, 681.
 Rufus Hulbert, 577, 896.
 Rufus Russell, 369, 695.
 Rupert, 1029, 1089.
 Russell, 100, 171, 223, 225, 365, 369, 688, 979, 996, 1177.
 Russell A., 842.
 Russell Abernethy, 1049.
 Russell Austin, 666.
 Russell Lee, 654.
 Russell Legrand, 688, 976.
 Russell Riley, 223.
 Russell S., 470.
 Russell White, 828.
 Russell Whitney, 461, 812.
 Ruth, 38, 57, 62, 67, 86, 90, 96, 99, 103, 116, 117, 163, 188, 193, 199, 210, 218, 239, 384, 404, 412, 417, 420, 428, 510, 515, 777, 1076, 1218.
 Ruth (———), 1228.
 Ruth (———) (Woodruff), 252.
 Ruth (Cowles), 57, 99, 210, 428.
 Ruth (Dean), 994.
 Ruth (Gray) (Woodruff), 1227.
 Ruth (Hills), 96.
 Ruth (Hoyt), 383, 706.
 Ruth (Linsley), 344.
 Ruth (Newell), 91, 852.
 Ruth (North), 66.
 Ruth (Purdy), 976.
 Ruth (Sedgwick), 64.
 Ruth (Sprague), 514.
 Ruth (Todd), 148.
 Ruth (Utterback), 645.

COWLES, Ruth (Woodruff) 62.

Ruth A., 1067.
 Ruth Anna, 1057.
 Ruth Annette, 442.
 Ruth B. (Campbell), 636.
 Ruth C. (Morey), 1023.
 Ruth Cooley, 822.
 Ruth Cordelia, 1058.
 Ruth E., 1195.
 Ruth Eliza, 657.
 Ruth Ellen, 962.
 Ruth Ida, 762.
 Ruth Jeanette, 1107.
 Ruth L., 359, 529.
 Ruth Lawson (Sanderson), 358.
 Ruth M., 253, 1066.
 Ruth Maria, 115.
 Ruth Marian, 759.
 Ruth Martena, 980.
 Ruth Matilda, 148, 313.
 Ruth Mildred (McCarthy), 1057.
 Ruth P. (Humason), 1215.
 Ruth Ramona, 935.
 Ruth Survior (Newcomb), 357.
 Ruth Walker, 936.
 Ruth Weld (Harlow), 1046.
 Ryan B., 514, 872.
 S. (Harrington), 498.
 S. Eleanor (Woodward), 829.
 Sabra (Atwood), 428.
 Sabrina (Bull), 305.
 Sabrina C., 600.
 Sabrina Louisa (Smith), 1160.
 Sadie (Dunakan), 1024.
 Sadie (Van Buren), 918.
 Sadie B. (Pettys), 1061.
 Salenna Ortentia, 463.
 Salina, 383.
 Sallie Spinks, 1104, 1116.
 Sally, see Sarah.
 Sally, 166, 194, 199, 207, 213, 223, 360, 499, 641, 1131, 1133.
 Sally (Beardsley), 137.
 Sally (Griswold), 336, 1213.
 Sally (Hotchkiss), 577.
 Sally (Ives), 441.
 Sally (Nichols), 112.
 Sally (Niles), 499.
 Sally (Putnam), 484.
 Sally (Wade), 345.
 Sally (Walbridge), 498.
 Sally (Whipple), 502.
 Sally (White), 125.
 Sally (Whitmore), 152.
 Sally (Williams), 255.
 Sally A. (Dunn), 254.
 Sally Ann, 403, 751.

COWLES, Sally Ann (Hunt), 368.

Sally Ann (Stevens), 369.

Sally Berrien, 127, 277.

Sally Catherine (Dils), 687.

Sally Diantha, 152, 502.

Sally M. (Gay), 384.

Sally Maria, 485.

Sally Mariah, 382.

Sally Salome (Phelps), 1148,
1151.Salmon, 95, 210, 297, 298, 443, 575.
576, 891, 894.

Salmon E., 578, 900.

Salome, 347.

Samantha, 340.

Samantha (Sanford), 1148, 1149.

Samantha A. (Ames), 654.

Samuel, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 14, 20, 22,
23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 38,
40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 62,
76, 77, 86, 90, 92, 93, 138, 139,
147, 177, 188, 201, 202, 203, 207,
224, 240, 275, 277, 278, 299, 300,
301, 310, 361, 362, 382, 412, 416,
498, 551, 679, 732, 766, 1092,
1097, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1108, 1179
to 1182, 1207, 1218, 1228, 1230,
1233, 1243, 1251.

Samuel Albert, 801.

Samuel B., 341, 653, 957.

Samuel Brainard, 428.

Samuel Brooks, 611.

Samuel Chauncey, 1189, 1190.

Samuel Dunton, 646, 947.

Samuel Duvall, 741.

Samuel Dwight, 194, 411.

Samuel Edgar, 766, 1021.

Samuel Edson, 774, 1030.

Samuel Eugene, 1024.

Samuel Freeman, 201, 426.

Samuel Grant, 595.

Samuel H., 490, 842.

Samuel Hooker, 119, 261, 533, 882.

Samuel Hurd, 488, 838, 839.

Samuel Kilbourne, 1192.

Samuel Macon, 1096, 1102, 1112.

Samuel Mills, 576, 890.

Samuel Noah, 320.

Samuel P., 857.

Samuel Peck, 150, 318.

Samuel Smith, 257, 529, 530.

Samuel Wade, 657.

Samuel Wadsworth, 552.

Samuel Wallace, 635, 939.

Samuel Wellington, 680.

Samuel Wheeler, 1229.

Samuel William, 892.

COWLES, Samuel Young, 890.

Samuel Zene, 680.

Sanford, 642.

Sanford Durward, 878.

Sara L. (Kile), 993.

Sarah, 25, 27, 28, 30, 41, 50, 55, 59,
61, 83, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101,
103, 106, 107, 134, 160, 162, 166,
167, 174, 177, 181, 189, 194, 200,
208, 231, 232, 234, 251, 291, 312,
319, 346, 349, 372, 379, 405, 417,
422, 440, 443, 447, 487, 488, 493,
495, 513, 601, 632, 644, 664, 851,
886, 1081, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1095,
1097, 1101, 1157, 1213, 1220, 1225,
1226, 1230, 1233, 1240, 1243, 1245,
1250, 1251.Sarah (——), 103, 235, 240,
495.

Sarah (Alderson), 241.

Sarah (Andrews), 43.

Sarah (Belden), 209.

Sarah (Benney) (Boltwood), 344.

Sarah (Cowden), 1222.

Sarah (Dibble), 519.

Sarah (Dickinson), 165.

Sarah (Dimock), 251.

Sarah (Dodge), 615.

Sarah (Drake), 766.

Sarah (Eastman), 162.

Sarah (Ellis), 525.

Sarah (Emerson), 649.

Sarah (Galbroth), 507.

Sarah (Gaylord), 82.

Sarah (Gibbons), 1174.

Sarah (Gridley), 59.

Sarah (Hart), 72.

Sarah (Hawley), 92.

Sarah (Hubbard), 50, 632.

Sarah (Hudson), 1189.

Sarah (Kirby), 500.

Sarah (Lane), 304.

Sarah (McCullough), 1064.

Sarah (McDuffee), 836.

Sarah (Mills), 175, 176, 177, 275.

Sarah (Monroe), 342.

Sarah (Morrill), 630.

Sarah (Northrop), 510.

Sarah (Northrup), 239.

Sarah (Olds), 417.

Sarah (Perkins), 653.

Sarah (Pitcher), 753.

Sarah (Porter), 408.

Sarah (Pratt), 97.

Sarah (Rice), 244.

Sarah (Roberts), 649.

Sarah (Spriggs), 401.

COWLES, Sarah (Stilson), 227, 228.
 Sarah (Wadsworth), 54, 172.
 Sarah (Walker), 947.
 Sarah (Wheelock), 162.
 Sarah (Williams), 98, 631.
 Sarah A., 632, 768, 1085.
 Sarah A. (———), 1218.
 Sarah A. (Arnold), 819.
 Sarah A. (Bliss), 973.
 Sarah A. (Harrop), 1174.
 Sarah A. (Holt), 782.
 Sarah A. (Minor) (Harper), 306, 307.
 Sarah A. (Neal), 894.
 Sarah A. (Siple), 674.
 Sarah Abby (Tenney), 837.
 Sarah Amanda, 411.
 Sarah Amoret, 445, 802.
 Sarah Ann, 261, 343, 353, 578, 766, 898, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1174, 1216.
 Sarah Ann (———), 1176.
 Sarah Ann (Gordon), 681.
 Sarah Ann (Hill), 527.
 Sarah Ann (Ostrander), 409.
 Sarah Ann Cheney, 361.
 Sarah Ann Eliza, 708, 983.
 Sarah Augusta, 488, 838, 839.
 Sarah Augusta (Webb), 1163.
 Sarah B., 296, 573, 655.
 Sarah B. (Rogers), 814.
 Sarah Baker (Gunn), 665.
 Sarah Banta, 814, 830.
 Sarah Bertha (Johnson), 948.
 Sarah Boardman (Walker), 984.
 Sarah Buell (Boardman), 1190.
 Sarah C. (———) (Smith), 1050.
 Sarah Caroline (Williams), 706, 709.
 Sarah Chase, 1145.
 Sarah Cordelia (Dennis), 950.
 Sarah D. (Wormwood), 665.
 Sarah DeEtte, 389.
 Sarah Dering, 410.
 Sarah E., 508, 1190.
 Sarah E. (Boies), 716.
 Sarah E. (Roberts), 1036.
 Sarah E. (Sanderson), 660.
 Sarah E. (Wright), 964.
 Sarah Effie, 812.
 Sarah Eliza, 647.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 434, 860, 1102, 1111.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Kelsey), 957.
 Sarah Ella, 943.
 Sarah Ellen (Wheeler), 781.
 Sarah Emeline, 897.
 Sarah Etta, 963.
 Sarah Eunetia, 429, 780.

COWLES, Sarah Eveline (Norton), 991.
 Sarah F., 665.
 Sarah F., (Barton), 892.
 Sarah F. (Hutchinson), 886.
 Sarah Florella, 586, 908.
 Sarah Frances, 413, 553, 556, 886.
 Sarah Frances (Hutchinson), 555.
 Sarah Gleason, 121, 264.
 Sarah Grace (Lewis), 412.
 Sarah H., 468.
 Sarah Hannah (Ferry), 343.
 Sarah Hart, 73.
 Sarah Horton, 1005.
 Sarah Irene 346, 657.
 Sarah Isham, 478.
 Sarah J., 467.
 Sarah J. (Fitzsimmons), 644.
 Sarah Jane, 244, 489, 768, 782, 825, 1210, 1219.
 Sarah Jane (Richardson), 1191.
 Sarah Jane (Winship), 529.
 Sarah Jeanette, 666.
 Sarah Katherine, 1064.
 Sarah L., 341, 892.
 Sarah Lee, 387.
 Sarah Lucretia (Pearsons), 829.
 Sarah M., 834, 1218.
 Sarah Margaret (Young), 890.
 Sarah Maria, 1156, 1162, 1226.
 Sarah Maria (Scott), 918.
 Sarah Maria (Squire), 1163.
 Sarah Marsh (Dickinson), 666.
 Sarah Melinda, 694.
 Sarah Mercy, 310, 611.
 Sarah North, 295.
 Sarah Rosanna, 405.
 Sarah Salome, 1152.
 Sarah Savage (Hull), 639.
 Sarah Sherrill, 746.
 Sarah Stella, 878.
 Sarah Swift, 472, 829.
 Sarah Virginia, 599.
 Sarah W. (Dada), 326.
 Sarah W. (Walton), 838.
 Sarah Ward (Russell), 347, 975.
 Sarepta Eveline (Judkins), 877.
 Savanna, 1089.
 Savannah, 1085.
 Scelina B. (Deacon), 1030.
 Schuyler Colfax, 664.
 Sedgwick, 115, 116.
 Selah, 80, 154.
 Selden, 334, 638.
 Selina, 94, 1218.
 Selina (Bills), 403.
 Selina (Dole), 279.
 Selina (Woodruff), 334.
 Sempronia, 370.

COWLES, Sendol Barnes Munger,
667, 964.

Seneca R., 653, 745, 954, 955, 956.
Seneth, 499.

Serenah, 1100, 1109.

Seth, 72, 73, 95, 134, 163, 167, 171,
172, 189, 207, 210, 349, 362, 370,
406, 478.

Seth Albert, 210, 443.

Seth F., 472.

Seth Fairchild, 225, 462, 471.

Seth H., 350.

Seth Lee, 655.

Seward Edward, 777.

Sheldon, 304, 600.

Shepard Bates, 354, 670, 671.

Shephard, 342.

Sheridan, 642.

Sherman Hosmer, 305, 604.

Sherman J., 1176.

Sherman P., 428, 774.

Sherrill Duvall, 746.

Sherwood Thomas, 1057.

Shirley Edwin, 1046.

Shubael, 328, 632.

Sibley, 485, 834.

Sibyl, 99, 216, 298, 340, 575, 632,
650, 1228.

Sibyl (Merrill), 216.

Sibyl (North), 77, 138.

Sibyl (Wright), 651.

Sibyl Lodema, 651.

Sidney Clinton, 1117.

Sidney Dillon, 1028.

Sidney Dix, 1060.

Sidney G., 459.

Sidney Morgan, 825.

Sidney Morris, 777.

Sidney Otis, 625.

Signa (Gustojson), 872.

Sigourney (Trask), 909.

Silas, 162, 348, 663.

Silas Bingham, 669.

Silas Hopper, 669.

Silvina (Swift), 311.

Simeon, 83, 108, 165, 244, 356, 357.

Smith, 818.

Smith N., 574, 889.

Solomon, 43, 63, 69, 70, 73, 99, 119,
165, 178, 219, 260, 261, 270, 289,
290, 354, 378, 384, 967, 1051.

Solomon E., 212.

Solomon Grosvenor, 385, 710.

Sophia, 187, 219, 220, 296, 312, 348,
362, 416, 460, 505, 575, 854, 1177.

Sophia (Stevens), 677.

Sophia (Taft), 308, 607.

Sophia Burnham, 461.

Sophia Naomi (Kellogg), 456.

COWLES, Sophia Sarah (Woodruff),
269.

Sophia Wright (Wells), 682.

Sophronia, 90, 150, 366, 432, 790.

Sophronia (Hitchcock), 431.

Sophronia (Knight), 1217.

Sophronia (Mason), 353.

Sophronia Clarinda, 305, 602.

Sophronia I., 359.

Sophronia Jane, 788.

Sophronia Menda, 601.

Spencer, 512.

Squire, 255.

Squire Byron, 353.

Stacy LeRoy, 698.

Stanley Joseph, 1051.

Stanton LaMott, 1184.

Statira, 154, 330.

Stella, 577, 857, 863, 895, 1117.

Stella (Bristol), 697.

Stella Amelia, 835.

Stella M., 872.

Stephen, 100, 222, 225, 465.

Stephen Gunn, 665.

Stephen Hart, 8, 206, 431, 436.

Sterling, 1108.

Stewart, 758.

Stewart Freedom, 788.

Stewart Hale, 612.

Stewart R., 523.

Stoughton, 164, 352.

Stowel, 502.

Stuart F., 1195.

Stuart Lee, 746.

Submit, 138, 142, 363.

Submit (Eastman) (Bangs), 161,
344.

Submit (Graves), 141.

Submit (Wheat), 362.

Susan, 134, 291, 422, 469, 853,
1085, 1101, 1110.

Susan (———), 1218.

Susan (Chase), 901.

Susan (Fairchild), 223, 225.

Susan (Phelps), 471.

Susan (Powers), 342.

Susan (Richardson), 852, 855.

Susan (Sexton), 919.

Susan (Towsley), 517.

Susan (Walker), 468.

Susan (Winans), 469.

Susan (Wyatt), 644.

Susan Abby Rice, 589.

Susan Ann, 461, 812.

Susan Anna, 1117.

Susan Barnard (Thurber), 873.

Susan Brooks, 266.

Susan Burr (Carter), 765.

Susan C. (Waddell), 642.

COWLES, Susan Chandler, 781.
 Susan D. (King), 1035.
 Susan Delia, 234, 494.
 Susan E., 489.
 Susan E. (Wilcox), 1032.
 Susan Eliza, 369.
 Susan Emily, 503, 923.
 Susan Evelina (Sabin), 781.
 Susan Fairchild, 478.
 Susan Frances, 472.
 Susan G. (Dunn), 1105.
 Susan Jane, 370.
 Susan M., 824.
 Susan Maria (Rising), 751.
 Susan Mary, 812.
 Susan Minerva, 518, 875.
 Susan Nancy, 1062.
 Susan Rebecca (Sanford), 815.
 Susan Rebecca Bonner, 1103.
 Susan Walker, 827.
 Susanna, 48, 71, 75, 113, 129, 135, 171, 172, 232, 250, 261, 364, 1091, 1226.
 Susanna (Whitman), 134.
 Susannah (———), 1213.
 Susannah (Bull), 74.
 Susannah (Cook), 74.
 Susannah (Phelps), 113.
 Susanne Freeman (Rockwell), 933.
 Susie M., 253.
 Susie Williams, 1014.
 Sydney G., 219.
 Sylvania Jennie (Considine), 871.
 Sylvanus, 1109.
 Sylvester, 105, 109, 152, 165, 239, 246, 325, 341, 353, 354, 510, 511, 1178.
 Sylvester Carroll, 325.
 Sylvester Dada, 325, 630.
 Sylvester Dering, 193, 409.
 Sylvester Mortimer, 244, 515.
 Sylvia, 93, 108, 185, 201, 243, 383, 392, 601.
 Sylvia (———), 667.
 Sylvia Gridley (Strong), 471.
 Sylvina (———) (Cline), 245, 246.
 Syrena Arvilla, 897.
 T., 1218.
 T. M., 1226.
 Talulah J., 982.
 Talulah Rosalind, 1068.
 Tamar (Hitchcock), 186.
 Tamar Baldwin (Dickinson), 656.
 Tamar Esther, 187, 398.
 Tamar Minerva, 656.
 Tempa (Atwater), 389.
 Temperance (Brockway), 240.
 Temperance Elizabeth, 241.
 Tertius, 339, 342, 646, 947.

COWLES, Texie, 721.
 Thankful, 42, 61, 101, 139, 226, 299, 359.
 Thankful (Hatheway), 465.
 Thankful (Hugg), 112.
 Thankful (Pitkin), 101.
 Thankful E. (Foster), 952.
 Thankful Warner, 344.
 Theoda, 63.
 Theodore, 99, 215, 306, 523, 1178.
 Theodore B., 523.
 Theodore E., 254, 526, 1254.
 Theodore Gilbert, 452.
 Theodore Homer, 1050.
 Theodore Layare, 679.
 Theodore S., 116.
 Theodore William, 807.
 Theodosia, 187, 311.
 Theodosia (Webster), 186.
 Theresa (Bunzler), 1219, 1231.
 Theresa (Romer), 755.
 Theron, 150, 318.
 Theron Hadsell, 1196.
 Thomas, 37, 38, 51, 52, 53, 90, 91, 92, 123, 135, 186, 188, 197, 267, 268, 269, 405, 419, 1079 to 1088, 1091 to 1095, 1099, 1108, 1120 to 1124, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1146, 1167, 1168, 1193, 1203, 1207, 1228, 1233, 1236 to 1241, 1243 to 1247, 1249 to 1252.
 Thomas Branch, 368, 693.
 Thomas E., 1245, 1246, 1251.
 Thomas Edward, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1099.
 Thomas Emmet, 852.
 Thomas F., 1098.
 Thomas Fletcher, 1104.
 Thomas Hooker, 888.
 Thomas J., 1207.
 Thomas L., 1104.
 Thomas Lewis, 1195.
 Thomas Meriwether, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140.
 Thomas Milton, 1193, 1194.
 Thomas S., 318.
 Thomas Seymour, 1190.
 Thomas Trumbull, 305, 603.
 Thomas William, 1141, 1144.
 Thyrza, 1114.
 Tillie (Miller), 1219.
 Timothy, 4, 14, 27, 39, 40, 42, 49, 50, 57, 60, 62, 74, 75, 78, 79, 83, 90, 96, 97, 100, 103, 105, 108, 112, 118, 130, 137, 167, 184, 188, 196, 211, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 235, 236, 257, 258, 261, 414, 445, 462, 477, 501, 519, 837, 838, 1207, 1213, 1218.

COWLES, Timothy Pearl, 646, 948.
 Timothy Rice, 342, 653.
 Timothy Smith, 220.
 Timothy Stilson, 485, 834.
 Tirzah, 171.
 Torris, 921.
 Torris Zalmon, 599, 920.
 Tracy, 487, 837.
 Triphena, 158.
 Truby (Messenger), 1196.
 Truman, 74, 112, 137, 234, 489,
 494, 845.
 Truman Bishop, 369.
 Truman D., 847.
 Truman David, 847.
 Truman F., 847.
 Truman G., 247.
 Tyler, 499.
 Ulysses, 115, 251.
 Ulysses Grant, 684, 971.
 Ulysses Howard, 1218.
 Uriah B., 336.
 Uriel, 163, 349.
 Ursula, 74.
 Ursula (Savage), 712.
 Valeria N., 1114.
 Vara, 630.
 Vara (Havens), 630.
 Velma A., 950.
 Vena May, 674.
 Vera (Elliott), 993.
 Vera Ellen, 878.
 Vera L. (Bates), 943, 944.
 Verah, 490.
 Vern Olney, 1066.
 Verne Earle, 980.
 Vernon Luther, 1050.
 Vertie, 953.
 Vesta (Tupper), 237, 238.
 Vestacia, 721.
 Vester, 159, 343.
 Victor Pomeroy, 833.
 Victoria (Woodruff), 516.
 Victoria Charlotte, 414, 763.
 Vida Susan, 980.
 Vienna Amelia, 407.
 Vincent, 1096, 1100, 1109.
 Vine K., 979.
 Viola (Parker), 1217.
 Virgil D., 516.
 Virgil E., 873.
 Virginia (Reynolds), 976.
 Virginia Alan (Spindle), 1088.
 Virginia Elizabeth, 1053.
 Virginia Elizabeth (Hallock), 870.
 Volney Fletcher, 671, 967.
 Volney Halden, 1166.
 W., 1207.
 W. H., 1209.

COWLES, W. M., 237, 238.
 W. O., 1231.
 W. S., 333.
 W. T., 1209.
 Waity, 652.
 Wallace, 851, 853, 1197.
 Wallace A., 922, 1057.
 Wallace Banner, 938.
 Wallace J., 936.
 Walter, 336, 759, 901, 1227, 1229.
 Walter Addison, 713, 990.
 Walter Allen, 528.
 Walter Bull, 123, 544.
 Walter Burt, 223.
 Walter C., 268.
 Walter Chapin, 1051.
 Walter Cleveland, 269, 543.
 Walter Curtis, 533, 882.
 Walter DeVille, 1184.
 Walter Dickinson, 666, 962.
 Walter Eugene, 1062.
 Walter Francis, 1039.
 Walter G., 522.
 Walter Goodman, 939, 1060.
 Walter H., 330.
 Walter Hamilton, 329, 330, 634,
 635.
 Walter Henry, 966.
 Walter Herbert, 679.
 Walter James, 938.
 Walter Le Roy, 878.
 Walter Linsley, 882, 1054.
 Walter Miller, 1014.
 Walter Pearl, 1062.
 Walter Ruel, 1031.
 Walter Smith, 388, 718.
 Walter Spencer, 966.
 Walter W., 644.
 Walter Williams, 646.
 Walter Wing, 466, 467, 822, 823,
 1042.
 Waltrude H. (Kenyon), 525.
 Ward M., 764.
 Warren, 512, 850, 1051, 1195, 1207.
 Warren Edgar, 1178.
 Warren G., 1059.
 Warren Hayden, 862.
 Warren P., 359, 677.
 Warren T., 506, 862.
 Warren Walter, 415, 764.
 Washington, 1085, 1244.
 Watson F., 505.
 Watson L., 326.
 Watson Wyatt, 659.
 Wayland, 763.
 Wayne, 840.
 Wealthy, 165, 207, 355, 362, 494,
 495, 679.
 Wealthy (Dickinson), 350.

COWLES, Wealthy Diana, 234.
 Wealthy Maria (Downs), 491.
 Wealthy Roxana, 1226.
 Wellington Jefferson, 938.
 Wesley, 406, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1197.
 Wesley Adin, 1058.
 Wesley Fletcher, 505, 859.
 Wesley R., 644.
 Whitfield, 90, 91, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 406, 410, 752.
 Whiting D., 1219.
 Whiting Day, 409.
 Whitney H., 680, 973.
 Wickliffe, 90, 184, 188, 189.
 Wilbert Everet, 1057.
 Wilbert W., 922.
 Wilbur C., 525.
 Wilbur Clinton, 845.
 Wilbur Dow, 1166.
 Wilbur Fiske, 406, 753.
 Wilbur M., 899.
 Wilhelmina (Pepper), 1177.
 Will Dunton, 630.
 Will M., 327.
 Willard, 252, 409, 646.
 Willard Albro, 1041.
 Willard Bunce, 1060.
 William, 29, 40, 57, 70, 71, 97, 101, 105, 128, 154, 165, 212, 237, 238, 282, 290, 296, 309, 332, 342, 353, 413, 443, 448, 525, 526, 575, 624, 631, 642, 648, 806, 855, 864, 1085, 1086, 1099, 1168 to 1174, 1191, 1207, 1208, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1241, 1242, 1250, 1251.
 William A., 1, 422, 447, 695, 842, 1036, 1208.
 William Allen, 610, 931.
 William Alonzo, 1101, 1109.
 William Andrew, 115.
 William Arthur, 800, 873.
 William B., 520.
 William Barnum, 593, 911.
 William Blanchard, 689, 690.
 William Brown, 192, 193, 410.
 William C., 636.
 William Chester, 445, 800.
 William Cook, 708.
 William Curtis, 862.
 William Deming, 882.
 William Dewitt, 935.
 William Donald, 847.
 William Duvall, 741, 1013.
 William E., 1024, 1189.
 William Edgar, 879.
 William Elbert, 127, 277.
 William Ernest, 1046.
 William Everett, 305.

COWLES, William F., 1219.
 William Fletcher, 366, 688, 689, 690.
 William Foote, 459.
 William G., 1169, 1208.
 William Gardner, 364, 365.
 William Grant, 973, 1067.
 William H., 253, 470, 713, 789, 807, 828, 931, 992, 1219.
 William Hamilton, 906.
 William Harmon, 478, 832.
 William Harrison, 720.
 William Harry, 447.
 William Hector, 923.
 William Henry, 476, 490, 518, 604, 713, 830, 847, 877, 924, 957, 982, 1011, 1038, 1068, 1072, 1093, 1102, 1177, 1252.
 William Henry Clay, 326.
 William Henry Harrison, 390, 397, 488, 744, 746.
 William Hill, 353.
 William Holcombe, 915.
 William Howes, 659.
 William Hutchinson, 555, 556, 889.
 William I., 1103.
 William Ives, 818.
 William J., 626, 1208.
 William Jacob, 890.
 William James, 709.
 William Jerome, 992.
 William Jewell, 1044.
 William Joseph, 459.
 William L., 121.
 William Lee, 1089.
 William Lewis, 134, 289.
 William Lyman, 429, 647, 777, 948.
 William Marston, 1079, 1082, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1129, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1230, 1241, 1243, 1250.
 William Merifield, 1193, 1194.
 William Munson, 948.
 William N., 767.
 William Norman, 812, 1041.
 William Northrope, 1041.
 William Norwood, 1100, 1108.
 William P., 498, 851, 1039, 1208, 1220, 1224, 1253.
 William Penn, 500.
 William Perry, 856, 1052.
 William Pierce, 970, 1064.
 William Pitt, 413.
 William R., 675, 765, 793, 797.
 William Riley, 112, 246, 519, 520.
 William Russell, 687.
 William S., 7, 385, 818, 1224.
 William Samuel, 131, 283, 290.
 William Sheffield, 268, 269, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543.

COWLES, William Sheridan, 943.

William Simpson, 923.
 William Stuart, 365, 684.
 William T., 1097, 1232.
 William Thomas, 187, 401, 997,
 1103, 1107, 1113.
 William Thornton, 1144, 1145.
 William Turner, 1227.
 William Turpin, 1157.
 William W., 918, 1219, 1220.
 William Wade, 346.
 William Warren, 451, 677, 1051.
 William Westmoreland, 799.
 William Wolcott, 326.
 William Woodford, 973, 1065.
 William Zarah, 690.
 William Zene, 679, 680, 972.
 Willie, 1207.
 Willis, 371, 645.
 Willis B., 899.
 Willis D., 529.
 Willis E., 953, 1215.
 Willis Hatheway, 820.
 Willis Howard, 1054.
 Willis Munger, 668.
 Wilson, 1089.
 Wilson E., 513, 1220.
 Winfield, 1214.
 Winfred Phelps, 662, 663.
 Winifred (Hefflion), 1057.
 Winifred Estelle, 966.
 Winifred Etta, 1065.
 Winifred Jessie, 1064.
 Winnie (Samuels), 1070.
 Winthrop Lambert, 722, 995.
 Winthrop Wight, 710.
 Worcester, 499.
 Worthy, 499.
 Wray Earl, 1077.
 Zalmon Josiah, 303, 599.
 Zebina, 166, 358.
 Zechariah, 53.
 Zella C., 471.
 Zella Pearl, 878.
 Zenas, 70, 71, 122.
 Zeri, 142, 606.
 Zeruiah, 87, 165, 178, 213.
 Zeruiah (Riley), 154.
 Ziba, 81, 156, 157.
 Zilpah, 138, 139, 298, 348, 383,
 578, 712, 899.
 Zilpah (Shumway), 348.
 Zilpah Gilbert, 348.
 Zilpah M., 872.
 Zilpah May (Strickland), 911.
 Zina H., 116, 252, 253.
 COWLETT, Thomas, 1238.

COWLEY, Beale, 1101.

Edward Everett, 1101.
 Frances Ann (Beale), 1101.
 Jacob H., 1101.
 Joseph L., 1101.
 Mary Ella, 1101.
 Sarah J., 1101.
 COWLS, Abigail (Horten), 1219.
 N. B., 1230.
 Rebecca, 1220.
 Roxana, 1218.
 William, 1219.
 COX, Joseph, 1025.
 Martha E. (Cowles), 1025.
 Susannah (Smith), 645.
 Walter, 645.
 COY, Frane, 634.
 Lucy, 374, 375.
 CRADDOCK, Nettie V., 804.
 Richard, 804.
 CRAFTS, Alfred, 152.
 Emily Amelia (Hayes) (Cowles),
 152.
 John, 51.
 Martha (Graves), 51.
 Rebecca, 51.
 Samuel C., 460.
 CRAIG, Amy, 373.
 Camilla, 1117.
 Elizabeth, 373.
 John C., 373.
 John W., 373.
 Laura Gertrude (Fuller), 1195.
 Oner Cole (Larabee), 373.
 CRAIGIE, Pearl Mary Teresa (Rich-
 ards), 286.
 Reginald Walpole, 286.
 CRAIN, Elexus, 243.
 Eliza Ruth, 1222.
 Laura Ann (Stickney), 243.
 CRAMER, Abram, 951.
 François C. Fisher, 835.
 J., 835.
 Lucy Ellsworth (Cowles), 835.
 Mary (Steward), 951.
 Rebecca, 951.
 CRAMMOND, Jessie M., 894.
 Nancy L. (Cowles), 894.
 Sylvanus D., 894.
 CRAMPTON, Adna, 201.
 Amy (Root), 280.
 David, 782.
 DeWitt, 201.
 Elizabeth E., 201.
 Esther (Cowles), 201.
 Florence, 784.
 Genevieve, 784.
 Julia (Davis), 782.

- CRAMPTON, Julia Cornelia, 783.
 Lucy Hart (Dudley), 782.
 Mary, 201.
 May I., 784.
 May Ione, 796.
 Minerva Paulina, 784.
 Minnie (Kimball), 784.
 Nathaniel, 782.
 Phebe, 280.
 Rachel, 201.
 Rachel (Stone), 782.
 Rosetta Hart, 783.
 Rufus C., 201.
 Sarah (Field), 782.
 Stephen, 280.
 Thomas S., 201.
 Ursula (Root), 201.
 William, 201.
 William Milton, 784.
 CRANDALL, Caroline Elizabeth, 792.
 Dora, 722.
 Frances (Fuller), 1155.
 Harry W., 1155.
 Minnie E., 793.
 Richard, 792.
 CRANDELL, A. J., 507.
 Angelia (Cowles), 507.
 CRANE, Ada (Mathews), 641.
 Ann Eliza (Cowles), 621.
 Cecil, 641.
 Edwin H., 621, 622.
 Edwin Hall, 622.
 John, 641.
 Morris Grant, 622.
 CRARY, Fanny E. (Bates) (Benedict), 537.
 CRATAR, Anna, 981.
 CRAWFORD, Annie Maria, 791.
 Augusta Vickery (Merriman), 614.
 Elizabeth, 630.
 Emma, 608.
 Lucretia, 898.
 R. C., 614.
 Robert, 791.
 CRAWLEY, Elizabeth, 1128, 1240, 1241.
 John, 1128, 1240.
 Joseph S., 1130, 1131.
 CREAGER, Mary, 1072.
 Mary (Pitcher), 1072.
 Noble Harwood, 1072.
 CRELLIN, Ella (Trumbull), 356.
 Ella Fisk (Trumbull), 1253.
 L., 356.
 Lewis, 1253.
 CRISFIELD, Artemisia G., 323.
 George N., 323.
 CRISSEY, Louisa, 254.
 CRITCHER, Andrew Jackson, 1018.
 Meta Belle, 1018.
 CROCKER, Edward E., 862.
 Emily, 855.
 Florence Sarah (Shepard), 414.
 Frank, 414.
 Fred, 862.
 Helen (Cowles), 862.
 Polly Gleason (Curtiss), 263.
 Rebecca Ann, 1253.
 Walter, 263.
 CROLY, James, 896.
 Maria Amelia (Cowles) (Dennett), 896.
 Sibyl Mary, 896.
 CROMBIE, Cornelia, 263.
 Darius, 263.
 George, 263.
 Lizzie, 263.
 Mary Ann Ruth (Curtis), 263.
 CROOK, Albert B., 714.
 Albert W., 714.
 Leontine E. (Clark), 714.
 CROOKS, Calvin, 250.
 Clarissa, 250.
 Corydon, 250.
 Eliza Ann, 250.
 Ellen (———), 920.
 Ellen Mary, 920.
 Emeline, 250.
 George, 250.
 Henry, 920.
 Susanna (Cowles), 113, 250.
 CROSBY, Julia (Cowles), 123.
 Mary, 123.
 Stephen, 123.
 CROSS, Charles C., 677.
 Delia (Wallace), 677.
 Edith M. (Cowles), 677.
 Flora, 595.
 Vinton L., 677.
 CROSSMAN, Abbie, 663.
 Lydia H., 360.
 CROUCH, Ada Olive (Cowles), 979.
 Edward M., 979.
 Lucy (———), 979.
 Margaret Marie, 979.
 Rachel Lois, 979.
 Rufus, 979.
 Wayne Edward, 979.
 CROW, Eleanor (Wright), 834.
 Eliza Emily (Cowles), 834.
 Jacob, 834.
 James A., 834.
 Louisa (———), 834.
 William, 834.
 CROWELL, Susanna, 468.

- CROWFOOT, Joseph, 82.
 Martha (Cowles), 82.
 Stephen, 82.
 CROWTHER, Alice, 878.
 David, 878.
 CROZIER, William Armstrong,
 F.R.S., 8.
 CRUM, Maud Cook, 608.
 CRUMP, Charles, 1131.
 Elizabeth, 1127.
 William, 1127, 1243.
 CRUTTENDEN, Mary, 72.
 CULBRETH, E. W., 1013.
 Florence Mott (Cowles), 1013.
 John William, 1013.
 William Gaston, 1013.
 CULLICK, John, 16.
 CULVER, Claude L., 954.
 Cora Adelle (Cowles), 954.
 Henry L., 954.
 Lorraine, 954.
 Lucile (Hoskinson), 954.
 Mabel Melissa (Chandler) (Clos-
 sen), 954.
 Orange, 238.
 Simeon G., 954.
 William Chandler, 954.
 CUMMING, Anna S. (———), 535.
 Daisy, 535.
 James Russell, 534.
 Jane Elizabeth (Cowles), 534.
 Pierson R., 535.
 Timothy C., 535.
 CUMMINGS, Arthur, 652.
 Eliza, 652.
 Elliott L., 652.
 Elson, 652.
 Hattie (Morse), 652.
 Helen, 652.
 John, 588.
 Mary Phelps (Cowles), 588.
 Maude E., 924.
 Myron, 652.
 Nicholas, 652.
 Vera, 652.
 Waity (Cowles), 652.
 Winthrop, 652.
 CUNNINGHAM, Laura J., 456.
 Lettie, 608.
 CURRAN, Daisy (Cowles), 846.
 Edward Joseph, 846.
 Florence Ford (Hardy), 881.
 Henry, 881.
 James, 631, 846.
 Johanna (Saven), 846.
 Mary, 828.
 Rebecca, 631.
 CURRIER, Hannah, 1218.
 Sallie, 487.
- CURRY, Annie (Flanagan), 847.
 Margaret C., 847.
 Thomas, 847.
 CURTIS, (———), 371.
 Ada (Cowles), 855, 1221.
 Agnes Pomeroy (Bartlett), 869.
 Alanson, 1028.
 Alice (Peck), 869.
 Alice Phelps (Lannah), 1221.
 Allen, 255.
 Anna (Reber), 723.
 Clayton T., 471.
 Diane, 869.
 Edward Peck, 869.
 Elbert Victor, 1221.
 Eldad, 46.
 Eliza, 511.
 Eliza (Mee), 723.
 Elizabeth, 331.
 Ethan Rogers, 1221.
 Eunice (Cowles), 46.
 Frances, 996.
 Frances Sophia (Cowles), 723.
 Glen, 855.
 Gurney T., 869.
 Harriet Mildred, 723.
 Harry L., 255.
 Helen Seymour, 996.
 Holman Cowles, 723.
 Howard T., 471.
 Ida (Seymour), 995, 996.
 Israel Coleman, 723.
 Israel Hamilton, 723.
 James Marvin, 921.
 Jesse William, 723, 995, 996.
 L. Carita, 255.
 Lannes M., 855.
 Lucy, 1216.
 Lucy Mildred (Holman), 723.
 Mabel, 921.
 Margaret, 996.
 Margaret Ann (Parmenter), 255.
 Marguerite F., 255.
 Martha (Cowles), 140.
 Mary N., 584.
 Mary Nett, 1028.
 Moses, 46.
 Nathaniel, 46.
 Ruth, 1059.
 Ruth Hart, 869.
 Sarah (Hall), 46.
 Sarah Ann (Rogers), 1221.
 Tabitha (Perkins), 46.
 Victor Lewis, 723.
 Warren, 255.
 William Jesse, 723.
 Zella C. (Cowles), 471.
 CURTISS, ———, 379.
 Alma M. (Bassett), 847.

CURTISS, Amy Louise, 848.

Anna, 303.

Ariel Lawrence, 304.

Augustus P., 600.

Augustus Pettibone, 304.

Charles, 262.

Charles Frederick, 263.

Charles S., 983.

Charles Solomon, 263.

Chloe Robbins, 263.

Cyrus, 140.

Eliza Jennett, 400.

Elizabeth, 33.

Elizabeth (———), 262.

Elizabeth Welch, 600.

Ella, 263.

Ellen M. (French), 983.

Emeline, 263.

Emeline (Baker), 263.

Emily, 1190.

Eunice (Cowles), 76, 77, 146.

Fanny (Cowles), 121, 262.

Fanny Cowles, 263.

Florence Ethel, 263.

Frank Cowles, 263.

Frederick S., 983.

George, 263.

George B., 983.

George Cowles, 263.

George Willis, 264.

Gertrude, 263.

Hannah, 399.

Hannah (Burnham), 399.

Harlow, 1190.

Harriet Newell, 263.

Henry Augustus, 262.

Hervey Abijah, 303.

Huldah, 303.

Huldah (Aiken), 303. :

James G., 847.

Jane (McCracken), 263.

Jennie, 263.

Jeremiah, 399.

Job, 77.

John, 262.

John Hubbard, 264.

Joseph, 140, 262.

Josiah, 187.

Levi, 400.

Lois, 77.

Louisa Ann, 263.

Louise F., 983.

Lucy, 303.

Lucy (Lawrence), 303.

Lucy Susanna, 304.

Lydia (———), 77.

Mabel Edith, 263.

Maria E. (Pettibone), 600.

Marian, 304.

CURTISS, Martha, 140.

Martha Cowles, 263.

Mary, 140, 263.

Mary (Aiken), 600.

Mary (Kellogg), 187.

Mary Ann Ruth, 263.

Mary E. (Pancost), 263.

Mary W. (Dowd), 600.

Maude Ida Frederika (Kunst),
600.

Medad, 140, 303.

Medad Lansing, 304.

Nancy, 289.

Nathan, 33.

Olive Collins (Welch), 600.

Peter, 262, 600.

Philip Everett, 600.

Polly Gleason, 263.

Rosannah, 638.

Sallie M. (Bradley), 303.

Samuel Wheelock, 263.

Sarah, 187, 600.

Sarah Elizabeth, 263.

Sarah Salome (Camp), 600.

Sibyl, 138, 140.

Solomon, 140, 303.

Stephen C., 263.

Thomas, 140, 146, 262, 303, 304,
600.

Thomas G., 600.

Uri, 77.

Walter, 263.

William Henry, 262.

Zebulon, 77, 140.

Zilpah (Hewing or Henries), 262.

CUSHING, Abbie Gibbs, 1046.

Charles, 902.

Elizabeth Augusta (Le Peane),
1046.

Henry Waldo, 1046.

Lillian, 1039.

Lucy C., 902.

Mary Elizabeth, 902.

Sarah Rand (Thayer), 902.

CUSHMAN, Archibald F., 983.

Archibald Falconer, 983.

Clara M., 665.

Eleanor Remson, 983.

Esther C., 665.

Esther Tryphosa (Cowles), 665.

Frank D., 665.

Marione Cowles, 983, 1068.

Norman Falconer, 983.

Sarah Ann Eliza (Cowles), 983.

CUSTIS, Daniel Parke, 1122, 1123.

Martha (Dandridge), 1122, 1123,
1241.

- CUTLER, Caroline, 656.
 Dorr, 853.
 Edna Maria (Herbert) (Cowles), 472.
 Elijah, 472.
 Harriett (Cowles), 853.
 Irene (Cowles), 655, 656.
 Laura, 675.
 Luthera, 656, 958.
 Luthera (Ruggles), 656.
 Samuel Fiske, 655, 656.
 Samuel Porter, 656.
 William, 656.
- DABNER, John, 1062.
 John Durward, 1062.
 Lillian May (Cowles), 1062.
- DADA, Cynthia, 320.
 Elizabeth (Rust), 320, 323, 324.
 Jerusha, 324.
 Lydia, 323.
 Noah, 320, 323, 324.
 Sarah W., 326.
- DAGGETT, Angeline (Talcott), 456.
 John F., 456.
 Mary T., 803.
- DAHL, Amanda, 724.
 Thomas, 724.
- DAHLSTEDT, Anna, 528.
 Louis, 528.
 Marie (Bergstrom), 528.
- DALEY, Dyer, 636.
 Huldah A., 636.
- DALE, Clara Marilda, 550.
- DALEY, Catherine (Gay), 493.
 Chessie, 493.
 Chester, 493.
 Edward, 493.
 Ella (Knight), 493.
 Nellie E., 858.
 Roderick, 493.
 Stephen Gay, 493.
 Susan (Hunt), 493.
 William, 493.
- DALMER, John P., 1221.
 Lillian M. (Cowles), 1222.
- DALY, Alatheia (Cowles), 491.
 Albert, 491.
 Amanda, 491.
 Charles, 491.
 Frances, 491.
 Jane (Spence), 491.
 Margaret, 491.
 Mary L., 491.
 Russell, 491.
 Thomas, 491.
- DAME, Lydia, 229.
- DAMON, Charles, 360.
 Henrietta, 677.
 Lizzie Jane (Spear), 360.
- DANA, Edson, 459.
 Marion Amelia, 459.
- DANDRIDGE, Bartholomew, 1121, 1122, 1134, 1135, 1241.
 Frances (Jones), 1122.
 John, 1122.
 Martha, 1122, 1241.
- DANENHOWER, Anna, 993.
- DANFORD, Rebecca, 956.
- DANFORTH, Betsey, 152.
- DANIELS, Asa, 1230.
 Azubah (Cowles), 1230.
 Lurane (Olds), 1230.
 Mary Ann, 372.
 Rebekah, 1176.
 Sarah Ann, 648.
- D'ANTIGNAC, John, 1126.
- DARLING, Abigail, 530.
 Cora Alma, 584.
 Dennis, 448.
 Eva Dulcina, 584.
 Florella E., 583.
 Frances Ella, 1040.
 Francis, 583.
 George Francis, 583.
 Henry Vincent, 584.
 Jedediah, 584.
 Mae (Pearson), 583.
 Mahala (Case), 583.
 Mahetable, 1199.
 Major B., 1040.
 Mary E. (Harrison), 448.
 Mary J. (Beckwith), 1040.
 Mary N. (Curtis), 584.
 Melissa Arcelia (Case), 584.
 Mysta Adell, 584.
 Ruby (Goodwin), 448.
 Sarah (Russell), 448.
 Theron, 448, 1040.
 William Henry, 448.
- DARROW, Allen, 994.
 Elmina (Jones), 994.
 Francis Vincent, 994.
 Julia, 994.
- DART, Addie E., 838.
 Ellen, 485.
 Hattie A. (Parker), 1034.
 Maud Iola, 1034.
 Rhoda, 423.
 Walter C., 1034.
- DATER, Carrie E., 795.
- DAUGHERTY, Ellsworth J., 953.
 Minnie (Robbins), 953.
- DAVENPORT, Elizabeth (Whitney), 322.
 Elizabeth Holt, 322.
 John, 322.

DAVIDSON, ———, 641.

Adele, 1141.
 Adele C., 1141.
 Alexander Caldwell, 1141.
 Archibald, 1141.
 Collie, 1141.
 Eugene, 1142.
 Howard, 1141.
 J. W., 1141.
 James Price, 1141.
 Louis Overton, 1141.
 Louisa S. (Price), 1141.
 Lulie, 1142.
 Lyle, 1141.
 Lyle [Maria Overton] (Price),
 1141.
 Maud, 1141.

DAVIE, Betsey, 855.

Carrie Viola, 1051.
 Joseph, 1051.
 Mercia (Chapin), 1051.

DAVIS, ———, 543.

Adelia (Bruneau), 583.
 Anna, 638.
 Bertha Helen, 583.
 Bertie Arthur, 583.
 Bessie May, 583.
 Caroline (French), 561.
 Cassandra C. (Cowles), 1107.
 Charity, 730.
 Charles E., 402.
 Charles Pearl, 583.
 Clarence E., 912.
 Curtis, 582.
 David, 402, 519, 670, 1024.
 DeEtte Worth (Benham), 1003.
 Dora Isabel, 583.
 Eber Hammond, 582.
 Edith A., 543.
 Edith Isabel, 583.
 Eliza, 594.
 Elizabeth Boardman (Hall), 553,
 886.
 Elizabeth M., 625.
 Ella M. (Spooner), 402.
 Elma Darcy, 1108.
 Emily (Doane), 1024.
 Emma (Cowles), 596.
 Florence Ellen (Cowles), 1190.
 George D., 1190.
 George Herbert, 728.
 Hannah, 816.
 Harry W., 986.
 Hattie C., 678.
 Helen M., 670.
 Henry B., 1003.
 Ira M., 360.

DAVIS, Irene Aurora (Case), 582.

Irvin L., 402.
 J. Frank, 740.
 Jennie (Spooner), 402.
 Jennie (Wessel), 582.
 John Howard, 553.
 Julia, 782.
 Laura, 1024.
 Lawrence Paton, 728.
 Lewis E., 402.
 Lucy Ann (Cowles), 333.
 Lydia Carle (Bivins), 594.
 Lyman B., 333.
 Madison, 759.
 Marjorie Vale, 728.
 Martha, 1030.
 Martha (Wakeman), 182.
 Martha Carleton (Cowles), 912.
 Martin Van Buren, 728.
 Mary, 230.
 Mary (Jordan), 670.
 Mary (Miller), 519.
 Mary (Tucker), 1190.
 Mary Lenora, 797.
 Mary Martha, 912.
 Minerva (Marsh), 582.
 Minnie Esther, 582.
 Miriam, 759.
 Noah S., 561.
 Orrin A., 402.
 Pomeroy, 596.
 Reuben, 594.
 Rhoda Sophia (Bartholomew),
 402.
 Robert Harry, 728.
 Rosetta G., 402.
 Roy W., 826.
 Sally, 377.
 Solomon, 782.
 Thomas Sibley, 728.
 Vale (Sibley), 728.
 Vera Ethel, 728.
 W. F., 1106.
 William Cowles, 912.
 William E., 1107.
 Willis P., 1190.
 DAVIES, Henry E., 717.
 DAWSON, Jennie L. (Sherman), 422.
 DAY, Alfred E., 880.
 Annie M. (Cowles), 880.
 Chloe Shumway (Cowles), 362.
 Eunice (Cowles), 164.
 Isabella, 1225.
 Jennie, 1116.
 Margaret, 1116.
 Mattie (Cowles), 1104, 1116.
 Nathaniel, 164.

1890	1891
1892	1893
1894	1895
1896	1897
1898	1899
1900	1901
1902	1903
1904	1905
1906	1907
1908	1909
1910	1911
1912	1913
1914	1915
1916	1917
1918	1919
1920	1921
1922	1923
1924	1925
1926	1927
1928	1929
1930	1931
1932	1933
1934	1935
1936	1937
1938	1939
1940	1941
1942	1943
1944	1945
1946	1947
1948	1949
1950	1951
1952	1953
1954	1955
1956	1957
1958	1959
1960	1961
1962	1963
1964	1965
1966	1967
1968	1969
1970	1971
1972	1973
1974	1975
1976	1977
1978	1979
1980	1981
1982	1983
1984	1985
1986	1987
1988	1989
1990	1991
1992	1993
1994	1995
1996	1997
1998	1999
2000	2001
2002	2003
2004	2005
2006	2007
2008	2009
2010	2011
2012	2013
2014	2015
2016	2017
2018	2019
2020	2021
2022	2023
2024	2025
2026	2027
2028	2029
2030	2031
2032	2033
2034	2035
2036	2037
2038	2039
2040	2041
2042	2043
2044	2045
2046	2047
2048	2049
2050	2051
2052	2053
2054	2055
2056	2057
2058	2059
2060	2061
2062	2063
2064	2065
2066	2067
2068	2069
2070	2071
2072	2073
2074	2075
2076	2077
2078	2079
2080	2081
2082	2083
2084	2085
2086	2087
2088	2089
2090	2091
2092	2093
2094	2095
2096	2097
2098	2099
2100	2101
2102	2103
2104	2105
2106	2107
2108	2109
2110	2111
2112	2113
2114	2115
2116	2117
2118	2119
2120	2121
2122	2123
2124	2125
2126	2127
2128	2129
2130	2131
2132	2133
2134	2135
2136	2137
2138	2139
2140	2141
2142	2143
2144	2145
2146	2147
2148	2149
2150	2151
2152	2153
2154	2155
2156	2157
2158	2159
2160	2161
2162	2163
2164	2165
2166	2167
2168	2169
2170	2171
2172	2173
2174	2175
2176	2177
2178	2179
2180	2181
2182	2183
2184	2185
2186	2187
2188	2189
2190	2191
2192	2193
2194	2195
2196	2197
2198	2199
2200	2201
2202	2203
2204	2205
2206	2207
2208	2209
2210	2211
2212	2213
2214	2215
2216	2217
2218	2219
2220	2221
2222	2223
2224	2225
2226	2227
2228	2229
2230	2231
2232	2233
2234	2235
2236	2237
2238	2239
2240	2241
2242	2243
2244	2245
2246	2247
2248	2249
2250	2251
2252	2253
2254	2255
2256	2257
2258	2259
2260	2261
2262	2263
2264	2265
2266	2267
2268	2269
2270	2271
2272	2273
2274	2275
2276	2277
2278	2279
2280	2281
2282	2283
2284	2285
2286	2287
2288	2289
2290	2291
2292	2293
2294	2295
2296	2297
2298	2299
2300	2301
2302	2303
2304	2305
2306	2307
2308	2309
2310	2311
2312	2313
2314	2315
2316	2317
2318	2319
2320	2321
2322	2323
2324	2325
2326	2327
2328	2329
2330	2331
2332	2333
2334	2335
2336	2337
2338	2339
2340	2341
2342	2343
2344	2345
2346	2347
2348	2349
2350	2351
2352	2353
2354	2355
2356	2357
2358	2359
2360	2361
2362	2363
2364	2365
2366	2367
2368	2369
2370	2371
2372	2373
2374	2375
2376	2377
2378	2379
2380	2381
2382	2383
2384	2385
2386	2387
2388	2389
2390	2391
2392	2393
2394	2395
2396	2397
2398	2399
2400	2401
2402	2403
2404	2405
2406	2407
2408	2409
2410	2411
2412	2413
2414	2415
2416	2417
2418	2419
2420	2421
2422	2423
2424	2425
2426	2427
2428	2429
2430	2431
2432	2433
2434	2435
2436	2437
2438	2439
2440	2441
2442	2443
2444	2445
2446	2447
2448	2449
2450	2451
2452	2453
2454	2455
2456	2457
2458	2459
2460	2461
2462	2463
2464	2465
2466	2467
2468	2469
2470	2471
2472	2473
2474	2475
2476	2477
2478	2479
2480	2481
2482	2483
2484	2485
2486	2487
2488	2489
2490	2491
2492	2493
2494	2495
2496	2497
2498	2499
2500	2501
2502	2503
2504	2505
2506	2507
2508	2509
2510	2511
2512	2513
2514	2515
2516	2517
2518	2519
2520	2521
2522	2523
2524	2525
2526	2527
2528	2529
2530	2531
2532	2533
2534	2535
2536	2537
2538	2539
2540	2541
2542	2543
2544	2545
2546	2547
2548	2549
2550	2551
2552	2553
2554	2555
2556	2557
2558	2559
2560	2561
2562	2563
2564	2565
2566	2567
2568	2569
2570	2571
2572	2573
2574	2575
2576	2577
2578	2579
2580	2581
2582	2583
2584	2585
2586	2587
2588	2589
2590	2591
2592	2593
2594	2595
2596	2597
2598	2599
2600	2601
2602	2603
2604	2605
2606	2607
2608	2609
2610	2611
2612	2613
2614	2615
2616	2617
2618	2619
2620	2621
2622	2623
2624	2625
2626	2627
2628	2629
2630	2631
2632	2633
2634	2635
2636	2637
2638	2639
2640	2641
2642	2643
2644	2645
2646	2647
2648	2649
2650	2651
2652	2653
2654	2655
2656	2657
2658	2659
2660	2661
2662	2663
2664	2665
2666	2667
2668	2669
2670	2671
2672	2673
2674	2675
2676	2677
2678	2679
2680	2681
2682	2683
2684	2685
2686	2687
2688	2689
2690	2691
2692	2693
2694	2695
2696	2697
2698	2699
2700	2701
2702	2703
2704	2705
2706	2707
2708	2709
2710	2711
2712	2713
2714	2715
2716	2717
2718	2719
2720	2721
2722	2723
2724	2725
2726	2727
2728	2729
2730	2731
2732	2733
2734	2735
2736	2737
2738	2739
2740	2741
2742	2743
2744	2745
2746	2747
2748	2749
2750	2751
2752	2753
2754	2755
2756	2757
2758	2759
2760	2761
2762	2763
2764	2765
2766	2767
2768	2769
2770	2771
2772	2773
2774	2775
2776	2777
2778	2779
2780	2781
2782	2783
2784	2785
2786	2787
2788	2789
2790	2791
2792	2793
2794	2795
2796	2797
2798	2799
2800	2801
2802	2803
2804	2805
2806	2807
2808	2809
2810	2811
2812	2813
2814	2815
2816	2817
2818	2819
2820	2821
2822	2823
2824	2825
2826	2827
2828	2829
2830	2831
2832	2833
2834	2835
2836	2837
2838	2839
2840	2841
2842	2843
2844	2845
2846	2847
2848	2849
2850	2851
2852	2853
2854	2855
2856	2857
2858	2859
2860	2861
2862	2863
2864	2865
2866	2867
2868	2869
2870	2871
2872	2873
2874	2875
2876	2877
2878	2879
2880	2881
2882	2883
2884	2885
2886	2887
2888	2889
2890	2891
2892	2893
2894	2895
2896	2897
2898	2899
2900	2901
2902	2903
2904	2905
2906	2907
2908	2909
2910	2911
2912	2913</

- DAY, Pliny, 362.
 S. Gertrude, 580.
 Samuel D., 580.
 Samuel M., 1116.
 DAYTON, Carrie B., 427, 775.
 Charles Levi, 427.
 Decatur B., 427.
 Elsie, 427.
 Emogen, 427.
 Ida, 427.
 Laura Woodruff (Cowles), 427.
 Minerva, 585.
 Thos., 1234.
 William, 585.
 DEACON, Albert, 1030.
 Martha (Davis), 1030.
 Scelina B., 1030.
 DEAKE, Abigail, 451.
 Lemuel, 451.
 DEALMAN, Anna, 674.
 DEAN, Abiah (Cleveland), 241.
 Annie, 515.
 Apollos, 94.
 Chloe, 246.
 Clarissa (Scott), 351.
 Eliza Ann (Cowles), 256.
 Graham Morse, 729.
 Herbert H., 994.
 James, 256.
 James Porter, 241.
 Lucille Sanchez (Mott), 1017.
 Marion Brush, 994.
 Mary, 441, 1017.
 Ralph, 1017.
 Ruth, 994.
 Ruth Swannell (Wheeler), 729.
 Sarah (Cowles), 94.
 Thomas Perkins, 1017.
 DEANE, Sarah, 386.
 DEARBORN, Elizabeth (Morrill), 698.
 George Albert, 698.
 John, 698.
 Mignon Eliza (Cowles), 698.
 DEBMAN, Mordecai, 1122.
 DECKER, Charlotte (Cowles)
 (Welles), 334.
 Ella (Bristol), 726.
 Erastus, 598.
 Frances D., 334.
 Genevieve, 598.
 Jochiam, 726.
 John C., 334.
 John E., 598.
 Mary Hepzibah (Everingham),
 598.
 DEGRASSE, 126.
 DEHAAS, M. F. H., 545.
- DEHART, Betsey Frances (Cowles),
 1117.
 Erwin Cowles, 1117.
 Ray A., 1117.
 DELAFIELD, Jessie (Hardy), 881.
 DELANO, Frances L., 207.
 DELAP, Martha Maria (Cowles),
 505.
 Stephen M., 505.
 DELAVAN, Charles, 375.
 Roxana (Mills), 375.
 DE LONG, Clarence H., 976.
 Kittie Alma (Plumb), 976.
 DE MACABREY, Marie Catherine
 Therese, 521.
 DEMARY, Charlotte, 915.
 DEMENSTOY, Charlotte Aurelia
 (Cowles), 874.
 Charlotte Eva, 874.
 Dora (——), 874.
 Harriet Marion, 874.
 Lewis Adelbert, 874.
 Llewellyn W., 874.
 Susan Inez, 874.
 Walton H., 874.
 DEMING, Abigail, 129, 261.
 Alida, 248.
 Anna, 129, 135, 268.
 Anna (Hart), 129, 130.
 Arunah, 247.
 Augustus Cowles, 247.
 Capt., 428.
 Carlotta, 247.
 Carlton Osborn, 248.
 Caroline, 130.
 Catherine, 130, 257, 258.
 Catherine Matilda (Lewis), 130.
 Charles Henry, 248.
 Chauncey, 129, 130, 257, 258.
 Chester M., 450.
 Clara (Spaulding), 248.
 David, 215.
 Diadema, 130.
 Diadema (Cowles), 71, 130.
 Edward H., 542.
 Elijah, 110.
 Eliza Jane (Spaulding), 247.
 Elizabeth, 275.
 Ellen (Woodruff), 450.
 Emma P. (Cowles), 1222.
 Fanny, 130, 260.
 Gertrude, 248.
 Hattie (Morehouse), 249.
 Hezekiah, 47, 129, 130, 135, 247,
 257, 261.
 Howard W., 248.
 Ina, 248.
 Isaac, 1189.
 Jennette, 130.

- DEMING, Joel, 247.
 John, 129, 130, 135, 215, 247, 257, 258, 260, 261.
 John Floyd, 248.
 Joseph Buel, 248.
 Loran Adelbert, 247.
 Luthena (Osborn), 247.
 Lysander Francis, 1222.
 Margaret, 215.
 Maria (Cowles), 112, 247.
 Mattie B., 248.
 Mary, 1189.
 May, 248.
 Minnie Vilena, 247.
 Ray, 248.
 Samuel, 129, 130, 135, 215, 257, 261.
 Sarah, 47.
 Seth, 203.
 Solomon, 215.
 Susannah (Cowles), 71, 129, 135.
 Tabitha Anna (Osborn), 247.
 William Buel, 247.
 William Henry, 247.
 DEMON, Dement, Dymon, Thomas, 14.
 DENISON, Achsah, 899.
 Charlotte, 1183.
 Jane, 963.
 DENNETT, Albert, 896.
 Maria Amelia (Cowles), 896.
 Mary Irene, 896.
 DENNIE, Cassie, 513.
 DENNIS, Alonzo, 950.
 Elizabeth, 336.
 Elizabeth (Harwell), 1115.
 Francis Monroe, 1115.
 John Thomas, 1115.
 Louise Elizabeth, 1115.
 Martha Adams (Cowles), 1115.
 Mary Helen, 1115.
 Mike B., 1115.
 Robert Little, 1115.
 Sarah Cordelia, 950.
 Wellie, 249.
 W. M., 1245.
 DENNISON, Alfred Mills, 376.
 Charlotte (Mills), 376.
 Eber, 376.
 John, 432.
 Samuel Henry, 376.
 DENSLOW, Adelaide Louise (Cowles), 754.
 Albert Elias, 754.
 E. D., 446.
 Elihu, 754.
 Elijah, 754.
 Henry, 754.
 Marjorie Frances, 754.
 DENSLOW, Nancy E. (Harris), 754.
 Nicholas, 754.
 Raymond Albert, 754.
 Samuel, 754.
 William Comfort, 754.
 DENTON, Caroline Eliza, 790.
 Daniel, 790.
 Orville Augustus, 790.
 Silas Sears, 790.
 Sophronia (Cowles), 790.
 Sophronia Elizabeth, 790.
 DEPEW, Carrie (Throop), 632.
 David, 632.
 DERBY, Earl of, 25.
 DERROMORE, ———, 1130.
 DES GRANGES, Anna Louisa (Cowles), 781.
 Louis, Baron, 781.
 DEVINE, Arthur John, 832.
 Catherine (———), 832.
 Edith Hortense, 832.
 Edith Hortense (Weston), 832.
 Edward, 832.
 Ethel May, 832.
 Kate, 1024.
 DE VOE, John Mixwell, 1049.
 Katharine, 1049.
 DEWEY, Albert, 1027.
 Charles, 1222.
 Edward Watson, 826.
 Eliza Ruth (Crain), 1222.
 Ella A. (Cowles), 1222.
 Frank Elijah, 1222.
 Hannah, 210.
 Lemuel, 359.
 Lulu Minnie (Case) (Cowles), 826.
 Maria B. (Cowles), 359.
 Maria Louise, 867.
 Mary, 293, 1027.
 Nathan, 841.
 Runette J., 597.
 Sally, 841.
 DE WITT, Margaret, 796.
 William, 796.
 DEXTER, Addie, 439.
 B., 439.
 Beulah, 439.
 Caroline E (Cooper), 439.
 Frank, 439.
 Merle, 439.
 Sarah, 439.
 DEY, Anna Gertrude, 284.
 Anthony, 284.
 Archibald Laidlie, 284.
 Caroline Richards, 284, 560.
 Charlotte Matilda, 284.
 Ella Cornelia, 595.
 Emmeline Matilda (Cowles), 595.

- DEY, Harriet Caroline (Richards),
 132, 284.
 Harry Ellingwood, 595.
 James, 595.
 James Richards, 284.
 John Henry, 595.
 John Richard Steele, 595.
 Josephine Elizabeth, 284.
 Julia Norton, 284, 560.
 Richard, 284.
 DE YOUNG, Grace, 696.
 DIAS, J. R., 1220.
 DIBBLE, Anna (Johnson), 539.
 Charity, 304.
 Charles, 539.
 Lucretia, 81.
 Lorena, 518.
 Sarah, 519.
 DICKERMAN, Abraham, 197, 394.
 Danford, 956.
 Emerson Loren, 956.
 Eunice, 781.
 Joseph, 197.
 Lemuel, 956.
 Lizzie Marion, 956.
 Lois (Perkins), 197.
 Lydia (Killan), 956.
 Maria (Cowles), 956.
 Mary, 394.
 Olive Gertrude, 957.
 Phebe, 197.
 Rebecca (Danford), 956.
 Thomas, 197, 394.
 DICKERSON, Katie, 797.
 DICKINSON, DICKENSON, Abigail, 35,
 345.
 Abigail (Belden), 358.
 Andrew, 375.
 Ann (Gull), 34.
 Ardelia Melissa (Harris), 666.
 Aurelia Ann (Cowles), 445.
 Azariah, 34, 163.
 Azul, 609.
 Bert, 1039.
 Catherine (Hosmer) (Bancroft),
 220.
 Charles Read, 666.
 Chloe, 358.
 Dan, S., 375.
 Ebenezer, 35, 160, 344, 358, 681.
 Edwin Harris, 666.
 Eli, 345.
 Eliza (Thompson), 375.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 Elsie, 240.
 Emily, 287.
 Emma C., 403.
 Emma Etta (Cowles), 1039.
 Enos, 344.
 DICKINSON, Esther, 35, 39.
 Esther (Cowles), 28, 51.
 Eunice, 51.
 Eunice (Stoughton), 163.
 Flora Eliza, 375.
 Frances, 659.
 Frederick, 375.
 Gideon, 51.
 Hannah, 35, 163.
 Henry H., 445.
 Hiram, 220.
 Ichabod, 240.
 Irene, 160.
 Israel, 35.
 Jemima, 87.
 Joanna (Nash), 344.
 John, 34, 35, 666.
 Joseph, 34, 51, 656, 657.
 Lemuel, 975.
 Lucy, 214, 777.
 Lydia, 666.
 Lydia (Eastman), 666.
 Mabel, 975.
 Martha, 351.
 Mary, 20, 22, 35, 82, 179, 657, 999.
 Mary (Cowles), 25, 34.
 Mary Ann, 334.
 Mary Ellen, 375.
 Mary Hall (Cole), 609.
 Mary M., 598.
 Mehitable (Meekins), 87.
 Mercy (Tripp), 240.
 Miriam, 51.
 Nathan, 160, 161, 344.
 Nathaniel, 16, 20, 21, 34, 35, 51,
 87, 161, 163, 344, 681.
 Nehemiah, 24, 34, 35, 163, 350.
 Nellie Graves (Cowles), 666.
 Obadiah, 34.
 Olive, 681.
 Rebecca, 35, 609.
 Rebecca (Crafts), 51.
 Reuben, 83, 161, 162, 164, 165.
 Rhoda (Vinton), 656, 657.
 Samuel, 35, 51, 161, 163, 344, 681.
 Sarah, 35, 165.
 Sarah Marsh, 666.
 Submit (———), 51.
 Tamar Baldwin, 656.
 Thankful (Warner), 161.
 Thankful Warner (Cowles), 344.
 Thomas, 35, 39, 87, 375.
 Walter, 666.
 Wealthy, 350.
 Wealthy (Dickinson) (Cowles),
 350.
 William, 35.
 William Cowles, 666.
 Zebina, 681.

- DICKSON, Joseph, 1004.
 Lillian A. (Palmer), 928.
 Margaret (McDowell), 1004.
 Margaret (McEwen), 1004.
 Sarah E., 1003, 1004.
 William, 928.
 William G., 1004.
 DIEHL, Dorothy, 728.
 Ethel, 728.
 George, 728.
 Harold, 728.
 Jennie (Sibley), 728.
 Robert Tolman, 728.
 Theodora (Tolman), 728.
 DIETZ, Minnie, 1036.
 DIGGES, Dudley, 1241.
 DIKEMAN, Martha, 1000.
 DILL, Chloe, 597.
 DILLON, Mary, 843.
 DILS, Abram, 687.
 Fanny (Polhemus), 687.
 Sally Catherine, 687.
 DIMMICK, Amanda, 376.
 DIMOCK, Sarah, 251.
 DINGMAN, Thankful (Sweatland),
 581.
 Uriah, 581.
 DINLEY, Annie, 883.
 DINWIDDIE, Robert, 1240.
 DISBROW, Eva, 968.
 DISHMAN, Gustie, 412.
 William, 412.
 DIX, Hannah R., 938.
 Julia A., 439.
 Mandane, 1185.
 DIXON, Cyrus, 984.
 Joseph, 1053.
 Sarah Ellen, 1053.
 DOANE, Alice Welch (Cowles), 908.
 Celia E., 1063.
 Diantha, 438.
 Elizabeth, 313.
 Emily, 1024.
 Jane, 204.
 John, 907, 908.
 DOCKHAM, Abigail, 899.
 DODGE, Charles F., 412.
 Clémence (Cowles), 412.
 Dorothy, 1114.
 Helen, 759.
 Jennie P., 812.
 John, 1114.
 Luella Mehitable, 915.
 Mary, 455, 1114.
 Mary Abigail, 587.
 Rachel, 1114.
 Sarah, 615.
 Valeria N. (Cowles), 1114.
 DODGE, W. J., 1114.
 William, 1114.
 William C., 759.
 DOEBLER, Alice (Pratt), 825.
 Beatrice, 825.
 DOLE, Selina, 279.
 DOLLIVER, Isabelle Rowley (Clow),
 941.
 James Moulton, 941.
 John Gordon, 941.
 Marion Elizabeth, 941.
 DONNELL, Burtie M., 892.
 George W., 892.
 Laura M., 892.
 Mary Rebecca (Cowles), 892.
 Otto W., 892.
 DOOLEY, Edith, 984.
 DOOLITTLE, Joseph, 1222.
 Joseph Chilson, 156.
 Justus, 376.
 Lois, 393, 398.
 Lorena (Dunham), 156.
 Lucy Emeline (Mills), 376.
 Maria, 1056.
 Martha (Hitchcock), 1222.
 Rachel (Cole), 1222.
 Rachel (Cowles), 1222.
 Tamar, 186.
 DORAN, Francelia, 685.
 DORCHESTER, Alexander, 71.
 Anna (Cowles), 71.
 Elizabeth (Gould), 71.
 Stephen, 71.
 DORMAN, Chloe (Mehurin), 647.
 Daniel, 647.
 Hannah, 647.
 Roderick, 647.
 DORRANCE, D. G., 787.
 DORSEY, Anna M., 1225.
 DOSWELL, Henley, 1085.
 Malvina, 1085.
 Sarah A. (Cowles), 1085.
 DOTSON, J. I., 893.
 Laura Amelia (Cowles), 893.
 Maude B., 893.
 DORY, Amanda (Patrick), 934.
 Lovinia P., 934.
 William, 934.
 DOUGHERTY, Julia E., 1028.
 Lucy (Bassett), 1099.
 Margaret (Sullivan), 1028.
 Michael, 1028.
 DOUGHTY, Albert, 489.
 Harriet Estelle (Pomeroy), 1026.
 Jane B. (Cowles), 489.
 Jennie, 698.
 John, 1026.
 Josephine, 489.

- DOUGHTY, Mary Elizabeth, 489.
William H., 489.
- DOUGLAS, Abigail (Flower), 454.
Albert Gilmer, 534.
Almyra, 1222.
Calista (Clark), 454.
Charles, 225.
Clinton, 454.
Cynthia Fairchild (Cowles), 225.
Elijah, 217, 454.
Eliza, 454.
Fanny (Pardee), 386.
Hamilton, 386.
Hannah (Cowles), 86.
Juliet, 225.
Juliet (Church), 225.
Margaret (Hunter), 86.
Oscar, 454.
Pauline Raymond Seeley (How), 534.
Samuel, 454.
Susanna (Taylor), 454.
William, 79, 86, 454.
- DOUGLASS, Alfred Gaylord, 620.
Cornelia Lucinda, 620.
Cornelia Lucetta (Gaylord), 620.
Dora, 620.
Edward Francis, 620.
Elizabeth Keziah, 1021.
George, 620.
George Washington, 620.
James, 1022.
Margaret Bell, 620.
Mary Eleanor (Wetzel), 620.
Rachel (———), 1022.
Stephen A., 272.
William, 1227.
- DOVENER, G. C., 643.
Iola, 643.
Lydia, 643.
Lydia Akens, 644.
Mary, 643.
Nancy (McKean), 643.
Roxcey (———), 644.
- DOW, Edward, 503.
Harry, 503.
Lillie P. (Rice), 503.
Patsy (Cowles) (Vaiden) (Vaiden), 1085.
- DOWD, Mary W. 600.
- DOWDEN, Esther Marie, 705.
Henry, 705.
Ida Bell (Ware), 705.
- DOWNER, Julia Ann (Linsley), 457.
Lottie Forbes, 261.
Rev., 457.
- DOWNING, Roswell, 105.
- DOWNS, Hubert Cowles, 931.
James, 931.
- DOWNS, James Edward, 931.
Josephine A., 483.
Lulu Snow, 931.
Lydia E. (Allen), 931.
Mary Ann (Cowles), 931.
Myron Day, 931.
Rachel (Sanford), 491.
Wealthy Maria, 491.
Zeri, 491.
- DOXTATER, George, 440.
Peter, 440.
Polly (Brodock), 440.
Roxina, 440.
- DRAKE, Arthur E., 695.
Charles, 454.
Elizabeth (———), 880.
Fannie May (Cowles), 695.
Gideon, 766.
Jere, 766.
Job, 766.
John, 766.
Martha M., 1050.
Mary (Hunt), 454.
Sarah, 766.
Stimpson, 1064.
Ursula B., 1064.
William F., 695.
- DRAPER, Catherine Vose (Cooley), 346.
Cyrus P., 346.
Daniel Kellogg, 346.
David, 347.
Emily Tilton (Bradley), 346.
Hannah, 347.
Helen Theodora, 346.
Ichabod, 346.
Joel, 347.
Lillian Ruth, 346.
Louise R. (Whren), 346.
Sarah (Cowles), 162, 346.
Sarah Eastman, 346.
Sarah Parsons (Cooley), 347.
Sophia Cooley, 346.
- DREISBACH, Isaac Eyer, 590.
John, 591.
Lydia (Hittle), 591.
Mary Hittle, 590.
- DRESSER, Bertha May, 735.
Fairfield, 735.
Sylvia Jane (Norton), 735.
- DRIGGS, Lucy, 149.
- DRUM, Martha (Maltbie), 263.
- DU BOIS, Fannie A., 515.
James, 515.
Martha (Cowles), 515.
Pearl, 899.

- DUBOIS, Cornelius, 432.
 Cynthia Jane (Stickney), 243.
 Harvey J., 243.
 DUCHER, Agnes Maria, 807.
 DUDLEY, Caleb, 277.
 Charlotte (Cowles), 205, 429, 430.
 Daniel, 277.
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 430.
 Emeline Eliza (Andrus) (Mack), 430.
 Eunice T., 431.
 Fidelia, 431.
 Hannah (Pease), 430.
 Jane (Lutman), 277.
 Jedediah, 429, 430.
 Joseph, 277.
 Lucy Hart, 431, 782.
 Lydia, 431.
 Mary Harvey, 430.
 Mercy, 585.
 Rosa, 430.
 Sibyl, 277.
 Thomas, 585.
 William, 277, 429.
 DUEL, Zina, 355.
 DUFF, Amy Louise (Curtiss), 848.
 Anna Jane, 848.
 Charles Henry, 848.
 James, 848.
 John, 848.
 Julia Elizabeth (Cowles), 848.
 Mary Eliza, 848.
 Raymond Curtiss, 848.
 DULA, Mildred, 1004.
 William, 1004.
 DUNAKAN, Julia (Howe), 1024.
 Sadie, 1024.
 Samuel, 1024.
 DUNBAR, Easter, 647.
 Jerusha (Cowles), 146.
 Julia Elizabeth, 494.
 Seth, 146.
 DUNCAN, Atropia, 715.
 Edward, 715.
 DUNCKLEE, Sophia Cooley (Draper), 346.
 DUNDAS, Clara, 748.
 DUNHAM, Albert, 201.
 Amelia, 1040.
 Augusta H. (Recor), 201.
 Azariah, 897.
 Barnabas, 155, 732.
 Catherine (Morris), 427.
 Charles, 281.
 Charles H., 201.
 Charlotte, 156, 732.
 Cornelius, 201.
 DUNHAM, Elizabeth, 795.
 Gideon, 155.
 Harriet (Brown), 1040.
 Henry, 201.
 James A., 427.
 John, 155.
 Julia Emeline, 400.
 Lorena, 156.
 Lucy (Arial), 201.
 Lucy Jane (Tryon), 155.
 Martha (Cowles), 80, 155, 732.
 Mary, 776.
 Mary (Lewis), 155.
 Mary Smith (Cowles), 897.
 Morris Peck, 155.
 Nancy (Peck), 155.
 Patty, 155.
 Phineas L., 201.
 Polly, 155, 156.
 Rebecca, 281.
 Rufus Cowles, 201.
 Samuel, 201.
 Samuel C., 201.
 Sarah F. (Gridley), 281.
 Sylvanus, 1040.
 Sylvia (Cowles), 201.
 Sylvia J., 201.
 Theodosia (Woodruff), 155.
 Ursula (———), 1040.
 William, 155.
 Wright, 1040.
 DUNKLEE, Louise, 837.
 DUNN, Dora Abigail (Lake), 335.
 Elmer, 335.
 Etta Louise, 796.
 Eula G., 892.
 Harry F., 892.
 John, 1164.
 Julius, 1105.
 Linnie Iowa (Cowles), 892.
 Lizzie, 1164.
 Rebecca S., 892.
 Ruth, 335.
 Sally A., 254.
 Susan G., 1105.
 William, 1105.
 William B., 892.
 DUNNING, Elias, 227.
 Maria, 398.
 DUNTON, Cornelia Van Renssalaer (Ashley), 350.
 Eben, 350.
 Lois, 646.
 DUPREE, Bee, 753.
 Hallie L. (Cowles), 753.
 DU PUY, Charles Meredith, 615.
 Emma L., 615.

1. 1900-1904	1. 1900-1904
2. 1905-1909	2. 1905-1909
3. 1910-1914	3. 1910-1914
4. 1915-1919	4. 1915-1919
5. 1920-1924	5. 1920-1924
6. 1925-1929	6. 1925-1929
7. 1930-1934	7. 1930-1934
8. 1935-1939	8. 1935-1939
9. 1940-1944	9. 1940-1944
10. 1945-1949	10. 1945-1949
11. 1950-1954	11. 1950-1954
12. 1955-1959	12. 1955-1959
13. 1960-1964	13. 1960-1964
14. 1965-1969	14. 1965-1969
15. 1970-1974	15. 1970-1974
16. 1975-1979	16. 1975-1979
17. 1980-1984	17. 1980-1984
18. 1985-1989	18. 1985-1989
19. 1990-1994	19. 1990-1994
20. 1995-1999	20. 1995-1999
21. 2000-2004	21. 2000-2004
22. 2005-2009	22. 2005-2009
23. 2010-2014	23. 2010-2014
24. 2015-2019	24. 2015-2019
25. 2020-2024	25. 2020-2024
26. 2025-2029	26. 2025-2029
27. 2030-2034	27. 2030-2034
28. 2035-2039	28. 2035-2039
29. 2040-2044	29. 2040-2044
30. 2045-2049	30. 2045-2049
31. 2050-2054	31. 2050-2054
32. 2055-2059	32. 2055-2059
33. 2060-2064	33. 2060-2064
34. 2065-2069	34. 2065-2069
35. 2070-2074	35. 2070-2074
36. 2075-2079	36. 2075-2079
37. 2080-2084	37. 2080-2084
38. 2085-2089	38. 2085-2089
39. 2090-2094	39. 2090-2094
40. 2095-2099	40. 2095-2099
41. 2100-2104	41. 2100-2104
42. 2105-2109	42. 2105-2109
43. 2110-2114	43. 2110-2114
44. 2115-2119	44. 2115-2119
45. 2120-2124	45. 2120-2124
46. 2125-2129	46. 2125-2129
47. 2130-2134	47. 2130-2134
48. 2135-2139	48. 2135-2139
49. 2140-2144	49. 2140-2144
50. 2145-2149	50. 2145-2149
51. 2150-2154	51. 2150-2154
52. 2155-2159	52. 2155-2159
53. 2160-2164	53. 2160-2164
54. 2165-2169	54. 2165-2169
55. 2170-2174	55. 2170-2174
56. 2175-2179	56. 2175-2179
57. 2180-2184	57. 2180-2184
58. 2185-2189	58. 2185-2189
59. 2190-2194	59. 2190-2194
60. 2195-2199	60. 2195-2199
61. 2200-2204	61. 2200-2204
62. 2205-2209	62. 2205-2209
63. 2210-2214	63. 2210-2214
64. 2215-2219	64. 2215-2219
65. 2220-2224	65. 2220-2224
66. 2225-2229	66. 2225-2229
67. 2230-2234	67. 2230-2234
68. 2235-2239	68. 2235-2239
69. 2240-2244	69. 2240-2244
70. 2245-2249	70. 2245-2249
71. 2250-2254	71. 2250-2254
72. 2255-2259	72. 2255-2259
73. 2260-2264	73. 2260-2264
74. 2265-2269	74. 2265-2269
75. 2270-2274	75. 2270-2274
76. 2275-2279	76. 2275-2279
77. 2280-2284	77. 2280-2284
78. 2285-2289	78. 2285-2289
79. 2290-2294	79. 2290-2294
80. 2295-2299	80. 2295-2299
81. 2300-2304	81. 2300-2304
82. 2305-2309	82. 2305-2309
83. 2310-2314	83. 2310-2314
84. 2315-2319	84. 2315-2319
85. 2320-2324	85. 2320-2324
86. 2325-2329	86. 2325-2329
87. 2330-2334	87. 2330-2334
88. 2335-2339	88. 2335-2339
89. 2340-2344	89. 2340-2344
90. 2345-2349	90. 2345-2349
91. 2350-2354	91. 2350-2354
92. 2355-2359	92. 2355-2359
93. 2360-2364	93. 2360-2364
94. 2365-2369	94. 2365-2369
95. 2370-2374	95. 2370-2374
96. 2375-2379	96. 2375-2379
97. 2380-2384	97. 2380-2384
98. 2385-2389	98. 2385-2389
99. 2390-2394	99. 2390-2394
100. 2395-2399	100. 2395-2399

- DURAND, Alida L., 611.
 Caroline, 611.
 Caroline Brown (Cowles), 611.
 Elizabeth, 713.
 Eloise (Lewis), 611.
 Frances E., 611.
 Helen S., 611.
 Henry, 611.
 Henry S., 611.
 Samuel, 611.
 DURBIN, Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 1177.
 DURFEE, Gideon, 692.
 Hannah, 692.
 DURHAM, Clement Henry, 856.
 Frances Emily (Foote), 856.
 Lozina Jane, 856.
 Norman, 856.
 DURKEE, Col., 602.
 DURLAND, Emma, 684.
 Horace, 684.
 DÜRR, Florence Alida (Cowles), 592.
 William, 592.
 DUSTIN, Elvira, 486.
 Emeline, 486.
 Eunice (———), 486.
 Eveline, 486.
 Hannah, 474.
 Hannah (———), 486.
 Lucinda, 486.
 Lucy (Cowles), 486.
 Mary, 486.
 Mary E. (Whitcomb), 486.
 Migill, 486.
 Moody, 486.
 Sarah (Bentley), 486.
 Sarah M., 486.
 Thomas, 486.
 Timothy, 486.
 William, 486.
 DUTCHER, Florence, 784.
 Irving, 784.
 Mary Elizabeth (Carpenter), 784.
 Stewart H., 784.
 Washington I., 784.
 DUTTON, Alonzo, 352.
 Azro, 474.
 Ella M., 352.
 Maria Harriet (Cowles), 352.
 DUVAL, Daniel, 395.
 William Pope, 395.
 DUVALL, Alvin Simpson, 394, 395, 737.
 Bolivar, 395.
 Elizabeth (Nicks), 395.
 Joseph H., 395.
- DUVALL, Julius, 395.
 Louisa (Brooks) (Segue), 395.
 Mareen, 395.
 Martha (Houston), 395.
 Martha Temperance, 395, 737.
 Nancy Caroline (Carson), 394, 395, 737.
 Robert Carson, 395, 738.
 DUYER, Garret, 943.
 Kathryn, 943.
 Nana Gertrude (Cowles), 943.
 Walter J., 943.
 DWIGHT, Abigail, 975.
 Amelia, 530.
 Clarissa, 648.
 Elijah, 158, 168, 173, 340.
 Nathaniel, 161, 340.
 DYKEMAN, Allan Roberts, 761.
 Clifford B., 761.
 Fanita (Cowles), 761.
 Jannetie, 761.
 EAGAN, Dennis, 884.
 Elizabeth Livingston, 884.
 Katherine (Livingston), 884.
 EAGER, Mary Jane, 143.
 EARL, Almyra (Douglas), 1222.
 James J., 1222.
 Lucretia M., 1222.
 EARLIE, Ann, 1242.
 EARLY, Althea Ann (Patee), 249.
 Elizabeth, 115.
 Elizabeth Maria (Newton), 549.
 John Havelock, 549.
 John Hurlbut, 549.
 Margaret, 549.
 Pat., 249.
 EASTMAN, Flora B., 1040.
 Grace, 196.
 Harriet Lee, 911.
 John, 911.
 John I., 1040.
 Joseph, 162.
 Laura E. (Barnes), 195.
 Lydia, 666.
 Margaret, 196.
 Mary, 472.
 Mary (Reed), 196.
 Mary R., 196.
 Ornan, 195.
 Roger, 162.
 Sarah, 162.
 Sarah (Ingram), 162.
 Submit, 161.
 William R., 195.
 EASTON, John, 31.
 Mary, 31, 58.
 Sarah, 31.

- EATON, Adelaide (Cowles), 520.
 Anna H., 620.
 Emma (Cowles), 520.
 Ira, 153.
 Jennie Maria (Comstock), 654.
 Luther, 654.
 Marion, 654.
 Percy (Cowles), 153.
 Sarah Ellen (Jones), 620.
 William Lawrence, 620.
 EBY, Edna (Platt), 701.
 Mary Anne, 563.
 William, 701.
 ECCLES, Mary, 952.
 EDDY, Jennette (Cowles), 255.
 Phoebe, 649.
 EDGECOMB, Gilbert, 694.
 EDISON, Amanda, 812.
 EDLOE, ———, 1130.
 John, 1138.
 EDWARDS, Alice, 1096.
 Ambrose, 1094, 1095.
 Amos, 144.
 Arthur Cecil, 903.
 Charles Reed, 903.
 Clara, 716.
 Clara Cary (Case), 903.
 Col., 716.
 Dorothy W., 729.
 Elizabeth, 422.
 Fannie, 1094.
 Gov., 271.
 John Calvin, 965.
 Jonathan, 127.
 Lizzie, 317.
 Louisa (Baker), 903.
 Lucy (Churchill), 144.
 Mary, 1094.
 Robert, 1094.
 Sarah, 965.
 W., 343.
 EFFRAY, Felix, 931.
 Marie Pauline, 931.
 EGGLESTON, Alanson, 973.
 Cynthia Maria, 973.
 Elijah, 296, 574, 575.
 Ely, 575.
 Frances E. (Bates), 575.
 Harriet (———), 973.
 Lavinia (Cowles), 296, 574.
 Mary Ann, 575.
 Mindwell, 1253.
 Richard, 1130.
 EHRENBERT, Clara P., 1045.
 EIGHMEY, Chloe (———), 966.
 Leman, 966.
 Nettie, 966.
 ELAM, Elizabeth (Green) (Stokes),
 1147.
 Samuel, 1147.
 ELDER, R. S., 755.
 ELDRIDGE, Joseph, 694.
 Julius L., 351, 668.
 Lucy J., 694.
 Polly (Cowles), 351.
 ELERY, Cornelia, 809, 810.
 ELIOT, John, 1031.
 Mary, 1031.
 ELLER, Sophia, 943.
 ELLIOTT, Adelia Cohn (Hall), 569.
 Ann Maria Heath, 1210.
 Arthur, Sir, 993.
 Edward Hall, 569.
 Emeline Ruth (Cowles), 713.
 Harry Luzerne, 713.
 Irena H., 503.
 James, 232.
 James K., 713.
 Jesse, 487.
 Joanna (Bailey), 1210.
 John A., 1210.
 Kate, 232.
 Lois, 232.
 Mary Louise, 569.
 Polly (Lovejoy), 487.
 Robert Houston, 569.
 Simeon Lovejoy, 487.
 Susanna (Cowles), 232.
 Vera, 993.
 ELLIS, Abbie (Norton), 1036.
 Adele C. (Davidson), 1141.
 Alexina Carney (Shearer), 1143.
 Allen Thompson, 658.
 Barnabas, 227.
 Blanche, 605.
 Charles, 1142.
 Charles H., 1036.
 Charles W., 1036.
 D. B., 1143.
 Emily Huntington (Nicholson),
 1142.
 Emma, 550.
 Frances Margaret, 1143.
 Gertrude, 605.
 Grace, 605.
 Harriet Amy, 658.
 John, 605.
 Katy, 605.
 Lester Fisher, 658.
 Lillian Christina (Cowles), 1036.
 Lois Ella (Cowles) (Thompson),
 658.
 Nettie (Cowles), 605.
 Perkins, 1141.
 Sarah, 525.
 Waldo, 658.
 William, 605.
 William Cowles, 658.
 William F., 658.

- ELLSBREE, Susie E., 415.
 ELLSWORTH, Arthur M., 525.
 Electa Jane, 871.
 Margaret L. (Cowles), 525.
 Oliver, 325.
 ELMER, Miriam, 51.
 Roxe, 211.
 Tryphena, 405.
 ELMORE, Anna, 445.
 Arthur Milton, 803.
 Calista (Cowles), 803.
 Edward, 445, 803.
 Edwin Joseph, 803.
 Eliphalet, 445, 803.
 Elliott C., 803.
 Emerett Chapin (Grant), 803.
 Esther (Pitkin), 97.
 Eva M. (Kilbourne), 803.
 Florence, 803.
 Francis Lee, 803.
 Frank, 803.
 Frederick Emerson, 803.
 Frederick Lee, 803.
 Grace Mary, 803.
 Hattie Gertrude, 803.
 Helen Ruth, 803.
 Ida M. Ferry, 803.
 James Monroe, 803.
 Jane Ann, 803.
 Jessie Leila (King), 803.
 John, 445, 803.
 Joseph, 445, 803.
 Joseph Milton, 803.
 Joseph Raymond, 803.
 Judson Luther, 803.
 Lee Washington, 445.
 Linwood King, 803.
 Marietta, 803.
 Marietta Malina, 803.
 Martha E. (Ferry), 803.
 Martius Elliott, 803.
 Mary T. (Daggett), 803.
 Moses, 445, 803.
 Roswell, 97.
 Sam., 803.
 Samuel, 445.
 Sarah Amoret (Cowles), 445.
 Sarah Rosetta, 445.
 ELSBY, Cassie (Trumbull), 356.
 Frances (———), 356.
 George, 356.
 Mabel, 356.
 Orin, 356.
 ELTHORP, Huldah, 581.
 ELY, Alice D., 1059.
 Amah, 1222.
 Amanda Graves, 842.
 Annie Arnold, 1222.
 Caroline (St. John), 758.
 ELY, Edwin Joseph, 1059.
 Ella, 398.
 George, 1187.
 Henry, 758.
 Ida, 398.
 Jane Caroline, 758.
 John, 1222.
 Lydia, 949.
 Marian, 1187.
 Nancy Lois (Roys), 398.
 Richard, 398.
 Sarah, 717.
 Sarah (Worthington), 1222.
 EMERSON, Elizur, 750.
 Etta, 751.
 Ezekiel, 1022.
 Jane, 1022.
 Lois (Kelly), 750.
 Ralph, 586.
 Sarah, 649.
 Sarah Kelly, 750.
 Tabitha (Cleasby), 750.
 EMERY, Augustus James, 715.
 Quincy Pierce, 715.
 Sarah Elliott (Holmes), 715.
 EMORY, Ella, 511, 512.
 ENO, Col., 298.
 Mary, 570.
 Roger, 553.
 ENSIGN, Johnson, 217.
 Minerva (Cowles), 217.
 ERK, Christian, 923.
 Gertrude Susan, 923.
 Howard John, 923.
 John, 923.
 Susan Emily (Cowles), 923.
 ERNEST, Elizabeth, 1097.
 ERWIN, Lucretia C., 290.
 Mary Margaret, 902.
 ESSELSTYN, Catherine Vedder, 559.
 Clara Perle, 559.
 Florence Adams (Cowles), 559.
 Florence Cowles, 559.
 George, 559.
 Henry B. Cowles, 559.
 Mabel E., 559.
 Robert E., 559.
 ESTABROOK, George Arthur, 661.
 George H., 661.
 Juliette (Clark), 661.
 Maria Louisa, 661.
 Milly, 661.
 Myra Clark, 661.
 EUBANK, Anna Lucile (Cowles),
 1119.
 Harold Eugene, 1119.
 William Ambrose, 1119.
 William Clifton, 1119.

EVANS, Carrie Duer, 985.

Carry Lucille, 984.

Cecil, 985.

Clarence, 984.

Dorothy, 985.

Edith (Dooley), 984.

Edna (Fitzpatrick), 984.

Eleanor (——), 985.

Ellen (Hughes), 959.

Florella E. (Darling), 583.

George H., 984.

George Latimer, 984.

Helen Reid, 985.

Jane, 959.

Jane (Branson), 741.

Josiah, 741.

Loyal Cowles, 985.

Marie (Buell), 985.

Marie Louise, 984.

Mary, 741.

Mary Ann (Cowles), 984.

Mary Rebecca, 985.

Norman, 984.

Samuel Latimer, 984.

Thomas Engelfield, 583.

William, 959.

EVERETT, Anna, 152.

Abigail, 604.

Anna (Cowles), 152.

Noble, 604.

Richard, 604.

Timothy, 152.

EVERINGHAM, Adoram, 597.

Anna, 598.

Belle, 598.

Chloe (Dill), 597.

Edward L., 598.

Ella A. (Robbins), 598.

Ellen Maria, 598.

Ethel, 598.

Florence (Bowman), 598.

George Sumner, 599.

Hazel, 599.

Henry Dickinson, 598.

James, 597.

Jane Maria (Cowles), 597.

Jane Matilda, 598.

Jennie, 598.

Jennie (Murphy), 598.

John, 598.

John Judson, 598.

John Stoughton, 597.

Julia, 598.

Laura Patience, 598.

Lucy (Thornton), 598.

Lyman, 598, 917.

Mae Louisa, 598.

Mary (Hart), 599.

Mary Hepzibah, 598.

EVERINGHAM, Mary M. (Dickinson), 598.

Patience (Smith), 597.

Patricia, 598.

Paul, 599.

Phyllida (Ashley), 598.

Robert G., 598.

Ruth, 598.

Sidney, 598.

Sumner, 598.

Walter B., 598.

Walter T., 598.

William Bradner, 598.

Winifred L., 598.

EVERTON, Charles, 767.

Dorothy (——), 767.

Ellen, 768.

Emily, 767.

Emily (Cowles), 767.

Margaret Smith, 285.

Maria, 403.

Mercy (——), 768.

Nicholas, 285.

Phillip, 767.

William, 768.

EWING, Elizabeth, 723.

Robert, 723.

FADDEN, Libbie (Gillett), 363.

FAIR, Amy Sophia, 314.

Fanny (Pine), 314.

Peter, 314.

FAIRBANKS, Clarence, 1067.

Claude, 1067.

Ernest Chester, 1067.

Eva Maria (Cowles), 1067.

John, 1067.

John M., 1067.

Julia S. (——), 1067.

Ruth, 1067.

Will C., 1067.

FAIRCHILD, Antoinette (Cooper),

441.

Daniel, 224.

David P., 441.

Eleanor (Whitney), 224.

Frances (Bull), 437.

George C., 441.

Jerusha (Martin), 223.

Jonathan, 224.

Lucius, 207, 437.

Mary, 437.

Phoebe (Martin), 224.

Samuel, 224.

Sarah (Seabrooke), 224.

Sarah Blair, 437.

Seth, 223, 225.

Thomas, 224.

FAIRFIELD, Abigail, 49.

Abigail (Cowles), 49.

- FAIRFIELD, Elizabeth (———), 49.
 John, 49.
 Judith (———), 49.
 Katharine, 49.
 Patience, 49.
 Patience (Miller), 49.
 Prudence, 49.
 Samuel, 49.
 Sarah (———), 49.
 Walter, 49.
 FAIRMAN, Elizabeth (Minthorn),
 1154.
 Ella, 1154.
 Erastus, 1154.
 Lillian, 1154.
 FAISON, John D., 1014.
 Susie Williams (Cowles), 1014.
 FALES, Henry J., 360.
 Mary Louisa, 360.
 Sarah Cowles (Spear), 360.
 FALLERDAY, Edward, 489.
 Isaac, 489.
 Mary Ellen (Cowles) 489.
 FALLON, Mary, 1231.
 FANNING, Anna Mary (Cowles)
 (Rumsey), 268.
 Esther, 190.
 FARLEE, Hart Scudder, 866.
 Jacob Scudder, 866.
 Jane Hart, 867.
 Mary Baldwin, 867.
 Mary Belle (Hart), 866.
 Mellicent (Baldwin), 867.
 Natalie, 866, 867.
 Natalie (Wilzey), 866.
 FARNHAM, Josephine, 1254.
 FARNSWORTH, Andrew, 581.
 John, 421.
 Laura P., 581.
 Lucretia, 421.
 Maria (Stuart), 581.
 Mary J., 774.
 Mortimer, 421.
 Philip, 421.
 Sarah, 421.
 Sarah (Hussey), 421.
 FARQUHARSON, Charles, 634.
 Frances Hale, 633.
 Frederick, 634.
 James H., 633.
 Marion J. (Hale), 633.
 Millicent, 634.
 Vandeusen, 634.
 William, 634.
 FARR, Anna (Joy), 1037.
 Anna Geraldine, 1037.
 Charles W., 1037.
 Luella Mehitable (Dodge), 915.
 Marion E., 915.
 William, 915.
 FARRELL, Mary, 636.
 Rose, 1025.
 FARRINGTON, Caroline, 339.
 George Phinehas, 339.
 Josiah, 339.
 Josiah Cowles, 339.
 Lydia (Cowles), 339.
 Lydia Ann, 339.
 Martha, 339.
 Phineas, 339.
 Phinehas, 339.
 FASH, Melvinia (Carson), 1027.
 Michael, 1027.
 Rebecca W., 1027.
 William A., 1027.
 FASSETT, Alfred Henry, 703.
 Alfred K., 703.
 Alfred Keith, 703.
 Alfred Willis, 703.
 Alice Lucia, 703.
 Charles Frederick, 703.
 Clara (———), 703.
 Edna Norma, 703.
 Elizabeth Marsh (Ware), 703.
 Elizabeth Ware, 703.
 Ella Paulina (Le Boutillier), 703.
 George Dwight, 703.
 George Lincoln, 703.
 Harry Marvin, 703.
 Helen Frances, 703.
 Helen Fredrika, 703.
 Ida Frances (Spindle), 703.
 Ida May, 703.
 Jesse Dwight, 703.
 Lucia Ware, 703.
 Victor Raymond, 703.
 Viola, 703.
 FAULKNER, Louisa Maria, 686.
 Smith, 686.
 FAXON, Harriet Amelia, 528.
 Jacob Allen, 528.
 Mary (Foster), 528.
 Walter Allen, 528.
 FELLER, Maggie, 398.
 FELLOW, John, 84.
 FELLOWS, "Goodwife," 17.
 John, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114, 175.
 Pamela, 364.
 Richard, 16, 19.
 William, 108, 364.
 FENN, Bruce, 867.
 Converse Gray, 867.
 Katherine Brewster (Gray), 867.
 Russell Sargent, 867.
 FENTON, Florence Lennox (Knight),
 881.
 James Burton, 881.
 FERGUSON, Annie, 1043.
 Ellen (Kinnesson), 832.

- FERGUSON, Elsie Merrill, 832.
 Mysta Adell (Darling), 584.
 Paul, 832.
 R. J., 584.
 FERN, Celia (Brown), 843.
 Franklin, 843.
 Katie, 283.
 FERRIS, Amelia, 1185.
 Ella (Throop), 632.
 Henry M., 671.
 Lydia, 671.
 Lydia A., 1185.
 Mary (Conant), 671.
 Richard, 632.
 Theron, 632.
 FERRY, Amos, 343.
 Harriet Amanda, 653.
 Martha E., 803.
 Minnie, 1197.
 Rachel Maria, 343.
 Reuben, 1197.
 Rhoda (Kingsbury), 343, 653.
 Ruth (Clark), 343.
 Sarah Hannah, 343.
 Simon, 343, 653.
 Thomas, 1197.
 FESSENDEN, Joseph, 136.
 Nancy (Cowles), 136.
 Sibyl Jane (Holbrook), 136.
 Thomas Kendall, 136.
 FEUCHT, Bessie Josephine, 944.
 George, 944.
 Mary E. (Taylor), 944.
 FIEDLER, Emma, 327.
 FIELD, Alice V. (Heermans), 866.
 Bethia, 381.
 Charles Wiltsie, 866.
 Cynthia, 665.
 David, 782.
 E. Stella, 731.
 Ebenezer, 782.
 Elnathan, 1182.
 George P., 816.
 Harold Lovasso, 866.
 Harold Potter, 866.
 Jane (Palmer), 1182.
 Jemima, 724.
 Joseph, 1179.
 Lovasso, 866.
 Lucy, 1184.
 Mary, 85, 1182.
 Mary Ella, 1038.
 Mary Emily (Wiltsie), 866.
 Sarah, 782.
 Zachariah, 16.
 FIELDS, Frank, 629.
 Lillian (Cowles), 629.
 FIFIELD, Elbridge Gerry, 1033.
 James Samson, 1033.
 Jessie Anne (Cowles), 1033.
 FIFIELD, Marguerite, 1033.
 Ruth, 1033.
 Samuel, 1033.
 Sarah Reed (Copeland), 1033.
 FIGUEROA, Gertrude Ryan (Harriott), 568.
 Ivor, 568.
 FILKINS, Caroline, 526.
 Eliza A. (———), 526.
 Peter, 526.
 FILMER, Edward, Sir, 1124.
 Elizabeth, 1124.
 Elizabeth (Argall), 1124.
 Henry, 1124.
 FILLMORE, Millard, 1135, 1138.
 FINCH, Adah M., 686.
 Alfretta, 761.
 Emeline (———), 686.
 Harry B., 764.
 Maude Lilla (Robinson), 764.
 William, 686.
 William J., 1248.
 FINLEY, Augustus Washington, 1017.
 Caroline Elizabeth (Cowles), 1017.
 Corinna Worth, 1018.
 Elizabeth Cowles, 1018.
 Ellen (Tate), 1018.
 Ellen Lenoir, 1018.
 Grace Grier (Cochran), 1018.
 John, 1017, 1018.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1018.
 Martha Lenoir (Gordon), 1017.
 Martha Lura, 1018.
 Mary (Waugh), 1018.
 Michael, 1018.
 Thomas, 1018.
 Thomas Augustus, 1018.
 Thomas Brown, 1017.
 William, 1018.
 FINNEY, George W., 699.
 Mary P., 699.
 FISCHER, Carrie Mabel (Sears), 964.
 Fred, 964.
 George F., 964.
 Harry C., 964.
 Lena De Ve, 964.
 Louise (Trunper), 964.
 Opal Bernice, 964.
 FISH, Cerintha, 360.
 Charles B., 457.
 Charles H., 457.
 Lewis, 360.
 Nellie (Latham), 457.
 Nellie Augusta (Selden), 457.
 FISHER, Benjamin J., 669.
 Deborah S. (Cowles), 669.
 E. C., 839.
 Elizabeth, 308.
 F. F., 515.
 G. F., 515.

FISHER, Lucy (Swann), 515.

Mary A., 266.

Mary Inez (Bartlett), 839.

P. Gage, 839.

Samantha, 1052.

FISKE, Archibald Falconer Cushman, 1068.

Brenda, 1069.

Catherine Cushman, 1069.

Charles B., 830.

Eliza A. (Cowles), 341.

Esther Newell (Cowles) (Chandler), 830.

Haley, 1068, 1069, 1254.

Harriet (Gring), 1068.

Helen (Rice), 1069.

Helen Cushman, 1069.

Margaret Lois, 1069.

Marione Cowles (Cushman), 1068.

Marione Virginia, 1069.

Mary B., 1069.

May, 830.

Natalie, 1069.

Phyllis Gautier, 1069.

Quartus, 341.

Ruth, 830.

Sarah (Blakeney), 1254.

William H., 1254.

FITCH, Abbie (Hyde), 868.

Anna, 207, 437.

Enoch, 730.

Francelia, 730.

Helen M. (Cowles), 778.

Jabez, 189.

Keith, 778.

Lucy, 193, 407, 408.

Mary, 1187.

Ralph Roswell, 868.

Robert Stanley, 868.

Ruth (Hart) (Robinson) (Bartlett), 868.

FITZPATRICK, Edna, 984.

FITZSIMMONS, Lucretia, 439.

Sarah J., 644.

FITZWATER, Lena Louise Miller, 550.

FLANAGAN, Annie, 847.

FLANDERS, Helen, 529.

Helen M., 567.

Walter Powers, 567.

FLEHARTY, Modjeska Caldwell (Stewart), 1254.

FLEMING, Clara B., 1027.

David, 524.

Harry Cowles, 524.

James, 524.

John, 410.

Joseph, 1027.

Mary (Penfield) (Cowles), 1224.

Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 524.

FLEMING, Robert, 524.

Sarah Dering (Cowles), 410.

William Albert, 524.

William L., 1224.

FLETCHER, ——— (Morey), 670.

Cotton, 670.

Hannah Lucretia, 549.

Louisa Jane, 670.

Rev., 639.

FLINT, Amelia (Dwight), 530.

Betsey, 584.

Edward, 584.

Ida, 847.

Joseph H., 530.

Josiah Dwight, 530.

Mary Hawes (Hull), 530.

FLOWER, Abigail, 454.

Capt., 454.

Sylvia, 331.

FLOWERS, Huldah M., 845.

Ruby (Cowles), 213.

FLYNN, Annie, 1057.

Bridget, 1176.

Cornelius E., 1020.

Grace M., 1020.

Mary (Slattery), 1020.

Michael, 1176.

Peter, 1176.

FLYNT, Annie (Stein), 403.

Ella Josephine, 403.

Emma C. (Dickenson), 403.

Ethel, 403.

Frank E., 403.

Rosetta F. (Cowles), 403.

William, 403.

FOLEY, Carrie Bertelle (Avery), 762.

James, 762.

Margaret (South), 762.

Stanton Avery, 762.

William, 762.

William Thomas, 762.

Foot, Diademina (Hitchcock), 414.

John A., 552.

Patience Maria, 414.

Robert, 414.

FOOTE, Almira Mills, 177, 275.

Asa, 177, 275.

Belle A. (Harter), 621.

Bernice (Brace), 731.

Bethia Wilkins (Cowles), 621.

Charles Cowles, 621.

Elizabeth (Deming), 275.

Elizabeth (Smith), 275.

Emeline, 322.

Ephraim, 177, 275.

Eunice, 458.

Eunice Ann, 458.

Frances Emily, 856.

George Cady, 833.

FOOTE, George Lewis, 621.
 Glen, 731.
 Henry, 856.
 Iola Pauline, 731.
 Isabella A. (McKay), 621.
 Isabella Cowles, 621.
 James Wentworth, 621.
 John, 378.
 Joseph, 458.
 Karl Harter, 621.
 Laura M. (Mills), 378.
 Lewis, 621.
 Lewis Lincoln, 621.
 Louisa (Stowell), 621.
 Lozina (Taylor), 856.
 Margaret (Bliss), 275.
 Margaret (Smith), 275.
 Maria Foster, 833.
 Mary (Cheney), 833.
 Mary (Scovil), 203.
 Mary Tod, 712.
 Nathaniel, 177, 275.
 Sarah (Chamberlain), 275.
 Sarah (Mills) (Cowles), 177.
 William Lambert, 203.
 FORBES, Andrew J., 1179.
 Asa, 1179.
 Betsey (Pettingill), 751.
 Edward L., 751.
 Eleanor (—), 1179.
 Elizabeth (Goodwin), 102.
 Gilbert, 1179.
 Hiram, 1179.
 Huldah, 102.
 James, 101.
 Jane (Risley), 1179.
 Jennie, 711.
 Martha Ann (Hubbard), 751.
 Mary, 102.
 Mary (Cowles), 59, 101.
 Minerva (Shears), 711.
 Moses, 101, 102.
 Olive, 102.
 Orson, 751.
 Permilla, 1179.
 Permelia (Lanphear), 1179.
 Rebecca, 102.
 Sarah, 102.
 William, 711.
 FORD, Albert James, 608.
 Albert Merritt, 608.
 Altha Alamanda, 608.
 Anna Alena (Tibbets), 608.
 Abigail, 631.
 Arthur F., 414.
 Bessie Mildred, 414.
 Carrie Adela, 608.
 Charles James, 608.
 Dean Tibbets, 608.

FORD, Dolly, 151.
 Florence Alena, 608.
 Harriet (Carpenter), 833.
 Harriet Alena, 608.
 Harry Alamanson, 608.
 Harvey, 496.
 Harvey Smith, 496.
 Hepziba, 36.
 Hope Tabor, 608.
 James, 608.
 Jane Harper (Cowles), 608.
 Jessie, 881.
 Jessie Cornelia (Shepard), 414.
 Jessie Levora, 414.
 Laura J., 1187.
 Leon, 833.
 Lettie Estelle, 832.
 Lottie (Gault), 608.
 Lucinda, 937.
 Lucinda (—), 1187.
 Mary Hine, 497.
 Maud Cook (Crum), 608.
 Melly L. (Hine) (Smith), 496.
 Nathaniel, 937.
 Nellie Alena, 608.
 Stella (Tabor), 608.
 William, 1187.
 FORDYCE, Alice (Loveland), 642.
 Amy (Loveland), 642.
 John, 642.
 Sam, 642.
 FORGEE, Ada, 606.
 Claire, 606.
 Ella, 606.
 Emma, 606.
 Emma (Cowles), 606.
 Ina, 606.
 William, 606.
 Winifred, 606.
 FORREST, Maud, 936.
 FORRESTER, Arthur Bruce, 832.
 Clarence Cowles, 832.
 David, 832.
 Fannie (Cowles), 832.
 Hazel Cargill, 832.
 Matilda, 604.
 Susie Ruth, 832.
 FORSAITH, Emma J., 749.
 Robert, 749.
 FOSTER, Betsey Ann (Cowles), 651.
 Calvin C., 656.
 Caroline (Cutler), 656.
 Carrie Emogene, 837.
 Courtney C. (Thornton), 1086.
 David, 952.
 Elizabeth, 147.
 Elizabeth (Bray), 1163.
 Elizabeth Walker, 802.
 Emma Anette, 1163.

- FOSTER, Frances, 1155.
 Frances Delia (Seymour), 1155.
 Harry J., 827.
 Hattie, 425.
 James, 1163.
 James Spencer, 827.
 Jesse, 651.
 John T., 1086.
 Joseph, 1238.
 Lydia Booth (Willey), 837.
 Mary, 528.
 Obedience (Green) (Green), 1146.
 Ovid L., 837.
 Peter B., 1086.
 Phebe A. (Raymond), 827.
 Rachel, 651.
 Richard, 1146.
 Sarah, 29.
 Sarah J., 1024.
 Thankful E., 952.
 Theodore, 1155.
 Thomas, 651.
 William, 1163.
 FOUNTAINE, Annette, 595.
 Edith Louise, 595.
 Fannie (Barker), 595.
 Frederick, 595.
 Walter Barker, 595.
 FOUTS, Catherine (———), 642.
 Lizzie (Cowles), 642.
 Samuel, 642.
 FOWLER, Carrie Alma, 880.
 Cornelia Frances (Cowles), 880.
 Dollie, 503.
 Edna, 503.
 Elizabeth G., 684.
 Emma (Marsell), 503.
 Helen, 503.
 Joseph, 880.
 Lillian Estelle, 880.
 Mary Ann (Loomis) (Bishop), 405.
 Neola, 503.
 Ramie, 503.
 Samuel, 1220.
 Theodore Edward, 880.
 William, 405.
 Fox, Daniel, 439.
 Dorcas (Stiles), 403.
 Edward Wade, 346.
 Elvira, 439.
 Harriet M. (Loomis), 406.
 Hiram, 346.
 Jerusha, 402.
 Jonathan, 403.
 Mattie, 1157.
 Miriam, 660.
 Sarah Irene (Cowles), 346.
 William, 660.
 Zerna, 1190.
 FRABER, Christina Cowles (Ashley), 350.
 Jacob, 350.
 FRALEY, Dorcas, 746.
 FRAME, Mabelle, 752.
 FRANCIS, Ada, 338.
 Ann, 816.
 Annie, 338.
 Charles, 379.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 157.
 Ella, 338.
 Emma, 338.
 Gertrude, 338.
 Harriet (Mills), 379.
 Hettie, 1117.
 John, 338.
 Julia (Slayton), 338.
 Justin, 157.
 Mary C. (Moore), 1060.
 Morrison, 1060.
 Nellie, 1060.
 Theodore, 338.
 William H., 338.
 FRANK, Nellie Elizabeth, 591.
 FRANKE, August, 872.
 Kenneth, 872.
 Stella M. (Cowles), 872.
 FRANKLIN, Charity Adelia, 876.
 Helen L. (———), 285.
 Jane (———), 876.
 Rufus, 876.
 FRARY, Abigail (Fairfield), 49.
 Asa, 49.
 Eliezer, 48, 49.
 Eunice, 49.
 Eunice (Cowles), 49.
 Francis Cowles, 666.
 Francis L., 666.
 Hobart Dickinson, 666.
 Isaac, 49.
 John, 49.
 Jonathan, 49.
 Louise Grace, 666.
 Lydia (Parsons), 49.
 Mary (Graves), 49.
 Moses, 49.
 Prudence, 48, 49.
 Ralph Thomas, 666.
 Sarah Jeanette (Cowles), 666.
 FRASER, Lily, 539.
 FRAYER, Cynthia, 375.
 FRAZIER, Etta (Cowles), 1197.
 Miner B., 1197.
 Minnie M. (Cowles), 1197.
 Walter, 1197.
 FREDENBURGH, Adaline (Cowles), 246.
 Adam, 246.
 Caroline, 246.
 DeForest, 246.
 John, 246.

FREDERICK, Charles, 942.
 Mary L., 942.
 Sarah (Cochrane), 942.
 FREDERICKS, Dilla Estelle (Rems-
 burg), 672.
 Ed., 672.
 Jerome, 354.
 Millura A. (Cowles) (———),
 354.
 FREEMAN, Avery, 583.
 Bradley, 583.
 Diana, 856.
 Elizabeth, 583.
 Gertrude, 951.
 Hannah (Astwood), 52.
 Isaac, 179.
 Malinda, 583.
 Mary (McKinney), 583.
 Nabby (White), 179.
 Phebe, 583.
 Samuel, 53.
 Sarah, 51, 52.
 Stephen, 52.
 FREMONT, James, 674.
 FRENCH, Addison Paine, 546.
 Albert, 560.
 Alfred Channing, 546.
 Annie Marilla, 894.
 Arabella Jessie, 894.
 Archibald Dey, 560.
 Bernice C., 983.
 Caroline, 561.
 Charles, 519.
 Charlotte, 560.
 Cornelia Seymour (Cowles), 546.
 Dorris, 321.
 Edward Warner, 560.
 Effie E. (Stockman), 984.
 Eleanor Gifford, 561.
 Eliza (Goss), 560.
 Ellen M., 983.
 Emlin Jenett, 894.
 Erasmus Darwin, 546.
 Eugene C., 894.
 Eugene Cowles, 983.
 Fanny, 983.
 Fanny (Baldwin), 983.
 Frances Amelia (Cowles), 519.
 George B., 983.
 Harry B., 894.
 Helen M., 466.
 Hiram, 983.
 Jennie M. (Kimpton), 894.
 Josephine, 560.
 Julia Norton (Dey), 560.
 Justus W., 913.
 Justus Warner, 560.
 Kate Merrifield, 560.
 Lila, 546.
 Lucinda Anna, 894.

FRENCH, Lula Charlotte, 546.
 Marion A., 983.
 Martha L., 983.
 Mary (Cowles), 894.
 Mary (Sperry), 983.
 Mary Ann, 1100.
 Minnie J., 984.
 Parney Keturah (Cowles), 983.
 Sarah Helen, 903.
 Thomas C., 894.
 Tobias, 466.
 Wilbur H., 984.
 FREVERT, Emma, 985.
 FRINK, Hannah, 408.
 FRISBEY, Harriet (Cowles), 403.
 Waldo E., 403.
 FRISBIE, Abigail, 45.
 Alice Adelia (Case), 905.
 Benjamin, 1149.
 Calvin, 233.
 Charlotte (Hine), 233.
 Ebenezer, 45.
 Edward, 45.
 Elizabeth (Taylor), 45.
 Ichabod Culpepper, 45.
 Isaac, 45.
 Jerusha, 1148, 1149.
 Judah, 45.
 Levi, 449, 1148.
 Lois, 45.
 Lois (Cowles), 45.
 Lydia (Palmer), 45.
 Martha Hopkins, 787.
 Mary (Harrington), 45.
 Mercy, 45.
 Nellie, 726.
 Phebe, 45.
 Phebe (Gaylord), 449, 1148.
 Polly (Goodwin), 449.
 Rachel, 45.
 Rachel (Bartholomew), 45.
 Rebecca, 45.
 Rebecca (———), 45.
 Samuel, 45.
 Samuel J., 905.
 Sarah, 281.
 Zebulon, 449.
 FROST, Alfred Herbert, 549.
 Alfred Marcus, 549.
 Daniel C., 733.
 Edith, 549.
 Eva Alpha (Newton), 549.
 Ford William, 549.
 Herbert J., 549.
 Lavinia, 281, 733.
 Leonard W., 921.
 Lorinda (Johnson), 733.
 Marjorie, 549.
 Merceline M. (Cowles), 921.
 Minnie M., 921.

- FROTHINGHAM, Sarah, 318.
 FRY, Anna (Killian), 745.
 Elizabeth (Crawley) (Cowles),
 1128, 1247, 1248, 1249.
 Frederick A., 393.
 Joseph, 745.
 Lizzie B. (Norton), 393.
 Mary J., 745.
 Maud Irene, 393.
 Paul Norton, 393.
 Robert, 1128, 1131, 1247, 1248,
 1249.
 FULKS, Elizabeth (Green), 1147.
 FULLER, Aliva (Cole), 784.
 Allen Orrin, 557.
 Amelia S. (Willard), 823.
 Arhasha (Kellogg), 1222.
 Bertha (Palmer), 353.
 Calvin, 1222.
 Caroline (Cowles), 1155.
 Carrie Cowles, 557.
 Catharine Denisa, 400.
 Charles, 784.
 Cornelia Rachel (Cowles), 557.
 Daniel, 590.
 Dora, 871.
 Edward E., 1195.
 Eleanor, 816.
 Frances, 1155.
 Grace Truman, 1019.
 Hannah, 343.
 Hattie, 823.
 Hezekiah, 1019.
 Horace, 823.
 Ira, 557.
 Jane D., 446.
 Jeannette Cowles, 557.
 John T., 1019.
 Julia Cole, 784.
 Justin, 950.
 Laura Gertrude, 1195.
 Louisa Jane, 950.
 Mary, 318, 509.
 Mary (Howard), 950.
 Mary (Justis), 1019.
 Mary Ann (——) (Cowles),
 1222.
 Orville V., 1155.
 Pitts, 446.
 Rebecca, 161.
 Sally (Barnes), 557.
 Sarah, 331, 590.
 W. C., 353.
 FULLERTON, Augusta (Goff), 630.
 Floyd, 630.
 Hulbert, 630.
 Minnie (Cowles), 630.
- FULTON, Edward Irving, 923.
 Gertrude Lynn (Tinker), 923.
 J. Gault, 923.
 John Drake, 923.
 Robert, 1190.
 Sarah E., (Cowles), 1190.
 FULWEILER, Lydia Spencer (Baird),
 560.
 Peter C., 560.
 W. H., 560.
 FUNK, Effa Edith (Cole), 584.
 George, 584.
 Jane, 442.
 FUNKE, John E., 970.
 Margaret Arabella (Cowles)
 (Hillyer), 970.
 FURROW, Edward B., 403.
 Ellen L. (Cowles), 403.
 GADDY, Susanna, 1243.
 GAITHER, Corinna Albina (Cowles),
 745.
 David B., 745.
 Helen (Long), 745.
 Joseph Albert, 745.
 Junius Robert, 745.
 Mary (Bost), 745.
 Mary J. (Fry), 745.
 William Cowles, 746.
 GALBRAITH, George L., 1049.
 Lotta (Hamilton), 1049.
 GALBROTH, Sarah, 507.
 GALE, Edmund, 898.
 Florence, 898.
 Georgina, 898.
 Harriet Newell, 534.
 Henry, 898.
 Lena, 734.
 Mary J. (Ritchey), 898.
 Noel, 898.
 Ruby (Cowles), 898.
 Samuel Appleton, 534.
 GALLAGHER, Margaret, 1076.
 GALLAUDET, T. H., 391.
 GALLUP, Almerin, 733.
 Bertha (Cowles), 254.
 Kittie, 733.
 Martha (Smith), 694.
 Ollive M., 694.
 Thomas, 694.
 GALPIN, ———, 1217.
 GAMB, Helena (Ohl), 623.
 GAMBS, Helen Loretta (Hurd), 623.
 Henry Hurd, 623.
 John, 623.
 John Charles, 623.
 Marion Content, 623.
 GAMWELL, Etta, 678.
 GARDINER, Eliza, 1222, 1223.

GARDNER, Benoni, 365.

Caleb, 794.

Dorcas, 365.

Elizabeth, 787.

Enos Howard, 592.

George, 365.

Harriet Amelia (Cowles), 786.

Job, 365.

Margarette, 789.

Maria (———), 794.

Mary, 592.

Mary (Spencer), 365.

Nathaniel, 365.

Peter, 786.

Richard, 787.

Sarah (Cogswell), 107.

Sophronia Anne, 786.

Susan Frisbie (Marshall), 592.

Sylvester, 107.

GARNSEY, Eunice Polly, 74.

Milo, 74.

Susan Cowles, 74.

Ursula (Cowles), 74.

GARRET, Anna, 141.

Susanna, 972.

GARRETT, Laura, 1156.

GARRETTE, Edward D., 827.

Joseph W., 827.

Susan Walker (Cowles), 827.

Virginia (Redhead), 827.

GARRISON, William Lloyd, 128.

GARTY, Mary Ann, 896.

GARVIN, Frank, 513.

Nettie (Cowles), 513.

GATES, Adin, 686.

Anthony, 847.

Bertha (Lavandea), 847.

Bertha E. (Quinn), 686.

Georgiette, 847.

Jonas, 686.

Pres., 617.

Robert, 123.

GAULT, John M., 1130.

Lottie, 608.

GAUSE, Charles Edward, 537.

Cornelia Cowles (Benedict), 537.

Florence Benedict, 537.

John H., 537.

GAY, Alice, 570.

Anna (Cowles), 644.

Antheline, 1243.

Carl Brice, 644.

Carolyn Bement, 539, 570.

Catherine, 493.

Donald, 570.

Earl Cowles, 644.

Edwin C., 876.

Erastus, 570.

GAY, Fisher, 197.

Frank, 876.

Frank W., 570.

Gertrude Rivington (Palmer), 572.

Giles, Dwight, 644.

Grace Fessenden (Cowles), 570.

Harold, 570.

John, 644.

Julius, 380, 544.

Martha (Land), 570.

Mary, 644.

Mary (———), 644.

Mary (Eno), 570.

Mary Cowles, 570.

Mary Rivington, 572.

Mildred Anna (Runge), 876.

Millicent, 570.

Raymond Merle, 644.

Richard, 570.

Richard H., 1006.

Richard Holmes, 572.

Ruth Holmes, 570.

Ruth Marilda (Holmes), 570.

Sally M., 384.

William, 570, 644.

Winthrop, 570.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 377.

Mary, 377.

Sally (Harris), 377.

Samuel R., 377.

Sarah Sophia (Mills), 377.

GAYLORD, Aaron, 312.

Adaline (Bingham), 312.

Ann (Cowles), 323.

Anna B. (Caldwell), 620.

Anna H. (Eaton), 620.

Arthur Cowles, 620.

Byron, 322.

Chauncey, 312, 317, 619.

Chloe, 313.

Clara, 312.

Cordelia (Cowles), 318, 319, 619.

Cordelia Lydia, 620.

Cornelia Lucetta, 620.

Cyrus E., 323.

David, 635.

Dema (Cowles), 150, 317.

Desire (Burdick), 321, 619.

Edith E., 317.

Edward L., 317.

Edward Royce, 620.

Elizabeth Rebecca, 321.

Emeline (Foote), 322.

Emily Amelia, 620.

Experience, 102.

Frederick L., 317.

Glance, 734.

GAYLORD, Harriet Mary, 635.

Henry, 312.

Henry Martin, 620.

Jesse, 317.

John S., 317.

Kate (Spencer), 317.

Leman R., 317.

Lizzie (Edwards), 317.

Lucy, 415.

Lucy Ann, 317.

Lucy Pomeroy, 317.

Martin Luther, 317.

Mary (Berdan), 317.

Mary (Curtiss), 140.

Mary (Dickinson), 35, 82.

Mary Alice (Jenkins), 620.

Mary Alta, 620.

Olive, 380.

Owen Colton, 317.

Perry Burdick, 619.

Phebe, 449.

Phebe (Camp), 635.

Reuben, 140.

Roys, 321, 619.

Ruth (Bunnell), 317.

Samuel, 35, 82.

Sarah, 82.

Sarah (Cowles), 312.

Sarah L., 317.

Susan, 905.

William, 82.

Willis A., 317.

Willis E., 317.

Winifred M., 317.

GEAR, Eliza, 520.

GEARY, Betty Lucetta, 941.

France S., 941.

Marion Horton (Parker), 941.

Robert Parker, 941.

GEISS, Olive May (Cowles), 538.

GELINO, Bradley Millard, 727.

Ella Mildred, 727.

Florence, 727.

Helen S. (Bristol), 726, 727.

Laura Helen, 727.

Stanley Frank, 727.

William, 727.

William Du Puy, 727.

GERMAIN, Alice E. (Palmer)

(Cowles), 1222.

Julia (Sawyer), 1222.

Peter, 1222.

GERROW, Lucy, 670.

GESLAIN, Martha Marguerite, 1074.

GIBBARD, I. P., 774.

GIBBONS, Benjamin, 1065.

Ellen (—), 1174.

Ellen J. (Waite), 1065.

GIBBONS, Nellie R., 1065.

Patrick, 1174.

Peter, 1065.

Sarah, 1174.

GIBBS, Ellen M., 694.

Julia, 652.

GIBSON, Alcinda (Cowles), 890.

Bessie Merriman (Cowles), 628.

Chancy, 628.

Charles A., 628.

Elizabeth, 245.

Ella E., 289.

Ella Elizabeth (Cowles), 289.

George, 289.

George Frederick, 628.

Jane, 673.

Lucy Parsons, 316.

Margaret Jane, 890.

Mary A. (Corrigan), 628.

Stephen, 245.

William D., 890.

GIDDINGS, Eliza (Gardiner), 1222,
1223.

Irene, 1222.

Jabez, 1222.

Mary Elizabeth, 324.

Susan, 609, 610.

GILBERT, Anson Baldwin, 791.

Capt., 158.

Domer, 1223.

Dotia, 810.

Ebenezer, 55.

Elisha, 168, 170, 173.

Ellen Frances (Hull), 791.

Ellen Lovisa, 961.

Elvira, 440.

Emily (Cowles), 348.

Esther (Allyn), 55.

Esther (Bull), 34.

Irene E., 791.

Isaiah, 34.

Levi Baldwin, 791.

Lila, 1015.

Luretta, 1223.

Mae Louisa (Everingham), 598.

Mary, 215.

May, 440.

Melissa (Cooper), 440.

Mercy (Cowles), 55.

Roy O., 598.

Sarah, 55, 1192.

Susan Brewster, 538.

Timothy Warren, 348.

Uri S., 440.

Walter L., 791.

William, 348.

GILE, Lizzie M., 813.

Sally Adams, 479.

- GILL, Addie, 771.
 Damiette (Tolles), 772.
 Frank, 772.
 Horace, 772.
 Jeannette L., 459.
 Maria, 772.
 Martha, 771.
 GILLAM, Helen A. (———), 982.
 Helen Josephine, 982.
 James W., 982.
 GILLESPIE, Eliza G. (Cowles), 1095.
 George, 1095.
 GILLET, Alma (Cowles), 168, 169, 363.
 Hannah, 166.
 Isaac, 168, 169, 363.
 Libbie, 363.
 Martha, 178.
 Melissa, 364, 682.
 Phebe, 364.
 William, 364.
 GILLETTE, Roxa, 800.
 GILLIAM, Edward, 1086.
 Maria (Cowles), 1086.
 Martha Lizzy (Taylor), 1086, 1087.
 Nora, 1086.
 Victoria, 1086.
 William, 1086, 1087.
 GILLMORE, Harvey R., 1216.
 Lucy (Curtis), 1216.
 Lucy G., 1216.
 GILLSON, Marion, 1152.
 Pembroke, 1152.
 Sarah Salome (Cowles), 1152.
 GILMAN, Alice, 513.
 Dale J., 893.
 Fred., 893.
 J. W., 893.
 Jessie S., 893.
 Josie, 893.
 Orlando M., 1218.
 Rebecca A. (Stewart), 893.
 Richard, 40.
 Sarah A. (———), 1218.
 GILMORE, Nancy, 812.
 GILROY, Bernard, 622.
 Charles Francis, 622.
 Dora Loretta, 622.
 Ernest Cowles, 622.
 Madora Eliza (Pratt), 622.
 Paul Bernard, 622.
 GIVEN, Gertrude Lynn, 1032.
 John, 285.
 Mary Howe, 285.
 GIWITS, Archie M., 891.
 Carl E., 891.
 Florence P., 891.
 Laurence C., 891.
 GIWITS, Lena M., 891.
 Martha Fullerton (Cowles), 891.
 Ralph L., 891.
 W. M., 891.
 GLASS, ——— (Ellis), 1141.
 GLEASON, Charlotte, 1051.
 Chauncey, 134.
 Elizabeth, 152, 326.
 Eunice (Cowles), 73, 134.
 Grant, 532.
 Isaac, 119, 134.
 Lois (Cowles), 151, 326.
 Mary (Smith), 119, 134.
 Mary Adeline, 331.
 Matthew A., 540, 541.
 Nancy, 135.
 Polly, 119, 1051.
 Solomon J., 151, 326.
 Thomas, 119, 134, 1051.
 Virginia (Vorce), 532.
 GLENNIE, Alexander J., 854.
 George, 854.
 Mary K. (Cowles), 854.
 GLESSNER, Ara (Isham), 722.
 Charles Lewis, 722.
 Clara, 723.
 Edward Cowles, 722.
 Ellen Parsons (Stone), 722.
 Emma (Chappelear), 723.
 Florence C., 723.
 Fred. H., 722.
 Georgiana (Cowles), 722.
 Harry Chappelear, 723.
 Harry Williams, 722.
 Helen (Magill), 723.
 Inez (Chase), 723.
 Lena (Hall), 722.
 Leonard Cowles, 723.
 Lewis, 722.
 Lewis William, 723.
 Mabel Winifred, 722.
 Mary Eleanor, 723.
 Nellie Grace, 722.
 Peter, 722.
 William R., 722.
 GLIDDEN, Elma (Sears), 814.
 Frank, 814.
 GLINES, C. Lloyd, 840.
 George M., 840.
 Myra Howard (Cowles), 840.
 Nelson A., 840.
 GLOVER, Ellen (———), 182, 183.
 Helena (———), 182.
 Henry, 182, 183.
 Joseph, 182.
 Mercy, 182.
 GODDALE, John, 1082, 1247.
 GODDARD, Levi, 996.

1. *...*
 2. *...*
 3. *...*
 4. *...*
 5. *...*
 6. *...*
 7. *...*
 8. *...*
 9. *...*
 10. *...*
 11. *...*
 12. *...*
 13. *...*
 14. *...*
 15. *...*
 16. *...*
 17. *...*
 18. *...*
 19. *...*
 20. *...*
 21. *...*
 22. *...*
 23. *...*
 24. *...*
 25. *...*
 26. *...*
 27. *...*
 28. *...*
 29. *...*
 30. *...*
 31. *...*
 32. *...*
 33. *...*
 34. *...*
 35. *...*
 36. *...*
 37. *...*
 38. *...*
 39. *...*
 40. *...*
 41. *...*
 42. *...*
 43. *...*
 44. *...*
 45. *...*
 46. *...*
 47. *...*
 48. *...*
 49. *...*
 50. *...*
 51. *...*
 52. *...*
 53. *...*
 54. *...*
 55. *...*
 56. *...*
 57. *...*
 58. *...*
 59. *...*
 60. *...*
 61. *...*
 62. *...*
 63. *...*
 64. *...*
 65. *...*
 66. *...*
 67. *...*
 68. *...*
 69. *...*
 70. *...*
 71. *...*
 72. *...*
 73. *...*
 74. *...*
 75. *...*
 76. *...*
 77. *...*
 78. *...*
 79. *...*
 80. *...*
 81. *...*
 82. *...*
 83. *...*
 84. *...*
 85. *...*
 86. *...*
 87. *...*
 88. *...*
 89. *...*
 90. *...*
 91. *...*
 92. *...*
 93. *...*
 94. *...*
 95. *...*
 96. *...*
 97. *...*
 98. *...*
 99. *...*
 100. *...*

1. *...*
 2. *...*
 3. *...*
 4. *...*
 5. *...*
 6. *...*
 7. *...*
 8. *...*
 9. *...*
 10. *...*
 11. *...*
 12. *...*
 13. *...*
 14. *...*
 15. *...*
 16. *...*
 17. *...*
 18. *...*
 19. *...*
 20. *...*
 21. *...*
 22. *...*
 23. *...*
 24. *...*
 25. *...*
 26. *...*
 27. *...*
 28. *...*
 29. *...*
 30. *...*
 31. *...*
 32. *...*
 33. *...*
 34. *...*
 35. *...*
 36. *...*
 37. *...*
 38. *...*
 39. *...*
 40. *...*
 41. *...*
 42. *...*
 43. *...*
 44. *...*
 45. *...*
 46. *...*
 47. *...*
 48. *...*
 49. *...*
 50. *...*
 51. *...*
 52. *...*
 53. *...*
 54. *...*
 55. *...*
 56. *...*
 57. *...*
 58. *...*
 59. *...*
 60. *...*
 61. *...*
 62. *...*
 63. *...*
 64. *...*
 65. *...*
 66. *...*
 67. *...*
 68. *...*
 69. *...*
 70. *...*
 71. *...*
 72. *...*
 73. *...*
 74. *...*
 75. *...*
 76. *...*
 77. *...*
 78. *...*
 79. *...*
 80. *...*
 81. *...*
 82. *...*
 83. *...*
 84. *...*
 85. *...*
 86. *...*
 87. *...*
 88. *...*
 89. *...*
 90. *...*
 91. *...*
 92. *...*
 93. *...*
 94. *...*
 95. *...*
 96. *...*
 97. *...*
 98. *...*
 99. *...*
 100. *...*

GODFREY, Bessie Eveline, 877.

Dora Marion, 877.

Grace Florence, 877.

Ida Florence (Cowles), 877.

Inez Maud, 877.

Jean Lois, 877.

John, 877.

Joseph, 877.

LeRoy Henry, 877.

Mabel Josephine, 877.

Orville Clarence, 877.

Rulon Willis, 877.

GOFF, Augusta, 630.

GOLDEN, Anson J., 1048.

Carrie F. (Hovey), 1048.

John, 1048.

Laura Elizabeth, 1048.

Sarah Emeline (Cowles), 897.

William B., 897.

GOLDING, Eleanor, 672.

James, 672.

GOLDNER, Mary Ann, 879.

GOLDSMITH, Ellen, 893.

GONDA, Rebecca, 654.

GOOCH, Phebe P., 661.

GOOD, Helen M. (Cooke), 419.

John, 419.

GOODALE, William, 1094.

GOODALL, Lucy (Cowles), 1093, 1252.

William, 1246.

GOODELL, Thomas, 1245.

GOODENOUGH, Henry Bird, 825.

Martha Imogene (Cowles)

(Pratt), 825.

GOODMAN, Childs, 939.

Edward, 498.

Harriet, 635.

Harriet Sophia, 939.

Mary Emily (Hubbell), 498.

Sarah (Porter), 939.

GOODNOW, Betsey, 525.

Hannah Howe, 582.

GOODRICH, Aaron, 83.

Allen, 210.

Anna, 210.

Charles, 195.

Clarissa, 210.

Cyprian, 210.

David, 83.

Dorcas, 83.

Hannah (Dewey), 210.

Irvin Meade, 210.

Jane, 195.

John, 210.

Josiah, 83.

Katie (Meade), 210.

Lucy A., 815.

Martha (Barnes), 195.

Mary, 210.

GOODRICH, Mather, 195.

Nancy, 195.

Nancy (Williams) (Root), 210.

Rachel, 210.

Rachel (Cowles), 95, 210.

Sarah, 329.

Seth, 210.

Solomon, 364.

William, 195, 210.

William C., 210.

GOODSELL, Lucy (Cowles), 305.

Zalmon, 305.

GOODWIN, Anna, 123.

Daniel, 448.

Dell (Marsell), 502.

Dotia (Gilbert), 810.

Eleazer, 448.

Eliza (McKee), 448.

Elizabeth, 102.

Elizabeth (Olmsted), 96.

Erastus, 810.

Ethel, 503.

Grace E., 524.

Hannah, 29, 39, 448.

Harriet S., 261.

Homer Michael, 810.

John, 31, 58, 96.

Lois (Porter), 30.

Lotta, 814.

Maria Clarissa (Humphrey), 448.

Mary, 58.

Mary (Hosmer) (Olmsted), 31.

Mary (Woodward), 30.

Maryette, 810.

Maryette Delia (Cowles), 810.

Nathaniel, 30, 31, 58, 886.

Nellie, 503.

Ozias, 29, 30, 39.

Polly, 449.

Rachel, 31.

Ruby, 448.

Ruby H. (Patten), 470.

Sally, 171.

Sarah, 20, 22, 31.

Sarah (Cowles), 25, 30, 58, 886.

Sarah (Easton), 31.

Sarah (Skinner), 31, 58.

Warner, 448.

William, 16, 83.

GOOLD, Frances Caroline, 912.

Mary (Stuart), 912.

Ralph W., 912.

GORDEN, Mary C., 845.

GORDON, Ambrose, 1127.

Apphia (Lovering), 681.

Benjamin, 681.

Elizabeth, 681.

Elizabeth (Mead), 1125, 1127.

Emma, 568.

GORDON, James B., 1018.
 John B., 1101.
 Lucretia, 371.
 Martha Lenoir, 1017.
 Nathaniel, 1018.
 Sarah Ann, 681.
 GORHAM, Elizabeth, 1199.
 GORMAN, Genevieve A., 1076.
 Jane M. (———), 1076.
 Mary, 935.
 GOSLEE, Carl, 471.
 Clifford, 471.
 Edward, 471.
 Emma, 471.
 Emma A. (Cowles), 471.
 Hortense, 471.
 Owen E., 471.
 Pearl, 471.
 Viola, 471.
 GOSNER, Christian, 368.
 Polly, 368.
 Goss, Charles N., 486.
 Eliza, 560.
 Lucinda (Dustin), 486.
 GOTT, Thankful (Cowles), 359.
 GOULD, Amy, 168.
 Elizabeth, 71.
 Erna, 693.
 Eunice, 72.
 Frank B., 693.
 Hannah, 816.
 Jesse Fuller, 693.
 Judge, 284.
 Lieut., 297.
 Mabel Alice, 693.
 Martha (Hand), 693.
 Mary (Cruttenden), 72.
 Thomas, 72.
 GOVE, Doritha Maria, 1161.
 GRAHAM, Amanda A., 443.
 Clara (McCormick), 444.
 Edith M., 444.
 Frank E., 444.
 Gov., 396.
 Jason J., 444.
 Jerome, 443.
 John C., 444.
 Joseph H., 444.
 Lucretia M., 444.
 Lucy M., 443.
 Mary (Cowles), 443.
 Mary A., 443.
 Rachel, 905.
 Robert H., 444.
 Ruth J., 444.
 Sarah J. (Muir), 444.
 Sarah M., 444.

GRAINGER, Benjamin, 703.
 Gaylord Frank, 703.
 Helen, 703.
 Jesse Ely, 703.
 Lucia Ware (Fassett), 703.
 GRANBERRY, Elizabeth Albina
 (Cowles), 1112.
 Joseph Ayres, 1112.
 Joseph John, 1112.
 Joseph Langley, 1112.
 Mabel, 1112.
 Mary Caroline, 1112.
 Thomas Asbury, 1112.
 William McCuller, 1112.
 GRANGER, Barbara, 888.
 Edith, 696.
 Edwin L., 1023.
 George Morton, 1024.
 Hattie Alida, 1024.
 Henrietta M., 406.
 Ida Ruth (Cowles), 1023.
 Justin, 406.
 Justin S., 406.
 Lucia (———), 1024.
 Lucy Maria (Cowles), 406.
 Mabel Lucia, 1024.
 Mary Winifred, 1024.
 Rhoda E. (———), 406.
 GRANNIS, Burton Ellsworth, 760.
 Caroline, 760.
 Charles, 760.
 Charles William, 760.
 Ellsworth Barnes, 760.
 Emma Mabel, 760.
 Fred Cowles, 760.
 Geneva Agnes, 760.
 Gertrude Pearl, 760.
 Harry S., 760.
 Lucy Jane, 760.
 Margaret Sloper (Cowles), 760.
 Mary Ann (Merriman), 760.
 Oliver Lewis, 760.
 Pearl Ethel (Barnes), 760.
 Stanley C., 760.
 GRANT, Abigail, 580.
 Abigail E., 580.
 Abigail Fidelia (Cowles), 580,
 712.
 Alma Louise (Hayward), 849.
 Anna Foote (Coffin), 712.
 Caroline (Burr), 580.
 Charles Brackett, 849.
 Chester, 824.
 Daniel, 580.
 Edgar John, 849.
 Edward Burr, 580.
 Elijah, 298, 578, 712.
 Elijah Phelps, 578.

GRANT, Elizabeth, 578, 579.
 Elizabeth (Phelps), 578, 712.
 Emerett Chapin, 803.
 Emily A. (Lyon), 849.
 Florence Amelia (Cowles), 824.
 Frank Stuart, 849.
 Gen., 475.
 Harriet, 1229.
 Harriet Lucy (Root), 580.
 Helen J. (Johnson), 824.
 James, 298.
 James Marcus, 580.
 Jane Lucy (Cowles), 849.
 Jane Muro, 578.
 Jerusha, 298.
 Jerusha (Phelps), 298.
 Joel, 298, 580, 712.
 John, 298, 580, 849.
 John Cowles, 712.
 Josiah, 298.
 Louis Leonard, 824.
 Lulu May, 849.
 Martha, 580.
 Mary, 578.
 Mary Avery, 593.
 Mary Foote, 712.
 Mary Hannah, 712.
 Mary Zilpah, 578.
 Matthew, 298.
 Nancy, 298.
 Pearl Alma, 849.
 Philip, 1229.
 Robert Stuart, 712.
 S. Gertrude (Day), 580.
 Susan, 763.
 Susan Cowles, 712.
 Susan Jenkins (Boyd), 578.
 Susan Rae (Henry), 712.
 Ulysses S., 739.
 Ulysses Stewart, 849.
 William Elijah, 712.
 William Marcus, 580.
 Zilpah (Cowles), 139, 298, 712.
 Zilpah Polly, 298, 587, 913.
 GRAVES, Alice Cutler, 678.
 Austin, 366.
 Bridget (Scott), 167.
 Caroline, 1088.
 Christian, 162.
 Elias, 348, 349.
 Elizabeth, 167, 880.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1223.
 Elnathan, 178.
 Enos, 160.
 Esther, 348.
 George, 880.
 George L., 880.
 Hannah (Hubbard), 162.
 Hattie C. (Davis), 678.

GRAVES, Hepzibah (Belden), 348.
 Isaac, 162, 167, 178, 348.
 Israel, 166.
 John, 84, 162, 178, 348.
 Jonathan, 1223.
 Joseph, 167.
 Lewis A., 880.
 Maria, 825.
 Martha, 51, 84.
 Martha (Browne), 1088.
 Martha (Gillett), 178.
 Mary, 49.
 Mary Emma (Cowles), 880.
 Myron, 366.
 Myron C., 678.
 Nathaniel, 84.
 Perez, 178.
 Phebe (Train), 166.
 Phineas, 348.
 Rebecca (Allis), 84.
 Rufus, 366.
 Russell C., 366.
 Samuel, 167, 1223.
 Sarah (———), 1223.
 Sibyl (Kellogg), 160.
 Simeon, 162.
 Sophronia (Cowles), 366.
 Submit, 141.
 Thomas, 84, 162, 167, 178, 348.
 William, 1082, 1129, 1133, 1243, 1247, 1249.
 William H., 1139.
 Zeruiah (Cowles) (White), 178.
 GRAY, ———, 443.
 Betsey (Cowles), 649.
 Davis, 649.
 Ebenezer, 462.
 Eleanor, 372.
 Emeline, 462.
 Frederick, 1191.
 Frederick Markland, 938.
 Gabriel, 1090.
 Hattie Estella (Cowles), 526.
 Helen Hart (Brewster), 867.
 Jabez, 1227.
 Joseph Converse, 867.
 Joseph Henry, 867.
 Kate, 649.
 Katherine Brewster, 867.
 Lavina (Read), 462.
 Lucy, 1090.
 Maria Louise (Dewey), 867.
 Marietta Louise (Cowles), 938.
 Minnie S., 461.
 Philip, 1191.
 Richard, 1191.
 Robert, 526.
 Ruth, 1227.
 Ruth (Norton), 1227.

GRAY, Sally (Barbour), 1090.

Walter Henry, 938.

Wilbur Fisk, 938.

GREEN, ——— (Clark), 1146.

——— (Tabb), 1147.

——— (Taylor), 1147.

Abram, 1124, 1146, 1147.

Abram Armistead, 1147.

Alexander, 1129.

Alfred, 846.

Amplias, 925.

Ann, 1147.

Ann (———) (Blunt), 1146.

Anna Bell, 841.

Archer, 1147.

Armistead, 1147.

Betsey (Thweate), 1147.

Charles Henry, 841.

Charles Lowell, 925.

Chastina Ann (Cowles), 841.

Cowles, 1147.

Donald Twitt, 925.

Edmund Cowles, 925.

Eliza (Aubin), 1147.

Eliza Ann, 398.

Elizabeth, 1146, 1147.

Elizabeth Ambler, 1147.

Elizabeth (Browne), 1147.

Elizabeth (Cowles), 1124, 1146.

Elizabeth (Filmer), 1124.

Elizabeth (Marston), 1124.

Flora, 1212.

George E., 925.

Harry, 925.

Henry, 1147.

Henry Browne, 1147.

Howell, 1147.

John, 767, 1105.

Katharine, 68.

L., 356.

Laura Lovina (Cowles), 925.

Lewis, 1147.

Lovina (———), 925.

Lucy D. (———), 384.

Luther, 841.

Mabel (Elsby), 356.

Margaret W. (Cowles), 846.

Marston, 1147.

Martha (———), 1124.

Martha (Armistead), 1147.

Mary, 1127.

Mary (———), 767.

Mary Ann (Cowles), 1228.

Mary Browne, 1147.

Mary M., 767.

Mathew, 1147.

Nathan, 385.

GREEN, Obedience, 1146.

Rebecca, 1147.

Rebecca F., 290.

Roba Elizabeth, 925.

Rosalie Aubin, 1147.

Sally, 1146.

Sally (Dewey), 841.

Sally Edwards, 1147.

Sarah, 1147.

Susan, 1147.

Susannah, 1147.

Thomas, 1124, 1146.

Thweate, 1147.

Truman, 846.

William, 846, 1146, 1228.

William A., 841, 846.

William Henry, 841.

Willis, 1147.

GREENE, Charles H., 836.

Elizabeth, 965.

Frances Abi, 863.

Homer K., 704.

Jane V., 836.

Kate Louise (Ware), 704.

Leila, 704.

Sarah E. (Coburn), 836.

GREENHILL, ——— (Cowles), 1229.

GREENLEE, Grace or Grizelle, 1004.

James, 1004.

Mary Elizabeth (McDowell), 1004.

GREENSMITH, Nathaniel, 17, 18.

Rebecca (———), 17.

GREENWELL, Ada Eliphol, 697.

George, 697.

Mary Ann (———), 697.

William, 697.

GREENWOOD, Annie (———), 754.

Elizabeth (Kellison), 701.

James L., 754.

John, 701.

Lavinia Martha, 701.

Thomas, 754.

Viola Cordelia (Noble), 754.

Wells Thomas, 755.

GREER, Frank, 1019.

H. P., 1019.

Mary Juliet (Bristol), 1019.

GREGORY, Andrew J., 1015.

Mary Adele (Horton), 1015.

Phebe, 237.

William, 1122.

GRENNELL, Euphemia S., 357.

GREY, Hanah, 1234.

Mary, 381.

GREYNER, William, 1234.

GRIDER, Benjamin C., 1118.

Henry, 1118.

GRIDLEY, Alice, 752.
 Anna, 632.
 Anne Brainerd, 559.
 Ansel, 752.
 Arthur, 281.
 Arthur Cowles, 733.
 Bede, 419.
 Betsey (Cowles), 153, 328.
 Cornelia M., 281.
 Cynthia Emily (Hart), 561.
 Eben E., 752.
 Ebenezer, 330.
 Edgar Franklin, 281, 558.
 Edith May, 559.
 Elisha, 411.
 Elizabeth Melvina, 328.
 Emeline, 328.
 Emma Belinda (Andrews), 281, 733.
 Emma L., 752.
 Esther, 330.
 Esther (Blakesley), 330.
 Evelyn Louise, 561.
 Fanny, 328.
 Hannah, 60.
 Helen Frances (Medbury), 328.
 Huldah, 535.
 Ira, 328.
 Isabel N., 328.
 James, 328.
 James Henry, 328.
 John, 209.
 Joseph, 281.
 Joseph Howard, 559.
 Julia J., 570.
 Laura Eugenia (Nelson), 328.
 Lizzie, 752.
 Lucy, 209.
 Martha (Cowles), 128, 280.
 Martin M., 328.
 Mary, 66, 90.
 Mary (Humphrey), 59.
 Mary (Seymour), 59.
 Mary (Thomas), 752.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 752.
 Mary Eugenia (Brainerd), 558.
 Mary Jane, 281.
 Maude Lavinia, 281.
 Minnie Elizabeth, 559.
 Nelson Cowles, 328.
 Obed, 328.
 Polly, 411.
 Rhoda (Woodruff), 419.
 Root, 281.
 Ruth (Lee), 209.
 Samuel, 59, 419.
 Sarah, 146.
 Sarah (Frisbie), 281.

GRIDLEY, Sarah F., 281.
 Seth, 330.
 Sibyl (North), 328.
 Sidney, 752.
 Silas, 561.
 Silas Riley, 561.
 Thomas, 59, 330, 419.
 Timothy, 419.
 GRIFFIN, see GRIFFING.
 Angeline Lord, 709.
 Cornelia (Cowles), 319.
 Dennis Jerome, 992.
 Emogene Alma (Cowles), 845.
 Esther Lavonia (Williams), 783.
 Francis, 709.
 Julia (Woodford), 331.
 Mary, 33.
 Mary Mehitable (Lord), 709.
 Mary R. (Byrne), 992.
 Mary Elizabeth, 992.
 Melvin, 331.
 Percy Charles, 845.
 Richard, 242.
 Richard Andrew, 845.
 Sally, 242.
 Salmon H., 319.
 Tabitha F. (Taylor), 845.
 GRIFFING, Clarissa Jane, 635.
 Emily (Collins), 635.
 George A., 635.
 GRIGGS, Caroline (Cowles), 431.
 Charles P., 1194.
 Clarissa (Gulchees), 1194.
 Edith G., 1194.
 GRIMMS, Hannah, 535.
 GRIM, Albert G., 894.
 Arthur W., 894.
 Jane E. (Cowles), 894.
 Joseph H., 894.
 Margaret E., 894.
 W. J., 894.
 GRIMLEY, Anna, 981.
 Anna (Cratar), 981.
 William, 981.
 GRING, Ambrose D., 1068.
 Harriet, 1068.
 GRISWOLD, ——— (Newell), 852.
 Abigail (Stanley), 57.
 Agnes, 497.
 Anna (Stanley), 56.
 Antoinette, 1220.
 Cyrus, 1220.
 Gladys, 497.
 Grace, 497.
 Homer W., 497.
 Jeremiah, 336.
 Jerusha (Grant), 298.
 John, 57.
 Minnie (Thomas), 497.

- GRISWOLD, Ozias, 56.
 Pamelia (Niles), 1220.
 Rebecca, 136.
 Roswell, 298.
 Sally, 336, 1213.
 Sally (———), 336.
 Seth, 213.
 William H., 497.
 Zeruiah (Cowles), 213.
 GROSS, Alice Maud (Wilford), 512.
 Caroline (Fredenburgh), 246.
 Eleazer (Wells), 512.
 John H., 512.
 Rhoda (Wells), 512.
 GROSSMAN, Myrtle (Marsell), 502.
 GROVER, Charles Hiram, 582.
 Hiram, 582.
 Margaret Helen (Case), 582.
 Mary, 142.
 Nancy (Torrey), 582.
 GROVES, D. F., 800.
 Frances B. (Cowles), 800.
 George M., 800.
 GUERNSEY, Abijah, 492.
 Anne (Hotchkiss), 492.
 Augusta, 492.
 Ebenezer, 492.
 Emma, 492.
 Frances, 492.
 Frederick, 492.
 George, 492.
 Lucina (Minor), 495.
 Lucy, 490, 492, 495.
 Lucy Ann, 762.
 Maria, 492.
 Maria (Cowles), 492.
 Martha, 492.
 Mary, 496.
 Mary (Beardsley), 492.
 Peter, 495.
 Polly (Traver), 492.
 Samuel, 492.
 Sarah, 492.
 GUERRY, Frederick, 1116.
 Gussie, 1116.
 Jamie, 1116.
 Legrand, 1116.
 Minnie, 1116.
 Minnie (Lee), 1116.
 Samuel, 1116.
 Will, 1116.
 GUTEAU, Ephraim, 585.
 Louisa, 585.
 Phebe (Humphrey), 585.
 GULCHEES, Clarissa, 1194.
 GULDEN, Carrie, 981.
 Henry, 981.
 GULL, Ann, 34.
 GULNAC, Carrie Edith (Cowles)
 (Holcomb), 763.
 Edward G., 763.
 Peter L., 763.
 Susan (Grant), 763.
 GUNN, Edith, 665.
 Esther (Hatch), 665.
 Moses, 35.
 Rufus, 35.
 Sarah (Migill), 35.
 Sarah Baker, 665.
 Stephen, 665.
 GURDON, Muriel, 1007.
 GURLEY, Sarah, 457.
 GUSTOJSON, Signa, 872.
 GUTHERY, Ebenezer, 350.
 Martha (Cowles) (Ashley), 163,
 350.
 GWALTNEY, James, 564.
 James Lancaster, 564.
 Martha (Vaughan), 564.
 Martha Lancaster, 564.
 HACK, Julia Ann (Winchell), 444.
 Peter, 444.
 HACKLEY, H. Carl, 964.
 Homer Sears, 964.
 Martha E. (Boynton), 964.
 Martha Eva (Sears) (Thompson),
 964.
 Salinus H., 964.
 Stella A., 964.
 HACKWORTH, James M., 1119.
 Malinda (Smith), 1119.
 Mary Berenice, 1119.
 HADLEY, Eliza M. (Page), 352.
 James Bryant, 352.
 Louisa (Cowles), 352.
 HADSELL, Eunice, 332.
 HAGEDORN, Adolf G., 982.
 Edith Mary (Arens), 982.
 HAGEN, Carol (Sage), 796.
 HAGGINS, Mary, 747.
 HAIGHT, Julia Ann, 490.
 HAILE, Ann, 1125.
 HAINES, Edith Nelly, 899.
 Erwin Claude, 899.
 Howard Wilbur, 899.
 James Quimby, 899.
 Martha Ellen (Baldwin), 899.
 HAIT, David, 126.
 HALE, Abigail, 333.
 Alice Maud, 884.
 Ann, 59.
 Burnice, 631.
 Clarissa, 435.
 Daniel, 633.
 Daniel T., 634.
 Edwin B., 884.

- HALE, Elizabeth P., 634.
 Emeline (Cowles), 631.
 Emily (Chidsey), 633.
 Emily F., 634.
 Emma (Sawyer), 634.
 Ezekiel James M., 533.
 Gideon, 59.
 Harriet, 634.
 Harriet Arabella (Cowles), 636.
 Harry, 634.
 Herbert Wilfred, 636.
 James Frank, 533.
 Jennette Deming (Seeley), 533.
 John P., 646.
 Lizzie (——) (Rheinhardt), 634.
 Lucy A., 634.
 Marion J., 633.
 Mary, 646.
 Molly (——) (Chapman), 634.
 Olive Ann, 599.
 Rhoda, 311.
 Sarah D., 634.
 Susan (Converse), 884.
 Thomas Fremont, 634.
 Thomas W., 646.
 HALIBURTON, Lula Agnes, 1016.
 Sarah Jane (——), 1016.
 William Baird, 1016.
 HALL, Adelbert P., 1158.
 Adelia (Cohn), 569.
 Adelia Cohn, 569.
 Adino Brockett, 588, 589.
 Alice Cowles, 569.
 Alice Janet, 569.
 Antoinette, 902.
 Ayres, 629.
 Benjamin, 553.
 Celia Maria (Quinn), 685.
 Charles Edson, 686.
 Chloe, 209.
 D. B., 194.
 Deborah, 351.
 Edith M., 1158.
 Edson, 630.
 Edward, 569.
 Edward Cohn, 569.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 629.
 Elizabeth Boardman, 553, 886.
 Ella, 630.
 Ella M. (Dutton), 352.
 Elliott B., 1158.
 Erastus, 312.
 Esther, 65, 66.
 Francis T., 685.
 Frederick M., 762.
 Genevieve (Law), 569.
 George Carrol, 685.
 Georgie F., 393.
 Hannah (Burnham), 553.
 HALL, Hannah (Haines), 588.
 Hannah (Lyford), 588.
 Harriet, 584.
 Harriet Luella (Avery), 762.
 Herbert C., 762.
 Jeremiah, 588.
 John, 553.
 John Alonzo, 685.
 Lena, 722.
 Leon H., 762.
 Lillian R., 1040.
 Louisa Catherine (Cowles), 569.
 Louisa Maria (Faulkner), 685.
 Louise (Parker), 1158.
 Mabel B., 762.
 Margaret Virginia, 569.
 Marian, 630.
 Martha (Mix) (Cowles), 188.
 Mary Phelps (Cowles), 588.
 May F., 860.
 Minnie L., 762.
 Nellie, 630.
 Obadiah, 588.
 Philo, 630.
 Rebecca (Preston), 188.
 Rebecca (Sampson), 1252.
 Rebecca Meekins (Boardman), 553.
 Rhoda, 845.
 Robert B., 1040.
 Samuel, 553.
 Sarah, 46.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1149, 1157.
 Sarah Ann, 991.
 Sarah Celia, 686.
 Sereno E., 1157.
 Sibyl, 352.
 Sophia (Cowles), 312.
 Susannah (——), 147.
 William, 762.
 William Burnham, 553.
 William Fessenden, 569.
 William J., 762.
 HALLA, George A., 1026.
 Mary (Hilsky), 1026.
 Mildred A., 1026.
 HALLABOUGH, Isabella Frances, 820.
 HALLACK, Erastus F., 649.
 Kate (Gray), 649.
 HALLOCK, Virginia Elizabeth, 870.
 HALSE, Alexander, 1076.
 Clara (Rodgers), 1076.
 John Alexander, 1076.
 Minnie A., 1076.
 HALSEY, Gains L., 500.
 HALSY, Dr., 435.
 HAM, Addie A. (Matthews), 764.
 Charles G., 764.
 Florence A., 764.

HAMANT, Kezia, 645.
 HAMER, George, 937.
 Mary E. (Jewett), 937.
 William, 937.
 HAMILL, J., 1126.
 HAMILTON, Andrew, 905.
 C. C., 1117.
 D. L., 1032.
 David, 1009.
 E., 707.
 Eliza, 905.
 Eliza Poole, 1006, 1008, 1009.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1117.
 Elizabeth J., 1218.
 Emma, 522.
 Emma E., 1044.
 Gail, 587.
 Kempton Cowles, 1032.
 Lotta, 1049.
 Mary (Smith), 905.
 Mary Marguerite (Cowles), 1032.
 Rosetta (Cowles), 154.
 Sidney, 1049.
 Sophia (Poole), 1009.
 Thomas, 905.
 W. T., 522.
 Walter, 154.
 HAMLIN, Asahel, 281, 282.
 Benjamin F., 282.
 Benjamin Pomeroy, 281.
 Catherine Mix (Cowles), 128, 281.
 Charles Hezekiah, 281.
 Dr., 435.
 Fanny (Rodman), 281.
 Hezekiah Welles, 281.
 Laura Porter, 282.
 Margaret Ruth Pomeroy Rodman, 281.
 Rhoda (Andrews), 281, 282.
 William, 1122.
 William Cowles, 282.
 William Rodman, 281.
 HAMLEN, Polly B., 357.
 HAMMOND, Addie Virginia (Cowles), 964.
 Albert O., 848.
 Capt., 602.
 Ed., 874.
 Edwin, 964.
 Ellen E. (Brown), 1032.
 Emma E., 1032.
 George Edwin, 964.
 Irus, 1032.
 Josiah, 321.
 Lucy Seviah (Howe), 321.
 Mary Eliza (Duff), 848.
 Mobray, 848.
 Nelson I., 1032.

HAMMOND, Sarah, 401.
 Susan Inez (Demenstoy), 874.
 HAMPTON, Wade, 745.
 HANCE, Mark, 889.
 Mary, 889.
 HANCOCK, Cora Virginia (Newton), 550.
 John, 437.
 Ralph, 550.
 HAND, Abram, 367.
 Ada (Richards), 684.
 Alice Mary, 693.
 Anna, 1227.
 Antoinette, 693.
 Asa Cowles, 367.
 Bessie (Mullen), 693.
 Birney, 684.
 Birney Ackroyd, 683.
 Boyd Hedge, 683.
 Calla Maria, 683.
 Charles, 367.
 Charles LaRoy, 684.
 Charles Osborn, 684.
 Clarence Durland, 684.
 Clifford Nott, 684.
 Darius, 367.
 Edith, 683.
 Edna Lydia, 683.
 Edwin Wheeler, 693.
 Elbert, 683.
 Elbert Osborn, 683.
 Elias, 367, 693.
 Ellen, 364.
 Elsie, 684.
 Emerjane (Cowles), 364, 367, 682.
 Emma, 364.
 Emma (Durland), 684.
 Eunice, 367.
 Eva, 684.
 Florence Adelia, 684.
 Frances Imogen, 683.
 George, 693.
 George Cookman, 683.
 George Richards, 684.
 Hallie Mildred, 684.
 Harper, 693.
 Harriet R. (Cowles), 684.
 Harvey, 367.
 Helen Florence, 693.
 Horace, 683, 684.
 Howard Willis, 693.
 Isabel, 693.
 Jesse, 367, 682.
 Jesse Fletcher, 367, 693.
 Jessie, 683.
 John, 364, 367, 682.
 John Wesley, 683.
 Josephine, 683.
 La Roy Sunderland, 683.

- HAND, Laura (Newton), 367.
 Lavinia (Cole), 683.
 Lemuel, 367.
 Lorenzo, 367.
 Lucy (Cowles), 171, 367, 682.
 Lucy Jane, 683.
 Lydia Maria, 684.
 Mabelle, 684.
 Marcia (Cowles), 364.
 Margaret (Rudd), 683.
 Maria (Cowles), 683.
 Maria Antoinette, 684.
 Marietta, 367.
 Martha, 693.
 Mary (Wheeler), 693.
 Mary Ecclesiastes (Muir), 693.
 Mary Lizzie, 683.
 Nathan, 364, 367.
 Orville, 367, 683.
 Osborn, 683.
 Pamela Ann, 684.
 Perley Pitt, 684.
 Raymond J., 684.
 Ruth, 367.
 Sarah, 367.
 Viola, 683.
 Virginia Vesta (Mercer), 693.
 Wheeler Gilrye, 693.
 Willard Birney, 684.
 William Osborn, 683.
 Willis Lorenzo, 693.
 HANKIN, Archer, 1093, 1244.
 John, 1243.
 William, 1243.
 HANLEY, Frank H., 773.
 Maude Emma (Ticknor), 773.
 HANNUM, Abiah (Cowles), 82.
 Gideon, 82.
 Mary (Hutchinson), 82.
 William, 82.
 HANSELL, Bonnie Maree, 978.
 Effie Jane (Tyler), 978.
 John, 978.
 HANSFORD, Rebecca, 1094.
 HAPGOOD, Dorcas, 351.
 HARD, Esther, 582.
 HARDENBROOK, Emma (Tupper),
 1187.
 Fred. Horatio, 1187.
 HARDICK, Caroline Cowles, 526.
 Daniel V., 526.
 Harriet (Cowles), 526.
 W. Clemishire, 526.
 HARDING, Ada Frances, 775.
 Charlotte Olive (Matthews), 775.
 Daniel Strong, 775.
 HARDMAN, Alice Jessie, 479.
 William, 479.
 HARDWAY, James, 1234.
 John, 1080, 1234.
- HARDWICKE, Alan H. G., 704.
 Henrietta Mary (Ware), 704.
 Henry S. W., 704.
 HARDY, Aaron, 531.
 Aaron Atwood, 531.
 Agnes Cornelia Mary (Hubert),
 531.
 Alfred, 531.
 Allis Atwood, 881.
 Carl, 253.
 Charles H., 253.
 Edward Willis, 531.
 Eliza (Traver), 253.
 Florence Ford, 881.
 Horace Cowles, 531, 881.
 Isaac, 253.
 James Atwood, 531.
 Jessie, 881.
 Jessie (Ford), 881.
 Mary, 881.
 Mary (Atwood), 531.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 531.
 Mary Cowles, 531.
 Ruth M. (Cowles), 253.
 Theodore, 531.
 William Lyman, 531.
 HARDYMAN, Littlebury, 1242.
 HARGER, Esther Maria, 410.
 HARGROVE, Lee, 1115.
 Sarah Lewis (Little), 1115.
 HARLAKENDEN, Mabel, 136, 1007.
 HARLAN, Rosetta, 926.
 HARLAND, Gen., 400.
 HARLOW, Benjamin T., 1046.
 Gladys Edith (Cowles), 1051.
 Richard, 1051.
 Ruth Weld, 1046.
 HARMON, Amos, 143.
 Argalus, 477.
 Helen Mary, 567.
 Laura Aurelia, 477.
 Martha (Isham), 477.
 Sarah Jane (Bliss), 567.
 Thankful, 143.
 HARPER, Alexander, 306.
 Alice Amelia (Cowles), 770.
 HART, Abigail, 41, 68.
 Abigail (Cowles), 94, 207.
 Abigail (Thompson), 41.
 Abigail (Thomson), 417.
 Achsa (Stevens), 199.
 Adah (Watrous), 1038.
 Adaline, 402.
 Agnes, 401.
 Agnes Crawford, 811.
 Alice Cowles, 1190.
 Amanda, 1190.
 Ann Foote (Cowles), 811.
 Anna, 41, 129, 199.
 Ard, 1190.

HART, Asahel, 207.
 Benjamin, 401, 510.
 Benjamin K., 186.
 Benjamin Kellogg, 401.
 Bertha Cowles, 811.
 Burritt Gray, 510.
 Burton, 1190.
 Charles, 355, 967.
 Charles Edward, 510, 864, 865.
 Charles Howard, 866.
 Chauncey, 180, 415.
 Clara A. (Cowles), 836.
 Clara Foote, 811.
 Collingwood, 281.
 Cynthia Emily, 561.
 Daniel, 41, 199.
 Daniel W., 750.
 Edwin, 510.
 Eldad, 199.
 Eleanor Medora (Porter), 401.
 Eleanor Silsby, 866.
 Eleanore Margaret, 866.
 Eleanore Partridge (Silsby), 866.
 Elijah, 55, 401.
 Elisha, 68.
 Eliza Evelina (Cowles), 332.
 Elizabeth (Bladergroen), 866.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 41, 43, 67, 1190.
 Elizabeth Rebekah, 836.
 Emeline, 510.
 Emily, 1190.
 Emily (Curtiss), 1190.
 Eunice, 103, 327.
 Eunice (Beckley), 208.
 Freedom, 208.
 G. St. George, 568.
 Gad Henry, 332.
 George Andrew, 836.
 George Eugene, 750.
 Gladys (Williams), 866.
 Grace, 1000.
 Hannah (Kellogg), 401.
 Hannah Kellogg, 401.
 Harriet, 415.
 Harriet (Cowles), 196, 415.
 Harriet Mary, 866.
 Harriet Potter, 865.
 Harriet S. (Pond), 750.
 Hawkins, 401.
 Helen Maria, 510, 867.
 Henry, 415.
 Henry Washington, 415.
 Horace Burton, 1190.
 Howard Mortimer, 866.
 Inez Josephine, 926.
 Isabella Graham (Pond), 868.
 Isabelle, 869.
 James, 208.

HART, James Cowles, 510, 866, 868.
 Jemima Dickinson (Cowles), 180.
 John, 27, 207.
 Jonathan Thomas, 989.
 Josiah, 33, 72.
 Keziah, 68.
 Laphlaria, 417.
 Laura, 208.
 Lena May (Cowles), 1038.
 Lillian Alice (Harriott), 568.
 Louis, 1038.
 Louisa (Cowles), 355, 967.
 Louise Maria, 989.
 Lucinda A., 402.
 Lucy (Dickinson), 777.
 Lucy (Gaylord), 415.
 Maria (Woodruff), 989.
 Mary, 332, 599.
 Mary (Wilcox), 777.
 Mary Belden, 811.
 Mary Belle, 866.
 Mary Elizabeth (Potter), 864, 865.
 Mary Jane (Belden), 811.
 Mary Jane (Gridley), 281.
 Mary Wilcox, 777.
 Mehitable (Jerome), 510.
 Mortimer R., 510.
 Nancy Cowles, 401.
 Nathan, 811.
 Olivia, 402.
 Olivia (Cowles), 187, 401.
 Orra, 768.
 Orson, 332.
 Phebe, 732.
 Rebecca (Dunham), 281.
 Rebecca (Norton), 207.
 Rodney D., 1000.
 Romanta, 510.
 Ruth, 868.
 Ruth (Cowles), 510.
 Sally Cowles, 208.
 Samuel, 207, 777.
 Samuel Nelson, 281.
 Sarah, 36, 41, 68, 72.
 Sarah (Bull), 33, 72.
 Sarah (Cole), 68.
 Sarah (Cowles), 27, 41, 68.
 Sarah (Gilbert), 55.
 Selah, 154, 156, 157, 203, 204, 209.
 Seymour Cowles, 1038.
 Silsby Potter, 866.
 Simeon, 4, 14, 561.
 Stephen, 36, 41, 67, 68, 72, 199, 207, 401.
 Sylvester, 561.
 Sylvia (Clark), 811.
 Theodosia Cowles (Benson), 750.
 Thomas, 72, 401.

- HART**, Thomas Kellogg, 402.
 Timothy, 41, 67, 68.
 Una Andrew, 836.
 Uri William, 811.
 Walter L., 1038.
 Walter S., 1038.
 William, 417, 811.
 William Cowles, 401.
 William Sherwood, 811.
 Zoa Adelle, 836.
HARPER, Edward James, 770.
 Ellen (Brunett), 802.
 Harriet Elizabeth (———), 770.
 James, 307.
 James Edward, 770.
 James Madison, 770.
 John J., 802.
 Lida, 770.
 Mary, 306.
 Rosa A., 802.
 Sarah A. (Minor), 307.
HARRIMAN, Elizabeth, 426.
 Ella M., 814.
 George Archibald, 426.
 Mary Virginia (Phelps), 426.
HARRINGTON, Anna, 606.
 Clarence, 630.
 Daniel J., 846.
 Eddie I., 439.
 Ella (Hall), 630.
 Ella Crowell, 1042.
 Ernest E., 439.
 Eunice, 439.
 Frank, 1152.
 Frank C., 722.
 Harvey H., 439.
 Jennie, 439.
 Lester, 846.
 Lewis, 1042.
 Mabel D., 439.
 Marian H., 439.
 Marie Pauline (Effray), 931.
 Martha Jane, 846.
 Mary, 45, 659.
 Mary (Cowles), 846.
 Mary Jane (Cooper), 439.
 Miles C., 439.
 Pembroke, 1152.
 R. W., 931.
 Robert, 931.
 S., 498.
 Sarah Salome (Cowles) (Gillson), 1148, 1152.
 Sibylla, 1152.
 William, 1152.
HARRIOTT, Alexis Andrews, 568.
 Alexis Wynns, 567, 568.
- HARRIOTT**, Alice Celestia (Cowles), 567.
 Alice Mary, 569.
 Annie Gertrude (Ryan), 568.
 Daniel, 567.
 Daniel Francis, 569.
 Edmund Cowles, 568.
 Edmund James, 568.
 Emma (Gordon), 568.
 Francis Cowles, 569.
 Franklin Blythe, 569.
 Gertrude Ryan, 568.
 Howard Fessenden, 569.
 Lillian Alice, 568.
 Mary Anne Cornelia (Smith), 569.
 Mary Louise, 569.
 Mary Olivia (Hyatt), 568.
 Maude (Ritchie), 568.
 Richard, 568.
 Rosalie Duncombe (Hinson), 569.
 Winifred (Rigley), 569.
HARRIS, Benjamin Morris, 924.
 Bishop, 377.
 Elias Stevens, 422.
 Emma J., 794.
 Esther, 375.
 Esther (Cowles), 62.
 Fred. Walter, 245.
 George, 422.
 Hannah Howe (Goodnow), 582.
 Harriet Ann, 143.
 Jennie Juliette, 245.
 Jeremiah, 62.
 John, 243.
 John G., 245.
 Joseph, 794.
 Lydia Goodnow, 582.
 Mary (Cowles) (Shaw), 199, 422.
 Mary Ella (Cowles), 245.
 Mercy, 47.
 Minnie, 975.
 Moses, 422.
 Nancy E., 754.
 Nellie, 422.
 Nellie M., 1212.
 Pauline F., 521.
 Phebe Augusta (Tinker), 924.
 Richard, 582.
 Sally, 375, 377.
 Sophronia, 974.
HARRISON, Benjamin, 1236, 1237.
 Benjamin, 1236, 1237.
 Benjamin Vincent, 560.
 Edmund, 1139.
 Elfrida (Scofield), 1031.
 Elizabeth (Ware) (Cowles), 1138, 1139.

HARRISON, Gen., 276, 277.

Grace, 660.
Helen Barlow, 715.
Helen Marie (Cowles), 563.
Hester Williams (Cowles), 660.
I. M., 715.
James, 660.
Jessie, 660.
John Cowles, 563.
Joseph Holmes, 715.
Josephine (French), 560.
Kate Turner (Holmes), 715.
Laura, 118.
Mary E., 448.
Maurice Rowlen, 563.
Mercy (Frisbie), 45.
Nathaniel, 1241.
Peter, 45.
Rhoda (Sanford), 491.
Richard Holmes, 715.
William Henry, 491.

HARROP, Charlotte V. (———), 1174.

Eleanor (Cowles), 1174.
Ida May, 1174.
John, 1174.
John Frank, 1174.
Peter Harvey, 1174.
Sarah A., 1174.
Scharlotta Katharina (Boerer),
1174.

HARTER, Belle A., 621.

Daniel, 621.
Samiah (Clapp), 621.

HARTLEY, Charles Lewis, 1071.

James Caleb, 1071.
James H., 1071.
Julia Ann (Coffey), 1071.
Julia McDowell, 1071.
Margaret Horton (Cowles), 1071.
Mary Horton, 1071.
Richard Cowles, 1071.
Ruth Mildred, 1071.

HARTSHORN, Catherine Jennette, 532.

Jennette Cowles (Vorce), 532.
Joanna (Randall), 532.
Stewart, 532.
Stewart Henry, 532.

HARTSING, Catharine, 630.

Elizabeth (Crawford), 630.
Michael, 630.

HARVEY, Anna (Buel), 618.

Emma, 1037.
Hayward A., 387.
Medad, 618.
Rhoda, 618.
Sarah Lee (Cowles), 387.
Thomas William, 387.

HARWELL, Elizabeth, 1115.

HARWOOD, Clarissa, 1197.

Clarissa (Wood), 1197.
Ezra, 316.
Jane Elizabeth, 316.
Judith, 1244.
Judith (Spraggin), 1085.
Mary (Worthington), 316.

HASKELL, Adeline (Hatch), 420.

John, 816.
Lucius, 420.
Manilla (Cowles), 420.
Mary (Baker), 816.
Mary (Tybbot), 816.
Ruth, 816.
William, 816.

HASKINS, Carson, 701.

Catherine, 657.
Frederick Henry, 657.
Henry, 657.
Lucy Tamar (Cowles), 657.
Minnie (Platt), 701.

HASLIN, Katharine (McIntyre),
1190.

HASTINGS, Dorothy Rose, 958.

Elsie May (Worthington), 958.
Emily Ward, 865.
John Newton, 958.
Judson Worthington, 958.
Lucy A., 1193.
Maud Maria, 754.
Nancy, 1163.
Percival Vining, 958.
Phoebe (White), 1193.
Rebecca (Fuller), 161.
Rozel, 1193.
Thomas, 865.

HATCH, Abigail, 108.

Adeline, 420.
Alice, 771.
Alice (Coles), 370.
Anna, 108.
Antoinette (Hand), 693.
Belle S., 359.
Carlos, 771.
Charles C., 844.
Cheney D., 359.
Crissie, 771.
Edward Walker, 732.
Edwin, 771.
Emma, 771.
Esther, 665.
Esther Ann, 844.
Eva, 771.
Eveline (Tolles), 771.
Frank, 771.
Freeman, 771.
George Dwight, 359.
George H., 370.
James, 771.

- HATCH, Lillian, 771.
 Lorin, 771.
 Mary (Sprague), 771.
 Mary Boies, 732.
 Nancy, 771.
 Nancy C. (Boies), 732.
 Nora, 771.
 Phebe M., 494.
 Ray, 771.
 Ruth E., 359.
 Sophronia I. (Cowles), 359.
 Stella, 771.
 Theodore, 693.
 Walter, 771.
 HATFIELD, John, 507.
 HATHAWAY, Lucy Ann, 697.
 Lydia Angie, 776.
 HATHEWAY, Clarissa, 820.
 Elijah, 465.
 Harriet, 822.
 Thankful, 465.
 Thankful (King), 465.
 HATTON, Alice Mary (Hand), 693.
 Frank, 693.
 Jessie, 693.
 Mary, 693.
 Ruby, 693.
 William S., 693.
 HAUBRICH, Peter, 486.
 HAUGHEY, Edith Louisa (Cowles), 967.
 Wilfrid, 967.
 HAWKINS, Clara, 1173.
 John, 1173.
 Mary Fidelia (Cowles), 1173.
 HAUSER, Allen, 478.
 Susan Fairchild (Cowles), 478.
 HAVEMAYOR, Mayor, 718.
 HAVEN, Sarah M. (Dustin), 486.
 William, 486.
 HAVENS, Desire (Brown), 190.
 Florilla Jane, 325.
 Frank, 325.
 Frank C., 325.
 George, 190.
 Gloriana, 190.
 Jonathan, 190.
 Margaret (Shutts), 325.
 Mary, 190.
 Nicoll, 190.
 Vara, 630.
 William, 190.
 HAVILAND, Aaron Walter, 903.
 Emma, 903.
 Gertrude (Truslow), 903.
 Sarah Josephine, 1227.
 HAWES, Lucy, 299.
 HAWKINS, Amy, 1221.
 HAWKINS, Lorenzo, 694.
 Lydia Minerva (Cowles), 694.
 HAWKS, Zenas, 363.
 HAWLEY, Abel, 66.
 Abigail (Root) (Rice), 66.
 Albert W., 584.
 Amaryllis (Cowles), 147.
 D. R., 261.
 Ebenezer, 92.
 Elijah, 332.
 Eliza, 332.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 Elizabeth (Wilcockson), 66.
 Emeline, 1000.
 Eva Dulcina (Darling), 584.
 Jesse, 147.
 Joseph, 66, 92.
 Keziah (Root), 92.
 Mary (Gridley), 66.
 O. K., 275.
 Ruth Matilda (Cowles), 313.
 Samuel, 92.
 Sarah, 92.
 HAWTHORN, Nathaniel, 609.
 HAY, Eliza, 1146.
 Martha, 1146.
 Sally (Green), 1146.
 HAYDEN, Charles Edwin, 437.
 Hayward, 598.
 Jane Matilda (Everingham), 598.
 Kate (Bull), 437.
 Lewis Howard, 437.
 Lewis Sydenham, 437.
 Martin, 598.
 Maude, 598.
 Nancy, 862.
 Theodore, 598.
 HAYDOCK, Carrie, 639.
 Eliza W. (Cowles), 639.
 John, 639.
 Josie, 639.
 Louise, 639.
 HAYES, Augusta M., 646.
 Charles Bentley, 646.
 Charles H., 1210.
 Charles Harry, 646.
 Ellen Addie, 646.
 Ellen Augusta (Cowles), 646.
 Emeline (Cowles), 246.
 Emily Amelia, 152.
 Geneva I. (Cooper), 1177.
 Hannah (Johnson), 152, 325.
 Harriet (Van Lew), 1210.
 Henrietta Edith, 1210.
 James, 246.
 James G., 1210.
 John Wentworth, 646.
 Mary, 152, 325.
 Mary (Hale), 646.

- HAYES, Nancy (Cowles) (Keeney), 222.
 Rufus, 152, 325.
 Rutherford B., 35.
 W. D., 1177.
 HAYFORD, Emmett B., 982.
 Helen C. (Cowles), 982.
 HAYNES, John, 136, 267, 1006, 1007.
 Mabel (Harlakenden), 136, 1007.
 Mary Glover, 136.
 HAYS, Emma, 675.
 Mary L. (Bishop), 497.
 HAYWARD, Alma Louise, 849.
 Andrew J., 827.
 Asahel, 849.
 Edith Ogden (Stewart), 892.
 Electa, 1225.
 George Augustus, 827.
 Hannah Maria (Strickland), 849.
 Harold Judson, 828.
 Jane L. (Cowles), 827.
 Jennie Louise, 827.
 Sumner, 892.
 Susan Lydia, 827.
 HAZELTON, Elizabeth (———), 750.
 Elzene Jane (Cowles), 750.
 James B., 750.
 Thomas M., 750.
 HAZZARD, Lydia (Rogers), 675.
 Mary Rogers, 674, 675.
 Thomas, 675.
 HEAD, J. T., 1100.
 HEARN, Caroline H., 1201.
 George Arnold, 1201.
 James A., 1201.
 HEATH, Louisa, 902.
 HEATON, Bessie (Cowles), 523.
 John A., 523.
 HECKART, Alice, 874.
 Amanda, 875.
 Ella, 875.
 Frank, 875.
 Fred, 874.
 Malvina Cordelia (Cowles), 874.
 Marriette, 874.
 Perry, 874.
 Susan M., 875.
 HECKMAN, Hattie, 420.
 HEDGES, Dennis, 404.
 Dennison, 328.
 Elizabeth Melvina (Gridley), 328.
 Myrtle, 1157.
 T. M., 1157.
 HEERMANS, Alice V., 866.
 HEFFERN, Lewis, 630.
 Marian (Hall), 630.
 HEFFLION, Winifred, 1057.
 HELLEN, Clarence Cowles, 988.
 Elizabeth H., 988.
 Eugenia Leland (Cowles), 987.
 HELLEN, Jane Elizabeth (Winnel), 987.
 Johnson, 987.
 Lillian, 988.
 Mary (Johnson), 987.
 Mary (Raymond), 988.
 Walter, 987.
 William Francis, 987, 988.
 HELLER, Edgar H., 634.
 Elizabeth P. (Hale), 634.
 Thomas A., 634.
 HEMINGWAY, Eliza Minerva (Atkins), 637.
 Henry, 637.
 HEMENWAY, Mary (Pike), 160.
 HEMINGWAY, John, 416.
 Laurette Orpha (Woodruff), 416.
 HEMME, Ada Eureka (———), 832.
 August, 832.
 Ruth Randolph, 832.
 William Carrol, 832.
 HEMMELER, Harriet Jane (Cowles), 546.
 John, 546.
 HEMSTREET, Helen, 726.
 HENDERSHOTT, Alonzo B., 934.
 Julia Anna, 934.
 Lovinia P. (Doty), 934.
 Maria (Kyle), 934.
 Samuel, 934.
 HENDERSON, Andrew R., 623.
 Charles Clinton, 623.
 Daisie, 1115.
 Eliza, 663.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1104, 1115.
 Emily Cowles, 623.
 Fannie Nelson (Pratt), 623.
 Harold Pratt, 623.
 Harriet (Mitchell), 623.
 John, 1115.
 John Franklin, 623.
 Louie, 1115.
 M. (Baker), 1115.
 Mary Ann, 662.
 Nancy, 676.
 Nancy E., 978.
 Pamela, 313.
 Sidney, 1115.
 Susan, 1143.
 Timothy, 676.
 William, 1115.
 HENDRICK, Lucy Cowles, 998.
 HENDRICKS, Howard, 304.
 Lucy Minerva (Wood), 304.
 Mary, 1051.
 HENDRIX, Carrie, 1012, 1017.
 HENKE, Georgina (Gale), 898.
 William C., 898.

- HENLEY, ———, 396.
 Martha, 1084.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1093, 1095.
 HENMAN, Sophia, 668.
 HENRIES, Zilpah, 262.
 HENRY, Charles, 712.
 George E., 1045.
 Hannah (Porter), 93.
 Jennie E., 777.
 Lawrence, 1045.
 Lizzie L., 662.
 Mary (Cowles), 1045.
 Matilda (Raszink), 1045.
 Patrick, 1105, 1117.
 Sarah, 442.
 Susan Rae, 712.
 Susannah, 1105, 1117.
 William, 93.
 HENWOOD, Albertus, 901.
 Arthur, 901.
 Charles, 901.
 Emna, 901.
 Lizzie, 901.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 900.
 Virgil Augustus, 900.
 William, 901.
 HEPBINGER, Eva Margaret, 1225.
 HERBAGE, Frances, 597.
 HERBERT, Beda (Benson), 783.
 Benjamin F., 472.
 Carl R., 783.
 Edna Maria, 472.
 Francis Oscar, 783.
 Genevieve Cowles (Baldwin), 783.
 Philanda (Locke), 472.
 HEROULT, Paul, 885.
 HERRICK, Abigail M. (Wright),
 1162.
 Alice May, 1162.
 Alvin Upson, 1162.
 Amanda Caroline, 1162.
 Betsey (Stickney), 650.
 Caroline A., 1162.
 Caroline J., 1161.
 Caroline Jerusha (Cowles), 1161.
 Charles, 1162.
 Charles Guy, 1161.
 Charlotte (Tomlinson), 1162.
 Cliff Carlton, 1161.
 Doritha Maria (Gove), 1161.
 Elisha Cowles, 1161.
 Elisha Wright, 1161.
 Emma (Terrell), 1162.
 Ernest Clarence, 337.
 Erwin Justus, 1162.
 Ethel Maude (Tucker), 1165.
 Eugene Gove, 1161.
 Frances Hope, 1165.
 HERRICK, Frederick Cowles, 1165.
 Harriet, 1162.
 Henrietta L. (Wilkes), 1165.
 Henry Justus, 1162, 1165.
 Herbert Haddock, 1162.
 Inez Charantine, 337.
 Jay Justus, 1162.
 Jerusha Louisa (Stevens), 1161.
 Julia M. (Wright), 1161.
 Justus Tyler, 1161.
 Leonard Brooks, 1165.
 Leonard Tucker, 1165.
 Lucretia, 1161.
 Mary H. (Brooks), 1165.
 Mary Martin, 1165.
 Nellie (Bost), 1162.
 Newton, 1162.
 Rufus, 1162.
 Sarah (Upson), 1162.
 Sarah Maria (Slayton), 337.
 Theodore, 1162.
 Zebulon P., 337.
 Zena Delphene, 1162.
 HESS, Alethea Sykes (Moxlow), 626.
 Fred., 626.
 HEUBNER, Regina Anna, 936.
 HEWES, Abbie (Irwin), 529.
 David Hawks, 529.
 Edith (Cowles), 529.
 George, 529.
 George R. T., 529.
 Katheryn, 529.
 Robert, 529.
 Solomon, 529.
 Walter W., 529.
 Warren, 529.
 HEWING, Zilpah, 262.
 HEWITT, Edward, 562.
 Ella E., 562.
 Evrilla C. (Kellogg), 562.
 John D., 304.
 Lydia, 38, 43.
 Susanna Davenport (Wood), 304.
 Thankful, 544.
 William Edward, 562.
 HEYDOCK, Harriet Welles (Cowles),
 137.
 Jane E. (———), 137.
 Mills Olcott, 137.
 William P., 137.
 HEYWOOD, Mary R., 456.
 HIATT, Joshua, 783.
 Lydia Briggs (Baldwin), 783.
 Theodore William, 783.
 HIBBARD, Irene (Scott), 351.
 Josiah W., 351.
 Nathan, 386.
 Phebe Ann (Cowles) (Pardee),
 386.

HICKMAN, Jessie Angelia (Cowles), 876.
 Joseph, 876.
 Marie, 876.
 HICKOCK, Jeremiah, 65.
 Merriam, 200.
 HICKOX, Caroline, 868.
 HICKS, Carrie E. (Cowles), 611.
 Frank S., 611.
 HIGBIE, Lydia, 126.
 HIGBY, Charles, 496.
 Rosetta, 496.
 HIGGINS, Betsey (Upson), 118.
 Lyman, 118.
 Nancy, 277.
 HIGLEY, Andrew N., 447.
 Cynthia M., 447.
 HILDELIDDLE, Mary Jane, 764.
 HILDRETH, Egbert Howell, 591.
 Fannie Eyer (Smith), 591.
 Frederick Foster, 591.
 HILL, ———, 670.
 ——— (Wheeler), 545.
 Adaline (Butler), 742.
 Abigail, 353.
 Almond, 613.
 Calvin Haywood, 903.
 Charlotte (Sutherland), 677.
 Clark, 677.
 Daniel, 230, 234.
 David Cushing, 903.
 Edward, 393.
 Ella C., 1056.
 Ella G., 1215.
 Emma Louise (Case), 903.
 Eunice Orinda, 613.
 Frances Edna (Prudden), 730.
 Frederick Keith, 903.
 Gertrude (———) (Parkin), 1030.
 Harriet M., 545.
 Ione Virginia, 742.
 John J., 527.
 Jonathan, 730.
 Lillian, 840.
 Lucia, 404.
 Maria (Doolittle), 1056.
 Martha, 677.
 Mary Ann (Benham) (Ives), 393.
 Mary Jane, 520.
 Nancy Ann (Jillson), 527.
 Naomi (Childs), 903.
 Norman Frederick, 903.
 Polly (Howd), 613.
 Reuben, 227.
 Sally, 848.
 Samuel, 742.
 Sarah Ann, 527.
 Thomas, 1056.
 Thomas Clarkson, 742.

HILLHOUSE, James, 73.
 HILLIARD, Charlotte C., 66.
 HILLMAN, Adella (———), 627.
 HILLS, Aaron Merritt, 608.
 Abigail (Cowles), 221.
 Altha Alamanda (Ford), 608.
 Amelia Ann, 287.
 Anna (Pitkin), 96.
 Anna Altha, 608.
 Asa, 102.
 Chauncey, 287.
 Chauncey Elmer, 266.
 Cornelia, 801.
 Cynthia, 1211.
 Daniel F., 407.
 David, 96.
 Elizabeth (———), 407.
 Ella G., 1215.
 Ellen M. (Phelps) (Bliss), 1036.
 Emily (Dickinson), 287.
 Gloriana (Cowles), 407.
 Harriet M., 991.
 Henry Merritt, 608.
 Horace, 221.
 Horace H., 991.
 Huldah (Forbes), 102.
 John, 221.
 Joseph, 287.
 Julius, 407.
 Lettie (Cunningham), 608.
 Martin, 801.
 Mary A. (Fisher), 266.
 Merritt Earl, 608.
 Moses, 287.
 Nellie Ford, 608.
 Reuben E., 266.
 Ruth, 96.
 Sarah (Bryant), 801.
 Susan Brooks (Cowles), 266.
 Sylvester, 287.
 William, 287.
 HILLYER, Addie Margaret, 970.
 Aurelia (Ware), 970.
 Caroline Mary (Cowles), 758.
 Charles Sherman, 759.
 Charles Virgil, 758.
 Charles Ware, 970.
 Clair Richards, 759.
 Helen (Dodge), 759.
 J. D., 970.
 Jennie Aurelia, 970.
 John A., 970.
 Lucius George, 970.
 Margaret Arabella (Cowles), 970.
 Miriam (Davis), 759.
 Virgil, 758.
 Whitfield Cowles, 759.
 HILSKY, Mary, 1026.

FISCAL YEAR (1900-1901)	FISCAL YEAR (1900-1901)
1900-1901	1900-1901
1901-1902	1901-1902
1902-1903	1902-1903
1903-1904	1903-1904
1904-1905	1904-1905
1905-1906	1905-1906
1906-1907	1906-1907
1907-1908	1907-1908
1908-1909	1908-1909
1909-1910	1909-1910
1910-1911	1910-1911
1911-1912	1911-1912
1912-1913	1912-1913
1913-1914	1913-1914
1914-1915	1914-1915
1915-1916	1915-1916
1916-1917	1916-1917
1917-1918	1917-1918
1918-1919	1918-1919
1919-1920	1919-1920
1920-1921	1920-1921
1921-1922	1921-1922
1922-1923	1922-1923
1923-1924	1923-1924
1924-1925	1924-1925
1925-1926	1925-1926
1926-1927	1926-1927
1927-1928	1927-1928
1928-1929	1928-1929
1929-1930	1929-1930
1930-1931	1930-1931
1931-1932	1931-1932
1932-1933	1932-1933
1933-1934	1933-1934
1934-1935	1934-1935
1935-1936	1935-1936
1936-1937	1936-1937
1937-1938	1937-1938
1938-1939	1938-1939
1939-1940	1939-1940

HILTON, Anna (Cowles), 237.
 Joel, 237.
 Lydia T., 773.
 HINE, Abby J., 497.
 Abigail (Cowles), 103, 233.
 Alvin, 496.
 Amos, 233.
 Betsey (Minor), 233, 490.
 Catherine (Benton), 233.
 Charles, 233.
 Charles P., 497.
 Charles R., 497.
 Charlotte, 233.
 Chester B., 497.
 Daniel, 233.
 Ebenezer, 496.
 Emma F. (Page), 497.
 George B., 497.
 George C., 497.
 Harriet E., 497, 849.
 Hattie L. (Wilcox), 497.
 Henry, 497.
 Jane (Seymour), 497.
 Jared, 233, 490.
 Julia E., 497.
 Julia E. (Cowles), 496.
 Lucy M., 497.
 Lyman W., 497.
 Mabel, 497.
 Martha (Parke), 497.
 Martha J., 497.
 Mary (Guernsey), 496.
 Mary B. (Squires), 233.
 Mary E., 496.
 Mary L. (Bishop (Hays), 497.
 Melly L., 496.
 Nathaniel, 233.
 Pamela, 233.
 Phebe A., 497.
 Polly (Allen), 233.
 Ruth (Sherman), 233.
 Sally (Osborn), 233.
 Sarah (Wheeler), 497.
 Sheldon, 233.
 Vera M., 497.
 HINKLEY, Hulda Ruby, 1195.
 HINMAN, Benjamin, 227.
 Hannah Dorcas (Quinn), 686.
 Harry Lyman, 686.
 Nellie, 951.
 Ruth E., 33.
 Seth V., 686.
 HINSON, Cornelius Robert, 569.
 Rosalie Duncombe, 569.
 HITCHCOCK, Abigail H., 989.
 Abigail Parthena, 376.
 Anna, 390.
 Anna Sophia (Cowles), 891.

HITCHCOCK, Asa, 431.
 Bathsheba (Bartlett), 1007.
 Benjamin, 186.
 Bertha, 934.
 Bertha Rockwell (Cowles), 933.
 Bessie M., 891.
 Charles Edwin, 1006, 1007, 1008.
 Diademia, 414.
 Edgar Eugene, 376.
 Edward DeForest, 924.
 Eleanor (Sherwood), 891.
 Eliza Poole (Hamilton), 1006, 1008.
 Elsitha (Mills), 376.
 Emma, 376.
 Frances, 934.
 Frank, 933, 934.
 Harriet Louisa, 924.
 Henry Sherwood, 891.
 John, 186, 891.
 Kate Hamilton, 1006.
 Katharine, 934.
 Louisa, 376.
 Martha, 1222.
 Mary (Bartholomew), 431.
 Mary B., 891.
 Mary Ella, 1006.
 Mary Johnson (Peebles), 933.
 Matthias, 186.
 Nancy, 376.
 Ollie A., 891.
 Peter, 810.
 Phebe (Everitt), 924.
 Ray William, 891.
 Rufus Irving, 376.
 Samuel, 186.
 Sarah, 196.
 Sarah Jane, 376.
 Sophronia, 431.
 Tamar, 186.
 Tamar (Doolittle), 186.
 Ursula (Sears), 431.
 Walter C., 891.
 Warren Ferris, 933.
 William, 1007.
 William Alfred, 891.
 William Henry, 376.
 William James, 933.
 William Rich, 376.
 HITCHENS, Betsey, 478.
 HITCHINGS, Edna Baldwin
 (Chadeayne), 850.
 William H., 850.
 HITTLE, John, 591.
 Lydia, 591.
 HIVELY, Martha J., 642.

- HOADLEY, Alliene, 786.
 Carroll Cowles, 808.
 Charlotte Elizabeth (Cowles), 785.
 Elizabeth Catherine (Cowles), 808.
 Elizabeth North, 808.
 Frederick, 785.
 Frederick Benham, 808.
 George Olmstead, 786.
 Harwood, 786.
 Helen Maronette, 786.
 Henry Albert, 808.
 Henry Hine, 807, 808.
 James Hart, 786.
 Jane (Callender), 807, 808.
 Lydia (Scoville), 785.
 Lyman, 785.
 Mary (Rogers), 785.
 Mary Aurelia (Olmstead), 785.
 Mary Eliza, 807.
 Mary Louise, 808.
 Miriam, 808.
 Philemon, 785.
 Philemon Lyman, 785.
 Ruth, 786.
 Sarah Eliza (Scott) (Snyder), 786.
 HOAGLAND, Burr, 875.
 Ella (Heckart) (Cook), 875.
 HOAR, Charles, 50.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 50.
 John M., 774.
 Mercy, 343.
 HOBART, Charles Henry, 941.
 Della Irene, 941.
 Jane Elizabeth, 773.
 John Munn, 773.
 Laura Estella (Van Deuser), 941.
 Nettie Mary, 941.
 Vesta (Potter), 773.
 HOBIE, Caleb Knapp, 434.
 Clarissa (———), 434.
 Elizabeth, 434.
 HOBBS, Emma Rogers, 916.
 HOBKIRK, Charlotte Antoinette (Patton), 690.
 Elizabeth, 691.
 Harriet, 691.
 Janet, 691.
 Jessie (Riddach), 690.
 Mary Margaret, 691.
 Nellie Dorcas, 691.
 Robert, 690.
 Robert David, 691.
 HOBSON, Austin, 1156.
 HOCKMAN, Maria, 1223.
 HODGE, Anson, 828.
 Edward Benjamin, 802.
 HODGE, Fanny F., 828.
 Louise (———), 828.
 Luella Hattie, 802.
 Mary Cornelia (Mansur), 802.
 Mary Samantha, 802.
 HODGES, Emerett, 1157.
 Joshua B., 1157.
 Juliet (Veazie), 1157.
 Maud, 728.
 Sarah, 654.
 HOFF, Alma, 828.
 Carl, 828.
 Christina W. (Anderson), 828.
 HOFFMAN, Conrad A., 627.
 Effie (Sears), 964.
 Harry, 964.
 Maria (Morningstar), 964.
 Philomela C. (Palmer), 627.
 Theodore, 964.
 HOGGE, ———, 1085.
 HOGUE, Clinton, 817.
 Frank Henry, 817.
 Jennie Mary, 817.
 May Catherine, 817.
 Moses, 817.
 HOLBROOK, Frank, 482.
 Harriet N. (Case), 482.
 Sibyl Jane, 136.
 HOLCOMB, ———, 1096.
 A. L., 226.
 Adaline, 1152.
 Amy (Case), 104.
 Angeline Hannah, 821.
 Asenath, 114.
 Carrie Edith (Cowles), 763.
 Catharine, 403.
 Jerusha (Cowles) (Mayhew), 1152.
 Joel, 33.
 Jonathan, 104.
 Joshua, 33.
 Julia A. (Jones), 226.
 Lucretia (Hull), 763.
 Marcus H., 540, 542.
 Martin, 821.
 Mary (Griffin), 33.
 Merton R., 763.
 Oliver T., 1152.
 Robert, 763.
 Sarah (Bull), 33.
 Sarah (Soper), 196.
 Sarah H., 196.
 Selim B., 196.
 HOLCOMBE, Lt. Col., 63.
 HOLDCROFT, Edward, 1248.
 Robert, 1138.
 William, 1138.
 HOLDEN, Amanda (Cowles), 210.

HOLDEN, Ann Augusta (Young),
737.

Caleb, 210.

Fern, 525.

Ida Augusta, 737.

Oner (Cole), 175.

Rose, 658.

Warren, 175.

William W., 737.

HOLLAND, Cora Eliza, 923.

Emanuel, 923.

Emily Geneva, 923.

Helen Augusta (Cowles), 923.

Mary Augusta, 923.

William, 923.

HOLLINGSHEAD, Anna Louisa, 859.

Daniel, 859.

Eudora Elizabeth, 859.

Mary Ann (Knight), 859.

Viola Estella, 859.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Anner, 45.

HOLLISTER, Abigail (Treat), 69.

Edith S., 265.

Edna Louise, 1188.

Edna Maude (Cowles), 1188.

Elizabeth, 81.

Emmett, 440.

Eunice, 69.

George, 440.

George H., 440.

Israel, 470.

John, 81, 581.

Mary (Taylor), 470.

Mary Maria, 470.

Milicent H., 440.

Nelson, 265.

Phebe, 470, 581.

Sarah (Cowles), 208, 440.

Sarah (Stranger), 440.

Stephen, 69.

Stranger, 440.

Van J., 1188.

HALLOWAY, Jane (Cowles), 1093,
1252.

HOLLY, David, 161.

Bethia, 126.

George Delos, 311.

HOLMAN, Charles William, 823.

Harriet Wing (Cowles), 823.

Lucy Mildred, 723.

William Durand, 823.

HOLMES, Alice (Lennox), 715.

Ann M., 937.

Anna (Everett), 152.

Annie E. (Slade), 841.

Atropia (Duncan), 715.

Benjamin, 714, 858.

HOLMES, Carolyn E., 596.

Dennis Gilmore, 812.

Edward Elton, 812.

Elvira Annie (Cowles), 857.

Emma Lucinda, 858.

Erle Robert, 812.

Francis, 714.

Helen Phebe, 715.

Henry Elliott, 714.

Herbert Walter, 812.

Israel, 714.

J. Lister, 715.

James Standish, 715.

Jennie P. (Dodge), 812.

John, 596, 714.

Jonathan H., 857.

Josephine Octavia, 858.

Kate Hamilton (Hitchcock), 1006.

Kate Louise (Turner), 714.

Kate Turner, 715.

Lennox Rutherford, 715.

Louisa W. (Cowles) (Knight),
858.

Lucy Elvira, 857.

Marietta, 857.

Mary Eliza (Cowles) (Kittridge),
596.

Mead, 152.

Miles Turner, 715.

Nancy, 813.

Nancy (Gilmore), 812.

Nancy Sophia (Cowles), 714.

Phebe Ann, 714.

Phebe Louisa, 857, 858.

Reuben, 714.

Robert, 812.

Ruth Davenport, 715.

Ruth Marilda, 570.

Samuel Judd, 715.

Samuel Nelson, 1006.

Sarah Elliott, 715.

Stephen, 714.

Susan Ann (Cowles), 812.

Timon Miles, 714.

HOLT, Ann, 852.

Arthur F., 983.

Charles, 983.

Dan, 782.

Daniel, 782.

Desire (Smith), 782.

Frederick B., 983.

John, 782.

Joseph, 782.

Martha L. (French), 983.

Philemon, 782.

Robert, 1235.

Sarah A., 782.

William, 782.

The Geography of the		The Geography of the	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

HOLTON, Mary, 50.
 HOLTZCLAW, Carrie Whiting, 1145.
 James Thaddeus, 1139, 1144, 1145.
 Mary Billingslea (Cowles), 1139,
 1141, 1144.
 HOMRACER, Emezetta, 1052.
 HONORE, Frank, 241.
 Sarah (Alderson) (Cowles), 241.
 HOOD, Hattie, 1052.
 John, 1052.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 680.
 Lucy, 1117.
 Samantha (Fisher), 1052.
 HOOKER, Abigail, 71.
 Anna, 131.
 Anna (Kellogg), 118.
 Betsey, 775.
 Esther, 93.
 Giles, 70.
 John, 68, 71, 118.
 Joseph, 68, 71.
 Lela Mary (Cowles), 1020.
 Louis W., 1020.
 Lucina, 118.
 Martha, 70.
 Martha (Cooke), 70.
 Nancy, 136.
 Noadiah, 93, 125, 136, 157, 180,
 181, 188.
 Rebecca (Griswold), 236.
 Roger, 118.
 Ruth, 68.
 Samuel, 68, 70, 71, 93, 118.
 Sarah (Lewis), 68, 71.
 Thomas, 27, 68, 70, 71, 93, 118.
 HOOSE, Ida (Cornell), 373.
 HOOVER, Anna Maria, 259.
 David, 959.
 Isabel Jane, 959.
 HOPE, Rebecca, 1165.
 HOPKINS, Celia E. (Doane), 1063.
 Col., 105.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 Etta Laura, 1063.
 Helena (———), 182.
 Henrietta H., 731.
 John, 1122.
 Lois, 118.
 Mary, 39.
 Ralph B., 1063.
 Stephen, 789.
 William, 182.
 HOPKINSON, Mary Elizabeth (Law-
 rence), 904.
 Mary Frank, 904.
 Samuel W., 904.
 HOPKIRK, Clarence, 950.
 Howard, 950.
 Jessie, 950.

HOPKIRK, John, 950.
 Mary Etta (Cowles), 950.
 Rollin, 950.
 William H., 950.
 HOPPER, Mary, 669.
 HOPSON, Anna, 454.
 Samuel, 454.
 HOPWOOD, Col., 336.
 HERR, Albert Winslow, 440.
 Elvira (Gilbert), 440.
 HORTEN, Abigail, 1219.
 HORTON, Alexander Hamilton, 1015.
 Amelia Ann, 1003, 1004.
 Annie Laurie Holden (Cowles),
 1015.
 Annie Louise, 1015.
 Cora Edwards, 839.
 Cowles E., 839.
 Edmund W., 467.
 Eleanor Ruth, 1015.
 Ellen Augusta (Cowles), 838.
 Getty Ann, 1015.
 Hamilton Cowles, 1015.
 Hamilton Vogler, 1015.
 Henry W., 1021.
 James C., 1003, 1004.
 Josephine A. (Cowles), 467.
 Laurence Ridley, 839.
 Leon Laurence, 839.
 Margaret Rebecca, 1004, 1005.
 Mary (Vogler), 1015.
 Mary Adele, 1015.
 Mildred (Dula), 1004.
 Nathan, 1004.
 Robertson, 838, 839.
 Samuel Hurd, 839.
 Sarah E. (Dickson), 1003, 1004.
 Virginia Lee (Wiggins), 1015.
 William, 1004.
 HOSFORD, Rhoda, 418.
 HOSKINSON, Lucile, 954.
 HOSMER, Catherine, 220.
 Hannah, 305.
 Hannah (Bushnell), 31.
 Joseph, 220.
 Mary, 31.
 Stephen, 31.
 Thaddeus, 220.
 Thomas, 109, 305.
 HOTCHKISS, Almira, 393.
 Amos, 521.
 Anne, 492.
 Asahel, 233.
 Ashbel Cowles, 388.
 Caroline, 521.
 Catherine (Cowles), 180, 388.
 Catherine R., 388, 637.
 Catherine Maria (Huyler), 1002.

- HOTCHKISS, Deborah (Alcox)
 (Twitchell), 388.
 Ella A., 816.
 Emily L. (Cowles), 414.
 Eunice (Bradley), 146.
 Frederick, 427.
 Helen Read, 1002.
 Ida (Dayton), 427.
 John, 388.
 Joseph, 388.
 Laura Ann, 735.
 Leonard, 388.
 Lydia (———), 429.
 Lyman, 816.
 Miles, 180, 388.
 Olive Phelps, 873.
 Pauline (Lewis), 388.
 Phebe (Cowles), 146.
 Rachel (Rumrill), 233.
 Sally, 577.
 Samuel, 388.
 Sarah (Belden), 816.
 Selah, 388.
 Seth A., 414.
 Sophronia, 147.
 Wait, 388.
 Waitstill, 146.
 William, 1002.
 HOUCK, Albert F., 1005.
 Amelia, 1005.
 Bettie M., 926.
 Margaret Rebecca (Horton), 1005.
 HOUGH, Caroline (———), 522.
 Collis, 923.
 Daniel W., 522.
 Dr., 309.
 Edmund, 391.
 Emily Ann (Cowles), 391.
 Mary E., 522.
 Matthew, 80, 310.
 May, 923.
 Mercy (Cowles), 78, 80, 310.
 Rosetta Mercy, 80, 310.
 HOUGHTON, Ada L., 1229.
 Arthur L., 1229.
 Edmund Wright, 654.
 Ellen Isabel (Cowles), 654.
 Hattie Cowles, 654.
 Hattie O. or A. (Cowles), 1229.
 James, 654.
 John Howard, 654.
 Lemuel, 1229.
 Miranda (Putnam), 1229.
 Miriam (———), 654.
 Waldo Edmund, 654.
 HOUP, Alethea Josephine, 997.
 Edith Pearl, 997.
 HOUP, Ethel Letitia, 997.
 Freyda Burnette, 997.
 Martha Jane (Vestal), 997.
 William Duncan, 997.
 HOUSE, Angelina Electa, 616.
 E. M., 616.
 Ellen M. (Cowles), 442.
 John, 616, 617.
 John Henry, 616.
 Laura, 969.
 Leroy D., 442.
 Susan, 617.
 HOUSTON, Christopher, 395.
 John A., 659.
 Lucy (Taylor), 659.
 Martha, 395.
 Martha J., 659.
 Sarah (Mitchell), 395.
 HOVEY, Carrie F., 1048.
 Emeline Moore, 903.
 Horace N., 1048.
 Mary Ann, 840.
 Polly (Kendall), 840.
 Rufus Billings, 840.
 HOW, Catherine Harriet, 534.
 Frances Hooker (Seeley), 534.
 George Calvin, 534.
 Grace Frances, 534.
 Harriet Newell (Gale), 534.
 Jennette Newell, 534.
 Moses, 534.
 Pauline Raymond Seeley, 534.
 Thomas, 534.
 HOWARD, Alonzo, 634.
 Ann Hasseltine (Cowles), 485.
 Berenice, 1158.
 Chester, 518.
 Daniel C., 1062.
 Edith M., 485.
 Edith M. (Hall), 1158.
 Eliza Ann, 523.
 Elizabeth Prince, 908.
 Ernest G., 1158.
 Frank, 634.
 George, 634, 1158.
 Grace, 1158.
 Henry, 485, 634.
 J. Warren, 489.
 Jennie, 634.
 Julia Florence (Cowles), 518.
 Louisa M. (Cowles), 489.
 Lucien, 634.
 Marguerite, 1158.
 Mary, 950.
 Nancy Marana, 949.
 Peggie, 657.
 Sally (Powers), 485.

- HOWARD, Samuel, 908.
 Sarah (Thrall), 634.
 Sylvester, 489.
 Walter H., 485.
 Wilbur F., 485.
 William A., 485.
 HOWD, Polly, 613.
 HOWE, Abigail (Cowles), 150, 320.
 Abner, 1154.
 Abraham, 320.
 Amory, 324.
 Amory Lewis, 324.
 Anna (Meacham), 321.
 Anna Bradford (Sheldon), 322.
 Benjamin Johnson Cowles, 321.
 Charles Henry, 322.
 Cornelia L. (Merritt), 324.
 David, 61.
 Dorris (French), 321.
 Dorris Luvina, 321.
 Edward Calvin, 322.
 Elisha Perley, 321.
 Elizabeth, 342.
 Elizabeth (Sayles), 322.
 Elizabeth Holt (Davenport), 322.
 Elizabeth Rebecca (Gaylord), 321.
 Emeline (Dustin), 486.
 Emmogene Cornelia (Gaylord), 322.
 Eveline Tamar, 321.
 Fannie S., 324.
 Florence Aurella, 322.
 Frances, 1154.
 Georgianna Elizabeth, 322.
 Georgianna Emily, 322.
 Georgietta Emma, 322.
 Henry Joseph, 322.
 Herbert Roys, 322.
 James, 320.
 Joseph Cady, 320.
 Joseph Rhoades, 321.
 Julia, 1024.
 Lewis Marvin, 322.
 Lucy Seviah, 321.
 Mabel Franc (Ostrander), 322.
 Martha, 659, 673.
 Mary, 673, 710.
 Perley, 320, 321, 322.
 Perley Gaylord, 322.
 Phebe (Cowles), 61.
 Richard S., 486.
 Sampson, 320.
 Sarah (Brown), 1154.
 Sibyl, 118.
 HOWELL, Annie P., 1173.
 Benjamin T., 1173.
 Frances (Cowles), 1173.
 HOWELL, Henry C., 1173.
 Laura, 1173.
 William C., 1173.
 HOWERTON, Electa I., 872.
 HOWES, Albert, 661.
 Elizabeth, 659.
 Sarah Pierce (Clark), 661.
 HOWLAND, Elizabeth (Tilley), 1007, 1008.
 Hope, 1007.
 John, 1007, 1008.
 Lydia, 1007.
 Mary (Lee), 1007.
 HOYT, Amelia Huntington, 659.
 Anna (White), 383.
 Benjamin, 383.
 Eli Thacher, 659.
 Fannie P., 1069.
 Frances (Huntington), 659.
 Helen Kingsland (Southworth), 659.
 Henry Thacher, 659.
 J. M., 552.
 J. S., 1069.
 James B., 1254.
 John, 383.
 Lucinda (———), 1224.
 Maria (———), 1210.
 Mary Cowles, 659.
 Nathaniel, 383.
 Peaslee, 877.
 Rachel, 877.
 Ruth, 383, 706.
 Simon, 383.
 Walter, 383.
 HUBBARD, Abigail (Thayer), 357.
 Abraham, 725.
 Alice (———), 153.
 Ammarilla (Cowles), 485.
 Anna (Warner), 58.
 Anne (Hunt), 58.
 Bertha, 359.
 Bertha Millie, 1047.
 Calvin, 632.
 Caroline, 485.
 Catherine Vose (Cooley) (Draper), 346.
 Clara A., 485.
 Daniel, 57.
 Eli, 357.
 Elisha, 58.
 Elizabeth, 57.
 Esther, 349.
 Esther (———), 632.
 Esther (Rice), 57.
 Etta (Emerson), 751.
 Eunice (Coe), 751.

HUBBARD, Ezra, 751.

Fanny, 485.
 Frances (——) (Ashton), 357.
 Frances Adelia (Cowles), 468.
 Frank, 751.
 Frederick, 751.
 George, 50, 57, 58.
 Gilbert Ezra, 751.
 Giles, 162.
 Hannah, 58, 162.
 Hannah (Cowles), 40, 57.
 Henry, 25, 58, 485.
 Isaac, 57.
 Jesse, 751.
 John, 50, 57, 58, 121, 262.
 John A., 121.
 John Fowler, 486.
 Joseph, 1215.
 Laura C., 485.
 Leverett, 67.
 Lois, 519.
 Lucy (Stearns), 58.
 Lucy (Waterman), 485.
 Lucy Ammarilla, 486.
 Mabel, 218.
 Martha, 751.
 Martha Ann, 751.
 Martin W., 485.
 Mary, 58, 67.
 Mary (——), 57.
 Mary (Cowles), 1215.
 Mary (Merriam), 50, 57.
 Mary Ann, 121.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 121.
 Moses, 105.
 Nabby M., 750.
 Nancy (Cowles), 357.
 Olive (Cowles), 108.
 Ruth, 386.
 Sally (Cowles), 213.
 Sally Ann (Cowles), 751.
 Sarah, 50, 456, 632.
 Sarah (Chapman), 121.
 Sarah (Wheelock) (Cowles), 162.
 Sherrill, 153.
 Solomon, 485.
 Sylvanus, 357.
 Timothy, 346.
 William, 108, 468.
 William Wallace, 751.

HUBBELL, Agur Tomlinson, 498.

Bertha, 498.
 Betsey, 498.
 Charles Sidney, 498.
 Elijah, 498.
 Elisha, 498.
 Elisha D., 254.

HUBBELL, Emily (Cowles), 498.

Eugene Sidney, 498.
 John, 498.
 Josephine, 498.
 Lottie, 498.
 Marsena, 498.
 Mary Emily, 498.
 Milan, 498.
 Miles, 498.
 Polly (Hyde), 498.
 Richard, 498.
 Sarah (Tomlinson), 498.
 Sarah Ann, 498.
 Walter Bennett, 498.

HUBER, Sarah, 599.

HUBERT, Agnes Cornelia Mary, 531.

HUCKINS, Hope, 1007.

Hope (Chipman), 1007.
 John, 1007.

HUDSON, Betsey, 1189.

Joseph, 1189.
 Ruth, 1009.
 Sarah, 1189.

HUFF, Cassa, 687.

HUFSTEDLER, Amanda C. (Cowles), 1156.

John H., 1156.

HUFUS, Carrie, 774.

HUGG, Thankful, 112.

HUGHES, Carolyn Isabel, 938.

Clarence William, 938.
 Elizabeth, 783.
 Ella Sarah (Cowles), 938.
 Ellen, 959.
 Ruby, 972.
 Samuel, 972.

HUGHITT, Marvin, 888.

HUGHS, Margaret, 705.

HULBERT, Benjamin Franklin, 314.

Elizabeth, 577.
 Ellen Amelia (Merriman), 314.

HULBURT, Hannah E., 398.

HULETT, Bessie Aileen, 704.

Bessie Mae, 704.
 Charles Seymour, 704.
 Chester Curtiss, 704.
 Etta Mae (Clark), 704.
 Jesse, 704.
 Lucia Maria (Ware), 704.
 Stewart McKenster, 704.
 Walter C., 704.
 Walter Ware, 704.

HULL, Abigail (Darling), 530.

Albert Thomas, 531.
 Alfred, 135.
 Alice Gertrude, 792.
 Anna (Strong), 432, 792, 793.
 Annie Maria (Crawford), 791.

HULL, Anson P., 791.
 Aretius Bevil, 530.
 Bertram Anson, 791.
 Bessie C., 1003.
 Blake, 792.
 Carrie Strong, 792.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 531.
 Charlotte Lucina (Cowles), 530.
 Christina Margaret, 792.
 Cornelia Jane (Cowles), 490.
 Daniel Huffman, 639.
 David Baldwin, 791.
 David Cowles, 791.
 Dwight Parsons, 432.
 Edward Hooker, 531.
 Edward Porter, 792.
 Eleazer, 432, 792, 793.
 Eliza (Cowles), 791.
 Elizabeth (Peck), 791.
 Elizabeth Melinda (Simpson),
 1003.
 Elizabeth Nancy, 791.
 Ellen Catharine (Cowles), 432.
 Ellen Catherine, 432.
 Ellen Frances, 791.
 Emily Strong, 793.
 Erwin Augustus, 792.
 Estella C., 791.
 Evelyn (Platt?), 432.
 Fannie J. (Blake), 792.
 George Merwin, 792.
 Georgie S., 1003.
 Gurdon W., 1003.
 Harriet Lawrence (McGregor),
 531.
 Huldah (Brockway), 135.
 Irene Amelia (Cowles), 791.
 Jennette (Savage), 639.
 Jeremiah, 736.
 John, 736.
 Joseph, 298.
 Joseph Darling, 530.
 Josephine Darling, 531.
 Julia L., 490.
 Lewis Caleb, 640.
 Lois (Beadles), 736.
 Louisa Amelia, 791.
 Lucretia, 763.
 Luman, 791.
 Margaret (Campbell), 792.
 Martha (Chapman), 372.
 Mary, 135.
 Mary Alice, 792.
 Mary Elmira, 792.
 Mary Howes, 530.
 Mary R., 490.
 Oliver Selah, 490.
 Porter Cowles, 792.
 Richard, 736.

HULL, Richard Cowles, 530.
 Sarah Savage, 639.
 Zilpah (Cowles), 298.
 HUMASON, Charles J., 1164.
 Harry Bird Young, 1164.
 Mary Emogene (Cowles), 1164.
 Ruth P., 1215.
 HUMISTON, Annette, 632.
 Charles, 632.
 Frank, 632.
 John, 632.
 Morris, 632.
 Sarah (Cowles), 632.
 William, 632.
 HUMPHREY, Allen, 448.
 Austin N., 691.
 Caroline (Woodruff), 329.
 Eliza Maria (Bell), 329.
 Lea, 691.
 Loin Harmon, 329.
 Lucius, 329.
 Lydia (Chidsey), 329.
 Maria Clarissa, 448.
 Mary, 59.
 Mercy (Dudley), 585.
 Michael, 585.
 Phebe, 585.
 Polly (Bodwell), 448.
 Sophia (Chidsey), 329.
 Susan Maria, 691.
 Tryphene, 87.
 HUNGERFORD, David, 380, 381.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 381.
 Hannah (Willey), 381.
 Jonathan, 372.
 Lois, 380.
 Mary (Grey), 381.
 Olive (Gaylord), 380.
 Ransom J., 372.
 Reuben, 380.
 Rhoda A., 372.
 Rhoda A. (Cole), 372.
 Sarah, 381.
 Sarah (Newell), 381.
 Thomas, 380, 381.
 HUNT, Anne, 58.
 Annie (Ferguson), 1043.
 Azalia, 453.
 Clarissa (Pitkin), 453.
 Edward H., 1043.
 Edward J., 493.
 Eliza, 454.
 Erastus, 453.
 Henry P., 454.
 Jane, 454.
 Joanna, 420.
 Julia, 454.
 Lillian Henrietta, 1042.
 Marilla, 454.

1. The first of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of medicine. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of hygiene. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of dietetics. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of exercise. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of mental hygiene. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the American people are not generally educated in the principles of social hygiene. This is due to the fact that the medical profession has been largely monopolized by a few large hospitals and universities, which have not been open to the public. As a result, the general public has been left in the hands of a few unscrupulous and ignorant practitioners, who have no other interest than to make as much money as possible. This has led to a general decline in the quality of medical care, and to a corresponding increase in the number of deaths from preventable causes.

- HUNT, Mary, 454.
 Sally Ann, 368.
 Samuel, 58.
 Sarah (Cowles), 493.
 Susan, 493.
 Walter E., 454.
 HUNTER, Ada M. (Cowles), 1160.
 Adaline (Holcomb), 1152.
 Harry Cowles, 1160.
 John I., 1160.
 Margaret, 86.
 Mary Imogene, 819.
 Mira (Wilcox), 1160.
 HUNTINGTON, Alfred, 1141.
 Clifford Gallup, 1141.
 Ebenezer, 120, 1180.
 Emily (Shearer), 1141.
 Enoch Smith, 658.
 Frances, 659.
 Lewis, 1141.
 Lucy, 659.
 Lucy (Cowles), 658.
 Mary Nicholson, 1141.
 William Smith, 659.
 HUNTOON, Chester, 1154.
 Daniel Raymond, 715.
 David Holmes, 715.
 Elliott Holmes, 715.
 Em. (———), 1154.
 Mary, 1154.
 Richard W., 715.
 Ruth Davenport (Holmes), 715.
 HUNTING, Abigail, 793.
 Annie Foster, 757.
 Mary (Murdock), 793.
 Nathaniel, 793.
 William Foster, 757.
 HUPP, Delia A. (———), 893.
 HURD, Anne Theresa (———), 623.
 Elisha, 487.
 Helen Loretta, 623.
 Henry Farman, 623.
 Isaac Newton, 623.
 Jemima, 602.
 Louis Cowles, 623.
 Polly, 487.
 Rachel Loretta (Cowles), 623.
 Sallie (Currier), 487.
 Serena Theresa (Traeumer), 623.
 HURFORD, Elizabeth (Grant), 578.
 Thomas J., 578.
 HURLBUT, Catherine Ruby (Cole), 946.
 Clara Lucinda, 947.
 Edith Laurance, 947.
 Edward L., 946.
 James, 946.
 Laurance (Lathrop), 946.
 HURLBUT, Anna (Cowles), 57, 95.
- HURLBUT, Carrie Belle, 699.
 David, 698.
 Edward F., 905.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Esther (Cowles), 48.
 Hannah, 96.
 Irene Maud (Stitt), 905.
 Isaac, 48.
 John, 95, 698.
 Jonathan, 48.
 Joseph Post, 698.
 Mabel (Loomis), 95.
 Maria (Upham), 698.
 Mary (———), 48.
 Mary Elizabeth, 549.
 Orion L., 699.
 Oscar, 698.
 Rachel Spinora (Cowles), 698.
 Samuel, 698.
 Sarah (Webb), 48.
 Stephen, 95.
 Thomas, 95, 698.
 HURST, Florence Hale (Cowles), 884.
 Paul, 884.
 HUSBAND, James, 440.
 Milicent H. (Hollister), 440.
 HUSE, Mary, 462.
 HUSON, Anna (Cowles), 200, 424.
 Clarissa S. (Bartow), 773.
 Edward Wing, 424, 773.
 Elizabeth (Call), 773.
 Emma, 773.
 Emma Felicia, 424, 772.
 John Wing, 773.
 Lydia T. (Hilton), 773.
 Mary Jane, 424.
 Seth Amos, 773.
 Seth Cowles, 424.
 Wing, 424.
 HUSSEY, Eudora, 424.
 Mary Jane (Huson), 424.
 Sarah, 421.
 Stephen J., 424.
 HUSTED, Eunice, 811.
 James W., 811.
 HUTCHINGS, Calvin, 1228.
 Gertrude, 630.
 Sibyl (Cowles), 1228.
 HUTCHINSON, Betsey (Buell), 553.
 Eleazer, 1207.
 Elizabeth Boardman (Hall) (Davis), 553, 886.
 Elizabeth Caroline, 553, 555.
 Isabel (Parcells), 886.
 J. C., 264.
 John, 961.
 Mary, 82.
 Mary Irene (Taylor), 961.

1. 1899-1900	1. 1899-1900
2. 1900-1901	2. 1900-1901
3. 1901-1902	3. 1901-1902
4. 1902-1903	4. 1902-1903
5. 1903-1904	5. 1903-1904
6. 1904-1905	6. 1904-1905
7. 1905-1906	7. 1905-1906
8. 1906-1907	8. 1906-1907
9. 1907-1908	9. 1907-1908
10. 1908-1909	10. 1908-1909
11. 1909-1910	11. 1909-1910
12. 1910-1911	12. 1910-1911
13. 1911-1912	13. 1911-1912
14. 1912-1913	14. 1912-1913
15. 1913-1914	15. 1913-1914
16. 1914-1915	16. 1914-1915
17. 1915-1916	17. 1915-1916
18. 1916-1917	18. 1916-1917
19. 1917-1918	19. 1917-1918
20. 1918-1919	20. 1918-1919
21. 1919-1920	21. 1919-1920
22. 1920-1921	22. 1920-1921
23. 1921-1922	23. 1921-1922
24. 1922-1923	24. 1922-1923
25. 1923-1924	25. 1923-1924
26. 1924-1925	26. 1924-1925
27. 1925-1926	27. 1925-1926
28. 1926-1927	28. 1926-1927
29. 1927-1928	29. 1927-1928
30. 1928-1929	30. 1928-1929
31. 1929-1930	31. 1929-1930
32. 1930-1931	32. 1930-1931
33. 1931-1932	33. 1931-1932
34. 1932-1933	34. 1932-1933
35. 1933-1934	35. 1933-1934
36. 1934-1935	36. 1934-1935
37. 1935-1936	37. 1935-1936
38. 1936-1937	38. 1936-1937
39. 1937-1938	39. 1937-1938
40. 1938-1939	40. 1938-1939
41. 1939-1940	41. 1939-1940
42. 1940-1941	42. 1940-1941
43. 1941-1942	43. 1941-1942
44. 1942-1943	44. 1942-1943
45. 1943-1944	45. 1943-1944
46. 1944-1945	46. 1944-1945
47. 1945-1946	47. 1945-1946
48. 1946-1947	48. 1946-1947
49. 1947-1948	49. 1947-1948
50. 1948-1949	50. 1948-1949
51. 1949-1950	51. 1949-1950
52. 1950-1951	52. 1950-1951
53. 1951-1952	53. 1951-1952
54. 1952-1953	54. 1952-1953
55. 1953-1954	55. 1953-1954
56. 1954-1955	56. 1954-1955
57. 1955-1956	57. 1955-1956
58. 1956-1957	58. 1956-1957
59. 1957-1958	59. 1957-1958
60. 1958-1959	60. 1958-1959
61. 1959-1960	61. 1959-1960
62. 1960-1961	62. 1960-1961
63. 1961-1962	63. 1961-1962
64. 1962-1963	64. 1962-1963
65. 1963-1964	65. 1963-1964
66. 1964-1965	66. 1964-1965
67. 1965-1966	67. 1965-1966
68. 1966-1967	68. 1966-1967
69. 1967-1968	69. 1967-1968
70. 1968-1969	70. 1968-1969
71. 1969-1970	71. 1969-1970
72. 1970-1971	72. 1970-1971
73. 1971-1972	73. 1971-1972
74. 1972-1973	74. 1972-1973
75. 1973-1974	75. 1973-1974
76. 1974-1975	76. 1974-1975
77. 1975-1976	77. 1975-1976
78. 1976-1977	78. 1976-1977
79. 1977-1978	79. 1977-1978
80. 1978-1979	80. 1978-1979
81. 1979-1980	81. 1979-1980
82. 1980-1981	82. 1980-1981
83. 1981-1982	83. 1981-1982
84. 1982-1983	84. 1982-1983
85. 1983-1984	85. 1983-1984
86. 1984-1985	86. 1984-1985
87. 1985-1986	87. 1985-1986
88. 1986-1987	88. 1986-1987
89. 1987-1988	89. 1987-1988
90. 1988-1989	90. 1988-1989
91. 1989-1990	91. 1989-1990
92. 1990-1991	92. 1990-1991
93. 1991-1992	93. 1991-1992
94. 1992-1993	94. 1992-1993
95. 1993-1994	95. 1993-1994
96. 1994-1995	96. 1994-1995
97. 1995-1996	97. 1995-1996
98. 1996-1997	98. 1996-1997
99. 1997-1998	99. 1997-1998
100. 1998-1999	100. 1998-1999

HUTCHINSON, Moseley, 553, 886.

Sarah, 972.

Sarah F., 886.

Sarah Frances, 553, 555.

Sarah M., 125.

Silas, 553.

Sophia, 788.

Timothy, 788.

William M., 886.

HUTCHISON, Edward Minor, 536.

Florence E., 536.

Gerhard, 536.

Joseph C., 536.

Joseph Christian, 536.

Marian, 536.

Martha Cowles, 536.

Susan Huntington (Benedict), 536.

HUYLER, Agnes A. (Lyman), 1002.

Asher Irving, 1002.

Candace Eva, 1002.

Catherine Maria, 1002.

Edna Wood, 1002.

Emma (Coe), 1002.

Garret, 1002.

Georgiana Eliza, 1002.

Helen Norton (Read), 1002.

Irene, 1002.

Lulu, 1002.

Robert Irving, 1002.

HYATT, Isabella (Day), 1225.

James, 568.

Louise, 1225.

Mary Olivia, 568.

Theodore, 1225.

HYDE, Abbie, 868.

Austin Cowles, 859.

Charles Corydon, 859.

David, 859.

Helen Elvira, 859.

Heman, 859.

Martha Ann, 859.

Mary Ann (Cowles), 859.

Mary Louisa, 859.

Polly, 498, 859.

Rosel, 859.

Rosel James, 859.

Sarah Maria, 859.

Wesley, 859.

William Alonzo, 859.

HYLAND, Edward Holmes, 715.

Helen Phebe (Holmes), 715.

Ivan Lansdale, 715.

Kate Louise, 715.

Marianne French, 715.

Peter Edward, 715.

INGERSOLL, Cordelia Lydia (Gaylord), 620.

David H., 376.

INGERSOLL, Elizabeth Euphemia, 376.

Hannah Eliza, 376.

Peter, 114.

Sally (Mills), 376.

Samuel Horton, 376.

Sarah Eveline, 376.

Stephen A., 620.

Thomas, 35.

William Wallace, 376.

INGHAM, Julius F., 614.

Lucy Jennette (Cowles), 614.

INGRAHAM, Chauncey, 953.

Mary, 656.

Myrtle J. (Cowles), 953.

INGRAM, Julia Ann (Cowles), 464.

Maria A., 221.

Maria Abigail (Cowles), 464.

Orrin F., 464.

Sarah, 162.

INGSTRUM, Eugene, 634.

Lucy A. (Hale), 634.

Phineas, 634.

William M., 634.

INMAN, Bessie M., 929.

Hattie V., 929.

Hettie W., 929.

Hortense Zariffa (Palmer), 929.

James Benson, 929.

James M., 929.

Laura (McConnell), 929.

Wanda, 929.

William Levi, 929.

IRVIN, Edith Virginia, 563.

Fanny (Cowles), 503.

Frank, 503.

Guy, 503.

Kate, 503.

Maria, 503.

Mary Ellen, 503.

Phebe Ann, 503.

Susie, 503.

IRVINE, Anna, 756.

Juliet, 1102.

Margaret, 756.

IRVING, Frank, 639.

Lillie E. (Armstrong) 639.

Mary E., 639.

IRWIN, Abbie, 529.

ISAACS, Eunice (Loomis), 1185.

George, 1185.

ISELL, George M., 1030.

Georgia, 1030.

Ida Miriam, 765.

Jane (Stevens), 1030.

ISHAM, Ara, 722.

Henry, 722.

Martha, 477.

IVES, Annie (Chapin), 539.

IVES, Annie Louisa, 539.
 Betsey, 200.
 Caleb, 818.
 Caroline (Mills), 375.
 Carrie Louise, 998.
 Charles, 441.
 Charles C., 1223.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1223.
 Eunice, 145.
 Eunice (Tuttle), 78.
 Frank, 393.
 George, 375, 393.
 Hannah, 74.
 Jane, 818.
 John S., 539.
 Lydia (——) (Watrous)
 (Cowles), 146.
 Mary Ann (Benham), 393.
 Milo, 393.
 Nora, 525.
 Orrin, 441.
 Reuben, 146.
 Sally, 441.
 Sarah (Poole), 818.
 JACKMAN, Arthur, 509.
 Donald, 509.
 Elizabeth Maria, 509.
 Fred., 675.
 George W., 509.
 Glenn E., 675.
 Grace, 509.
 Hattie L. (Cowles), 675.
 Hattie E. (Tyler), 509.
 Hugh, 509.
 Jane Eliza (Cowles), 509.
 Jessiettie Eliza, 509.
 Kenneth, 509.
 Lyman Ward Beecher, 509.
 Milford Earl, 675.
 Rilla Evelyn, 509.
 Ruth, 509.
 S. Delight (Ransom), 509.
 Walter, 509.
 JACKSON, Alexander, 1094, 1246.
 Alfred Augustus, 909.
 Alfred Lawton, 909.
 Andrew, 1253.
 Caleb, 749.
 Charles, 669.
 Charles H., 672.
 Eddy, 669.
 Elizabeth Robbins (Benson), 749.
 Emma (Cowles), 255.
 Frances C. (Sturtevant), 669.
 Frances Sarah (Cowles)
 (Russell), 672.
 Frank Dyer, 909.
 Harriet, 782.
 Henry, 669.

JACKSON, Martha Maria, 614.
 Martha Pidgin (Little), 909.
 N. J., 537.
 Sarah, 669.
 William, 669.
 William C., 749.
 JACOBS, Minerva, 318.
 JACOBY, Jemima Lay (Morehouse),
 877.
 Marie (Cowles), 877.
 Maynard W., 877.
 Samuel L., 877.
 JACQUES, John Baptist, 776.
 Lydia Angie (Hathaway), 776.
 Rosabelle, 776.
 JAMES, Maria Louisa (Cowles), 134.
 Robert D., 134.
 JAMESON, Caroline, 1097.
 David, 1241.
 Elizabeth, 1097.
 Enoch, 1097.
 Frances Elizabeth (Cowles), 1097.
 Francis, 1097.
 James, 1097.
 JANAUSCHEK, ———, 1160.
 JANE, Diantha, 152.
 JANES, Diana (Beardsley), 152.
 Dolly Virena (Cowles), 152.
 Ebenezer, 152.
 Harvey, 152.
 Submit (Clark), 152.
 JACQUAYS, Pluma L., 925.
 William, 925.
 JAQUITH, Florence J., 1089.
 Harry J., 1089.
 JARMAN, Cameron, 643.
 Creighton, 643.
 Mary M., 643.
 Relda (Cowles), 643.
 William, 643.
 William F., 643.
 JARVES, Esther A. (Burnham), 669.
 George W., 669.
 JARVIS, Horace A., 694.
 Lucy J. (Eldridge), 694.
 Minerva J., 694.
 JAYCOX, Edwin, 788.
 Hale, 788.
 Julia Catharine (Cowles), 788.
 Minnie Lydia, 788.
 William, 788.
 JEFFERSON, Joseph, 1160.
 Thomas, 1143.
 JEFFRIES, Malcolm G., 750.
 Nancy Lois (Roys) 750.
 JELKS, William D., 1144.
 JENCKS, Clifford Spencer, 901.
 Cora, 901.
 Hilda, 1039.

1. 1915-1916	1. 1915-1916
2. 1916-1917	2. 1916-1917
3. 1917-1918	3. 1917-1918
4. 1918-1919	4. 1918-1919
5. 1919-1920	5. 1919-1920
6. 1920-1921	6. 1920-1921
7. 1921-1922	7. 1921-1922
8. 1922-1923	8. 1922-1923
9. 1923-1924	9. 1923-1924
10. 1924-1925	10. 1924-1925
11. 1925-1926	11. 1925-1926
12. 1926-1927	12. 1926-1927
13. 1927-1928	13. 1927-1928
14. 1928-1929	14. 1928-1929
15. 1929-1930	15. 1929-1930
16. 1930-1931	16. 1930-1931
17. 1931-1932	17. 1931-1932
18. 1932-1933	18. 1932-1933
19. 1933-1934	19. 1933-1934
20. 1934-1935	20. 1934-1935
21. 1935-1936	21. 1935-1936
22. 1936-1937	22. 1936-1937
23. 1937-1938	23. 1937-1938
24. 1938-1939	24. 1938-1939
25. 1939-1940	25. 1939-1940
26. 1940-1941	26. 1940-1941
27. 1941-1942	27. 1941-1942
28. 1942-1943	28. 1942-1943
29. 1943-1944	29. 1943-1944
30. 1944-1945	30. 1944-1945
31. 1945-1946	31. 1945-1946
32. 1946-1947	32. 1946-1947
33. 1947-1948	33. 1947-1948
34. 1948-1949	34. 1948-1949
35. 1949-1950	35. 1949-1950
36. 1950-1951	36. 1950-1951
37. 1951-1952	37. 1951-1952
38. 1952-1953	38. 1952-1953
39. 1953-1954	39. 1953-1954
40. 1954-1955	40. 1954-1955
41. 1955-1956	41. 1955-1956
42. 1956-1957	42. 1956-1957
43. 1957-1958	43. 1957-1958
44. 1958-1959	44. 1958-1959
45. 1959-1960	45. 1959-1960
46. 1960-1961	46. 1960-1961
47. 1961-1962	47. 1961-1962
48. 1962-1963	48. 1962-1963
49. 1963-1964	49. 1963-1964
50. 1964-1965	50. 1964-1965
51. 1965-1966	51. 1965-1966
52. 1966-1967	52. 1966-1967
53. 1967-1968	53. 1967-1968
54. 1968-1969	54. 1968-1969
55. 1969-1970	55. 1969-1970
56. 1970-1971	56. 1970-1971
57. 1971-1972	57. 1971-1972
58. 1972-1973	58. 1972-1973
59. 1973-1974	59. 1973-1974
60. 1974-1975	60. 1974-1975
61. 1975-1976	61. 1975-1976
62. 1976-1977	62. 1976-1977
63. 1977-1978	63. 1977-1978
64. 1978-1979	64. 1978-1979
65. 1979-1980	65. 1979-1980
66. 1980-1981	66. 1980-1981
67. 1981-1982	67. 1981-1982
68. 1982-1983	68. 1982-1983
69. 1983-1984	69. 1983-1984
70. 1984-1985	70. 1984-1985
71. 1985-1986	71. 1985-1986
72. 1986-1987	72. 1986-1987
73. 1987-1988	73. 1987-1988
74. 1988-1989	74. 1988-1989
75. 1989-1990	75. 1989-1990
76. 1990-1991	76. 1990-1991
77. 1991-1992	77. 1991-1992
78. 1992-1993	78. 1992-1993
79. 1993-1994	79. 1993-1994
80. 1994-1995	80. 1994-1995
81. 1995-1996	81. 1995-1996
82. 1996-1997	82. 1996-1997
83. 1997-1998	83. 1997-1998
84. 1998-1999	84. 1998-1999
85. 1999-2000	85. 1999-2000
86. 2000-2001	86. 2000-2001
87. 2001-2002	87. 2001-2002
88. 2002-2003	88. 2002-2003
89. 2003-2004	89. 2003-2004
90. 2004-2005	90. 2004-2005
91. 2005-2006	91. 2005-2006
92. 2006-2007	92. 2006-2007
93. 2007-2008	93. 2007-2008
94. 2008-2009	94. 2008-2009
95. 2009-2010	95. 2009-2010
96. 2010-2011	96. 2010-2011
97. 2011-2012	97. 2011-2012
98. 2012-2013	98. 2012-2013
99. 2013-2014	99. 2013-2014
100. 2014-2015	100. 2014-2015

JENCKS, Hiram, 900, 901.
 Jane (Cowles), 901.
 Lydia Judd (Chase), 900, 901.
 Martha Caroline, 900.
 Nellie Valentine, 901.
 Sherwood Rodney, 901.
 JENISON, Alice (Cowles), 1160.
 Frederick Cowles, 1160.
 Nelson F., 1160.
 JENKINS, Allen W., 620.
 Catherine Virginia, 882.
 Henrietta, 1044.
 Mary Alice, 620.
 Mary Gwiney, 357.
 Polly B. (Hamlen), 357.
 Richmond, 257.
 JENKS, Ellen (Smith), 438.
 Grenville T., 291.
 Persis (Smith), 291.
 JENNER, Carrie, 652.
 Frank Hyle, 652.
 Mary Mendania (Cowles), 652.
 Nathan, 652.
 JENNINGS, Mary, 82, 603.
 Rev. Dr., 576.
 JENNISON, Lydia, 166.
 JEPSON, Fidelia Elizabeth (Quinn), 686.
 Harney E., 686.
 Mabel Elvira, 686.
 JEROME, Eunice (Cowles), 78, 79.
 Mehitable 510.
 Samuel, 78, 79.
 JESSUP, Anna Smith (Beach), 284.
 JEWELL, Frank Andrews, 433.
 Hannah, 375.
 Hetty, 375.
 James Erastus, 432, 433.
 James Ralph, 433.
 Mary Rebecca (Coe), 432.
 JEWETT, Bertha, 937.
 Charles, 590.
 Charles F., 937.
 Ezekiel, 937.
 Fannie F., 937.
 Harriet (Cowles), 937.
 Harris, 937.
 Helen L., 937.
 Lucinda (Ford), 937.
 Lucy, 590.
 Mary E., 937.
 Sarah, 937.
 JILLSON, Nancy Ann, 527.
 JOHNSON, Aaron, 75.
 Abigail, 447.
 Abram, 840, 841.
 Alexander, 169.
 Alice (Rogers), 820.
 Anna, 539.

JOHNSON, Artemisia Fidelia (Munson), 323.
 Arthur Dwight, 820.
 Asa, 61.
 Augusta B. (Linsley), 795.
 Aurilla (Chamberlain), 841.
 Barbara, 1069.
 Benjamin, 61, 323.
 Cassandra (Northcraft), 743.
 Catharine (Conover), 948.
 Catherine, 743.
 Charles E. C., 680.
 Chloe, 111.
 Christine, 558, 562.
 Clarissa, 169.
 Content, 60.
 D. W. W., 795.
 Edith May (Stitt), 905.
 Edmund, 169.
 Eli, 417.
 Eliza A. (Pomeroy), 417.
 Ella, 522.
 Emily Lavina (Cowles), 319.
 Emma Ree, 417.
 Ethel Beaumont (Cowles), 819, 820.
 Franklin E., 680.
 Glen A., 974.
 Hall, 905.
 Hannah, 61, 75, 152, 325.
 Hannah (Cowles), 75.
 Hannah (Royce), 78, 79.
 Harriet, 64.
 Harriet M., 461.
 Harriet R., 680.
 Helen J., 824.
 Henry Lamberton, 323.
 Henry W., 948.
 Homer, 319.
 Ichabod, 169.
 Isaac, 42, 613.
 Isabella White (Cowles), 680.
 James, 743, 974.
 James Dwight, 820.
 Jane, 676.
 Jason H., 169.
 Jemima (Cowles), 64.
 Joel Cowles, 75.
 John T., 522.
 Joshua, 841.
 Julia Almira (Cowles), 558.
 Julia Ann, 518.
 Julia Russell, 259.
 Katherine L., 704.
 Kenneth C., 1069.
 Lidy Elvira, 954.
 Linnie A. (Cowles), 974.
 Lorenzo, 417.
 Lorinda, 733.

JOHNSON, Lucretia, 693.

Lydia, 736.

Marione Virginia (Fiske), 1069.

Martha Amelia (Cowles), 613.

Martha Taylor, 721.

Mary, 247, 987.

Mary Isabel (Cowles) (Metzler), 890.

Mary J. (Armitage), 974.

Mattie Cowles, 558.

Mercy, 78.

Morton, 417.

Moses C., 169.

Nancy (Cowles), 417.

Orrel F., 840, 841.

Phebe, 432.

Phebe (Cowles), 168, 169.

Philemon Robbins, 64.

Phillip, 1132.

Prentiss, 168, 169, 364.

Rebecca, 74.

Royal, 890.

Samuel, 64.

Sarah Bertha, 948.

Sarah W. (—), 371.

Sheldon, 78.

Thankful (Cowles), 42, 61.

William, 75.

William J., 558, 974.

Zebediah, 64.

JOHNSTON, Charles, 858.

Charlotte (Winslow), 440.

Daisy (Puffer), 858.

Judith, 394.

Reuben Wesley, 858.

W. B., 707.

W. G., 440.

JOHNSTONE, Mary A., 1170.

JOICE, Anne, 982.

Caroline Cowles, 982.

Caroline Ruth (Cowles), 981.

Louis Rodman, 982.

Mary Louise Cowles, 982.

Rodman Lewis, 981.

Sarah Williams, 982.

JOLLY, Martha, 283.

JONES, Abigail (Atwater), 312.

Addie, 793.

Betsey, 322.

Caroline, 226, 483.

Catharine (Mead), 1126, 1128.

Cecil, 896.

Charles Pitkin, 484.

Charles W., 952.

Dennett, 896.

Edward A., 574.

Edward Lathrop, 483.

Edward Payson, 484.

Edwin Cowles, 483.

JONES, Edwin P., 226, 484.

Elijah, 226.

Elisha Cowles, 226, 482.

Elisha William, 484.

Eliza Jane (Thompson), 483.

Elliott McGregor, 896.

Elmina, 994.

Emma Jane (Cowles), 637, 952.

Eunice, 311.

Eva L. (Bartlett), 484.

Everett, 574.

Frances, 1122.

Franklin Chappell, 482, 483.

Frederick H., 484.

George, 574, 793.

Georgiana A. (Cowles), 573.

Gerald D., 963.

Gertie Rebecca (Beck), 952.

Hannah (Mix), 311.

Harold Edwin, 484.

Harriet, 226, 482.

Harriet L. (Wurts), 482.

Henry Franklin, 483.

Howard, 574.

Isabella Frances (Bronson), 484.

James, 574.

Jane (Denison), 963.

Jane Randolph (Barnes), 482.

Jennette (Herrick), 1161.

John, 573, 574, 952, 1161, 1234.

Julia (Chappell), 482.

Julia A., 226.

Julia Arnold, 483.

Lee, 1114.

Lena G., 952.

Lorin, 454.

Louisa, 226, 483.

Lucia A. (Merrill), 484.

Lucy (Cowles), 189.

Mabel, 1142.

Marian Chappell, 482, 483.

Marilla (Hunt), 454.

Mary, 370, 1127.

Mary Elizabeth (Stevens), 483.

Mary Giddings (Coult), 484.

Mary Irene (Dennett), 896.

Nathaniel, 311.

Orrin, 189.

Roderick Bissell, 484.

Ruth, 484.

Samuel, 189.

Sarah (Merriman), 311.

Sarah Ellen, 620.

Sarah Etta (Cowles), 963.

Stephen, 994.

Stuart, 952.

Thankful (Cowles), 101, 226.

Theophilus, 311.

1. The first of these is the	1. The first of these is the
2. The second is the	2. The second is the
3. The third is the	3. The third is the
4. The fourth is the	4. The fourth is the
5. The fifth is the	5. The fifth is the
6. The sixth is the	6. The sixth is the
7. The seventh is the	7. The seventh is the
8. The eighth is the	8. The eighth is the
9. The ninth is the	9. The ninth is the
10. The tenth is the	10. The tenth is the
11. The eleventh is the	11. The eleventh is the
12. The twelfth is the	12. The twelfth is the
13. The thirteenth is the	13. The thirteenth is the
14. The fourteenth is the	14. The fourteenth is the
15. The fifteenth is the	15. The fifteenth is the
16. The sixteenth is the	16. The sixteenth is the
17. The seventeenth is the	17. The seventeenth is the
18. The eighteenth is the	18. The eighteenth is the
19. The nineteenth is the	19. The nineteenth is the
20. The twentieth is the	20. The twentieth is the
21. The twenty-first is the	21. The twenty-first is the
22. The twenty-second is the	22. The twenty-second is the
23. The twenty-third is the	23. The twenty-third is the
24. The twenty-fourth is the	24. The twenty-fourth is the
25. The twenty-fifth is the	25. The twenty-fifth is the
26. The twenty-sixth is the	26. The twenty-sixth is the
27. The twenty-seventh is the	27. The twenty-seventh is the
28. The twenty-eighth is the	28. The twenty-eighth is the
29. The twenty-ninth is the	29. The twenty-ninth is the
30. The thirtieth is the	30. The thirtieth is the
31. The thirty-first is the	31. The thirty-first is the
32. The thirty-second is the	32. The thirty-second is the
33. The thirty-third is the	33. The thirty-third is the
34. The thirty-fourth is the	34. The thirty-fourth is the
35. The thirty-fifth is the	35. The thirty-fifth is the
36. The thirty-sixth is the	36. The thirty-sixth is the
37. The thirty-seventh is the	37. The thirty-seventh is the
38. The thirty-eighth is the	38. The thirty-eighth is the
39. The thirty-ninth is the	39. The thirty-ninth is the
40. The fortieth is the	40. The fortieth is the
41. The forty-first is the	41. The forty-first is the
42. The forty-second is the	42. The forty-second is the
43. The forty-third is the	43. The forty-third is the
44. The forty-fourth is the	44. The forty-fourth is the
45. The forty-fifth is the	45. The forty-fifth is the
46. The forty-sixth is the	46. The forty-sixth is the
47. The forty-seventh is the	47. The forty-seventh is the
48. The forty-eighth is the	48. The forty-eighth is the
49. The forty-ninth is the	49. The forty-ninth is the
50. The fiftieth is the	50. The fiftieth is the
51. The fifty-first is the	51. The fifty-first is the
52. The fifty-second is the	52. The fifty-second is the
53. The fifty-third is the	53. The fifty-third is the
54. The fifty-fourth is the	54. The fifty-fourth is the
55. The fifty-fifth is the	55. The fifty-fifth is the
56. The fifty-sixth is the	56. The fifty-sixth is the
57. The fifty-seventh is the	57. The fifty-seventh is the
58. The fifty-eighth is the	58. The fifty-eighth is the
59. The fifty-ninth is the	59. The fifty-ninth is the
60. The sixtieth is the	60. The sixtieth is the
61. The sixty-first is the	61. The sixty-first is the
62. The sixty-second is the	62. The sixty-second is the
63. The sixty-third is the	63. The sixty-third is the
64. The sixty-fourth is the	64. The sixty-fourth is the
65. The sixty-fifth is the	65. The sixty-fifth is the
66. The sixty-sixth is the	66. The sixty-sixth is the
67. The sixty-seventh is the	67. The sixty-seventh is the
68. The sixty-eighth is the	68. The sixty-eighth is the
69. The sixty-ninth is the	69. The sixty-ninth is the
70. The seventieth is the	70. The seventieth is the
71. The seventy-first is the	71. The seventy-first is the
72. The seventy-second is the	72. The seventy-second is the
73. The seventy-third is the	73. The seventy-third is the
74. The seventy-fourth is the	74. The seventy-fourth is the
75. The seventy-fifth is the	75. The seventy-fifth is the
76. The seventy-sixth is the	76. The seventy-sixth is the
77. The seventy-seventh is the	77. The seventy-seventh is the
78. The seventy-eighth is the	78. The seventy-eighth is the
79. The seventy-ninth is the	79. The seventy-ninth is the
80. The eightieth is the	80. The eightieth is the
81. The eighty-first is the	81. The eighty-first is the
82. The eighty-second is the	82. The eighty-second is the
83. The eighty-third is the	83. The eighty-third is the
84. The eighty-fourth is the	84. The eighty-fourth is the
85. The eighty-fifth is the	85. The eighty-fifth is the
86. The eighty-sixth is the	86. The eighty-sixth is the
87. The eighty-seventh is the	87. The eighty-seventh is the
88. The eighty-eighth is the	88. The eighty-eighth is the
89. The eighty-ninth is the	89. The eighty-ninth is the
90. The ninetieth is the	90. The ninetieth is the
91. The ninety-first is the	91. The ninety-first is the
92. The ninety-second is the	92. The ninety-second is the
93. The ninety-third is the	93. The ninety-third is the
94. The ninety-fourth is the	94. The ninety-fourth is the
95. The ninety-fifth is the	95. The ninety-fifth is the
96. The ninety-sixth is the	96. The ninety-sixth is the
97. The ninety-seventh is the	97. The ninety-seventh is the
98. The ninety-eighth is the	98. The ninety-eighth is the
99. The ninety-ninth is the	99. The ninety-ninth is the
100. The hundredth is the	100. The hundredth is the

- JONES, Thomas, 1126, 1128.
 W. F., 896.
 William, 312, 637.
 William R., 963.
 William Wurts, 483.
 Wilma, 896.
 JORDAN, Ambrose L., 717.
 Jessie (Brennaman), 443.
 Mary, 670.
 Mary (Randolph), 1142.
 Mary A. (Meyer), 883.
 Waitstill, 645.
 JOSCELYN, Ada E. (Cowles), 517.
 JOSLYN, Harriet Amelia, 769.
 JOY, Anna, 1037.
 Edward, 843.
 Harriet, 843.
 Mary (Dillon), 843.
 JUDD, Caroline Eliza, 776.
 Chandler, 776.
 Cornelia Hooker (Cowles), 128.
 E. R., 1164.
 Edward Nelson, 776.
 Edwin Albertus, 584.
 Edwin Ethelbert, 584.
 Ella (Mead), 776.
 Elnathan, 77.
 Emily (Case), 584.
 Emily Ella, 584.
 Emma Cowles, 776.
 George E., 843.
 Harriette Annette, 584.
 Herbert Samuel, 584.
 Ira, 584.
 Isaac William, 776.
 John O., 128.
 Kezia, 335.
 Lois, 77.
 Lois (Curtiss), 77.
 Lucy Griswold (Cowles), 776.
 Lydia, 71, 901.
 Martha, 51.
 Mary, 57, 77.
 Mary (Steele), 51.
 Mary E., 768.
 Mindwell, 77.
 Mindwell (Cowles), 76, 77.
 Nina Marion (Cowles), 843.
 Rhoda, 179.
 Roger, 776.
 Roxanna (———), 584.
 Samuel White, 584.
 Sarah, 81, 331.
 Sarah (Freeman), 51, 52, 53.
 Stewart, 843.
 Sylvester, 77.
 Thomas, 51, 52, 53.
 JUDD, Timothy, 77.
 William, 51.
 Winnifred, 904.
 JUDKINS, Newell, 877.
 Rachel (Hoyt), 877.
 Sarepta Eveline, 877.
 JUDSON, Benjamin, 494.
 Charles, 450.
 Clyde, 263.
 Esther (Minor), 495.
 Ethan A., 263.
 Fanny Coles (Curtiss), 263.
 Grace, 730.
 Isaac, 494.
 John, 494.
 Joseph, 495.
 Lucius E., 263.
 Nabby (Welton), 450.
 Sarah, 263.
 Susan Delia (Cowles), 494.
 William, 495.
 JUSTIN, Martha, 1057.
 JUSTIS, Mary, 1019.
 William W., 1019.
 KAISER, Louisa Maria, 591.
 KALES, Albert Martin, 746.
 Anne, 746.
 KANAGY, L. M., 591.
 Mary, 591.
 Mary Ann (Marshall), 591.
 KANE, Hattie E., 690.
 KASSON, Lavina, 1218, 1219.
 KASTENS, Dora, 943.
 Louis, 943.
 Margaretha (———), 943.
 KAVANAUGH, Catherine, 977.
 KEARNY, Gen., 546.
 KEATON, Anita, 1117.
 KEEFS, Nellie, 880.
 KEELER, Clara Ann (———), 1050.
 Clara E., 1050.
 Elizur W., 1050.
 Homer W., 1050.
 Jane Clark, 400.
 Martha M. (Drake), 1050.
 KEEN, Abram, 1147.
 Edward, 1147.
 Jerry, 1147.
 John, 1147.
 Margaret, 1147.
 Martha, 1147.
 Sally, 1147.
 Sarah (Green), 1147.
 William, 1147.
 KEENEY, Alanson, 650.
 Dudley, 222.
 Dwight H., 223.

- KEENEY, Helen, 356.
 Lucy Kilbourn (Strong), 650.
 Mary (———), 650.
 Mary (Cowles), 223.
 Mary Benton, 650.
 Nancy (Cowles), 222.
 Noah, 650.
 KEESLING, Lillian, 929.
 KEITH, Allan Cowles, 599.
 Charles, 486.
 Edward, 492, 599.
 Karl Leonard, 599.
 M. J. A., 492.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 492.
 Sarah Virginia (Cowles), 599.
 KELLEY, Anna Louise, 357.
 Carrie (Ames), 837.
 Clara E., 837.
 Elisha, 837.
 Eunice (Cowles), 837.
 George W., 837.
 Ida M., 837.
 Lydia (Wheeldon), 837.
 Mary J., 485.
 William Wheeldon, 837.
 KELLISON, Elizabeth, 701.
 John, 701.
 Reynolds, 701.
 Richard, 701.
 KELLOGG, Abigail Ann (Cowles), 452.
 Abraham, 99, 160.
 Albert Benjamin, 238.
 Alice Maud (Chidley), 347.
 Amelia Elvira (Ranger), 238.
 Amy (Cowles), 105, 238.
 Amy Elizabeth, 239.
 Ann Eliza (Clark), 238.
 Anna, 118.
 Aranda, 455.
 Ardilla E. (Cowles), 953.
 Arhasha, 1222.
 Betsey (Cowles) (Moody), 167.
 Caroline (Mason), 238.
 Carroll A., 455.
 Catherine, 346.
 Catherine (Adams), 455.
 Charles, 239.
 Charles Dorr, 450.
 Cynthia Maria, 239.
 Cynthia Stewart, 933.
 Diadema, 160.
 Dwight C., 455.
 Edward P., 360.
 Edwin, 238.
 Eleanor Miles (Lapsley), 238.
 Electa (Andrews) (McKee), 449.
 Eli, 160.
 KELLOGG, Eliza, 799.
 Eliza (———), 250.
 Eliza Pamela, 754.
 Elizabeth C., 958.
 Ella C. (———) (Cowles), 1223.
 Ephraim, 238.
 Esther (Porter), 47.
 Eunice (Cowles), 1212.
 Evrilla C., 562.
 Frances (Cowles), 250.
 Frederick H., 449.
 George, 238.
 George Edwin, 347.
 Hannah, 239, 401.
 Hannah (Marsh), 160.
 Harriet, 238.
 Harriet Elizabeth (Loomis) (Van Vleck), 238.
 Henry Draper, 346.
 Hosmer, 238.
 Isaac, 47.
 Jane (Burnell), 239.
 John Barney, 452.
 John Jay, 250.
 Joseph, 47, 50, 238.
 Joseph Warren, 347.
 Laura (Cowles), 455.
 Laura Cornelia, 455.
 Lillie (Nicol), 346.
 Lucia, 676.
 Lyman, 676.
 Maria, 239.
 Martha Louisa, 662.
 Martin, 238, 799.
 Mary, 187.
 Mary (Dodge), 455.
 Mary (Pike) (Hemenway), 160.
 Mary (Webster), 47.
 Mary Jane (Baxter), 238.
 Mary Louisa (Fales), 360.
 Mercy, 1224.
 Nancy Isabel, 676.
 Nathaniel, 160, 167.
 Norman, 238, 250.
 Orella (Woodruff), 450.
 Phillippe, 238.
 Rebecca (Reed), 239.
 Rhoda (Lawrence), 238.
 Roderick, 562.
 Rosamond Maria (Smith), 754.
 Ruth, 238.
 Samuel, 160.
 Sarah, 160.
 Sarah (Cowles), 83, 160.
 Sarah (Cowles) (Merrill), 99.
 Sarah (Preston), 160.
 Sarah Eastman (Draper), 346.
 Seth, 754.
 Sibyl, 160.

- KELLOGG, Silas, 238.
 Sophia Naomi, 456.
 Stephen, 238.
 Theodore Preston, 346.
 Timothy, 1212.
 Timothy Hubbard, 347.
 William, 953.
 William M., 1223.
 William Theodore, 347.
 KELLY, Lois, 750.
 Sarah, 783.
 KELSEY, Jerusha, 65.
 Lavinia (Vorce), 957.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 957.
 William Cornell, 957.
 KELTERER, Carrie (Loomis), 1185.
 George, 1185.
 KELTON, Eunice Elberta, 1228.
 KENASTON, Effie (Anderson), 1155.
 KENDALL, Caroline M., 962.
 Dorothy Rutherford (Robertson), 1143.
 Mary, 359.
 Polly, 840.
 Starke Hunter, 1143.
 KENDRICK, Julius, 995.
 KENNEDY, Alonzo, 967.
 Anna, 445.
 Edward, 696.
 Eleonora, 696.
 Mary M., 967.
 KENNINGER, Mabel Rebecca, 904.
 KENNY, Isadore H., 682.
 KENSON, DE, Walter, 87.
 KENT, Alice Dickinson, 980.
 Antoinette A. (Cowles), 980.
 Asa, 980.
 Belinda V. (Smith), 980.
 Eleanora Belinda, 980.
 Etta (Trumbull), 356, 1253.
 Francis Smith, 980.
 George Haskell Sylvester, 980.
 Grace Evelyn, 980.
 Harriet Marion, 980.
 James, 356, 1253.
 Mary, 635.
 May, 980.
 Mehetabel, 406.
 Sherman Edward, 980.
 KENTFIELD, Jennie, 663.
 KENYON, Addie, 854.
 Alice, 313.
 Angelia, 853.
 Ansel, 624.
 Benjamin, 313.
 Ellen A., 624.
 Fanny, 1048.
 George, 853.
 J. Miller, 986.
 Waltrude H., 525.
 KETCHAM, Alonzo, 436.
 Andrew J., 436.
 Anna Rogers (Platt), 436.
 Charles Andrew, 436.
 Mary Frances (Cowles), 436.
 KETTYLS, Eleanor Jane, 1170.
 Hugh, 1170.
 Mary A. (Johnstone), 1170.
 KEYES, Adaline, 306.
 Cynthia Bull, 570.
 David, 882.
 David A., 570.
 Julia J. (Gridley), 570.
 Martha J., 882.
 KIBBY, Aurelia, 690.
 KIEHLE, A. A., 334.
 Ernest, 334.
 Frances D. (Decker), 334.
 KILBORN, Georgiana, 458.
 KILBOURN, Ashbel, 800.
 Jane E., 800.
 Rose May, 550.
 Roxa (Gillette), 800.
 KILBOURNE, Abraham, 59.
 Byron, 193, 408.
 Ebenezer, 59.
 Effie Maria, 1191.
 Eva M., 803.
 Gloriana Havens, 193.
 Happy, 67.
 James, 193, 407, 408.
 Laura, 407.
 Lucy, 59.
 Lucy (Fitch), 193, 407, 408.
 Lucy Fitch, 193.
 Mary Henrietta (Cowles), 193.
 Samuel, 1192.
 Sarah (Gilbert), 1192.
 KILBURY, Mina, 507.
 KILE, Anna (Danenhower), 993.
 Henry, 993.
 Sara L., 993.
 KILLIAN, Anna, 745.
 Lydia, 956.
 KILLIP, Daniel, 1167.
 Esther, 1167.
 KIMBALL, Anna (Trumbull), 356.
 Charlotte Manross, 999.
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), 972.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 972.
 James Dickinson, 999.
 James P., 999.
 James Richard, 999.
 John P., 972.
 Laura Ann (Bartlett), 838.
 Lottie Marie (Manross), 999.
 Mabel J., 838.
 Mary (Dickinson), 999.
 Minnie, 784.
 Newton Manross, 999.

- KIMBALL, Parker, 999.
 William G., 838.
 William J., 838.
 William Lincoln, 999.
 KIMPTON, Jennie M., 894.
 KINCAID, Julius Neely, 746.
 Mary Loretz (Cowles), 746.
 Mary Lura, 746.
 Neely Cowles, 746.
 KING, Apollos, 151, 318.
 Barbara, 252.
 Charlotte, 251.
 Dorris Luvina (Howe), 321.
 Eleazer, 151.
 Eliza (Cowles), 151.
 Eliza S., 565.
 Emily A. (Cowles), 447.
 Emma (Provin), 1075.
 Emma M., 950.
 Ethel, 1075.
 Eugene R., 1075.
 Evander Wolcott, 321.
 Jessie Leila, 803.
 John, 151.
 Laura, 421.
 Lavina, 151.
 Lest, 1108.
 Lodisa Submit, 1157.
 Louisa, 1157.
 Lucy, 1154.
 Lydia, 318.
 Margaret (Daly), 491.
 Mary, 1099.
 Mary (Rhoades), 318.
 Nathan, 577.
 Paul, 151.
 Polly (Lewis), 165.
 Samuel, 1157.
 Sereno F., 151.
 Susan D., 1035.
 Thankful, 465.
 Thomas F., 151.
 William, 151, 447, 491.
 KINGMAN, Maria H., 662.
 KINGSBURY, Caroline Frances
 (Cowles), 274.
 Edwin, 274.
 Edwin Cleveland, 274.
 Emily Sharpe (Semmes) (Cleveland), 274.
 Maria A., 677.
 Rhoda, 343, 653.
 KINGSLEY, ——— (Cowles), 1169.
 Amy (Atkins) (Cowles), 196.
 Benjamin, 196.
 E. H., 1169.
 Eveline Tamar (Howe), 321.
 KINGSLEY, Hattie A., 415.
 Oliver Harris, 321.
 KINNARD, Ella R. (Ratcliffe), 1100.
 W. F., 1100.
 KINNESSON, Ellen, 832.
 James B., 832.
 KINNEY, Abigail (———), 1063.
 Amanda (Edison), 812.
 Amanda Moulton, 812.
 Annie Ruth, 1063.
 Carl G., 976.
 Charles R., 940.
 Don, 976.
 Eliza Jane (Clow), 940.
 Ellen E., 813.
 Gracie Adell, 940.
 Hammond, 812.
 Inez (Plumb), 976.
 Judson, 1063.
 Lois Anita, 940.
 Mary (Hance), 889.
 William, 271.
 KIPP, Huldah C. (Cowles), 1156.
 J., 1156.
 KIRBY, Amanda, 1094.
 Ann, 1094.
 Ann (———), 1094.
 Anna A., 905.
 Bennett, 1094, 1095, 1245, 1246.
 Hope J., 1041.
 John, 195, 1094, 1095.
 Joseph, 195, 500.
 Mary, 423.
 Rebecca, 195.
 Rebecca (Hansford), 1094.
 Sarah, 500, 1095.
 Stephen, 905.
 Susan (Gaylord), 905.
 Thomas, 195.
 KIRCHHOFF, Frederick C., 982.
 Louise Ruth (Coleman), 982.
 KIRK, Charles J., 860.
 Daisy Ellsworth, 1047.
 Harford Bradford, 835, 1047.
 Josepha Lamar, 1047.
 Lelia, 860.
 Lucy Ellsworth, 1047.
 Mary Sears (Cowles), 1047.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Cowles), 860.
 Thomas, 1047.
 Walter, 860.
 KIRKPATRICK, Carrie Whiting
 (Holtzclaw), 1134, 1139, 1145.
 Donald Fraser, 548.
 Irene (Cowles), 547.
 James Francis, 548.
 James H., 547.

- KIRKPATRICK, James Holtzclaw, 1146.
John, 1146.
John A., 1145, 1146.
John L., 1146.
Mary, 1146.
Mary (Turner), 1146.
Wallace W., 547.
- KITCHEN, Alice (Montgomery), 869.
Isabella Graham (Bonbright), 869.
Isabelle Hart, 870.
John H., 869.
John Hill, 869, 870.
- KITTLE, Phebe (Gregory) (Cowles), 237.
Sylvester, 237.
- KITTRIDGE, Aida, 483.
Alfred, 596.
Mary Eliza (Cowles), 596.
- KLEES, Augusta (Peach), 826.
Lewis, 826.
Minnie, 826.
- KNAPP, Anna Cora (Cowles), 1024.
Charles M., 594.
Eliza (Davis), 594.
Elizabeth, 500.
Ella Margarette, 594.
Frank, 594.
George H., 1024.
Harold Wadsworth, 953.
Henry, 1024.
Henry Emerson, 594.
Horace, 594.
Iva Grace (Cowles), 953.
Julia, 594.
Lora, 594.
Mary, 594.
Maud E., 536.
Minerva (Tobey), 1024.
Olive W. (Cowles), 594.
Ruth, 579.
Ruth (Cowles), 62.
Timothy, 62.
- KNEELAND, Benjamin Franklin, 663.
Cordelia Eliza (Coit), 663.
Hattie B., 663.
- KNERZER, Eva E. (Peck) (Cowles), 1037, 1223.
Frank, 1037, 1223.
Maria (Hockman), 1223.
Simon, 1223.
- KNEVALS, John L., 128.
Julia (Cowles), 128.
- KNICKERBOCKER, Lydia Ann, 519.
- KNIGHT, Albert, 897.
Anna (Cowles), 897.
Benjamin, 51.
- KNIGHT, Bessie, 897.
Charles Wesley, 897.
Don Carlos, 859.
Edwin, 897.
Eliza, 971.
Ella, 493.
Emeline, 897.
Emma Elvira, 858.
Erastus Cole, 881.
Esther (Burt), 51.
Esther (Wright), 1217.
Florence Lennox, 881.
Hannah (Rhodes), 1217.
Jeremiah, 971.
John, 105.
Joseph, 960.
Joshua, 1217.
Lenora, 666.
Louisa W. (Cowles), 858.
Marion Elizabeth, 881.
Mary Ann, 859.
Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 881.
Pearley, 897.
Roba (Walker), 971.
Ruby B., 897.
Sarah Gertrude, 881.
Sarah H., 960.
Shubael, 1217.
Sophronia, 1217.
Theodore Cowles, 881.
Watson Austin, 859.
Wesley, 858, 897.
Winfield, 897.
Winifred Olive, 881.
- KNIGHTLY, Mary, 665.
- KNOWLES, Lucy, 774.
Lydia A. (Ferris), 1185.
- KNOWLTON, Austria (Linsley) (Turner), 457.
D. A., 457.
Deborah M., 678.
Rachel, 378.
- KNOX, Col., 84, 173.
Gen., 187.
- KOPF, Albert Adolph, 998.
Amy Alice (Vestal), 998.
Jesse, 998.
Lela Alberta, 998.
Roy Vestal, 998.
- KOSLENBADER, Paulina A., 766.
- KOUNTZE, Clara Agnes (Palmer), 927.
Elizabeth, 927.
Herman Davis, 927.
Lawrence, 927.
Natalie, 927.
Nimi, 927.
Palmer Davis, 927.

- KRECH, Alvin William, 542.
 Margaret Alwyn, 542.
 Mathilda (———), 543.
 Wilhelm, 543.
 KRITZ, Tillie, 764.
 KRUG, Albert A., 512.
 Jessie C. (Cowles), 512.
 KRUM, John M., 271.
 KUHN, Abraham, 1077.
 Eva, 1077.
 KUHNEY, Eliza, 828.
 KUNST, Maude Ida Frederika, 600.
 KURRAN, Beckey, 919.
 KYLE, Maria, 934.
 Mary, 694.
 LA BARRON, A. D., 629.
 LACLAIR, Eva, 1077.
 Joseph, 1077.
 LACY, Capt., 297.
 LADUE, Albert D., 338.
 Ann Eliza (Slayton), 338.
 Claudius Slayton, 338.
 Henry L., 338.
 Joshua, 157.
 Julia (Cowles), 157.
 La Martine, 338.
 LA FARGUE, John S., 802.
 Luella Hattie (Hodge), 802.
 Ruth Mary, 802.
 Stanley Hodge, 802.
 LA FOGG, Frank W., 1024.
 Laura (Davis) (Cowles), 1024.
 Nelson, 1024.
 Sarah J. (Foster), 1024.
 LAKE, Abigail Hale (Cowles), 335.
 Clara, 981.
 Dora Abigail, 335.
 George W., 981.
 Nancy Ackles, 981.
 Ruth, 355.
 Sheldon, 335.
 LAMAR, H. G., 707.
 LAMB, John, 1199.
 LAMBERT, Emma M., 1044.
 LAMBERTON, David, 404.
 Emily, 404.
 Freddie, 404.
 Frederick, 404.
 Hannah (———), 403, 404.
 Harriet L., 404.
 James, 404.
 Maria R., 404.
 Nellie, 404.
 Saloma E., 404.
 LAMONTE, Elizabeth Maria, 688.
 Thomas, 688.
 LAMPMAN, Charles E., 762.
 Charles Roderick, 762.
 Marjorie, 762.
 Ruth Ida (Cowles), 762.
 LAMSON, Andrew, 351.
 Hannah (Scott), 351.
 LANCASTER, Charles William, 879.
 Frances Amelia (Cowles), 880.
 Harry, 880.
 Lulu Maud, 879.
 Lurena Romette (Cowles), 879.
 Maggie F., 879.
 Martha, 1116.
 Minnie Muriel, 879.
 Olive Fern, 879.
 William Rufus, 879, 880.
 Winifred Earl, 879.
 LAND, Martha, 570.
 LANDON, Edw. Huson, 773.
 Emily Moss (Cowles), 989.
 Emma (Huson), 773.
 Gladys V., 989.
 Harmon Southwick, 773.
 Lucy Elizabeth, 989.
 Nadia, 773.
 Nelson G., 989.
 LANE, Alice Mary (Cowles), 1063.
 Annar, 431.
 Edward Cutler, 958.
 Elisha, 1161.
 Emily, 1161.
 F. A., 958.
 Francis Conkey, 958.
 Frederick Van Zandt, 958.
 Jane Cutler (Conkey), 958.
 Mary, 1161.
 Mary (Clark), 1161.
 Narcissa, 238.
 Robert W., 1063.
 Sarah, 304.
 LANFERE, see LANPHEAR.
 LANGAN, John, 729.
 Laura (Mellanson), 728.
 Leverett John, 729.
 LANGDON, Abigail (Richards), 53.
 Asahel, 392.
 Chauncey, 68.
 Cora, 400.
 Daniel, 54.
 Ebenezer, 68.
 Eliza Wadsworth, 289.
 Esther, 68.
 George, 53, 68.
 Giles, 54.
 Isaac, 69.
 Jemima, 68.
 Jemima (Cowles), 43, 68.
 John, 53, 68, 400.
 Jonathan, 54.
 Joseph, 53, 54, 68.
 Katharine (Green), 68.
 Lavinia (Oaks), 289.
 Lucy (Thomson), 69.
 Mary, 54, 68, 69.

The first of these is the
 fact that the population
 of the country is
 increasing rapidly.
 This is due to a number
 of causes, the most
 important of which are
 the increase in the birth
 rate and the decrease in
 the death rate. The
 birth rate has increased
 because of a number of
 reasons, the most
 important of which are
 the increase in the
 number of children born
 to each couple and the
 decrease in the number
 of children who die
 before they reach the
 age of five. The
 death rate has decreased
 because of a number of
 reasons, the most
 important of which are
 the increase in the
 number of children who
 survive the first five
 years of life and the
 decrease in the number
 of children who die
 before they reach the
 age of five. The
 result of these changes
 is that the population
 of the country is
 increasing rapidly.

The second of these is the
 fact that the population
 of the country is
 becoming more
 urban. This is due to a
 number of causes, the
 most important of which
 are the increase in the
 number of people who
 live in towns and cities
 and the decrease in the
 number of people who
 live in the countryside.
 The increase in the
 number of people who
 live in towns and cities
 is due to a number of
 reasons, the most
 important of which are
 the increase in the
 number of people who
 work in towns and cities
 and the decrease in the
 number of people who
 work in the countryside.
 The decrease in the
 number of people who
 live in the countryside
 is due to a number of
 reasons, the most
 important of which are
 the increase in the
 number of people who
 work in towns and cities
 and the decrease in the
 number of people who
 work in the countryside.
 The result of these
 changes is that the
 population of the
 country is becoming
 more urban.

- LANGDON, Merceline (Cowles), 600.
Noah, 68.
Norris, 400.
Patience, 392.
Phebe (Clark), 54.
Rachel, 54.
Rachel (Cowles), 38, 53.
Rebecca (Porter), 68.
Ruth (Andrews), 54.
Ruth (Hooker), 68.
Samuel, 289.
Seth, 600.
Solomon, 69.
Susannah, 69.
Susannah (Root), 53, 68.
Thomas, 53.
- LANGLEY, Wilhelmina Florence, 426.
- LANGWORTHY, Ambrose, 1168.
Annie, 1168.
Betsey (Cowles), 1168.
Hattie, 1168.
Lyman, 1168.
Lyman B., 1168.
Nellie (Plunkett), 1168.
Stillman, 1168.
Thomas, 1168.
- LANKTON, Noah, 114.
- LANMAN, James, 268.
Joanna Boylestone, 268.
Peter, 268.
Sarah Spaulding (Coit), 268.
Thomas, 268.
- LANNAS, Alice Phelps, 1221.
- LANPHEAR, Permelia, 1179.
- LA PIERRE, Laura, 525.
- LAPPENS, Alice Rosetta (Cowles), 516.
Andrew J., 516.
- LAPSLEY, Eleanor Miles, 238.
- LARABEE, Annie, 1025.
Charles, 374.
Edward, 374.
Elizabeth (Cole), 175, 373.
Elizabeth Spaford, 374.
Elvena (Cone), 374.
Frank, 374.
Franklin K., 374.
George, 1025.
Harriet M. (Atwell), 374.
John Calvin, 374.
Jonathan, 1025.
L. Loverne, 374.
Lucia Cole, 374.
Lyman, 373.
Mary Ann (———), 1025.
Mary Ann (Cowles), 1025.
Merritt, 1025.
Oner Cole, 373.
- LARABEE, Ruth M., 374.
William Bramwell, 374.
- LAREN, John M., 1248.
- LARNED, Frances L., 682.
Theda, 941.
- LAROCK, Annie F. (Butler) (Cowles), 1044.
Corinth S., 1044.
Henrietta (Jenkins), 1044.
John, 1044.
- LAROCK, Mary E., 1168.
- LARRABEE, A. J., 630.
Nellie (Hall), 630.
- LATHAM, Nellie, 457.
- LATHROP, ———, 500.
Asa, 1186.
Laurance, 946.
Maria (———), 1087.
Mary, 1087.
- LATIMER, ———, 1086.
- LATTA, Ed Lynn, 1162.
Francis Marion, 1162.
Isabelle, 1162.
Isabelle Sara, 1162.
Josephine, 697.
Karle Cowles, 1162.
Katherine Maria, 1162.
Mabel (Smith), 1162.
Rosamond Isabelle, 1162.
Rowena Belle (Overholt), 1162.
Sarah Maria (Cowles), 1162.
William Francis, 1162.
- LAVANDEA, Bertha, 847.
- LAVENDER, Charlotte Georgia May (Cowles), 968.
Edna, 968.
Elsie Marian, 968.
John M., 968.
Philo R., 968.
Walter C., 968.
- LAVERY, Anna Elizabeth (Cowles) (Rearden), 553.
James V., 553.
- LAW, Genevieve, 569.
- LAWRENCE, ———, 1169.
Andrew, 767.
Ariel, 303.
Edna Zoe, 704.
Eleanor (Gray), 372.
Elizabeth Maria (Ware), 704.
G. H., 1077.
George L., 704.
Harlan Swain, 372.
Harold George, 1077.
Harriet A. (Cowles), 767.
Harriet Marsh, 372.
Hazel Elizabeth (Cowles), 1077.
Hubbard Willard, 372.

- LAWRENCE, Jeanette, 682.
 Jennie L. C., 1231.
 John, 372.
 Jonathan, 372.
 Levant Ware, 704.
 Lucy, 303.
 Lucy (Wilcox), 303.
 Martha (Chapman) (Hull), 372.
 Mary, 201.
 Mary (Cole), 372.
 Mary E., 372.
 Mary Elizabeth, 904.
 Micha, 372.
 Nancy (Gleason), 135.
 Nathaniel, 372.
 Rhoda, 238.
 Roderick, 135.
 Solomon Willard, 372.
 Susanna, 303.
- LAWSON, Daniel, 359.
 Dorcas, 358, 359.
 Jennie, 1185.
 Loverna, 1185.
 Martha (Chase), 359.
- LAWTON, Delia (Willett), 424.
 Frederick Willis, 424.
 Nellie (White), 423.
 Stephen, 424.
- LAYCOCK, Anna Margaret, 862.
 John, 862.
- LAYNG, Florence Austin (Cowan), 425.
 Frank Steele, 425.
 George William, 425.
 Julia Cowan, 425.
 Margaret Cowan, 425.
 Martha Elizabeth, 425.
 Mary Williams (Cowan), 425.
- LEACH, Daniel, 436.
 Lydia, 436.
 Lydia (Mallory), 436.
 Sarah (Morrill) (Cowles), 630.
 William, 630.
- LEADBETTER, Katherine, 1031.
- LEADLEY, Eliza E., 1029.
- LEAVENS, Darius, 252.
 Deborah (Ramson), 252.
 Elizabeth, 252.
 John, 252.
 Joseph, 252.
 Willard, 252.
- LEAVITT, Annie Lincoln, 547.
 Charles Carroll, 547.
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 547.
 Elizabeth Gleason (Cowles), 547.
 Ella (Swinderman), 728.
 Henry, 728.
- LEAVITT, Henry, 728.
 Lois Lorain, 728.
 Mildred (Swannell), 728.
 William Cowles, 547.
- LEBAR, Caroline, 862.
 William, 862.
- LE BOUTILLIER, Ella Paulina, 703.
- LE CRON, Helen (Cowles), 979.
 James D., 979.
- LEDGER, Florence Evelyn Lee, 1042.
 Florence O. (Pratt), 1042.
 William Lee, 1042.
- LEDOIT, Ella May, 963.
 James H., 963.
 Phebe (Whitney), 963.
- LEE, Abigail B. (Peck), 293.
 Ann (Kirby), 1094.
 Anna (Plaisted), 462.
 Bessie Jewett (Robertson), 1143.
 Caroline Augusta (Cowles), 137, 293.
 Charles S., 438.
 Charlotte Louisa (Warren), 654.
 DeWitt, 1116.
 Dr., 178.
 E. Smith, 437.
 Edmund Butler, 294.
 Eleanor Jane, 654.
 Elizabeth, 452, 899.
 Elizabeth Carney, 1143.
 F. E., 411.
 George W., 252.
 Gussie, 1116.
 Harriet, 462.
 Harriet Welles, 294.
 Helen McCall, 1143.
 Henry Newton, 294.
 Isaac, 293.
 Isaac Newton, 293.
 Isaac Shipman, 293.
 Jared, 179, 389.
 John, 179, 293, 389, 1116.
 Jonathan, 209.
 Kate (Cowles) (Colvin), 252.
 Lavina, 462.
 Lucy (Camp), 389.
 Martin Cowles, 294.
 Mary, 68, 1007.
 Mary Ann (Cowles) (Bull), 207, 437.
 Minnie, 1116.
 Nancy (Lusk), 293.
 Orpha (Shipman), 293.
 Phineas, 462.
 Rhoda, 179.
 Rhoda (Judd), 179.
 Robert, 1095.
 Robert Beekman, 1143.

LEE, Rosa, 891.
 Roxana, 389.
 Ruth, 209.
 Sallie Spinks (Cowles), 1116.
 Sarah (Kirby), 1095.
 Sarah Amanda (Cowles), 411.
 Seth Smith, 654.
 Stephen, 293.
 Thomas, 179, 202, 389.
 Thomas A., 411.
 Thomas Fessenden, 294.
 Timothy, 389.
 Whitaker, 1094.
 LEEDER, Edith, 941.
 LEETE, Benjamin, 156.
 Charles L., 782.
 John, 156.
 Mabel, 156.
 Sarah, 156.
 Sarah (Leete) (McKean), 156.
 Stephen, 156.
 William, 156.
 LEGROS, Daniel, 658.
 Matilda (Ayres), 658.
 LE GROS, A. Blanche, 658.
 Alice Lucilla (Cowles), 658.
 C. Ralph, 658.
 Charles A., 658.
 Irene Cowles, 658.
 Rose (Holden), 658.
 Rose Elizabeth, 658.
 Ruth Lucilla, 658.
 LE GWIN, F. W., 411.
 LEGGETT, Lucy A. (Cowles), 238.
 S. M., 238.
 LEIBFRIED, Harry, 976.
 Lillian, 976.
 LENNARD, A. S., 995.
 J. B., 995.
 J. T. S., 995.
 Mattie (Kendrick), 995.
 Voncylle (Colvin), 995.
 LENNOX, Alice, 715.
 Florence Leone, 881.
 Florence Lydia (Cowles), 881.
 George B., 715.
 William C., 881.
 William Churchill, 881.
 LENT, Albert J., 1068.
 Alvin J., 1068.
 Cora C., 1068.
 Georgia A., 1068.
 Henry S., 1068.
 Julia (Cowles), 1068.
 Lena E., 1068.
 Lora A., 1068.
 Louis N. E., 1068.
 Mary A., 1068.
 Stephen, 1068.

LEONARD, Abby, 798.
 Alice, 594.
 Col., 158, 172, 173, 340.
 Eben, 581.
 Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff), 798.
 Ellen M., 935.
 Emma Durkee, 1157.
 Francis M., 593.
 Harriet, 283.
 Harriet Sabina, 778.
 Helen Keziah (Cowles), 593.
 Jerusha (Smith), 657.
 Joel M., 754.
 Jonas, 798.
 Joseph A., 599, 920.
 Julia Ann, 444.
 Kate, 599.
 Kate J. (Cowles), 599.
 Lottie, 594.
 Lucilla Stanley, 657.
 Lydia (Butler), 581.
 Martha, 32.
 Mary, 594.
 Maud, 599.
 Noadiah, 657, 658.
 Polly (Williams), 657.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 581.
 Sibyl Maria, 444.
 William, 1157.
 LE PEANE, Elizabeth Augusta, 1046.
 LERCH, Carl Preston, 597.
 Ernest Perry, 597.
 Eva (McChesney), 597.
 Florence Margaret, 597.
 Harriet Abigail (Barber), 597.
 Harry Stewart, 597.
 Louise Nelson, 597.
 May Waldron Mead, 597.
 Percy Leroy, 597.
 Preston A., 597.
 LESHER, Arthur L., 994.
 Elsie Parsons (Cowles), 994.
 Marion (——), 994.
 William Montgomery, 994.
 LESTER, Joseph Scott, 513.
 Minnie E., 1227.
 LESURE, Phidelia E., 879.
 LETTIERI, Catherine (Massari), 1039.
 Catherine R., 1039.
 John, 1039.
 LEVERING, Priscilla, 537.
 LEWIS, Abel A., 669.
 Abigail, 72.
 Abigail (Moss), 45.
 Albert, 444.
 Alexander, 392, 399.
 Arad, 412.
 Belinda, 188.
 Benjamin, 45.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

LEWIS, Betsey (———), 405.

Caleb, 45.

Catharine Denisa (Fuller), 400.

Catherine Matilda, 130.

Celestia, 293.

Clarissa Jane, 1116.

Daniel, 405.

Edward, 238.

Eldad, 67, 117.

Eliza Jennett (Curtiss), 400.

Elizabeth (Cowles), 405, 1195.

Ella Lucelia (Bull), 400.

Eloise, 611.

Emma Ann (Cowles), 414.

Estella A., 669.

Esther, 45, 133.

Ethel Beatrice, 930.

Eunice (Williams), 67.

Florence E. (Sturtevant), 669.

Fransel Caslett Otto, 400.

George Edward, 400.

George F., 414.

George W., 834.

Grace Gertrude, 930.

Harper Marion, 930.

Hannah (Curtiss), 399.

Harriet (———), 412.

Hazel Violet, 930.

Helena, 92.

Henrietta, 441.

Hetticia Mary (Palmer), 929.

Howard A., 669.

Iona E., 669.

Izernia, 405, 1195.

James, 155, 416.

James N., 404.

James Newton, 1141.

Jane Clark (Keeler), 400.

Jane E., 288, 292, 444.

Jane Loly (Andrews), 392, 399.

Jane Sophia, 400.

Jemima Dickinson (Cowles), 90.

Jerusha (———) (Cowles), 67.

Job, 388, 399.

John, 67.

John B., 754.

Lucelia, 400.

Luman, 414.

Lyle (Davidson), 1141.

Martha (Cowles) (Curtis), 140.

Mary, 122, 155.

Mary (Bull), 34, 71, 122, 133.

Mary (Carter), 399.

Mary (Cheever), 31.

Mary (Gridley), 90.

Mary (Hubbard) (Whittlesey), 67.

Mary D., 288, 292.

Nathan, 90, 399.

LEWIS, Orville Grant, 930.

Palmer Wendell, 930.

Patience Maria (Foot), 414.

Paul, 929.

Paul Merrill, 930.

Pauline, 388.

Phebe (Scott), 130.

Philander F., 405, 1195.

Phinehas, 400.

Polly, 165.

Polly (———), 444.

Reed, 288, 292.

Rhoda, 186.

Rhoda Geraldine, 400.

Rhoda L. (Cowles), 187, 399.

Richard, 140, 303.

Rosina Theresa, 400.

Ruth (Kellogg), 238.

Saloma E. (Lamberton), 404.

Samuel, 399.

Samuel D., 380.

Sarah, 68, 71.

Sarah Grace, 412.

Sarah M. (Cowles) (Perry), 834.

Selah, 399, 400.

Seth, 130.

Sophia (Cowles), 416.

Sylvia, 118, 777.

Truman, 380.

William, 31, 34, 122, 133, 399.

LIGHTFOOT, Judge, 796.

Marion L., 796.

LIKE, Etta, 527.

Harriet, 527.

Milo K., 527.

Peter J., 527.

Rosetta (Cowles), 527.

LILLICROP, Amelia, 1154.

LILLIE, Bertha Esther, 860.

Dallas, 860.

Irena Bell (Cowles), 860.

LILLY, Sarah (Burke), 143.

Zenas, 143.

LINCOLN, Abraham, 59, 554, 674, 689.

Frances Louisa (Marshall), 592.

Ichabod, 454.

Jane (Hunt), 454.

Katie, 1216.

Olivia K., 961.

William E., 592.

LINDSAY, Ruth, 344.

June, 873.

LINDSLEY, Earl Avery, 762.

Edwin L., 762.

Emma Jane (Avery), 762.

LINNANE, Anna M., 1060.

Isabella (Baker), 1060.

Michael H., 1060.

LINNEY, Romulus, 1072.

- LINSLEY, Ann Elizabeth (Cowles), 795.
 Augusta B., 795.
 Austria, 457.
 Austria (Cowles), 457.
 Elizabeth (Dunham), 795.
 George H., 795.
 Gertrude (Long), 795.
 Harriet Cowles, 795.
 Israel, 457.
 Jacob, 457.
 Julia Ann, 457.
 Ruth, 344.
 Samuel A., 795.
 LIPPIT, Clara, 959.
 LISTER, Lisbeth, 881.
 Ralph Brown, 881.
 Winifred Olive (Knight), 881.
 LITTIG, Harriet Marion (Kent), 980.
 Irvin Erastus, 980.
 LITTLE, Albert Johnston, 1115.
 Alice Cowles, 909.
 Clara Helen, 909.
 Elizabeth Howard, 909.
 Elizabeth Prince (Howard), 908.
 Eloise E., 1058.
 Margaret, 790.
 Martha Pidgin, 909.
 Rebecca Maria (Cowles), 1114.
 Robert Cowles, 1115.
 Robert Johnson, 1114.
 Sarah Florella (Cowles), 908.
 Sarah Lewis, 1115.
 Susan (Slater), 1115.
 Thomas, 908.
 Thomas Henry, 908.
 William Henry, 908.
 LITTLEJOHN, Anna M., 291.
 Henry Cowles, 1059.
 Marion Ella (Cowles), 1059.
 Marion Louise, 1059.
 Samuel Leonard, 1059.
 LIVINGSTON, Capt., 1199.
 Elizabeth Ann, 473.
 Henry, 120.
 Katherine, 884.
 William S., 120.
 LLEWELLYN, Emily Stratford, 985.
 LLOYD, Celestia (———), 1223.
 Celestia L., 1223.
 Henry P., 195.
 James M., 1223.
 Laura (Barnes), 195.
 LOBDELL, Jesse J., 701.
 Norma (Platt), 701.
 LOCKE, Bezaleel, 359.
 Clinton, 835.
 Olive, 359.
 Philanda, 472.
 LOCKWOOD, Frances (———), 1037.
 Frances Nettie, 1037.
 Lewis C., 1037.
 Nellie, 843.
 LOGAN, John A., 933.
 Mary Carter, 1143.
 LONERGAN, Allen, 1021.
 Carrie, 1021.
 Charles, 1021.
 Emma, 1021.
 Francis, 1021.
 Henry, 1021.
 James, 1021.
 Maria, 1021.
 Marilda Maria (Cowles), 1020, 1021.
 Martin, 1020, 1021.
 Mary, 1021.
 Michael, 1021.
 Samuel, 1021.
 Sarah, 1021.
 Thomas, 1021.
 William, 1021.
 LONG, Gertrude, 795.
 Helen, 745.
 Margaret, 1014.
 Mary Amanda, 566.
 Mary Beda (Cowles), 412.
 Sarah (Moore) (Foster), 29.
 Walter, 745.
 Zechariah, 29.
 LONGLEY, Genevieve (Decker), 598.
 LONNERGAN, Bridget, 1044.
 LONTINE, Leo, 813.
 Mildred Elizabeth (Ware), 813.
 LOOMIS, Adella May, 751.
 Adna R., 1185.
 Adnah, 1185.
 Alma M. (Austin), 1185.
 Alvin, 1185.
 Amasa, 96.
 Amelia (Ferris), 1185.
 Amos, 231.
 Andrew Jackson, 405.
 Anna (Cowles) (Anderson), 219.
 Belinda, 601.
 Bert, 1036.
 Bertha Idel (Cowles), 1036.
 Byron, 820.
 Byron Merwin, 751.
 Calista, 1185.
 Carrie, 1185, 1186.
 Celia A., 1185.
 Charles Raymond, 1211.
 Clara, 1185.
 Clara Hatheway, 821.
 Clarissa (Hatheway), 820.
 Cora E. (Cowles), 1211.
 Daniel, 219.

- LOOMIS, David, 1184.
 David C., 1185.
 David S., 1185.
 Edwin L., 1185.
 Eleanor (Cole), 213.
 Eleanor (Cowles), 1183.
 Elizabeth, 340, 399.
 Elizabeth Burbank (Cowles), 820.
 Ella G., 1185.
 Elmer, 1185.
 Eloise Chapman, 821.
 Elsa (Van DeBoe), 1186.
 Emerson, 1185.
 Emma E., 1185.
 Eugenia, 1185.
 Eunice, 1185.
 Experience (Parsons), 231.
 Fannie, 1186.
 Florence, 820.
 Frank H., 1185.
 Fred H., 1185.
 Georgianna Delight (Cowles), 751.
 Hannah (Cowles), 57.
 Hannah (Hurlbut), 96.
 Hattie A., 1186.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 238.
 Harriet M., 406.
 Hiram, 1185.
 Imogen, 405, 1185.
 Isaiah, 1153.
 Israel, 213, 1183.
 J. (Whipple), 405.
 James, 405.
 James Allen, 405.
 Jemima, 452.
 Jennie (Lawson), 1185.
 Jennie A., 1185.
 Jerusha, 231.
 Jesse M., 1185.
 Joseph, 58, 231, 406.
 Justus, 405.
 Kate (Ure), 820.
 L. May, 1185.
 Lena, 1185.
 Louisa, 246.
 Loverna (Lawson), 1185.
 Lovisa, 1183.
 Lucretia, 1153.
 Lucy Ann, 1185.
 Lydia A. (Ferris) (Knowles), 1185.
 Mabel, 95.
 Mandane (Dix), 1185.
 Maria Almira (Moulton), 405.
 Martha Jane (Cowles), 467.
 Martha M. (Cheesboro), 1185.
 Mary, 58, 1185.
 Mary (Abbey), 1184.
- LOOMIS, Mary (White), 58.
 Mary Ann, 405.
 May (Miller), 1185.
 Mehetabel (Kent), 406.
 Mercy C., 601.
 Meta E., 1185.
 Milton Badger, 1211.
 Minnie, 1185.
 Neland, 820.
 Orange E., 1185.
 Phila M., 1185.
 Reginald Allen, 467.
 Russell, 1185.
 Ruth (Risley), 1183.
 Sabra, 375.
 Sarah (Cowles), 189, 405.
 Sarah Ann, 405.
 Selah, 405.
 Selah B., 405.
 Stephen, 231.
 Tryphena (Elmer), 405.
 Walter O., 1185.
 Warren C., 1185.
 Willie F., 1186.
- LOOP, Lilian Adele, 720.
- LORD, Abigail (Everett), 604.
 Abigail Patience, 305.
 Caroline, 604.
 Eliza Selden, 756.
 Esther Rachel (Cowles), 269.
 George, 604.
 Haynes, 269.
 Julia K., 676.
 Mary Glover (Haynes), 136.
 Mary Mehitable, 709.
- LORING, Amy Elizabeth (Kellogg), 239.
 Giles Adams, 239.
- LOSEE, Sally, 528.
- LOSER, Emily Jane (Cowles), 672.
 Theodora, 672.
- LOTHROP, Martha, 45.
- LOTKA, Clara A. (Hubbard), 485.
 Winslow, 485.
- LOTT, Vianna, 673.
- LOUNSBURY, Abigail, 126.
- LOVE, ———, 402.
- LOVEJOY, Abby Ann, 839.
 Abigail (Tarr), 839.
 Nathan, 839.
 Polly, 487.
- LOVELAND, Adelia (Cowles), 642, 644.
 Alice, 642.
 Amy, 642.
 Charles, 642.
 Darwin E., 642, 644.
 Ella, 642.

- LOVELAND, Frank, 642.
 Frederick Lucius, 642, 644.
 Ida, 642.
 Julia (Cowles), 644.
 Julia Blanche, 644.
 Kate, 750.
 Lillian L., 642.
 Louisa, 642.
 Madge (Burkholder), 642.
 LOVERING, Apphia, 681.
 Mary E., 1037.
 Polly L. (Talcott), 1037.
 William, 1037.
 LOVEWELL, John, 694.
 Sarah Melinda (Cowles), 694.
 Low, Lewis, 367.
 Sarah (Hand), 367.
 LOWE, Diana, 711.
 Justus, 711.
 Lois (Watson), 711.
 LOWRY, Edith, 853.
 Frank M., 853.
 Marcia (Cowles), 853.
 LUCAS, Clarence Henry, 1117.
 Eulalia (Cowles), 1117.
 Joane, 1234.
 Lee, 1117.
 Lucy (Hood), 1117.
 Mattie, 1117.
 Ray Cartwright, 1117.
 Selma Frances, 1117.
 Stella, 678.
 LUCE, Albert V., 153.
 Emily Virena (Baker), 153.
 LUDDEN, Clarissa, 357.
 LUDDINGTON, George, 359.
 Thankful (Cowles) (Gott), 359.
 LUDLAM, Mary, 1200.
 LUDWELL, Philip, 1236, 1239.
 LUENEACHLOSS, Claire, 884.
 LUMSDEN, Jane Elizabeth, 697.
 Katie, 697.
 William, 697.
 LUNN, L. L., 1016.
 Louise S., 1016.
 Lula Agnes (Haliburton), 1016.
 LUSK, ———, 967.
 Nancy, 293.
 LUTGA, Augusta, 1062.
 LUTMAN, Jane, 277.
 LYFORD, Hannah, 588.
 LYKINS, Delilah (McCoy), 809.
 Johnston, 809.
 Julia, 809.
 LYMAN, Abigail, 214.
 Abigail (Cowles), 99, 213.
 Agnes A., 1002.
 Alvin, 214.
 Andrew, 361.
 LYMAN, Ann, 36.
 Anna, 214.
 Anna (White), 179.
 Berry, 138.
 Charles A., 1223.
 David, 36, 213.
 Elias, 179.
 Elizabeth, 20, 22, 36.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 25, 35.
 Emily, 214.
 Epaphras, 214.
 Esther (Cowles), 138.
 Eugene, 1223.
 Francis, 213.
 Gilbert Augustus, 1223.
 Hannah, 971.
 Hannah (Cowles), 1223.
 Hepziba (Ford), 36.
 Huldah, 137, 138, 296.
 Huldah (Berry), 138.
 Isaac, 36.
 Jane, 1223.
 John, 36.
 Jonathan, 36.
 Joseph, 36, 214.
 Joshua, 214.
 Josiah, 36.
 Laura, 214.
 Lavinda (Woodworth), 214.
 Margaret (Magee), 214.
 Maria, 214.
 Mary Adelia (Park), 361.
 Mitchell L., 1223.
 P. W., 947.
 Phineas, 56, 138.
 Richard, 23, 24, 35, 36, 213.
 Ruth, 132.
 Sally, 214.
 Samuel, 36.
 Sylvia (Woodford), 331.
 Wallace, 331.
 William, 138.
 LYNCH, Ann Vernon (Allen), 1104.
 1115.
 Annie Ellie, 1115.
 Annie V., 1115.
 Clara Margaret, 1115.
 Clarence, 1115.
 George, 1104.
 James J., 1104.
 Janette Holman, 1115.
 John, 1104.
 Judson, 1115.
 Mark, 1104, 1115.
 Martha (Cowles), 1104.
 Minnie, 1115.
 Rosebud, 1115.
 Sarah Janette, 1115.
 Thomas, 1104.

- LYNCH, Walter, 1115.
 Willie, 1104.
 William, 1115.
 LYNDE, Lewis, 1218.
 Roxana (Cowls), 1218.
 LYNT, Ethel Irene, 1077.
 Harold, 1077.
 Harold Nathaniel, 1077.
 Myrtle Grace (Cowles), 1077.
 Virginia, 1077.
 LYON, Charles, 932.
 Clarissa, 691.
 Dilligan Goodall, 849.
 Eliza A. (Beach), 849.
 Emily A., 849.
 Harriet (Weeks), 774.
 John M., 932.
 Kate Belle (Cowles), 932.
 Mary, 587, 913.
 LYONS, Rhoda, 853.
 Susan Minerva (Cowles) (Bravo)
 (Collins), 875.
 LYTLE, Louisa, 684.
 MACCOUL, Irish Chief, 4.
 MACFARLAND, H. B. F., 986.
 MACHEN, Mary Ann, 687.
 Mary Mercy (Merit), 687.
 Thomas, 687.
 MACK, Emeline Eliza (Andrus), 430.
 Emily (Boardman), 511.
 George, 511.
 Josiah, 430.
 MACKEY, Denver J., 810.
 Hannah (Van Horn), 810.
 John, 810.
 Maryette (Goodwin), 810.
 Violetta, 810.
 MACOMBER, Allen Francis, 868.
 De Witt Butts, 868.
 Dorothy (Robinson), 868.
 Dorothy De Witt, 868.
 Edward Robinson, 868.
 Francis A., 868.
 Mary (Butts), 868.
 Ruth, 868.
 MACY, Gen., 475.
 MADDOX, Louisa, 1114.
 MADISON, Blanche Grace, 929.
 Edna Virginia (Wilson), 929.
 Ethel Pearl, 929.
 James, 1082.
 Susannah (Henry), 1105, 1117.
 Thomas F., 929.
 MAGEE, Abram, 304.
 Christopher, 934.
 Frances, 934.
 Frances (Hitchcock), 934.
 Jane (Sygh or Neigh), 846.
 MAGEE, John, 846.
 Josephine (Wood), 304.
 Katharine, 934.
 Margaret, 214.
 Martha Jane, 845.
 MAGILL, Elizabeth Camp, 613.
 Helen, 723.
 Robert J., 723.
 MAGRUDER, Mary, 1127.
 MAHAN, Catherine (Brooks), 932.
 Cora F., 932.
 James, 932.
 John, 932.
 MAINE, Melinda Jane, 469.
 MALLER, Libbie (Cowles), 880.
 MALLORY, Abigail, 752.
 Anthony J., 930.
 Betsey, 600.
 Burton Cowles, 930.
 Edward Bacon, 917.
 Emery A., 406.
 Grace, 1195.
 John A., 752.
 Lenore Bacon, 917.
 Leonard B., 930.
 Lillian (Bacon), 917.
 Lydia, 436.
 Mary Edith (Cowles), 930.
 Rollin Bates, 917.
 Sophia (——), 752.
 MALM, Hazel Darrow (Cowles),
 994.
 Theodore, 994.
 MALONEY, Clara (Parkin) (Cowles),
 943.
 Sophia (Eller), 943.
 Thomas E., 943.
 William T., 943.
 MALTBIE, Charles, 263.
 Curtiss, 263.
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), 263.
 Henry, 263.
 James, 263.
 Louisa Ann (Curtiss), 263.
 Martha, 263.
 Warren, 263.
 Warren C., 263.
 William H., 263.
 MANCHESTER, Alvira M., 973.
 John, 974.
 John H., 974.
 Orlando, 974.
 Rinaldo R., 974.
 Sophronia (Harris), 974.
 Thomas J., 974.
 MANN, Edwin M., 1103.
 Henry Cowles, 1103.

- MANN, James, 1103.
 Pattie (Cowles), 1103.
 MANNING, Bessie C. (Hull), 1003.
 Edgar Atwater, 1003.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1003.
 MANNINGTON, Walter, 1234.
 MANROSS, Adelaide Scott, 1001.
 Archie, 1001.
 Arthur Elisha, 998.
 Arthur Newton, 1000.
 Bessie Louise, 998.
 Bishop, 1001.
 Carrie Louise (Ives), 998.
 Charles Hayden, 734, 1000.
 Charlotte (Royce), 998.
 Charlotte E. (Norton), 1000.
 Della H. (Tuttle), 1000.
 Edward Arthur, 1000.
 Eli, 734, 1001.
 Elijah, 733, 734, 999, 1001.
 Elisha, 733, 734.
 Ellen S. (Woodruff), 999.
 Frederick Newton, 1000.
 Frederick Tuttle, 1000.
 Gertrude C. A. D., 1001.
 Grace (Hart), 1000.
 Grace Elizabeth, 1001.
 Hannah E. (Norton), 1000.
 Henry, 734.
 James Huntington, 1001.
 John, 734, 1001.
 John Graeme, 1001.
 Juanita, 734.
 Katherine Ives, 998.
 Laura Maria (Platt), 1000.
 Lena (Gale), 734.
 Lottie Marie, 999.
 Lottie May, 1001.
 Lucy Cowles (Hendrick), 998.
 Maria Cowles (Norton), 733.
 Maria Roberts, 998.
 Martha, 733.
 Martha Angeline, 734, 999.
 Martha Dikeman, 1001.
 Martha E. (Wilson), 1001.
 Mary Clementine, 998.
 Mary Ellen (Wooters), 1001.
 Mary Lanette, 1000.
 Maude Camilla, 1002.
 Nehemiah, 733.
 Newton Cook, 1001.
 Newton Spaulding, 734, 998.
 Robert Elisha, 734, 998.
 Robert Hayden, 1000.
 Robert Newton, 998.
 Ruth E., 1000.
 Susan Platt, 1001.
- MANROSS, Sylvia E. (Smith),
 1000.
 Sylvia L., 1000.
 Theodore, 1001.
 William Doane, 1001.
 William Wilson, 1001.
 MANSFIELD, Abigail, 182.
 Ada (Stenetz), 848.
 Bertha Eliza, 848.
 Caroline (Addis), 848.
 Cereno P., 848.
 Ebenezer, 848.
 Edith Arabell, 848.
 Eliza N. (Cowles), 848.
 Flossie B., 848.
 Gillian (Drake), 182.
 Jessie (Cooley), 848.
 Leon R., 848.
 Lottie E. (Smith), 848.
 Mercy (Glover), 182.
 Moses, 182, 183.
 Percy Legrand, 848.
 Ralph D., 848.
 Richard, 182, 183.
 Sadie B., 848.
 Sally (Hill), 848.
 Sheldon, 848.
 Stanley F., 848.
 Walter E., 848.
 Warren B., 848.
 Wilbur B., 848.
 MANSUR, Anna (———), 1075.
 C. Leon, 802.
 Daniel, 1075.
 Elizabeth Walker (Foster), 802.
 Frank Alverden, 802.
 Franklin, 802.
 Mary E., 1075.
 Sadie M., 802.
 Sarah Amoret (Cowles), 802.
 MANWARING, Allen Warren, 570.
 Lydia Miner (Warren), 570.
 Mary Esther, 570.
 MARABLE, Abraham, 1130.
 Augusta M., 1215.
 MARCHANT, John, 342.
 Lizzie (Cowles), 342.
 MARCHMONT, Edwin De Forest, 629,
 935.
 Henry Clifford, 629.
 Henry Hills, 629.
 Lydia (Cowles), 629.
 MARCUS, Arnold, 921.
 MARINCOLA DI SAN FLORO, Josephine
 Cowles (Pomeroy), 884.
 Luigi Filippo, Baron, 884.
 MARKHAM, Charlotte (Cowles), 256.

- MARKHAM, Edwin Cowles, 551.
 Frank, 256.
 Franklin L., 551.
 George, 256.
 Harriet (Woodward), 551.
 Helen (Cowles), 551.
 Vella, 256.
 MARKLAND, Ann Maria, 938.
 MARKLEY, Edward E., 419.
 MARKS, Enoch, 450.
 Margaret A. (Welton), 450.
 MARNEX, S. E., 1094.
 MARQUITT, Emily (Case) (Judd), 584.
 Zachariah, 584.
 MARRO, Andrew, 1131.
 MARSELL, Andrew, 502.
 Dell, 502.
 Eliza J. (Cowles), 502.
 Emma, 503.
 John, 502.
 Joseph, 502.
 Mary, 502.
 Myrtle, 502.
 Paul Taylor, 502.
 MARSH, Charles Albert, 904.
 Daniel, 647.
 Daniel Henry, 648.
 Easter (Dunbar), 647.
 Elizabeth, 215, 216.
 Ellen M., 648.
 Emma Lucretia (Case), 904.
 Esther (Rawson), 904.
 Hannah, 160.
 Isaac, 904.
 Marcy (Smith), 162.
 May Case, 904.
 Minerva, 582.
 Minerva (Cowles), 647.
 Timothy Parsons, 647.
 William Irving, 904.
 Winnifred (Judd), 904.
 MARSHALL, Anna, 928.
 Charles, 771.
 Charles Raphael, 592.
 Chester E., 166.
 Clara (Bohall), 592.
 Dudley, 447.
 Edwin Burgess, 592.
 Ella, 771.
 Eunice S., 447.
 Eva (Hatch), 771.
 Frances Louisa, 592.
 Frank Hitchcock, 934.
 Helen Maria, 592.
 Henry Cowles, 592.
 Isaac D., 1168.
 James, 934.
 James A. K., 934.
 MARSHALL, James Ayrault, 591.
 Jessie L. (Cowles), 1168.
 John, 617.
 Kate, 1066.
 Katharine (Hitchcock) (McCook), 934.
 Lavina, 212.
 Lizzie (Bateham), 592.
 Louisa Maria (Kaiser), 591.
 Lydia, 350.
 Lydia (Trafton), 592.
 Mary, 1168.
 Mary Ann, 591.
 Mary Ann (Ayrault), 591.
 Orinda (Cowles), 166.
 Raphael, 591.
 Roxana (Cowles), 591.
 Samuel John Mills, 591.
 Sarah (—), 447, 1066.
 Sarah Hitchcock, 592.
 Susan (House), 617.
 Susan Frisbie, 592.
 Thomas, 1066.
 William, 1235.
 MARSKIE, Albert E., 327.
 Josephine (Butts), 327.
 Martin, 327.
 Minnie Ella, 327.
 MARSLAND, Carrie (Hufus), 774.
 Elizabeth, 1124.
 Eugene, 774.
 MARTIN, Alexander Steven, 456.
 Andrew, 492.
 Caleb, 235.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Elizabeth (Walker), 235.
 Elizabeth H. (Hellen), 988.
 Jerusha, 223.
 Jessie, 327.
 Julia Edreena (Cowles), 456.
 Kate (Cowles), 839.
 Lillie Ella, 836.
 Lydia, 1032.
 Mary, 640.
 Melinda, 831.
 Neal, 988.
 Phebe, Phoebe, 224, 1200.
 W. F., 839.
 William, 235.
 William H., 836.
 MARTINDALE, John, 507.
 MARVIN, Catharine, 240.
 Effa Edith (Cole) (Funk), 584.
 Elizabeth, 117.
 Fanny (Campbell), 404.
 Harriet (Calkins), 606.
 John, 584.
 John T., 606.
 William, 404.

- MASON, Albert C., 624.
 Amanda (Cowles), 514.
 Betsey (Wood), 353.
 Caroline, 238.
 Ezra, 514.
 George, 362.
 James B., 514.
 John Young, 395.
 Joseph, 353.
 Laura (Angell), 514.
 Lydia (Beecher), 624.
 Mary Gertrude, 624.
 Sophronia, 353.
 Wealthy (Cowles), 362.
 MASSARI, Catharine, 1039.
 MASSEY, Bonner, 1113.
 Dawson, 1113.
 Elizabeth, 1113.
 James, 1113.
 Henry, 1113.
 Leila (McCrary), 1113.
 Lucius, 1113.
 Myrtle (Poole), 1113.
 Robert, 1113.
 Ruth, 1113.
 Samford, 1113.
 MASTICK, Edwin B., 552.
 MATHER, David, 1153.
 Emily M., 1026.
 Frederick, 1153.
 Huldah, 256.
 Huldah (Bull), 33.
 Huldah (Cowles), 1153.
 Sarah, 1153.
 MATHEWS, Ada, 641.
 David, 1164.
 Delucia (Thompson), 1164.
 Fred, 641.
 Isabelle, 934.
 John, 641, 1164.
 Lou. (Arspaugh), 641.
 Martha L., 1164.
 Sally (Cowles), 641.
 MATLOCK, J., 1156.
 Laura Augusta (Cowles), 1156.
 MATSON, Helen M. (Flanders), 567.
 Lewis Emmons, 567.
 Marion Louette, 567.
 Newell, 567.
 MATTHEWS, Addie A., 764.
 Amelia M., 965.
 Anne (Spencer), 965.
 Anson, 764.
 Bertha Mary, 764.
 Catherine O., 732.
 Charlotte Olive, 775.
 Cora, 450.
 Dorrance, 193, 721.
 Ella Annette, 764.
 MATTHEWS, Esther (Cowles), 153.
 Eunice, 487.
 Frances P., 764.
 Gloriana Havens (Cowles), 193,
 390, 721.
 Henry, 732.
 James Elbert, 764.
 Jesse, 153.
 John, 965.
 Luther P., 580.
 Lydia Cary (Montague), 764.
 Mary Jane (Cowles), 764.
 Mary Pamela, 580.
 Mary S., 664.
 Sidney Anson, 764.
 Stanley, 721.
 Susan M. (Perkins), 732.
 Tillie (Kritz), 764.
 MATTISON, Anna (———), 1038.
 Florence Bidwell (Cowles), 1038.
 Frank Peter, 1038.
 Muriel A., 1039.
 Shirley A., 1039.
 Thomas T., 1038.
 MATTOCKS, Catherine Porter, 476.
 Esther (Newell), 476.
 John, 476.
 MATTOON, Ebenezer, 606.
 Mary D., 606.
 Noah D., 606.
 MAULE, C. I., 724.
 Charles F., 724.
 Mary T. (Cowles), 724.
 Robert J., 724.
 Robert M., 724.
 MAXHAM, Delia, 585.
 MAXWELL, ———, 670.
 Alice Theresa, 566.
 Linford, 566.
 Mary Amanda (Long), 566.
 MAYER, Alfred, 1190.
 Alice (Cowles), 1190.
 Ed. C., 1015.
 Helen, 1015.
 Mildred Duvall (Cowles), 1015.
 MAYFIELD, Alta B. (Remsburg), 672.
 N. S., 672.
 MAYHEW, Herman, 1152.
 Jerusha (Cowles), 1152.
 MAYNARD, Albarama E., 1046.
 Genevieve, 923.
 Isaac, 1046.
 Mallory G., 923.
 Rev., 900.
 MAYNE, ———, 855.
 MAYO, Hamilton, 244.
 Sarah Jane (Cowles), 244.
 McADAM, William M., 694.

- McADOO, Nona H., 1089.
William G., 1089.
- McAUSLIN, Duncan, 467.
Grace, 467.
- McBRIDE, Lessie (Cowles), 336.
Volney, 1166.
- McCAFFERTY, Elizabeth, 1178.
Joseph, 1178.
Mary (Chiddester), 1178.
- McCALL, Mary A., 704.
- McCARRICK, Naomi, 919.
- McCARATHY, Annie (Flynn), 1057.
Catherine A., 1039.
Charles, 1057.
Ruth Mildred, 1057.
- McCHESNEY, Eva, 597.
- McCLARY, Elizabeth (Reynolds?), 365.
- McCLENATHAN, Nancy (Cowles), 308.
William, 308.
- McCLENY, Mary, 756.
- McCLINTIE, Alice L., 872.
- McCOLLUM, Emma, 730.
- McCOLM, A. G., 689.
Elloura Ulrica (Cowles), 689.
- McCONNELL, Anna (Cooper), 1223.
Catherine M. (Cowles), 1223.
David H., 902.
Florence (Bush), 902.
James, 1223.
Laura, 929.
Maybell G., 902.
- McCOOK, Francis R., 934.
Katharine (Hitchcock), 934.
- McCOOL, Lydia Hannah (Cowles), 897.
Theora Emeline, 897.
Winfield Scott, 897.
- McCORD, Susan, 669.
- McCORMICK, Clara, 444.
- McCOY, Delilah, 809.
Mary L., 959.
- McCRACKEN, Jane, 263.
- McCRARY, ——— (———)
(Bryan), 1113.
Ann Rivers (Cowles), 1113.
Annie, 1113.
Clem (Nolan), 1113.
De Witt, 1113.
J. G., 1113.
Leila, 1113.
Maude, 1113.
Nolan, 1113.
Robert, 1113.
Rosa, 1113.
- McCREA, John, 1040.
- McCREERY, John, 702.
Luly, 702.
William, 888.
- McCRILLIS, Eunice, 512.
- McCUE, Mary, 347.
- McCULLOCH, Jennie, 903.
- McCULLOUGH, Sarah, 1064.
William, 1064.
- McCUMBER, Irvin, 686.
- McCUNE, Charles E., 804.
Clara M. (Smith), 804.
Gilbert Graham, 804.
Martha E. A., 425.
- McCURDY, John, 348.
Lorenzia (Smith), 348.
- McDADE, ———, 542.
- McDANIEL, Birdie Cowles, 761.
Caddie Brooks, 761.
Edward Bruce, 761.
Enos P., 760.
Frances Jane (Cowles), 760.
Grace Cowles, 761.
Roy Cowles, 761.
S. D., 761.
- McDERMOTT, Ethel, 611.
Lillian J., 611.
Mary Kate (Cowles), 611.
William, 611.
William H., 611.
- McDOUGALL, Gen., 186.
- McDOWELL, Adair, 757.
Aham Irvine, 756.
Anna (Irvine), 756.
Charles, 1004.
Eliza Selden (Lord), 756.
Ephraim, 756, 1004.
Gerald Rensselaer, 756.
Geraldine Dering (Cowles), 756.
Geraldine Gerry, 757.
Grace (Greenlee) (Bowman), 1004.
Helen (Bain), 756.
Irvine, 756.
John, 756.
John Adair, 756.
Joseph, 1004.
Lewis Bain Adair, 756.
Lucy (Nowland), 757.
Lucy Fitch, 756.
Madaline (Wood), 756.
Malcolm Hector, 757.
Margaret, 1004.
Margaret (Irvine), 756.
Margaret (O'Neal), 1004.
Mary (McCleny), 756.
Mary Elizabeth, 1004.
Maud (Stone), 757.
Samuel, 756.
Selden Lord, 757.

McDUFF, Eleanor, 394.
 McDUFFEE, Sarah, 836.
 McELWEE, Eleanor Josephine, 797.
 Emily (Tarrant), 797.
 Helena (Andrus), 797.
 James W., 797.
 Norman Tarrant, 797.
 Paul Crampton, 797.
 W. B., 797.
 McEWAN, Emily Ella (Judd), 584.
 Jessie, 1056.
 Thomas, 584.
 McEWEN, Margaret, 1004.
 McFARLAND, Melissa (Cornell), 373.
 McGEE, Alice, 686.
 MCGINNIS, Mary, 923.
 MCGLOTHLIN, Arville, 897.
 Azariah, 897.
 Dosha, 897.
 Ethel, 897.
 Florence, 897.
 Harry, 897.
 Ida, 897.
 Nellie, 897.
 Ruby (Cowles), 897.
 Wesley Pitt, 897.
 McGOODE, ——— (Green), 1147.
 MCGOUGH, Catherine (Cowles), 850.
 Thomas, 850.
 McGRATH, Earl, 858.
 Martin H., 858.
 Nettie Eunice (Puffer), 858.
 Orpha Louisa, 858.
 MCGRAW, Nancy Childres (Coleman), 1166.
 Rebecca Caroline, 1166.
 Samuel, 1166.
 MCGREGOR, Harriet Lawrence, 531.
 MCGUIRE, Kathryn, 1076.
 McINTOSH, Anna McMahan (Ramsay), 1072.
 Calvin Duvall, 1072.
 Donald F., 912.
 Elizabeth Louise, 1072.
 Elmer Peyton, 1072.
 George Ramsay, 1072.
 John Cowles, 912.
 Luther Lee, 1072.
 Marie (Cowles), 912.
 Mary Virginia, 1072.
 McINTYRE, Hattie A., 687.
 John, 1190.
 Katharine, 1190.
 McKAY, George C., 621.
 Hugh, 676.
 Isabella A., 621.
 Jane (Johnson), 676.
 Margaret, 676.
 Margarete (Boice), 621.
 Melissa, 951.

McKEAN, Ann Eliza, 643.
 Charles, 643.
 Cyrus W., 643.
 Emily (Cowles), 643.
 Ernest, 643.
 George, 643.
 Harvey, 643.
 Jessie, 643.
 Levi, 643.
 Mary, 643.
 Mary (———), 643.
 Nancy, 643.
 Norman, 643.
 Robert, 643.
 Sarah (Beclar), 643.
 Sarah (Leete), 156.
 Thomas, 643.
 William, 643.
 McKEE, Appleton H., 439.
 Charles, 497.
 Cooper, 439.
 Cora, 497.
 Electa (Andrews), 449.
 Eliza, 448.
 George, 439.
 Lizzie, 753.
 Lucretia (Fitzsimmons), 439.
 Monroe Hollister, 439.
 Polly (Cooper), 208, 437.
 Samuel, 448.
 McKEEN, Benjamin Franklin, 1034.
 Charles Erwin, 1034.
 Frank Wilson, 1034.
 Margaret Hannah (Wilson), 1034.
 Mary Electa, 1034.
 Mary Electa (Cowles), 1034.
 Nellie Agnes, 1034.
 Samuel Edwin, 1034.
 William, 1034.
 McKENDREE, William, 499, 500.
 McKENZIE, Robert, 995.
 McKIBBEN, Blanche, 538.
 Maggie Louise, 456.
 McKIM, Letitia Harriet, 726.
 McKINLEY, Burchard S., 1072.
 Lucy Anne (Andrews) (Sims), 534.
 Mary Duvall (Cowles) (Ramsay), 1072.
 Ruby (Rogers), 896.
 William, 534, 540.
 McKINNEY, Anson, 342.
 Hannah (Cowles), 342.
 Henry, 342.
 Lucius, 342.
 Mary, 583.
 Mary Ann, 517.
 McKINSTRY, Alfred, 1041.
 Almira J. (———), 1041.
 John Morton, 550.
 Laura Maria (Newton), 550.

- McKINSTRY, Mary E., 1041.
 McKNIGHT, James D., 372.
 Marian, 372.
 Paul A., 372.
 Sarah, 372.
 Sarah (Cowles), 372.
 McKOWN, Elizabeth, 859.
 McKUNE, Ida, 852.
 McLAIN, Josephine, 643.
 McLEAN, Catharine, 375.
 Frances Nettie (Lockwood), 1037.
 George P., 542.
 Hattie, 695.
 McLELLAN, John, 812.
 Mary Ann (Nicholson), 812.
 Mary M., 811.
 McMAHON, Anna, 723, 1071.
 Jeremiah, 723.
 Martin T., 1071, 1072.
 Mary A., 636.
 Ramona (Butron), 723.
 McMASTER, Catherine (Barnes), 376.
 Hugh, 376.
 Rose Anna, 376.
 McMILLAN, Alexander, 1125, 1127.
 Converse, 597.
 M. J., 417.
 Margaret, 1227.
 Martha (Mead), 1125, 1126, 1127.
 Mary Eliza (Barber), 597.
 Pauline Stewart, 597.
 Peter Barber, 597.
 William Jefferson, 1126.
 McMILLEN, Alexander, 979.
 Susan, 979.
 McMURDY, Eliza (Hamilton), 905.
 John, 905.
 Rachel (Graham), 905.
 Rachel Ann, 905.
 Thomas, 905.
 McNABB, Alexander, 1146.
 Elizabeth (Green), 1146.
 McNEAL, Harriet, 965.
 Julia (Allison), 965.
 Morley Daniel, 965.
 McNEIL, Catherine, 509.
 McNESS, Ida Viola, 619.
 McNIE, Emma (Cowles), 973.
 Jean, 973.
 Malcolm, 973.
 MEACHAM, Anna, 321.
 MEAD, Ann (Haile), 1125.
 Carrie Lovisa, 595.
 Catharine, 1126, 1128.
 Charles Herbert, 595.
 Charles Hoyt, 595.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 501.
 Cowles, 1126, 1127.
 Elizabeth, 1125, 1127.
 MEAD, Elizabeth (Crump), 1127.
 Elizabeth (Yoley), 1127.
 Ella, 776.
 Eva (Schism), 501.
 Flora (Cross), 595.
 John, 501, 1124, 1127.
 Joseph, 631.
 Lt. Col., 93, 157, 188.
 Mahlon, 1125, 1127.
 Marston, 1126, 1128.
 Martha, 1125, 1126, 1127.
 Martha (Cowles), 1124.
 Mary (Green), 1127.
 Mary (Jones) (Bates), 1127.
 Mary (Magruder), 1127.
 Mary (Mills), 1127.
 Mary Jane (Bronson), 595.
 Matthew, 1124.
 May Louise, 595.
 Nicholas, 1125, 1127.
 Priscilla, 1126, 1127.
 Prudence Watkins (Blakely), 1127.
 Ralph Hart, 595.
 Robert, 1125.
 Sarah (Woolfolk) (Cobb), 1128.
 Stith, 1125, 1126, 1127.
 Susan (Brown), 631.
 Thaddeus, 557.
 William, 1124, 1125, 1126.
 William C., 1126, 1128.
 MEADE, Gen., 475.
 Katie, 210.
 MEADOWS, Ellen (Hand), 364.
 Emma (Hand), 364.
 MEANS, Robert Lee Gilmor, 442.
 Sarah Wilcox (North), 442.
 MEDBURY, Helen Frances, 328.
 MEDILL, Joseph, 553, 555.
 MEE, Eliza, 723.
 William, 723.
 MEEKER, Cornelia T., 914.
 Florence Elizabeth (White), 844.
 Henry, 844.
 Stephen H., 914.
 MEEKINS, Mehitabel, 87.
 Thomas, 18, 19.
 MEHURIN, Chloe, 338, 647.
 Lydia, 339.
 MELLANSON, Bertha (Swannell), 728.
 John, 728.
 Laura, 728.
 Mildred, 728.
 MELLOW, Bertha Helen (Davis), 583.
 Frank E., 583.
 MENEFEE, Frank, 1164.
 Mabel Canfield (Cowles), 1164.

MELZEARD, Eliza A., 802, 803.
 Margaret F. (Preston), 802.
 Minnie L., 803.
 Thomas, 802.

MENARD, Eugene John, 1076.
 Joseph, 1076.
 Minnie Thelma (Cowles), 1076.

MENGEL, Alfred, 1064.
 Jorgen, 1064.
 Laura (Parry), 1064.
 Margaret Parry, 1064.

MERCER, Virginia Vesta, 693.

MEREDITH, Annie, 155.
 W., 1071.

MERIT, Mary Mercy, 687.

MERIWETHER, Anna, 1133, 1135.
 Thomas, 1133, 1134.

MERREL, Dolly (Porter), 379.
 Henry, 379.
 Lucas, 379.

MERRIAM, Alice (Castelow), 155.
 Alma, 493.
 Amelia Elizabeth (Cowles), 520.
 Betsey (Barnes), 517, 520.
 Evan Bela, 520.
 Helen Hill (Read), 520.
 Huldah, 517.
 Jane Elise, 520.
 John, 146, 493.
 Joseph, 146, 493.
 Lucy E., 482.
 Martha (Berry), 146.
 Mary, 50, 57.
 Nathaniel, 146.
 Oliver, 493.
 Polly (——), 493.
 Rebekah, 146.
 Rufus Clark, 155.
 Samuel, 517, 520.
 Seeley, 520.
 William, 146, 493.

MERRIFIELD, Hannah, 39.

MERRIL, Elizabeth, 659.

MERRILL, Albert, 902.
 Charles, 1156.
 Clara Hatheway (Loomis), 821.
 Cora, 1253.
 Cyprian, 99.
 Daniel David, 821.
 Eldad, 99.
 Elizabeth (——), 99.
 Ellen (Williams), 904.
 Eva (Cowles), 1156.
 Katharine Helen, 902.
 Kittie Melinda, 904.
 Loomis, 821.
 Louisa (Heath), 902.
 Lucia A., 484.
 Lulu May, 902.

MERRILL, Mary Maria (Case), 902.
 Nehemiah, 215.
 Samuel Day, 902.
 Sarah (Cowles), 99.
 Selah, 99.
 Selah Cowles, 99.
 Sibyl, 216.
 Theodosia, 449.
 Thomas Scott, 904.

MERRIMAN, Alice (Milliman), 315.
 Amherst, 315.
 Amy Emarilla (Thayer), 314.
 Amy Sophia (Fair), 314.
 Andrews, 579.
 Ann Morley (Clark), 314.
 Annabelle (Brice), 314.
 Augusta Vickery, 614.
 Azubah, 149.
 Benoni, 149.
 Betsey, 149.
 Caleb, 149.
 Carrie E. (Whitbeck), 614.
 Catherine E. (Bradley), 200, 201.
 Charles, 78, 149, 314.
 Charles Corydon, 614.
 Charles Johnson, 149.
 Charles Pliny, 314.
 Charlotte (Smith), 627.
 Chauncey, 313.
 Chauncey Gaylord, 314.
 Chloe (Gaylord), 313.
 Chloe Gaylord, 315.
 Clarissa, 372.
 Cora (Philips), 314.
 Corydon Cowles, 313, 614.
 David Porter, 314.
 Dinah (Andrews), 149.
 Dorothy, 314.
 Ebenezer Cowles, 149, 313.
 Eliasaph, 149.
 Elisha, 149, 627.
 Elizabeth (Yeiter), 315.
 Ellen (Sterling), 314.
 Ellen Amelia, 314.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 315.
 Emerson C., 313.
 Emily M. (Sterling), 314.
 Erwin Willis, 315.
 Frank F., 614.
 Harleigh, 314.
 Harry, 614.
 Henry Harrison, 314, 315.
 Howell, 334.
 Ida Climena, 314.
 Joel, 149, 313.
 Joel Chauncey, 314.
 John Vickery, 614.
 John W., 614.
 Josiah, 736.

- MERRIMAN, Kenneth Scott, 315.
 Lewis Clark, 314.
 Lewis Hiram, 314.
 Lois, 149.
 Louisa, 313, 614.
 Louisa (Coleman), 313.
 Louisa M. W., 614.
 Lucy, 614.
 Lucy J. (Vickery), 614.
 Lulu M., 314.
 Lydia (Johnson) (Simpson), 736.
 Mabel, 314.
 Mary Adaline, 314.
 Mary Ann, 760.
 Mary Ann (Dickinson) (Cowles), 334.
 Maurice H., 313, 614.
 Nathaniel, 149.
 Olive, 314.
 Oscar Blew, 314.
 Phebe, 502.
 Rachel, 149.
 Rachel (Cowles), 78, 79, 149.
 Rubie A., 579.
 Sarah, 311.
 Sarah M., 313, 615.
 Susan (Porter), 313.
 Titus, 149.
 Willis, 314.
 Willis Gaylord, 314.
 MERRITT, Charles, 324.
 Cornelia L., 324.
 Jane, 450.
 MERWIN, Annar (Bidwell), 431.
 David, 431.
 Fanny, 618.
 George J., 765.
 Gertrude Minnie (Cowles), 765.
 Leroy, 765.
 Mary (Talcott), 431.
 Miles, 431.
 Nancy, 431.
 Richard Treat, 765.
 MERYL, ———, 805.
 MESICK, Bertha Grace (Cowles), 1026.
 Caroline (———), 1026.
 George, 1026.
 James W., 1026.
 MESSENGER, Elihu, 1196.
 John, 992.
 Mary (Schupp), 992.
 Mary K., 992.
 Truby, 1196.
 Truby (———), 1196.
 MESSER, Samuel, 198.
 METCALF, Anna, 489.
 Cyrus, 489.
 Lydia (Root), 489.
 METCALF, Mary, 979.
 Minnie (Trumbull), 356, 1253.
 Richard, 356, 1253.
 METZLER, John, 890.
 Mary Isabel (Cowles), 890.
 MEYER, Anna (Switzer), 883.
 Bessie (Cowles), 953.
 David, 953.
 Emma, 982.
 George, 883.
 Mary A., 883.
 Nellie Irene, 764.
 MICHELSON, Amanda, 420.
 Amanda (Cowles), 199, 420.
 Amelia, 420.
 Charles, 420.
 Eliphalet, 420.
 George, 420.
 John, 420.
 William, 420.
 MIDDLEBROOK, Georgiana (Kilborn), 458.
 MIGILL, Samuel, 35.
 Sarah, 35.
 Sarah (Dickinson), 35.
 Thomas, 35.
 MILAM, F. Wade, 1143.
 Susie (Nance), 1143.
 Wade, 1143.
 MILBURN, Joseph Anthony, 756.
 Lucy Fitch (McDowell), 756.
 MILLER, Almina, 872.
 Alonzo, 519.
 Charles E., 1063.
 Clarence B., 943.
 Clayton C., 871.
 Clyde Randall, 871.
 Daniel, 1065.
 Dorothy Gene, 1077.
 Edith, 1065.
 Elmina, 603.
 Ethel Frances (Cowles), 1077.
 Flossie Emma (Beck), 952.
 Frank, 943.
 Fred., 952.
 Frederic, 890.
 George, 923.
 George L., 360.
 Georgia (Cowles), 953.
 Grace Nettie (Cowles), 871.
 Harriet Eliza (Cowles), 519.
 Hattie Ellen (Cowles), 943.
 Howard, 1077.
 Howard W., 871.
 Jean Elizabeth, 871.
 John D., 360.
 Kerby Sinclair, 890.
 Laura, 680.
 La Vina, 519.

MILLER, Leonard C., 943.

Lizzie Jane, 360.

Maggie, 923.

Margaret (Thomas), 1063.

Martha Adaline (Cowles), 890.

Martha Rose, 1063.

Mary, 519.

Mary Elizabeth (Spear) (Cowan), 360.

Mary Ellen (Bennett), 360.

May, 1185.

Netta, 673.

Oma (Cowles), 1218.

Patience, 49.

Ray, 953.

Rebecca, 303.

Richard Franklin, 943.

Robin Ferris, 871.

Sarah (Cornell), 373.

Tillie, 1219.

William, 1218.

MILLIKIN, J. M., 747.

MILLIMAN, Alice, 315.

MILLS, ——— (Curtiss), 379.

——— (Porter), 379.

Abigail, 176.

Abigail (———), 296.

Abigail (Cowles), 76, 77, 78, 86, 142, 175.

Abiram, 375.

Alson Whiting, 375.

Amanda (Dimmick), 376.

Annetta (Thompson), 377.

Arethusa, 375.

Arethusa (Phelps), 379.

Asa, 176, 379.

Augustus, 379.

Benoni, 378.

Betsey, 375.

Calvin, 376.

Calvin Henry, 377.

Calvin Jabez, 376.

Caroline, 375.

Catharine (McLean), 375.

Charles Gaylord, 377.

Charles Rogers, 376.

Charlotte, 376.

Chloe (Burr), 176.

Clara, 375.

Clara (Whiting), 375.

Clarissa Eveline, 375.

Cynthia (Frayer), 375.

Cynthia Louisa, 375.

Daniel, 375.

Daniel Morris, 376.

Eden, 142.

Edward McMaster, 377.

Elgitha (Wyckoff), 1060.

Elihu, 379.

MILLS, Elsitha, 376.

Emily (Cowles), 245.

Emily (Sexton), 376.

Erastus, 375.

Esther (Harris), 375.

Francis, 379.

George, 375, 379.

Hannah, 375.

Hannah (Adams), 175, 176.

Hannah (Burr), 379.

Hannah Whiting, 375.

Harriet, 379.

Harriet Satterlee (Almy), 376.

Harvey, 245.

Harvey Coburn, 376.

Helen Sophia, 376.

Henry Chapman, 376.

Henry Rogers, 377.

Hetty (Jewell), 375.

Hewit, 375.

Hiram, 375.

Horace Riggs, 376.

Israel, 176.

John, 175, 176, 275, 378, 710.

John Hewit, 375.

Joseph, 142, 175, 176, 378, 710.

Joseph Curtis, 375.

Joseph Martin, 376.

Laura (———) (Bardwell), 375.

Laura M., 378.

Loovey (Brezee), 375.

Lucy, 375, 376.

Lucy (Coy), 375.

Lucy Emeline, 376.

Lydia, 176, 378, 384.

Mary, 379, 1127.

Melinda (Smith), 375.

Nancy, 253.

Norman Smith, 375.

Olive, 139, 176, 296.

Orson, 375.

Rose Anna (McMaster), 376.

Rose Edith, 377.

Roswell, 379.

Roxana, 375.

Rufus Foster, 375.

Ruth, 710.

Sally, 376.

Sally (Coburn), 375.

Sally (Harris), 375.

Samuel, 175, 176, 296, 374, 375.

Samuel Hitchcock, 376.

Samuel John, 376.

Sarah, 175, 176, 177, 275.

Sarah Erwin, 375.

Sarah Skinner, 376.

Sarah Sophia, 377.

Simeon, 175, 176, 275, 379.

Simeon Coy, 376.

- MILLS**, Simon, 378, 710.
 Sophia Roxana (Rogers), 376.
 Stephen Hard, 376.
 Susan Eliza, 375.
 Sylvester, 379.
 Sylvester Wilcox, 376.
 Timothy, 176, 379.
 Uri, 375.
 Willard, 379.
MILNE, Carry Lucille (Evans), 984.
 Henry A., 984.
MILTON, Charlotte (Demary), 915.
 Henry, 915.
 Mary Elizabeth, 915.
MINER, John, 298, 575.
 John R., 298, 575.
 Lorain (—), 298, 575.
 Lulu J., 525.
 Polly, 298, 575.
 Sarah, 1152.
 Sibyl (Cowles), 575.
MINET, Adolphe, 885.
MINMAN, Halsey, 313.
 L., 313.
 Laura Elizabeth (Cowles), 313.
MINOR, Annis, 608.
 Betsey, 223, 490.
 Elizabeth (Marvin), 117.
 Esther, 495, 1220.
 Jeremiah, 117.
 Joanna, 411.
 Joseph, 117.
 Lucina, 495.
 Lucy, 490.
 Martha L. (Cowles), 194.
 Mary (Upson), 117.
 Sarah A., 306, 307.
 William, 194.
 William R., 411.
MINTHORN, Amelia (Lillicrop), 1154.
 Charles, 1154.
 Elizabeth, 1154.
 Ella, 1154.
 Frederick, 1154.
 Henry, 1154.
 Hiram, 1153, 1154.
 Huldah (Cowles) (Mather), 1153.
 Lucy (King), 1154.
 Martha, 1154.
 Mary A., 1154.
 Thaddeus, 1154.
 Theophilus, 1154.
 William, 1153.
MISICK, Euphronia, 569.
 James, 569.
MITCHEL, Anna (Rockwell), 420.
 Edward, 420.
 George, 420.
 Samuel, 420.
- MITCHELL**, Asaph, 75.
 Christopher C., 860.
 Elizabeth, 33.
 Hannah, 1098.
 Harriet, 623.
 Henry Grider, 1118.
 Lena (Platt), 701.
 Maggie, 1160.
 Martha Ann, 1118.
 Olive Almira (Cowles), 860.
 Richard, 701.
 Robert Edwin, 860.
 Sarah, 395.
 Susannah, 75.
 Susannah (Cowles), 75.
MIX, Ann Goodwin, 123, 124.
 Anna (Goodwin), 123.
 Aurelia, 853.
 Betsey, 123.
 Catherine, 124.
 Chauncey, 990.
 Chauncey B., 932.
 Clifford Cowles, 465, 990.
 Eben Hooker, 123.
 Ebenezer, 123.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 Elizabeth (Wilmot), 182.
 Ernest Cowles, 990.
 Estella J., 932.
 Esther D. (Wright), 932.
 Gertrude Louise, 990.
 Hannah, 67, 311.
 Horace, 932.
 Jane Louise (Cowles), 990.
 John, 123, 182.
 John Williams, 124.
 Lucy (Cook), 990.
 Martha (Cowles), 70, 123.
 Martha Hooker, 124.
 Morton Howard, 990.
 Orilla, 853.
 Rebecca (Turner), 182.
 Royal Calvin, 990.
 Ruth (Roberts), 465, 990.
 Thomas, 182.
 William, 124.
MOFFITT, Alva, 515.
 Cornelia (Cowles), 515.
 Walter, 515.
MOHRENSCHILDT, Nona H. (Mc-
 Adoo), de, 1089.
MONK, Katherine, 919.
MONROE, Emma, 631.
 Sarah, 342.
MONTAGUE, Anna, 83, 84.
 Frederick Manuel Plinery, 1091.
 Imogene Exall, 1091.

MONTAGUE, John, 84, 352.
 Lewis L., 1090.
 Lydia Cary, 764.
 Peter, 84, 352.
 Phebe (Hoilister), 581.
 Philip Henry, 1090.
 Richard, 84, 352.
 Samuel, 581.
 Sarah Ann (Cowles), 1090.
 Sibyl, 352.
 Sibyl (Hall), 352.
MONTGOMERY, Alice, 869.
 Caroline, 902.
 Eva M., 1254.
 George, 720.
 Julia A. (Cowles), 720.
MONTGOVAN, Ellen Maria (Cowles),
 637.
 Henry J., 637.
MONTSON, ———, 542.
MOODY, Andrew, 1199.
 Betsey (Cowles), 167.
 Fanny P., 681.
 Josiah, 167.
MOONEY, Elsie (Cowles), 520.
MOORE, ———, 519.
 A. Willard, 287.
 Abigail (Deake), 451.
 Abijah, 451.
 Ada Rosetta (Cowles), 775.
 Addie H. (Welles), 287.
 Arthur J., 287.
 Arthur P., 287.
 Benjamin, 29, 770.
 Benjamin Welles, 287.
 Betsey, 446.
 Caroline Abigail (Cowles), 132,
 286.
 Carrie R., 287.
 Carrie V., 287.
 Charles, 1116.
 Charles J., 287.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 464.
 David Tilton, 902.
 Ellen Diadema (Welles), 156, 732.
 Ellen M. (Olmsted), 287.
 Ellen M. (Parsons), 287.
 Ellen R., 775.
 Elmira, 790.
 Emeline (Cowles), 640.
 Emily (Rogers), 896.
 Emily Dickinson (Cowles), 287,
 288.
 Emma H., 934.
 Eric Bristol, 725.
 Ernest A., 287.
 Esther, 656.

MOORE, Etta (Butler), 287.
 Eugene E., 287.
 Farley Bristol, 725.
 Frances M. (Carter), 791.
 George Cecil, 725.
 George H., 285.
 George W., 725.
 Gordon Chapman, 726.
 Hannah A. (——) (Cowles),
 1227.
 Hannah E. (Whitman), 770.
 Hannah M. (——) (Smith)
 (Cowles), 446.
 Henry, 156, 732.
 Henry S., 286.
 Herbert Stanley, 725.
 James A., 464.
 James Madison, 747.
 James Willard, 287, 288.
 Jeremiah, 934.
 John C., 521.
 John S., 286, 287, 521.
 Jonathan, 286.
 Juliet, 747.
 Laura A. (Bristol), 725.
 Laura Muriel, 726.
 Leila Carroll, 521.
 Louisa, 287.
 Marah (——) (Cowles), 1227.
 Marion (Bilton), 725.
 Martha, 1147.
 Mary (Haggins), 747.
 Mary A., 770.
 Mary C., 1060.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 1149, 1156.
 Mary Howe (Given) (Richards),
 285.
 Mattie (Cowles) (Day), 1104,
 1116.
 Mattie Lou, 1116.
 Nancy, 451.
 Olive Kendall, 902.
 Pauline F. (Harris), 521.
 Rebecca A., 287.
 Rebecca S., 286.
 Robert C. H., 791.
 Ronald Osborne, 725.
 Rose G., 1156.
 Sally (Wellington), 902.
 Sarah (Bradford), 934.
 Silas, 934.
 William, 640, 775.
 William C., 446, 1227.
 William Ernest, 725.
 William Herbert Coulter, 726.
 Winnie Aileen (Coulter), 726.
 Wylie W., 1156.

- MORAN, Leah Elizabeth (Clow), 941.
Thomas, 941.
- MORAND, Addison, 404.
Frederick, 404.
Ruth (Cowles), 404.
- MORE, Prudence, 715.
- MOREHOUSE, Harriet (Smith) (Shoemaker), 249.
Hattie, 249.
Jemima Lay, 877.
- MORENUS, Alice, 686.
Alice (McGee), 686.
Andrew J., 686.
Carl, 686.
Edson, 686.
Emily Lavourn, 686.
George, 686.
Mary Elvira, 686.
William Edson, 686.
- MOREY, ———, 670.
Amelia (Dunham), 1040.
Harriet Asenath, 1040.
Harvey, 1023.
Mahalah (———), 1023.
Northrope, 1040.
Ruth C., 1023.
- MORFORD, Lydia, 112.
- MORGAN, Ella I. (Cowles), 1229.
Gov., 337.
Hannah, 33.
Henry Louis, 566.
Joseph, 1229.
Julia R., 636.
Louis Segur, 566.
Louise M. (———) (———) (Cowles), 1223.
M. C., 1223.
Mary, 265.
Mary (Randel), 566.
Susan Cowles (Ward), 566.
- MORLEY, Alfred, 971.
Eliza (Knight), 971.
L. Agnes, 971.
- MORNINGSTAR, Maria, 964.
- MORRICE, Elizabeth, 26.
- MORRILL, Abner, 630.
Elizabeth, 698.
Sarah, 630.
Sarah (Bigler), 630.
- MORRIS, Alfred W., 429.
Amelia (Shaw), 429.
Arabella, 429.
Catherine, 427.
Charles M., 437.
Elvira M. (Tryon), 731.
Emily Lydia (Cowles), 429.
Hannah (———), 427.
Isabella, 429.
- MORRIS, James, 427.
Joshua, 1094, 1246.
Judge, 717.
Leona B. (Cowles), 1165.
Mary, 535.
Mary (Fairchild), 437.
Patsy, 1100.
Robert, 429.
Stephen, 731.
Susan, 66.
Theresa, 429.
- MORRISON, Alexander M., 728.
Alma A. (Sibley), 728.
Catherine Vedder (Esselstyn), 559.
Claude, 728.
Genevieve, 728.
Nellie, 976.
Velma (Rogers), 728.
Wayne Sibley, 728.
William H., 559.
- MORSE, Charles W., 412.
Clémence (Cowles) (Dodge), 412.
Elisha, 1047.
Florence M., 927.
Hattie, 652.
Joseph, 652.
Lilla I., 841.
Martha, 652.
Nancy, 1047.
Phoebe, 675.
- MORTI, Rosa, 799.
- MORTON, Abby Ward, 971.
Albert Woodruff, 971.
Benjamin, 179.
Chloe (Cowles), 971.
Clarissa, 166.
Clarissa White, 971.
Dwight Partridge, 971.
Electa, 163.
Electa (White), 179.
Elmira D., 871.
Eunice Janes, 971.
Hannah (Gillett), 166.
Henry Dwight, 971.
Josiah Lyman, 971.
Judith (Train), 166.
Lydia, 157, 159, 755.
Miriam (Dickinson), 51.
Moses, 971.
Oliver, 166.
Samuel G., 166.
Simeon, 51.
Sophia Ames (Partridge), 971.
William, 755.
- MORYSON, Ch., 1235.
- MOSHER, Betsey, 323.
Juanita (Collins), 783.
Julia May (Baldwin), 783.

- MOSHER, Mary E., 596.
 Robert, 783.
 S. Hoyt, 783.
 MOSS, Aaron, 989.
 Abigail, 45.
 Abigail (Cowles), 45.
 Abigail H. (Hitchcock), 989.
 Amos, 200.
 Anna, 389.
 Anner (Hollingsworth), 45.
 Barnabas, 45.
 Benjamin, 45.
 Bessie, 593.
 Betsey (Ives), 200.
 Carolina Virginia, 989.
 Celia M., 768.
 Elizabeth Ann (Bristol) (Prud-
 den) (Prudden), 730.
 Esther (Atwater), 45.
 Esther (Lewis), 45.
 Eunice, 45.
 Hannah, 193.
 Jesse, 45.
 John, 45, 200, 768.
 Joseph, 45.
 Levi, 200.
 Martha, 45, 188.
 Martha (Lothrop), 45.
 Mary, 45, 185.
 Mary (Atwater), 45.
 Mary (Owen), 45.
 Mehitable (Beach), 45.
 Moses, 768.
 Nathan, 185.
 Orra (Hart), 768.
 Rachel, 200.
 Solomon, 768.
 Timothy, 45.
 Titus, 45.
 William J., 730.
 MOTT, Carrie (Hendrix), 1012, 1017.
 Florence, 1012.
 Henry Y., 1012.
 Ida Holden (Cowles), 1017.
 J. J., 747.
 John James, 1012, 1017.
 Josiah Cowles, 1017.
 Lucille Sanchez, 1017.
 Margaret Cowles, 1017.
 Marshall L., 1017.
 Ralph S., 1017.
 Thomas S. W., 1012.
 MOULTHROP, Emeline, 971.
 MOULTON, Anne, 479.
 Chloe (—), 405.
 Dwight A., 467.
 Harriet, 650.
 Joseph, 479.
 Maria Almira, 405.
 MOULTON, Martha Jane (Cowles)
 (Loomis), 467.
 Relief (Todd), 479.
 Spencer, 405.
 MOULTROP, Clara (Walker)
 (Cowles), 813.
 Henry, 813.
 MOURHESS, Harriet Maria (Cowles)
 (Colgrove), 518.
 Joel, 518.
 MOWE, George, 438.
 MOWER, Isabella, 755.
 MOXLOW, Alethea Sykes, 626.
 Flora Adele (Sykes), 626.
 Samuel Howard, 626.
 MUIR, Mary Ecclesiastes, 693.
 Sarah J., 444.
 MULDREW, Augusta (Cowles), 1062.
 Augusta Ella (Cowles), 1227.
 Herbert, 1062.
 Margaret (McMillan), 1227.
 William, 1227.
 William Herbert, 1062, 1227.
 MULFORD, Daniel L., 421.
 Mary, 1128.
 Mary (Broadnax), 1128.
 Sarah Jane (Rockwell), 420.
 MULLANY, Frances, 724.
 P. J., 724.
 MULLEN, Bessie, 693.
 Mary A., 526.
 MULLEY, Ambrose, 862.
 Anny, 862.
 MULLIGAN, Alice, 524.
 Bertha, 524.
 Charles A., 524.
 Corie, 524.
 Fred S., 524.
 Henry E., 524.
 Nancy M. (Cowles), 524.
 Robert, 524.
 Robert E., 524.
 MULTER, Martha, 878.
 MUMFORD, Mary (Broadnax), 1128.
 MUNFORD, Ellen Winston (Price),
 1142.
 John, 1142.
 MUNGER, Alfred Case, 902.
 Caroline E. (Cowles), 253.
 Carrie Anna (Case), 902.
 Ephraim, 253.
 Hannah, 327.
 Margaret, 902.
 Mary Margaret (Erwin), 902.
 Nancy E., 665.
 Ruth, 902.
 Samuel Cyrus, 902.
 Thomas Charles, 902.
 MUNN, Florence, 523.

- MUNROE, Frances, 1071.
 MUNSELL, Henry, 223.
 Martha (Cowles), 223.
 MUNSON, ——— (Woodford), 331.
 Abner, 323.
 Adaline, 393.
 Artemisia Fidelia, 323.
 Caleb, 323.
 Harriet, 711.
 Lamberton, 323.
 Lydia, 724.
 Mary, 426.
 Polly, 392, 399.
 Reuben, 392, 399.
 Samuel, 323.
 Sherlock, 711.
 Thomas, 323.
 MURDOCK, Mary, 793.
 MURPHY, Charles, 548.
 Eliza, 548.
 Emily Cone Harris, 512.
 Jennie, 598.
 Margaret, 1219.
 MURRAY, James, 1153.
 Sarah (Olcott), 1153.
 MURRELL, Mary Nicholson (Hunt-
 ington), 1141.
 William, 1141.
 MYERS, Mary (Curtiss), 263.
 MYGATT, Mary, 30.
 MYRICK, Clarinda (Cooper), 439.
 Oren, 439.
 NAILLE, Harriet Ruth (Cowles),
 696.
 Theodore, 696.
 NANCE, Alexina, 1143.
 Alfred, 1143.
 Alfred Eugene, 1143.
 Edwin, 1143.
 Edwin Morey, 1143.
 Helen, 1143.
 Mary Elizabeth, 1142.
 Rose, 1143.
 Susie, 1143.
 NARAMORE, Alpheus, 357.
 Elmer Ellsworth, 357.
 Esther (Cowles), 357.
 Franklin G., 357.
 Henry Lyman, 357.
 Marcy (White), 357.
 Martha Adelaide, 357.
 Mary Gurney (Jenkins), 357.
 Wealthy, 357.
 NASH, Beatrice, 832.
 Caroline Louise (Ryan), 1090.
 Carolyn, 1090.
 Clarissa Eveline (Mills), 375.
 Cornelia Eveline, 375, 376.
 Electa (Morton), 163.
 NASH, Elijah, 163.
 Francis Smith, 1090.
 Gertrude R. (———), 832.
 Joanna, 344.
 John Alasco, 832.
 John White, 1090.
 Lucy (Mills), 376.
 Lydia Maria (Smith), 1090.
 Othniel, 376.
 Rufus, 375.
 Ruth (Cowles), 163.
 Samuel Mills, 375.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1090.
 William, 1090.
 NAUMANN, Lewis, 591.
 Lucy Jewett (Smith), 591.
 William Lewis, 591.
 NEAL, Nancy H., 988.
 Sarah A., 894.
 NEALE, Bessie, 470.
 Margaret Anna (Watson), 977.
 Richard, 977.
 Sarah Mariah, 977.
 NEEDHAM, Benjamin F. Fridley, 430.
 Frances Fridley, 431.
 Jeannette (Ward), 430.
 Mary Louise, 431.
 Natalie Ward, 431.
 NEELY, Eloise, 1017.
 Margaret C. (———), 1017.
 Nathaniel, 1017.
 NEFF, Almon, 1190.
 Catharine A., 1189.
 Eliza (———), 1190.
 NEIGH, Jane, 846.
 NELSON, Aaron, 766.
 Abraham, 771.
 David, 131.
 Ellen Lenoir (Finley), 1018.
 Emma (Hatch), 771.
 Frances Hooker (Cowles), 131.
 Hannah (Weekes), 131.
 Hope (Huckins), 1007.
 Laura Eugenia, 328.
 Lewis Mann, 1018.
 Lois, 1007.
 Sarah Ann (Cowles), 766.
 Theophilus, 131.
 Thomas, 1007.
 Thomas Finley, 1018.
 NETTLETON, Charles H., 921.
 Elbert F., 921.
 Mary E. (Parkington), 921.
 Minnie M. (Frost alias Cowles),
 921.
 NEVILL, James, 63.
 NEWBERG, Ellen, 1254.
 NEWBOLD, Harriet Elizabeth (Bald-
 win), 850.

NEWBOLD, Lester Healy, 850.

Thomas H., 850.

NEWCOMB, Euphemia S. (Grennell), 357.

Ruth Survior, 357.

Thomas Jefferson, 357.

NEWELL, Abigail (Hart), 68.

Amanda M. (Cowles), 806.

Amaryllis (Cowles), 157.

Asahel, 54.

Catharine (Tucker), 476.

Charles P., 763.

Clara (Steele), 928.

Claude Everett, 928.

Dexter, 852.

Eleanor Ruth (Cowles), 763.

Elihu, 68.

Elisha, 68.

Elizabeth (Hawley), 91.

Ellen Maria (Cowles), 414.

Emma G. (Quill), 763.

Ernest Woodruff, 763.

Esther, 476.

Esther (Langdon), 68.

Everett Steele, 928.

Fanny (Ainsworth), 460.

Flora Julia, 414.

Floyd, 928.

Floyd Levi, 944.

Genevieve, 928.

George Henry, 414.

Hannah (Woodruff), 54.

Helen Gertrude, 928.

Henrietta Orinda (Palmer), 928.

Henry G., 806.

Henry John, 414.

James, 806.

Jesse, 157.

Joab A., 667.

John, 91.

Jonas, 460.

Josiah J., 806.

Laura L. (Cowles), 667.

Leslie L. (Bryden), 928.

Levi, 414.

Lydia, 57.

Mabel, 532.

Marguerite Eva, 928.

Marie Dorothy, 928.

Mary (Lee), 68.

Maud B., 928.

May, 1051.

Nathaniel, 68.

Rachel, 418.

Rebecca, 47, 55, 331, 460, 972.

Ruth, 91, 852, 928.

Samuel, 91.

Sarah, 381.

Simeon, 198.

NEWELL, Sophia M. (Bayrer), 414.

Susanna, 237.

Thomas, 47, 68, 91.

Vera L. (Bates) (Cowles), 944.

William Howard, 928.

Zenas, 476.

NEWINS, Aaron, 574.

Anna, 574.

Charles, 574.

Elizabeth C., 574.

Emily E., 574.

Estelle, 574.

George, 574.

Jane E. (Cowles), 574.

Josephine, 574.

Mary (———), 574.

Richard T., 574.

Smith L., 574.

NEWPORT, Mabel (Hine), 497.

Mabel A., 497.

Oliver W., 497.

William F., 497.

NEWTON, Abiathar, 211, 212.

Abigail S. (Cowles), 853.

Albert A., 211.

Alfred Thompson, 549.

Alice Susanna (Coonrad), 550.

Alonzo, 1109.

Anna, 212.

Anna (Cowles), 211, 212.

Annette Luella (Beach), 442.

Bessie May (Collins), 550.

Burr, 853.

Candace (———), 212.

Caroline Edith, 550.

Caroline Holmes (Brockway), 550.

Catherine, 274.

Charles, 1109.

Clara Alfred, 549.

Clara Marilda (Dale), 550.

Cora Virginia, 550.

Darius A., 853.

Dorr, 853.

Earl Brockway, 550.

Edith Lucretia, 549.

Edward Clark, 550.

Effie, 1109.

Elizabeth Maria, 549.

Emma (Ellis), 550.

Eunice, 212, 274.

Eva Alpha, 549.

Fidella (Cowles), 1109.

Flavel Cowles, 212.

Frank Eugene, 550.

Frederick L., 853.

Geneva Clara, 550.

George A., 549.

- NEWTON, George L., 442.
 Gertrude Eva, 550.
 Gladys Mildred, 550.
 Hannah L., 549.
 Hannah Lucretia (Fletcher), 549.
 Harriet Maud, 702.
 Henry, 1109.
 Hollis B., 853.
 Homer Edward, 550.
 Huldah Elvira (Swan), 549.
 Ida Louise (Ware), 702.
 Isaac, 274, 275, 702.
 Isaac, Sir, 623.
 Isaac Johnson, 212.
 Jay Thorne, 550.
 John, 274.
 John Kilbourn, 550.
 John Thompson, 274.
 John Titus, 550.
 Laura, 275, 367.
 Laura Amanda, 550.
 Laura Hooker (Thompson), 125,
 274.
 Laura Maria, 550.
 Lena Louise Miller (Fitzwater),
 550.
 Lester, 212.
 Lucius, 274, 549.
 Lucius James, 550.
 Mabel Louise, 702.
 Marcia E., 274.
 Marcus, 274, 549.
 Mary (Adams), 550.
 Mary A., 456.
 Mary Elizabeth, 867.
 Mary Elizabeth (Hurlbut), 549.
 Mary Ellen, 549.
 Mary Louise, 549.
 Mary Virginia (Baldwin), 274.
 Minot Lucius, 550.
 Nellie Mary, 549.
 Nettie, 1109.
 Rebecca Amelia, 275, 550.
 Rhoda (Lyons), 853.
 Rose May (Kilbourn), 550.
 Roy, 853.
 Sarah, 212.
 Sarah (———), 212.
 Sarah Ann, 212.
 Stata, 212.
 Thaddeus, 853.
 Virgil Louis, 550.
 NICHOLAS, Robert Carter, 1241.
 NICHOLS, Andrew, 1064.
 Andrew Noble, 1065.
 Anna, 905.
 Bertha Alta, 1065.
 Charles Loomis, 1064.
 NICHOLS, Clara N., 666.
 Eliza (Kuhney), 828.
 Emma, 843.
 Frank A., 828.
 Harriet (Moulton), 650.
 Isaac A., 284.
 John, 650.
 Josephine Elizabeth (Dey), 284.
 Julia Florilla (Cowles), 1064.
 Juna E., 1065.
 Leon Earl, 1065.
 Lucy Maria, 650.
 Myrtle Elizabeth, 828.
 Noble H., 1064.
 Sally, 112.
 Ursula B. (Drake), 1064.
 NICHOLSON, Christine, 1142.
 Emily Huntington, 1142.
 George Andrew, 1142.
 Gilbert Shearer, 1142.
 Luelie, 1142.
 Mabel (Jones), 1142.
 Mary Ann, 812.
 Mary Parkin (Shearer), 1142.
 Ralph, 1142.
 Rebecca (Brown), 1142.
 Robert, 1142.
 Robert Wormley, 1142.
 Sarah Taylor, 1142.
 NICKEN, Adam, 1077.
 Anna Barbara, 1077.
 Eva (Kuhn), 1077.
 Hubert, 1077.
 NICKS, Elizabeth, 395.
 NICOL, Ellen (Simpson), 346.
 George, 346.
 Lillie, 346.
 NICOULIN, Adele Sophie, 521.
 François Xavier, 521.
 Marie Pauline (Parret), 521.
 NIELSON, Geraldine (Matthews)
 (Sackett), 721.
 NILES, Harriet, 251.
 Jeannette, 1211.
 John, 1211.
 Pamela, 1220.
 Sally, 499.
 NIMS, Almon, 373.
 Amasa, 363.
 Daniel Montague, 363.
 Ebenezer, 363.
 Electa (Cowles), 363.
 Electa Maria, 363.
 Esther (Bassett) (Conant), 373.
 Godfrey, 363.
 Harriet, 363.
 Ira, 363.
 Lyman, 363.
 Marietta, 363.

NIMS, Mary (———), 363.
Mary A., 1229.
William Pitt, 373.
NISBET, E. A., 707.
NIXON, Chester Wilford, 513.
Howard Linley, 513.
John, 937.
Robert Elliott, 513.
Winifred Elizabeth (Van Sicklen), 513.
NOBBE, Mary Louise, 1117.
NOBLE, Ann (Chapin), 1223.
Anna (———), 754.
Arthur, 415.
Boughton T., 415.
Carry, 639.
Celestia L. (Lloyd) (Cowles), 1223.
Clara E. (Kelley), 837.
Clara Louise (Westwood), 415.
Cordelia Lucretia (Cowles), 754.
Eager, 406.
Edmund, 754, 1223.
Ella Lucretia, 755.
Enoch, 65, 105, 106, 107, 109.
Frank, 639.
Josie (Haydock), 639.
Lydia, 406.
Mary (Phelps), 406.
Matthew, 406.
Maxwell, 415.
Ray, 639.
Samuel A., 837.
Terry S., 1223.
Thomas, 406.
Viola Cordelia, 754.
Wells, 754.
NOLAN, Clem, 1113.
NORMAN, Minnie, 714.
NORRIS, Mabel Adams, 825.
NORTH, Abel, 442.
Asa, 237.
Carrie, 728.
Carrie Edna (Williams), 727, 728.
Charles, 442.
Curtis L., 310.
Ebenezer, 77, 138, 140, 452.
Eli, 327.
Elizabeth, 452.
Elizabeth (Lee), 452.
Elizabeth (Porter), 39.
Enos, 78.
Eunice, 327.
Eunice (Hart), 327.
Hannah (Woodford), 39.
Harriet, 443.
Hezekiah, 39.
Hiram, 442.
Jemima (Loomis), 452.

NORTH, Jerusha (Cowles), 76, 77.
John, 66, 138, 140, 442, 452.
Louisa, 442.
Lucy, 77, 140.
Lucy (Cowles), 442.
Lucy Ann, 442.
Mary Jane, 443.
Nellie, 728.
Noah, 452.
Olive, 237, 333.
Orrin, 442.
Prudence, 77, 78.
Remembrance, 452.
Ruth, 66.
Samuel, 66.
Sarah, 331.
Sarah (Wilcox), 442.
Sarah Wilcox, 442.
Sibyl, 77, 138, 328.
Sibyl (Curtiss), 138, 140.
Susanna (Newell), 237.
Thomas, 39, 138, 140, 452.
William, 442, 728.
NORTHCRAFT, Cassandra, 743.
NORTHRUP, Edwin Cowles, 483.
Ella Louisa, 483.
Hiram Erwin, 483.
Hiram Jones, 483.
Job, 239.
Josephine A. (Downs), 483.
Louisa (Jones), 483.
Rensselaer A., 483.
Sarah, 239.
Sarah (———), 239.
NORTHWAY, Abijah, 141.
Anna (Garret), 141.
Olive (Cowles), 141.
Samuel, 141.
NORTON, Abbie, 1036.
Achsa, 46, 711.
Almira (Hotchkiss), 393.
Betsey (Hooker), 775.
Betsey Ann, 775.
Burr, 683.
Charlotte E., 1000.
Daniel, 733.
Ebenezer, 392.
Eliza, 393, 734.
Eliza J., 602.
Eliza W. (Cowles) (Haydock), 639.
Elizabeth, 124.
Eunice, 46.
Eunice (Cowles) (Curtis), 46.
Eva Maria, 683.
Ezra, 392, 735, 1000.
Gertrude, 735.
Gideon, 775.
Hannah E., 1000.

- NORTON, Harmon, 1000.
 Harold, 735.
 Harriet, 393.
 Harriet (Wightman) (Smith), 392.
 Harriet Eliza, 735.
 Harriet Mary (Cowles), 639.
 Harry, 735.
 Helen, 393.
 Howell, 683.
 Ichabod, 124, 125, 203, 265.
 Jane, 393.
 Jason L., 393.
 Jedediah, 46.
 John, 392, 775.
 Laura Ann (Hotchkiss), 735.
 Lavinia (Frost) (Andrews), 733.
 Leonard, 335, 639.
 Lizzie B., 393.
 Lucy Jane (Hand), 683.
 Luther Bruce, 393.
 Lydia, 46.
 Maria (Wightman), 1000.
 Maria Cowles, 393, 733.
 Marrietta, 683.
 Mary, 535.
 Mary (Welch), 735.
 Mary Etta, 735.
 Molly, 128.
 Rebecca, 207.
 Richard, 392, 775.
 Robert, 735.
 Ruth, 56, 1227.
 Sarah Ann (Hall), 991.
 Sarah Eveline, 991.
 Sibyl (Parish), 392.
 Simeon H., 991.
 Stephen, 775.
 Sylvia (Cowles), 185, 392.
 Sylvia Helen, 393.
 Sylvia Jane, 735.
 Thomas, 393, 735.
 Thomas Potter, 735.
 Willard D., 683.
 William, 392.
 NORWOOD, Abby (Scott), 503.
 NORT, Abbie Caroline (Ainsworth), 485.
 Melvin C., 485.
 NOWLAND, Lucy, 757.
 NOYES, Elizabeth, 425.
 Halsey W., 319.
 Hattie (Foster), 425.
 Joseph, 457.
 Julia, 425.
 Julia (Cowles), 200, 425.
 Mary, 425.
 Mary Gurley, 457.
 Samuel C., 425.
 Samuel Cowles, 425.
 NOYES, Sarah (Cowles), 319.
 Sarah (Gurley), 457.
 NUTT, Delia L. (Sturtevant), 669.
 James, 669.
 James C., 669.
 Winfield, 669.
 NYE, Abbie E. (Cowles), 462.
 Benjamin, 812.
 Charles, 462.
 Elizabeth Swift, 720.
 Julia E., 446.
 Nancy Woodruff, 812.
 Richard Cowles, 812.
 Sarah (Woodruff), 812.
 Susan Mary (Cowles), 812.
 William Herbert, 812.
 OAKLEY, Nathan L., 686.
 Sarah Celia (Hall), 686.
 Sylvester Leroy, 686.
 OAKS, Lavinia, 289.
 OATES, Florence, 1212.
 OBER, Charlotte (Cowles), 479.
 Mildred Ruth, 479.
 William Henry, 479.
 O'BRIAN, Ann Adell (Cowles), 653.
 Dennis, 653.
 O'BRIEN, Maria, 921.
 Mary, 1217.
 ODELL, Alonzo, 489.
 Charles Edward, 489.
 Franklin, 489.
 Harriet, 489.
 Helen (Bacon), 918.
 James, 489.
 John, 489.
 Margaret, 489.
 Susan E. (Cowles), 489.
 Theodore, 489.
 Truman, 489.
 William, 489.
 OGDEN, Albert, 1185.
 Anna, 892.
 Betsey (———), 364.
 L. May (Loomis), 1185.
 OGG, T. F., 715.
 O'HARROW, Beatrice Olive, 315.
 Charles, 315.
 Chloe Gaylord (Merriman), 315.
 Doris Mabel, 315.
 OHL, Helena, 623.
 OHRT, John B., 798.
 Margaret Louise (Cowles), 798.
 O'KEEFE, Ellen Pettibone, 304.
 Lucy Curtiss, 304.
 Lucy Susanna (Curtiss), 304.
 Susanna Philpott, 304.
 William Henry, 304.

- OLCOTT, Abigail (Cowles), 1224.
 Sarah, 1153.
 Sarah (Mather), 1153.
 William, 1153, 1224.
 OLDS, Lurane, 1230.
 Sarah, 417.
 OLEY, Charles H., 535.
 Cornelia (Cowles), 535.
 Francis, 1243.
 James, 1243.
 OLIN, Hannah E. (Cornell), 373.
 John, 373.
 OLIVER, Augustus J., 368.
 Colonel, 1147.
 Elizabeth (Green), 1147.
 Emma Louise, 830.
 George W., 368.
 John, 368.
 John (James?), 1147.
 Joseph C., 368.
 Julia Ann (———), 368.
 Sally, 1147.
 William, 1147.
 OLMSTEAD, Almira (Plumly), 785.
 Anson Gates, 785.
 Dolly, 684.
 Hannah Maria, 1156.
 Horace, 1156.
 Laura (Garrett), 1156.
 Mary Aurelia, 785.
 OLMSTED, Aaron F., 991.
 Aaron G., 991.
 Albert Wendell, 802.
 Amy Estelle, 991.
 Clemence, 30.
 Cornelia (Cowles), 802.
 Eli, 802.
 Eliphalet, 601.
 Eliza A. (Melzeard), 802.
 Elizabeth, 96.
 Elizabeth (Pitkin), 96.
 Ellen M., 287.
 Fanny, 143.
 Gertrude Rosalind, 802.
 Hannah, 30.
 Hannah (Mix), 67.
 Harriet M. (Hills), 991.
 Hazel Lillian, 802.
 James, 143.
 James Hubert, 803.
 Jeannette A., 601.
 Jerusha, 67.
 Lester Newton, 802.
 Lucy Houghton, 802.
 Mabel, 30.
 Mary (Beaumont), 143.
 Mary (Forbes), 102.
 OLMSTED, Mary (Hosmer), 31.
 Mercy C. (Loomis), 601.
 Minnie L. (Melzeard), 803.
 Nicholas, 31.
 Preston Albert, 802.
 Ralph Adams, 802.
 Ralph Lester, 802.
 Rosa A. (Harper), 802.
 Sarah (Treat), 802.
 Thomas, 67.
 William, 96, 219.
 O'NEAL, Margaret, 1004.
 O'NEILL, B. P., 707.
 ORCHARD, Lillian, 538.
 Martha C. (———), 538.
 William E., 538.
 ORCUTT, Louisa, 953.
 ORDWAY, Georgia, 637.
 O'REILLY, Rosa Frances, 1068.
 O'RILEY, Mary (Andrews), 259.
 Philip, 259.
 ORTEZ, Elizabeth Cowles (Andrews),
 260.
 Pedro P., 260.
 ORVIS, Elizabeth (———), 88.
 George, 88.
 Mary, 88.
 OSBAND, Anna, 692.
 Hannah (Durfee), 692.
 Weaver, 692.
 OSBORN, Abigail (Cowles), 1224.
 Harlow, 1193.
 Henrietta P., 416.
 Isaac, 247.
 Israel, 1224.
 Leora (Wood), 247.
 Lucinda (———) (Hoyt), 1224.
 Luthena, 247.
 Lydia W., 1193.
 Mercy, 1224.
 Mercy (Kellogg), 1224.
 Tabitha Anna, 247.
 Virginia, 532.
 OSBORNE, Achsa (Norton), 711.
 Elizabeth Davis, 711.
 James C., 711.
 Jane, 360.
 John, 360.
 Lucy, 363.
 Rev., 356.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Bertha (Swan-
 nell) (Mellanson), 728.
 Oscar, 728.
 OSTRANDER, Ellen Gardner Laverne
 (Cowles), 366.
 Mabel Franc, 322.
 Russell Cowles, 366.

- OSTRANDER, Sarah Ann, 409.
 Simon, 366.
 OTHEMAN, Elsie M., 615.
 Francis Wayland, 615.
 OTIS, Mary H., 456.
 OTT, Matilda C., 826.
 OTTE, Donald Frederick, de, 985,
 986.
 Leila Marian (Tucker), de, 985.
 Leila Tucker, de, 985.
 Marian Cowles, de, 986.
 Mary Cowles, de, 986.
 OTTO, Florence Lauretta (Cowles),
 516.
 William, 516.
 OVERHOLT, Daniel William, 1162.
 Everett Latta, 1162.
 Frank Warren, 1162.
 Isabelle (Latta), 1162.
 Katherine Maria (Latta), 1162.
 Mildred Maria, 1162.
 Rowena Belle, 1162.
 Samuel Milton, 1162.
 Ted Milton, 1162.
 OWEN, Charles E., 940.
 Charlotte (Gleason), 1051.
 Edith Viola, 940.
 Lewis S., 1051.
 Louise Cowles, 1051.
 Mary, 45.
 Orpha Ida (Clow), 940.
 Raymond Lemuel, 940.
 Robert Carter, 1051.
 PACKARD, Calista (Carpenter), 698.
 Edmund, 698.
 Leona Eugenia, 698.
 PACKER, Asa, 91.
 Eunice, 438.
 PADDOCK, Edward Crofts, 829.
 Ephraim, 1152.
 H. R., 1152.
 James, 829.
 James Augustus, 829.
 James Cowles, 829.
 Mary Chandler (Phelps), 829.
 Sarah (Phelps), 1152.
 Sarah Swift (Cowles), 829.
 Susan Strong, 829.
 PAGE, Chester, 461.
 David, 352.
 Eliza M., 352.
 Emma F., 497.
 Florence N. (Talcott), 456.
 Frances (Branch), 263.
 John, 1241.
 Mary (Cowles), 814.
 Mary Cowles (Pearson), 461.
 PAGE, Sylvia, 813.
 William, 263.
 William R., 456.
 PAIGE, Anna (Warner), 58.
 James, 58.
 PAINE, Abigail, 352.
 Abigail (Case), 378.
 Orrin, 378.
 Roswell, 352.
 Sarah (Chamberlain), 352.
 PAISLEY, Mary M., 892.
 PALLISTIO, Jennie, 398.
 PALMER, Adella (———), (Hill-
 man), 627.
 Alice M., 677.
 Anna (Marshall), 928.
 Bertha, 353.
 Betsey Ann (Cowles), 626.
 Bettie M. (Houck), 926.
 Callie, 928.
 Carrie Alma (Fowler), 880.
 Charity, 751.
 Charles, 1228.
 Charles H., 928.
 Charles Henry, 626.
 Chloe, 66.
 Clara Agnes, 927.
 Clarence Arvin, 627.
 Daniel, 1222.
 Ehber, 677.
 Elizabeth (Allen), 928.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 607.
 Elizabeth Virginia, 626.
 Emily A., 1228.
 Emma (Crawford), 608.
 Emma A. (Corey), 607.
 Florence M. (Morse), 927.
 Frances (Churchill), 1222.
 Freeman, 353.
 George Henry, 927.
 Gertrude Rivington, 572.
 Harriet J. (Cowles), 353.
 Harrison Cowles, 607.
 Harvey, 449, 806.
 Hattie Marilla, 607, 929.
 Helen Elizabeth, 607, 928.
 Helena Grace, 608, 930.
 Henrietta Orinda, 607, 928.
 Henry, 353.
 Henry Emerson, 607, 926.
 Hetticia Mary, 608, 929.
 Hiram Hezekiah, 607, 927.
 Horace Levi, 608.
 Hortense Zariffa, 607, 929.
 Huldah (———), 626.
 Jane, 1182.
 Jean Tilford, 927.
 John W., 686.

- PALMER, Laura Cecilia, 992.
 Laura Zeruah (Case), 926.
 Levi S., 928.
 Levi Starkwether, 607.
 Lillian A., 928.
 Louisa J., 270.
 Louise (Thayer), 627.
 Lydia, 45.
 Maria A. (Kingsbury), 677.
 Mary E. (Quinn), 686.
 Mary Elizabeth (Spalding), 626.
 Morse Case, 927.
 Nellie, 927.
 Nettie, 928.
 Philomela C., 627.
 Potter, 241.
 Stephen F., 353.
 Stephen W., 626.
 Valentine, 928.
 Virena M., 626.
 Virena Margarite, 627.
 Virginia Louise, 627.
 William, 686, 880.
 Winifred, 607.
 PANCOST, Cora, 926.
 Mary E., 263.
 PARCELLS, Isabel, 886.
 PARDEE, Chandler, 428, 429.
 E. H., 1193.
 Eunetia, 428, 429.
 Fanny, 386.
 George, 429.
 Henry Lewis, 386.
 Jacob, 429.
 Lemuel, 210.
 Lydia (——) (Hotchkiss), 429.
 Phebe Ann (Cowles), 386.
 PARISH, Sibyl, 392.
 PARK, Betsey (Warner), 361.
 Flora Isabella, 361.
 Ida Adella, 361.
 Jonathan, 361.
 Joseph Warner, 361.
 Judson Wayland, 361.
 Mary, 593.
 Mary Adelia, 361.
 Persis Ball (Cowles), 361.
 Reuben, 361.
 Richard, 361.
 Thomas, 361.
 PARKE, Martha, 497.
 PARKER, A. N., 721.
 Absalom J., 1034.
 Alvira (Benham), 393.
 Anna, 444.
 Arthur B., 760.
 Bennett, 444.
 Capt., 173.
 Carmelia O., 1211.
 PARKER, Charles Cowles, 721.
 Cleo M. (Wieben), 941.
 Cynthia (Hills), 1211.
 Dan, 727.
 Eli, 158, 164, 340.
 Ella (Marshall), 771.
 Ella Lucetta (Clow), 941.
 Eva (Hatch) (Marshall), 771.
 Geneva Agnes (Grannis), 760.
 Harriet (——), 1211.
 Hattie A., 1034.
 Helen Marguerite, 941.
 Henry, 771.
 Hope, 74.
 Kenton LeRoy, 941.
 Lake Erie, 721.
 Leola (Smith), 444.
 Louise, 1158.
 Marion Horton, 941.
 Mary A. (——), 1217.
 Mary Electa (McKeen), 1034.
 Orlando Kenton, 941.
 Rebecca, 146.
 Ruth, 147.
 Seth W., 1211.
 Thatcher A., 1034.
 Vestacia (Cowles), 721.
 Viola, 1217.
 Wells, 1211.
 Wesley, 771.
 PARKHURST, Cynthia, 179.
 PARKIN, Benjamin, 1030.
 Clara, 943.
 Eliza A., 1030.
 Flora (Cowles), 943.
 George, 943.
 Gertrude (——), 1030.
 Herbert, 943.
 Mary Ann (Bingham), 943.
 Vertie (Cowles), 953.
 Wilbur L., 953.
 PARKINGTON, Mary E., 921.
 PARKMAN, Carrie (——), 949.
 Charles, 949.
 Phila H., 949.
 PARMELEE, Alfred N., 713.
 Charles Cowles, 713.
 Flora, 670.
 Fred. J., 704.
 Frederick Ware, 704.
 Helen Maude, 713.
 Homer, 670.
 Julia A. (Cowles), 713.
 Justina Cole (Ware), 704.
 Lenora, 670.
 Margaret Louise, 704.
 Maze Elizabeth, 704.
 Sarah Eveline (Sturtevant), 670.
 PARMENTER, Addison Lewis, 255.

- PARMENTER, Alexander Dean, 255.
 Frank Haskell, 255.
 George Frank, 255.
 Hattie Louise, 255.
 Henry Joel, 255.
 James Emmet, 255.
 Louis E., 255.
 Margaret Ann, 255.
 Reuben H., 255.
 Rosetta (Cowles), 116, 255.
 PARRELL, Esther Maryann (Cowles), 1052.
 John, 1052.
 PARRET, Marie Catherine Therese (De Macabrey), 521.
 Marie Pauline, 521.
 Melchoir Joseph, 521.
 PARRY, John H., 1064.
 Laura, 1064.
 PARSHALL, Dollie, 1217.
 Don A., 912.
 Gilbert, 1218.
 Jane, 912.
 Madeleine Rhoda (Cowles), 912.
 Sophronia (Brooks), 1218.
 PARSONS, Abigail (Cowles), 81.
 Amy, 167.
 Amy (Gould), 168.
 Asahel, 149.
 Bela, 359.
 Berkeley D., 282.
 Bertha (Hubbard), 359.
 Carrie (Pierce), 833.
 Cephas, 149.
 Chloe Shumway (Cowles) (Day), 362.
 Clara, 359.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 359.
 Cora May, 833.
 David, 168.
 Ellen M., 287.
 Elvira, 826.
 Experience, 231.
 Frank G., 359.
 Gen., 232.
 Jennette (Cowles), 128, 282.
 John, 149.
 Jonathan, 81.
 Joseph, 149, 168.
 Joseph Alfred, 833.
 Laura Cecilia (Palmer), 992.
 Leonard Berkeley, 282.
 Levi, 411.
 Lydia, 49.
 Matilda, 992.
 May, 359.
 Nathan, 167, 168.
 Polly, 411.
 Polly (Gridley), 411.
 PARSONS, Rachel (Merriman), 149.
 Samuel, 362.
 Samuel Holden, 1, 124.
 William Henry, 992.
 William L., 149.
 PARTRIDGE, Abigail (Dwight), 975.
 Cotton, 971.
 Edward, 33.
 Elizabeth, 33.
 Frank, 1206.
 Hannah (Lyman), 971.
 Hepzibah Dickinson, 975.
 Mabel (Dickinson), 975.
 Samuel, 975.
 Samuel D., 19.
 Sophia Ames, 971.
 PATCHIN, Mark A., 1032.
 Pansy Elizabeth Gardner (Cowles), 1032.
 PATEE, Almira E., 248.
 Althea Ann, 249.
 Alvah, 248.
 Eliphalet, 248.
 Roxana (Smith), 248.
 PATILLO, Elizabeth Chase, 1145.
 PATRIC, Elva Gilbert, 878.
 George Edward, 878.
 Mary Ena, 878.
 Nettie May, 878.
 Royce Clifford, 878.
 Sarah Stella (Cowles), 878.
 PATRICK, Amanda, 934.
 George W., 425.
 Maria Louise, 426.
 Mary Esther, 425.
 Virginia (Cowan), 425.
 PATTEN, Bessie Marinda, 470.
 Charles C., 470.
 Elizabeth Honor (Cowles), 470.
 Ellen M. (Clark), 470.
 Frederick G., 470.
 Ruby H., 470.
 Thomas, 63.
 William, 470.
 PATTERSON, Anna Louise, 749.
 Col., 108.
 Dana Gordon, 749.
 DeEtte (Teague), 749.
 Edna (Teague), 749.
 Edwin Cowles, 749.
 Frances Long, 749.
 Freeman, 957.
 Lois, 957.
 Nina (Collins), 875.
 Olive Gertrude (Dickerman), 957.
 Peter, 875.
 Robert Gordon, 749.
 Sarah, 920.
 William H., 957.

- PATTISON, William P., 638.
 PATTON, Aurelia (Kibby), 690.
 Aurelia Ermina, 690.
 Charlotte Antoinette, 690.
 Clara Maria (Seeley), 691.
 David, 690.
 Edwin Byron, 691.
 Ellen Marion, 691.
 Florence Amanda, 690.
 Frederick Wells, 691.
 Grace Espey, 862.
 Harriet Eliza (Cowles), 690.
 John, 690.
 Lucien Ellsworth, 691.
 Mary Adelaide, 690.
 Mary L. (McCoy), 959.
 Roldan Eugene, 691.
 PATZ, Ida Louise, 828.
 PAULEY, Happy, 209.
 PAULY, A. M., 642.
 PAYNE, Abner, 204.
 Albert Edward, 672.
 Edwin Raymond, 788.
 Eunice, 204.
 Florence Charlotte, 788.
 Foster Cowles, 788.
 Herman Henry, 788.
 James Adney, 672.
 Jane (Doane), 204.
 Julia Catherine, 788.
 Mabel Minnie, 788.
 Mary Ernestine, 788.
 Minnie Lydia (Jaycox), 788.
 Nettie, 672.
 Persis Vashti (Cowles), 672.
 William Henry, 788.
 PAYSON, Edward, 1031.
 Ephraim, 1031.
 Judith (Clapp), 1031.
 Katherine (Leadbetter), 1031.
 Mary (Eliot), 1031.
 PEABODY, Charles Cowles, 933.
 Ebenezer, 932.
 Florence Sarah, 933.
 James Arthur, 933.
 James Blake, 932.
 James Lewis, 932.
 Mary Caroline, 933.
 Mary Jane (Cowles), 932.
 Mary Louisa, 933.
 Mr., 229.
 Richard Thompson, 933.
 Robert William, 933.
 Ruth Anna, 933.
 Sarah Sherburne (Blake), 932.
 PEACE, Joseph, 737.
 Nancy, 737.
 William, 737.
 PEACH, Augusta, 826.
 PEAL, Jacob, 1029.
 Mabel (Cowles), 1029.
 PEARCE, Mercy M., 942.
 PEARL, John M., 646.
 Joshua, 646.
 Mary Lewella (Cowles), 800.
 Patrick H., 800.
 Polly, 646.
 Timothy, 646.
 PEARSALL, Grace (Cowles), 839.
 Lansing Thorne, 839.
 Nathan Gregg, 839.
 PEARSE, Mary, 618.
 PEARSON, Charles William, 903.
 Chester Page, 461.
 David, 463.
 Edith Livonia (Case), 903.
 Eliza (Cowles), 461.
 Emma Louise, 461.
 George William, 903.
 Henry Durant, 461.
 Henry Gray, 461.
 James Arthur, 461.
 Lydia (Welch), 463.
 Mae, 583.
 Margaret Louise, 904.
 Mary (Cowles), 463.
 Mary Cowles, 461.
 Minnie S. (Williams), 461.
 Moses Carlton, 461, 463.
 Reuben Cowles, 463.
 Richmond, 745.
 Ruth Ida, 461.
 Samuel Howe, 461.
 Sarah C. (Gray), 461.
 Sarah Helen (French), 903.
 PEARSONS, Luther, 829.
 Mary (Wheelock), 829.
 Sarah Lucretia, 829.
 PEASE, Anna Nancy (Stanton),
 1224.
 Electa, 600.
 Hannah, 430.
 Jerusha, 678.
 Louisa, 653, 1224.
 Nathaniel Robert, 1224.
 PECK, Alice, 869.
 Anna, 44, 56.
 Asabel, 195.
 Betsey Ann, 195.
 Charlotte (Cowles), 232.
 Elizabeth, 791.
 Elnathan, 293.
 Elsie, 953.
 Emily Elizabeth, 593.
 Eva E., 1037, 1223.
 Eveline Maria, 764.

- PECK, Frank G., 1037, 1223.
 Hannah, 210.
 Jane E. (Bell), 1037, 1223.
 John, 44.
 Joseph, 210.
 Lavina (Kasson), 1218, 1219.
 Lucy (Pardee), 210.
 Luvina, 150.
 Mary (Dewey), 293.
 Mary A. (Talcott), 456.
 Nancy, 155.
 Nancy H., 1218.
 Paul, 150.
 Richard, 1218.
 Rosetta, 427.
 Samuel, 150.
 Walter L., 456.
 PECKHAM, George, 342.
 James, 497.
 Jane (Cowles), 342.
 Mary Hine (Ford), 497.
 PEEBLES, Frances A., 1057.
 Henry, 1057.
 Martha (Justin), 1057.
 Mary Johnson, 933.
 Robert, 934.
 PEGRAM, Elizabeth (Green)
 (McNabb), 1146.
 George, 1146.
 PEIRCE, Justus, 128.
 Molly (Norton), 128.
 Olive, 128.
 PENDENTER, George, 1144.
 George F., 1144.
 Martha Cowles (Shearer), 1144.
 PENDLETON, Anna Cora (Cowles)
 (Knapp), 1024.
 Elvira Sarah (Sheppard), 1024.
 George Riley, 1024.
 Harry Alberta Riley, 1024.
 Mary Ann (Peters), 1024.
 Riley C., 1024.
 PENFIELD, Anson, 585.
 Elizabeth, 46.
 Hannah, 46.
 Hannah (Cowles), 46.
 Isaac, 46.
 Lois, 46.
 Mary, 1224.
 Minerva, 201.
 Nathaniel, 46.
 Peter, 46.
 Rebecca, 46.
 Samuel, 46.
 Sarah, 46.
 PENNIMAN, Edwin S., 219.
 Henry, 219.
 Paulina (Cowles), 219.
 PENNINGTON, Caroline Eliza (Den-
 ton), 790.
 Edwin Davis, 790.
 James, 790.
 Lillian Denton, 790.
 Mabel Sophronia, 790.
 PENNOYER, Mary, 126.
 PENNY, Arthur W., 968.
 Georgia Lillian (Cowles), 968.
 PENOIR, see PENNOYER.
 PEPPER, Alexina, 1143.
 Allen, 1143.
 Edna May, 1143.
 Frank M., 1143.
 Hooker, 1143.
 Martha Cowles (Shearer), 1143.
 Mary Pope (Shearer), 1143.
 Mildred, 1143.
 T. C., 1143.
 T. Clinton, 1143.
 Thomas Clinton, 1143.
 PERCIVAL, Alice L. (Cowles), 1224.
 H. Creighton, 1224.
 PERCIVILLE, Edward, 353.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 353.
 Gemont, 353.
 Jerome, 353.
 Leonard, 353.
 Maryette, 353.
 PERKINS, Abijah, 800.
 Ellen Louise (Cowles), 800.
 Gideon, 101.
 Grace Douglas, 758.
 Lois, 197.
 Mabel, 814.
 Mina, 529.
 Olive, 1159.
 Sarah, 653.
 Sarah (———), 101.
 Susan M., 732.
 Tabitha, 46.
 Thankful (Pitkin) (Cowles), 101.
 PERRY, Addie, 854.
 Adna, 308.
 Albertus, 308.
 Ann M., 950.
 Clarissa (Cowles), 854.
 Cornelia B., 343.
 Dorr K., 253.
 Emma Durkee (Leonard), 1157.
 Flora, 373.
 George Baxter, 834.
 Hartwell, 1130.
 John Jarvis, 1200.
 Jonas, 308.
 Leicester, 854.
 Lewis, 854.
 Lydia, 253, 1200.

- PERRY, Mary Frances (Cowl), 1200.
 Matilda, 308.
 Merrill, 854.
 Oliver Hazard, 336, 701, 974.
 Orrin, 308.
 Rebecca (Cowles), 142, 308.
 Sarah A., 248.
 Sarah M. (Cowles), 834.
 William A., 1157.
 PERSONS, Edward R., 788.
 Elizabeth, 788.
 Elizabeth Ann (Cowles), 788.
 Mary Louisa, 447.
 Oren, 788.
 Pelatiah, 788.
 Silas Edward, 788.
 Sophia (Hutchinson), 788.
 PETERS, Alice (Richmond), 1224.
 Alice Lillian, 1224.
 Andrew, 1224.
 Cornelia Halsey (Cowles), 1224.
 H. N., 571.
 Helen Maria, 571.
 Mary Ann, 1024.
 Mildred, 1224.
 Thomas McClure, 1224.
 PETTIBONE, Abijah, 600.
 Amos, 298.
 Augustus, 303.
 Electa (Pease), 600.
 Maria E., 600.
 Nancy (Grant), 298.
 Susanna (Lawrence), 303.
 PETTINGILL, Betsey, 751.
 PETTIT, Ida (Cowles), 1219.
 Joel, 1219.
 Samantha, 107.
 PETTYS, Charles N., 1061.
 Nathan C., 1061.
 Sadie B., 1061.
 PEVEAR, Carmellita Hampton (Chamberlain), 904.
 Catherine Cushing, 904.
 George Irving, 904.
 Maria Carmellita, 904.
 Mary Frank (Case), 904.
 PFARRIUS, Emma (Tannatt), 1049.
 Ernst, 1049.
 Louise Marcia, 1049.
 PHELPS, Aaron, 85.
 Abigail (Beach), 299.
 Anna Maria (Chandler), 471.
 Arethusa, 379.
 Asahel, 299.
 Ashbel, 299.
 Charlotte, 535.
 Clara Haskell, 711.
 Daniel, 578.
 PHELPS, Diana (Lowe), 711.
 Dwight, 711.
 Elizabeth, 578, 712.
 Elizabeth (Barnard), 578.
 Elizabeth Davis (Osborne), 711.
 Elkanah, 471.
 Ella (Austin), 496.
 Ellen M., 1036.
 Elmer, 768.
 Elsie Lucinda, 426.
 Eugene, 496.
 Eva, 768.
 Frederick Colwell, 426.
 Frederick E., 425, 426.
 Gordon, 1036.
 Harriet (Munson) (Butler), 711.
 Jabez, 113.
 Jared C., 549.
 Jemima (Stedman), 535, 536.
 Jennie (Forbes), 711.
 Jerusha, 298.
 John Betts, 711.
 Laura (———), 1036.
 Leon D., 768.
 Leona, 768.
 Lucinda, 419.
 Mabel Osborne, 711.
 Margaret Cowan, 426.
 Margaret G. (Wills), 426.
 Mary, 406.
 Mary (Amsden), 85.
 Mary Alice, 711.
 Mary Chandler, 829.
 Mary Esther (Patrick), 425.
 Mary Louise (Newton), 549.
 Mary P., 711.
 Mary Virginia, 426.
 Morris B., 426.
 Noah, 120.
 Noah Loomis, 535.
 Olive, 278.
 Oliver, 1151.
 Orilla Hannah, 1226.
 Parney (Cowles), 711.
 Sally Salome, 1151, 1152.
 Sarah, 331, 1152.
 Sarah (Miner), 1151, 1152.
 Sarah A. (Cowles), 768.
 Susan, 471.
 Susannah, 113.
 Thomas R., 768.
 Timothy, 299.
 William, 299.
 William Betts, 711.
 William Calvin, 711.
 William Justus, 711.
 PHILBRICK, Jane, 355.
 PHILIPS, Cora, 314.

- PHILLIPS**, Electa Maria (Nims), 363.
 Elvira P., 850.
 Frank M., 1140.
 George, 1136.
 George Crawford, 1140.
 George Waltham, 956.
 Grant V., 950.
 Jonas, 363.
 Martha, 465.
 Martha Cowles (Shearer), 1140.
 Mary Bell (Bingham) (Cowles), 956.
 Minnie Cowles, 950.
 Minnie Packard (Cowles), 950.
 William S., 1140.
PHINNEY, Martin, 392, 399, 426.
 Polly (Munson), 392, 399, 426.
 Reumah, 426.
PICKMAN, Hersey Derby, 627.
 Virginia Louise (Palmer), 627.
PIERCE, Carrie, 833.
 Carrie (Jenner), 652.
 Frank, 691.
 Franklin, 671.
 Janet (Hopkirk), 691.
 Mary Brown, 1100.
 Mary Edwards (Ratcliffe), 1100.
 Minnie, 942.
PIERPONT, J. Collins, 497.
 John, 315.
 Julia E. (Hine) (Barnum) (Bunnell), 497.
PIERSON, Olive, 537.
 Priscilla (Levering), 537.
 Silas, 537.
PIGGOTT, Elizabeth, 1096, 1098, 1245.
 Hannah (Mitchell), 1098.
 John, 1098, 1245.
PIGOTT, Curtis, 985.
 Marianne, 985.
 Marianne (Van Hook), 985.
 Van Hook Curtis, 985.
 William Trigg, 985.
PIKE, Alice Augusta (Cowles), 839.
 Clara, 524.
 Clarence, 839.
 James N., 839.
 Mabel, 1219.
 Mary, 160, 771.
PILKINGTON, Charles, 937.
 Fannie F. (Jewett), 937.
 John, 937.
PINCHON, Mary, 88.
PINKHAM, Caroline A., 406.
PINNEY, Adeline, 144.
 Amanda, 601.
 Belinda (Loomis), 601.
 Delina (Riggs), 144.
PINNEY, Elbert, 144.
 Grove, 144.
 Henry, 144.
 Israel, 601.
 Mercy (Case), 144.
PIPER, Elizabeth (Gibson), 245.
 Esther, 245.
 Jonathan, 245.
 Joseph, 245.
PITCHER, Elizabeth (———), 394.
 Jerusha, 394.
 Mary, 1072.
 Samuel, 394.
 Sarah, 753.
PITKIN, Althea, 216.
 Anna, 96.
 Caleb, 101, 216, 224.
 Clarissa, 216, 453.
 Elizabeth, 96, 97.
 Elizabeth (Stanley), 29, 40.
 Esther, 97.
 Esther (Cowles), 29, 57.
 George, 211, 221.
 Hannah, 39.
 Hannah (Goodwin), 29, 39.
 Hannah (Stanley), 29.
 Jane (Ives) (Cowles), 818.
 John, 102.
 Joshua, 224.
 Mabel, 39.
 Marilla, 216.
 Martin, 224.
 Mary, 39.
 Nathaniel, 101, 224.
 Olive (Forbes), 102.
 Polly, 216.
 Ralph, 818.
 Roger, 29, 97, 101, 216.
 Ruth, 98.
 Ruth (Pitkin), 98.
 Sibyl (Cowles), 99, 216.
 Stephen, 222, 224, 225.
 Thankful, 101.
 Thankful (Porter), 101.
 Timothy, 216.
 William, 25, 29, 39, 40, 97, 101, 216.
PITMAN, Martha Armistead (Booth) (Watkins), 1147.
PITOU, Abby Maria (Ware), 702.
 Abby Ware, 702.
 Augustus, 702.
 Louise Ruth, 702.
PLAICE, Ethel (King), 1075.
PLAISTED, Anna, 462.
PLATT, Anna Rogers, 436.
 Dollie, 701.
 Edna, 701.
 Elizabeth (Bassett), 701.

PLATT, Evelyn, 432.

Ina, 701.

Jacqueline, 701.

James E., 1000.

Laura Maria, 1000.

Lena, 701.

Martha (Dikeman), 1000.

Minnie, 701.

Norma, 701.

Perry J., 701.

Smith, 701.

Sylvia, 701.

William, 701.

PLUMB, David, 976.

Edna, 976.

Ellen Matilda (Cowles), 976.

George W., 976.

Hannah Maria (Bierce), 976.

Inez, 976.

James Russell, 976.

Josephus Cowles, 976.

Katie, 976.

Kittie Alma, 976.

Lillian (Leibfried), 976.

Maggie, 976.

Nellie (Morrison), 976.

Nora, 976.

Preston B., 976.

Preston Bierce, 976.

PLUMLY, Almira, 785.

PLYMPTON, Gilbert Mortimer, 1224.

Mary S. (Stevens) (Cowles), 1224.

POLHEMUS, Cornelius, 687.

Fanny, 687.

Mary Ann (Machen), 687.

POLK, Pres., 809.

POLLARD, George Hugh, 1112.

Jennie Belle, 1112.

Martha Susan (Cowles), 1112.

Sadie M. (Mansur), 802.

William Cowles, 1112.

William M., 1112.

William W., 802.

POLLEY, Albert, 645.

Gladys, 645.

John, 645.

Lellia (Cowles), 645.

Susie, 645.

POMEROY, ———, 172.

Anna Eliza, 1027.

Annis (Cowles), 1026.

Catherine Livingston, 884.

Charles Dickens, 672.

Charles Emerson, 1027.

Dorothy, 289.

Elisha, 161.

Eliza A., 417.

Elizabeth, 407.

POMEROY, Elizabeth Livingston

(Eagan), 884.

Elizabeth Victoria, 833.

Eugene Cowles, 884.

Fannie (———), 407.

Fay Edgar, 1027.

Fred. Lawrence, 426.

George Iva, 1027.

George Potwin, 884.

Grace E. (Root), 1027.

Grace G. (Wentworth), 407.

Harriet Estelle, 1026.

Helen Hutchinson (Cowles), 884.

Jerusha, 281.

Jerusha (Pease), 678.

Jonathan R., 678.

Josephine Cowles, 884.

Julia (Cowles), 766.

Julia (Shea), 1027.

Lester, 199.

Lucy Ann (Gaylord), 317.

Millie Lucretia, 1027.

Minnie Belle, 1026.

Minnie D. (Remsburg), 672.

Miranda, 946.

Nathan B., 407.

Nuralnissa, 678.

Ophelia Taylor (Williams), 426.

Robert Livingston, 884.

Roderick, 417, 766, 1026.

Ruth (Cowles), 199.

Samuel C., 317.

Titus, 407.

Vienna Amelia (Cowles), 407.

Winfred N., 407.

POMERY, Ann Laphlaria (Cowles)

(Burnham), 418.

Jerome B., 418.

POND, Amelia (———), 433.

Caroline (Hickox), 868.

David, 167.

Dorothea, 990.

Elias, 868.

Eliza Ann (Howard), 523.

Frederic H., 990.

Harriet S., 750.

Herbert Cowles, 990.

Isabella Graham, 868.

Livira Jane, 433.

Lucius, 433.

Martin, 750.

Mary Eliza, 523.

Mayo, 523.

Pearl Hart (Cowles), 990.

Ronald F., 990.

Sarah (Cowles), 167.

POOLE, Annie (McCrary), 1113.

Annie Eugenia, 1113.

Benjamin, 1009.

POOLE, Esther (Root), 1009.

Gussie, 1113.

James Willis, 1113.

John, 1009.

John Hudson, 1009.

Lily, 1113.

Myrtle, 1113.

R. F., 1113.

Robert Frank, 1113.

Ruth (Hudson), 1009.

Sarah, 818.

Sophia, 1009.

POOLER, Eddie, 854.

Elizabeth (Craig), 373.

George B., 373.

Grace Oner, 373.

John, 854.

Mary Ann (Benedict), 854.

POPE, Abbie (Shaw), 534.

Annie, 1145.

Edith, 1145.

Edward D. S., 534.

Grace A. (Sims), 534.

Grace S., 534.

John D., 534.

Julia, 534.

Mary Duvall (Cowles) (Ramsay)

(McKinley), 1072.

Mina (Raphael), 534.

Otis Clarke, 1072.

PORTER, ———, 379.

Aaron, 39.

Abigail, 33, 38, 39.

Abigail (Cowles), 27, 38.

Anna, 68.

Anna (Hart), 41.

Anna (Porter), 68.

Ashbel, 47.

Benjamin, 38, 47.

Daniel, 38, 55.

David, 313.

Dolly, 379.

Dorothy, 37.

Ebenezer, 68.

Eleanor Medora, 401.

Eliezer, 174.

Elijah, 197, 380, 767.

Elisha, 83, 158, 162, 164, 165, 168,

170, 173, 340.

Elizabeth, 39, 47.

Esther, 47.

Esther (Dickinson) (Smith), 39.

Esther (Smith), 39.

Esther (Thomson), 38, 47.

Hannah, 39, 93.

Hannah (Cowles), 27, 39.

Hannah (Pratt), 39.

Hannah (Stanley), 39.

Hezekiah, 39.

Ichabod, 313.

PORTER, Isaac, 39, 190.

James, 39, 313.

Joanna (Smith), 38.

John, 38, 39, 55, 118, 124, 313, 379,

380.

John B., 494.

Levi, 47.

Lois, 30, 33.

Lois (Stanley), 33.

Lucy, 380.

Lucy (———), 767.

Mabel (Pitkin), 39.

Martha (———), 53.

Mary, 38, 47, 55, 311, 379.

Mary (———), 55.

Mary (Pitkin), 39.

Mary (Scott), 38.

Mary (Smith), 38.

Miriam, 100.

Moses, 161.

Nancy, 767.

Nathaniel, 38.

Noah, 38, 91, 264, 283, 535, 817.

Pliny, 313.

Rachel, 36.

Rebecca, 68.

Rebecca (Woodford), 55.

Robert, 38, 47.

Robert Curtiss, 494.

Ruth (Woodruff), 38.

Sally (Whaples), 380.

Samuel, 39, 41, 42, 53, 313.

Sarah, 38, 408, 939.

Sarah (Cowles), 177, 379, 380.

Sarah (Hart), 36.

Sarah (Smith), 38.

Seth, 379, 380.

Susan, 313.

Susanna, 39.

Susanna (Bull), 31, 33.

Thankful, 101.

Thankful (Bull), 380.

Thomas, 27, 30, 33, 36, 37, 38, 41,

47.

Timothy, 33, 39.

Wealthy (Cowles), 494.

Wells, 47.

William, 38, 43.

William S., 2, 13, 204, 594.

William Smith, 38.

Zuba, 47.

Post, Eliza, 753.

Ella M. (Cowles), 525.

H. Albert, 525.

Mary (———), 824.

Mary Morgiana(?), 824.

Samuel, 824.

POTTER, Annis (Way), 843.

Augustus, 964.

POTTER, Bertha Sadie, 835.
 Charles Augustus, 843.
 Collis Ira, 450.
 Cora Stella, 835.
 Daniel Evelyn, 835.
 Edwin, 843.
 Elizabeth (Abbott), 843.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 843.
 Elvira Ellen (Welton), 450.
 Eva Stella, 835.
 Franklin Milton, 843.
 Harriet (Benedict), 865.
 Henry Sayre, 865.
 James Abbott, 843.
 Jane (———), 964.
 Jemima (Langdon), 68.
 Jerusha (Benton), 174.
 Julia Sophia, 964.
 Lula G., 828.
 Martin, 773.
 Mary Elizabeth, 864, 865.
 Merritt Baldwin, 843.
 Milton Abbott, 843.
 Nellie (Lockwood), 843.
 Norman, 843.
 Olive (Cowles), 1224.
 Pardon, 1224.
 Peter, 370.
 Phebe (Barrett), 773.
 Sempronia (Cowles), 370.
 Stella Amelia (Cowles), 835.
 Vesta, 773, 774.
 William Henry, 843.
 POTTS, Lulu, 878.
 Rebecca, 560.
 POTWINE, Martha B., 166.
 POWE, Alice M., 842.
 Genevieve L., 842.
 Mary A. (Couch), 842.
 Robert R., 842.
 POWELL, Anna (Cowles), 94.
 Martha, 80.
 Mary M. (Kennedy), 967.
 Miles, 105.
 POWERS, Ann Eliza (Cowles)
 (Crane), 621, 622.
 Julia (Reynolds), 903.
 Lydia, 515.
 Lydia (Sherman), 515.
 Margaret A., 552.
 Philander O., 622.
 Sally, 485.
 Sophia Smead, 958.
 Susan, 342.
 William, 515.
 William Perry, 903.
 Winnifred, 903.
 PRATT, Abigail, 1211.
 Alice, 825.

PRATT, Anna (———), 1043.
 Betsey, 202.
 Beulah (Arnold), 622.
 Charles Cowles, 623.
 Charles Goodwin, 623.
 Charles S., 825.
 Daniel, 30.
 David, 622.
 Elizabeth, 30.
 Emily Ursula (Cowles), 622.
 Evelyn, 432.
 Fannie Nelson, 623.
 Florence O., 1042.
 Frances Emily, 623.
 Francis Nelson, 622.
 George W., 1043.
 Hannah, 39.
 Harriet, 309.
 Helen Williams, 1043.
 Hepsibah (———), 309.
 Hezekiah, 203.
 John, 30, 42.
 Jonathan, 95.
 Madora Eliza, 622.
 Martha Imogene (Cowles), 825.
 Nancy (Cowles), 95.
 Ozias, 97.
 Phineas, 309.
 Sally, 790.
 Sarah, 97.
 PRENTISS, Emeline Moore (Hovey),
 903.
 F. J., 552.
 Livonia Loomis, 903.
 Loren, 552.
 Norman Alling, 903.
 Rhoda Elizabeth (Cowles), 680.
 S. B., 552.
 PRESBY, Charles, 171.
 Rowena (Stebbins), 171.
 PRESTON, Clarimond Cowles (Root),
 129, 279.
 Lewis, 129, 279.
 Margaret F., 802.
 Nathan, 1210.
 Rebecca, 188.
 Sarah, 160.
 PRICE, Anna Cowel, 1142.
 Caroline, 1155.
 Carrie P. (Billings), 979.
 Edward R., 579.
 Eliza, 260.
 Eliza (———), 697.
 Ellen Winston, 1142.
 Emily Lawrence, 697.
 James Lewis, 1141.
 Laura Elizabeth (Shurtleff), 579.
 Louisa Adele (Shearer), 1141.
 Louisa S., 1141.

- PRICE, Lyle, 1141.
 Maria Overton, 1141.
 Samuel Harrison, 579.
 Thomas, 697.
 PRICHARD, Mary Fidelia, 809.
 PRIDE, Lucy, 590.
 Mary (Kanagy), 591.
 PRINDLE, Amaryllis (———), 33.
 John, 143.
 Martha (Riggs), 143.
 PRIOR, Capt., 453.
 PROBASCO, Clara Mary (Tuttle), 556.
 William Ramsey, 556.
 PROCTOR, Clara (Parsons), 359.
 Martin, 359.
 PROVIN, Emma, 1075.
 PRUDDEN, Albert Bristol, 731.
 Alice Maud, 731.
 Anna (Clark), 730.
 Burritt F., 730.
 Charity (Davis), 730.
 Clara E., 730.
 Dennis, 730.
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 731.
 E. Stella (Field), 731.
 Elizabeth Ann (Bristol), 730.
 Emma (McCollum), 730.
 Florence E., 730.
 Francelia (Fitch), 730.
 Frances Edna, 730.
 Frances Mabel, 731.
 Grace (Judson), 730.
 Grace L., 730.
 Hannah (Clark), 730.
 Helene Maud, 731.
 Henrietta H. (Hopkins), 731.
 Ida A. (Quade), 731.
 James Davis, 730.
 James Elihu Burritt, 730.
 Joanna (Boyse), 730.
 Lewis, 730.
 Orrin Dwight, 731.
 Orrin Niel, 731.
 Paul Irwin, 731.
 Peter, 730.
 Russell Field, 731.
 Samuel, 730.
 Sarah (Beard), 730.
 Sarah Helen, 731.
 Walter Lewis, 731.
 William Hopkins, 731.
 PUDNEY, Mary, 436.
 PUFFER, Daisy, 858.
 Elijah, 675.
 Emma Elvira (Knight) (Wythe), 858.
 Laura (Cutler), 675.
 Luther F., 858.
 Nancy Kidder, 675.
 PUFFER, Nettie Eunice, 858.
 PUNTER, Henry, 1130.
 PURDY, Ruth, 976.
 PURPLE, S. S., 1.
 PURRINGTON, Emily, 353.
 Huldah, 353.
 Jacob, 353.
 Rachel Rice (Cowles), 353.
 PUTNAM, Brooxie L., 834.
 Caleb, 484.
 Israel, 816.
 Lewis, 1216.
 Mary, 344.
 Mary (Cowles), 1216.
 Miranda, 1229.
 Sally, 484.
 Solomon, 834.
 Uzziel, 344.
 PUTNEY, Eva (Upham), 1226.
 Willey, 1226.
 PYNCHON, William, 88.
 QUADE, Ida A., 731.
 QUANCE, Edna M., 1028.
 George A., 1028.
 Mary (Stalbird), 1028.
 QUANTRELL, ———, 688.
 QUARLES, Elizabeth Dorning, 754.
 QUILL, Emma G., 763.
 QUINN, Adah M. (Finch), 686.
 Alonzo, 685.
 Bertha E., 686.
 Celia Maria, 685.
 Clayton A., 686.
 Edson Franklin, 686.
 Elvira (Cowles), 685.
 Emily Lavourn, 686.
 Fidelia Elizabeth, 686.
 Flossie N., 686.
 Hannah Dorcas, 686.
 Harriet Kezia, 686.
 Hugh, 685.
 Lillian (McCumber), 686.
 Mary E., 686.
 Myrtie S., 686.
 Russell Cowles, 686.
 RACKLEY, A. J., 411.
 G. W., 411.
 J. R., 411.
 Lucy Ann, 411.
 RADCLIFF, Isabella, 727.
 RADCLIFFE, Burdette D., 562.
 Cynthia Emily (Cowles), 562.
 RADER, Roxey E., 642.
 RADKE, Blanche L. (Cowles), 694.
 RADLEY, Emerett Chapin (Grant) (Elmore), 803.
 John, 803.

- RAGLAND, Gille (———), 1177.
 James, 1177.
 Lydia Jane, 1177.
 RAHBY, Dora, 825.
 RAIFORD, Frances Jefferson, 1143.
 Philip A., 1140, 1143.
 RAMER, Harriet Emeline (Cowles),
 1176.
 Philip, 1176.
 RAMSAUR, Anna Caroline, 744.
 RAMSAY, Anna (McMahon), 1071.
 Anna McMahon, 1072.
 Frances (Munroe), 1071.
 Frances Munroe, 1072.
 Francis Munroe, 1071.
 George Douglas, 1071.
 Mary Duvall (Cowles), 1071.
 Mary Hitchcock, 1072.
 RANDAL, Mary Green (Cowles), 290.
 RANDALL, George, 935.
 Joanna, 532.
 Lavina (Reynolds), 935.
 Lucy A., 935.
 Martha (Hill), 677.
 RANDEL, Jesse, 566.
 Mary, 566.
 RANDOLPH, Anna Page, 1142.
 Edmund, 1242, 1243.
 Eleanor Bland, 1142.
 Emily Nicholson, 1142.
 Evelyn Byrd, 1142.
 Frank Corbin, 1142.
 John, 165.
 Mary, 1142.
 Sarah Tayloe (Nicholson), 1142.
 Zeruiah (Cowles), 165.
 RANGER, Amelia Elvira, 238.
 RANNY, Ruth (Cowles), 103.
 RANSOM, Albert Edward, 792.
 Alla Gertrude, 792.
 Deborah, 252.
 Fannie Cowles, 792.
 Mary Elmira (Hull), 792.
 Roswell, 792.
 S. Delight, 509.
 RAPHAEL, Mina, 534.
 RARIDON, Hattie (Cowles), 855.
 John, 855.
 RASZINK, Matilda, 1045.
 RATCLIFFE, Ella R., 1100.
 F. Gideon, 1100.
 Frances (Cowles), 1094, 1099,
 1100, 1245, 1246.
 Gideon, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1100, 1245,
 1246.
 John, 1100.
 John A., 1100.
 Mary, 1100.
 RATCLIFFE, Mary (———), 1100.
 Mary Edwards, 1100.
 Mary S. (Cowles), 1097, 1100.
 Robert, 1100.
 Thomas, 1100.
 Thomas G., 1100.
 Wesley, 1100.
 William Cummins, 1100.
 William P., 1100.
 RAWSON, Esther, 904.
 RAY, Eddie, 1116.
 Elizabeth (Cowles) (Henderson),
 1104, 1115.
 Richard, 1116.
 RAYMOND, Cynthia Adele, 861.
 Edward Holman, 988.
 John, 861.
 John Davenport, 827.
 Mary, 988.
 Myra L. (Cowles), 827.
 Nancy, 533.
 Phebe A., 827.
 Samuel W., 827.
 RAYNAL, C. E., 747.
 RAYNER, Laura, 1253.
 RAYNOR, Laura L., 356.
 Mary M., 827.
 REA, James, 707.
 READ, Ashur, 734.
 Benjamin Bruce, 520.
 Candace Harriet, 734.
 Eliza (Norton), 734.
 Helen Hill, 520.
 Helen Norton, 734, 1002.
 Lavina, 462.
 Mary Jane (Hill), 520.
 REARDEN, Anna Elizabeth (Cowles),
 553.
 Timothy H., 553.
 REARDON, Edith Alice, 941.
 REBER, Anna, 723.
 John, 723.
 RECOR, Augusta H., 201.
 Charles C., 421.
 Jesse, 201.
 John, 421.
 Lucy (Booth), 421.
 Lucy Augusta, 421.
 Minerva (Penfield), 201.
 Sarah (Farnsworth), 421.
 REDDING, Joseph D., 552.
 Josephine, 552.
 Myra Augusta (Cowles), 552.
 Myra Cowles, 552.
 REDHEAD, Virginia, 827.
 REDPATH, Jeanie Porter (Ware),
 703.
 Philip E., 703.
 REDWAY, Chauncey, 242, 438.

- REDWAY, Cornelia, 438.
 Electra, 438.
 Emma Dean, 438.
 Florence, 438.
 Hamilton K., 438.
 Harriet, 242, 438.
 Lodema (Cooper), 208, 242, 438.
 Loretta, 438.
 Preserved, 242, 438.
 Regie, 438.
 REED, ———, 507.
 Abigail (Hunting), 793.
 Albert C., 615.
 Albert Merriman, 615.
 Barnabas, 615.
 Charles Meredith Du Puy, 615.
 Cordelia, 753.
 Eleanor Du Puy, 615.
 Elsie M. (Otheman), 615.
 Emma L. (Du Puy), 615.
 Grace Wilcox (White), 615.
 Harry Lathrop, 615.
 Isadora, Mary, 521.
 Jane A., 792.
 Joseph, 793.
 Louise Merriman, 615.
 Lovisa (Beals), 615.
 Mary, 196, 1020.
 Maurice Corydon, 615.
 Patty, 222.
 Phoebe (Titus), 792.
 Rebecca, 239.
 Sarah M. (Merriman), 615.
 William, 615.
 William Albert, 615.
 William Ebenezer, 615.
 William H., 792.
 REES, Caddie Brooks (McDaniel), 761.
 Sherman T., 761.
 REEVES, Helen, 988.
 Helen (Cowles), 1254.
 Lillian (Hellen), 988.
 Owen, 988.
 Theodore C., 1254.
 REGAN, Mary, 1025.
 REID, Edith Isabel (Davis), 583.
 George M., 583.
 REMICK, Mary K., 171.
 REMINGTON, Ellen Maria (Everingham), 598.
 Eugene, 598.
 Henrietta, 706.
 REMSBURG, Alta B., 672.
 Dilla Estelle, 672.
 Emily Jane (Cowles) (Loser), 672.
 Gertrude M., 672.
 Lewis E., 672.
 REMSBURG, Millura Emogene, 672.
 Minnie D., 672.
 William S., 672.
 REW, Esther (Thomson) (Porter), 47.
 John, 47.
 Margaret (Seymour) (Root), 47.
 Sarah (Deming), 47.
 REYNARD, Elizabeth, 724.
 REYNOLDS, Alice Marcella, 943.
 Amherst, 445.
 Cynthia B. (Cowles), 172.
 Elizabeth, 365.
 Emily Alvord (Barnes) (Cowles), 804.
 Gov., 271.
 Helen Avis (Cowles), 599.
 Hugh, 743.
 J. P. Goodson, 1117.
 Jessie Elizabeth (Cowles), 1117.
 John, 976.
 Josephine, 151.
 Julia, 903.
 Laura Cornelia (Sanford), 743.
 Lavina, 935.
 Margaret Catherine, 743.
 Mary, 866.
 Ransom S., 804.
 Reginald M., 599.
 Reuben, 743.
 Virginia, 976.
 RHEA, H. Frances, 1117.
 RHEINHART, Lizzie (———), 634.
 RHOADES, Alexander, 81.
 Elizabeth, 997.
 Joseph, 318.
 Mary, 318.
 Mary (Fuller), 318.
 Mercy (Steele), 81.
 Samuel, 318.
 Sarah (Frothingham), 318.
 RHODES, Emma (Chapman), 1217.
 Hannah, 1217.
 John, 783.
 Joseph, 1217.
 Mary, 313.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 1190.
 Minnie M., 783.
 Ralph C., 1190.
 Sarah (Kelly), 783.
 Talcott, 1190.
 Thomas, 313.
 Zerna (Fox), 1190.
 RICE, Abigail (Root), 66.
 Achsa (Barber), 655.
 Adam, 164.
 Addison Wheeler, 624.
 Adelbert, 1185.
 Agnes (Wheeler), 624.

RICE, Anna Virena, 324.

Arvin, 323, 324.

Arvin Lewis, 324.

Asa, 323.

Benjamin F., 1194.

Caroline (Montgomery), 902.

Caroline Elizabeth, 655.

Carolyn Maria (Cowles), 1194.

Carrie, 902.

Cornelia Howe, 324.

Ebenezer, 66.

Edna Ann, 503.

Edward J., 503.

Eli, 655.

Eliza Wadsworth (Langdon)
(Cowles), 289.

Elizabeth, 164, 342.

Elizabeth (Howe), 342.

Ella G. (Loomis), 1185.

Esther, 57.

Eunice, 311.

Eunice (Jones), 311.

Fannie S. (Howe), 324.

Frank S., 914.

George Benjamin, 324.

George Pogue, 902.

Hannah (Churchill), 311.

Harold, R., 1194.

Harriet, 326.

Harriet Newell (Cowles), 503.

Hattie A., 503.

Helen, 1069.

Horatio, 342.

J. Gay, 503.

Jessie, 1231.

Joel, 311.

John S., 289.

Jonas, 503.

Julia Ann, 971.

Leslie Cowles, 624.

Levi, 624.

Lillie P., 503.

Lois (Wood), 164.

Lucretia (———), 971.

Lucy I., 503.

Lydia (Dada) (Cowles), 323.

Mary (Porter), 311.

Mary (Sims), 311.

Mary Elizabeth (Giddings), 324.

Mary Gertrude (Mason), 624.

Mary Henrietta (Cowles), 914.

Mary Matilda (Cowles), 624.

Moses, 311.

Orrin Wheeler, 624.

Oscar H., 503.

Oscar J., 503.

Polly, 212.

Rebecca, 333, 609.

Robert, 311.

RICE, Ruth Pansy, 624.

Samuel, 311.

Sarah, 244.

Sarah (Barker), 624.

Thankful (Austin), 311.

Timothy, 342.

Walker, 971.

William Lowe, 1069.

RICH, G. B., 244.

Hannah, 171.

John, 355.

Jonathan, 171.

RICHARDS, Abigail, 53.

Abigail (Turner), 54.

Ada, 684.

Agnes Arden, 285.

Anna Beach, 285, 286.

Anna Smith, 132, 283.

C. M., 747.

Candace (Winchell), 92.

Caroline (Cowles), 72, 131.

Caroline Cowles, 286.

Curtis H., 764.

Cynthia (Cowles), 755.

Edward Cowles, 132.

Elizabeth, 267, 286.

Elizabeth (Beals), 285.

Elizur B., 447.

Emily, 267, 538.

Emily (Cowles), 123, 267.

Esther (Cowles), 92.

Frances P. (Matthews), 764.

George Chadwick, 538.

Harriet Caroline, 132, 284.

Havens Cowles, 756.

Helen L. (———) (Franklin), 285.

Helena (Lewis), 92.

Henry Everton, 285.

Henry Livingston, 755.

Henry Smith, 132, 284, 285.

Isabella (Mower), 755.

James, 131, 132, 285, 286.

James Henry, 132.

James Nicholas, 285.

Jenetta (———), 1229.

Jennie (Day), 1116.

John, 92, 267, 538.

John Bradford, 538.

John Morgan, 286.

Joseph Havens, 756.

Julia Ann, 267, 538.

Julia Dey, 286.

Laura Isabella, 755.

Laura Lavina (Cowles), 447.

Margaret Smith (Everton), 285.

Marvin, 1116.

Mary, 756.

Mary Elizabeth, 538.

Mary Howe (Given), 285.

Total population	White	Colored	Total	Total
1870	3,981,220	375,834	4,357,054	4,357,054
1880	5,298,317	507,074	5,805,391	5,805,391
1890	6,298,317	607,074	6,905,391	6,905,391
1900	7,629,597	707,074	8,336,671	8,336,671
1910	9,197,399	807,074	10,004,473	10,004,473
1920	10,645,799	907,074	11,552,873	11,552,873
1930	12,173,299	1,007,074	13,180,373	13,180,373
1940	13,700,799	1,107,074	14,807,873	14,807,873
1950	15,228,299	1,207,074	16,435,373	16,435,373
1960	16,755,799	1,307,074	18,062,873	18,062,873
1970	18,283,299	1,407,074	19,690,373	19,690,373
1980	19,810,799	1,507,074	21,317,873	21,317,873
1990	21,338,299	1,607,074	22,945,373	22,945,373
2000	22,865,799	1,707,074	24,572,873	24,572,873
2010	24,393,299	1,807,074	26,200,373	26,200,373
2020	25,920,799	1,907,074	27,827,873	27,827,873

- RICE, Mr., 257.
 Pearl Mary Teresa, 286.
 Pierre Thomas Chapane, 285.
 Robert Given, 285.
 Samuel, 92, 131, 267.
 Sarah (Welles), 267.
 Sarah (Wisner), 285.
 Selah, 92.
 Susan (Chadwick), 538.
 Thomas, 54, 92, 267.
 Thomas McD., 684.
 William Douglas, 756.
 William J., 1229.
 William S., 755.
 RICHARDSON, Alice Gertrude, 787.
 Allen, 1243.
 Alvin, 852.
 Caroline (Graves), 1088.
 David Shelton, 1071.
 Dudley, 1088.
 Ellen Maria, 1187.
 Florence (Meredith), 1071.
 James, 900.
 Junius Edward, 787.
 Martha, 1088.
 Martha (Cobbs), 1088.
 Mary, 1243.
 Maud (Cowles), 900.
 Meredith, 1071.
 Minnie Gertrude (Stone), 787.
 Sarah, 1088.
 Sarah Jane, 1191.
 Susan, 852, 855.
 William, 1243.
 William Harold, 787.
 William Henry, 787.
 RICHE, Emeline M., 897.
 RICHEY, ——— (Maxwell), 670.
 Alice Lucile, 670.
 Alva C., 670.
 Andrew, 670.
 Glenn A., 670.
 J. Stanley, 670.
 John M., 670.
 Lucy D. (Cowles), 670.
 RICHMOND, Alice, 1224.
 Edmond, 1035.
 Lucinda (Bailey), 1035.
 Mary Jane, 1035.
 RICKERT, Brackley E., 673.
 Clara Weltha, 673.
 Clarissa Jane (Cowles), 673.
 Governor E., 673.
 John R., 673.
 John Walter, 673.
 King Solomon, 673.
 Lena, 673.
 Martha (Howe), 673.
 Mary (Howe), 673.
 RICKERT, Mary E., 673.
 Netta (Miller), 673.
 Ray, 673.
 Royal Fordus, 673.
 William H., 673.
 Vianna (Lott), 673.
 RIDDACH, Jessie, 690.
 RIDENBAUGH, Mary Elizabeth
 (Black), 1073.
 Mary Florence, 1073.
 William Henry, 1073.
 RIDEOUT, Eliza Ellen (Cowles) 662.
 Joseph, 662.
 RIDER, Daniel, 651.
 Hannah, 693.
 Sibyl Lodema (Cowles), 651.
 RIGGS, Abigail (Benedict), 143.
 Abigail (Cowles) (Mills), 76, 77,
 78, 142.
 Annis (Clark), 143.
 Antoinette, 616.
 Betsey (Cowles), 143, 318.
 Caroline, 144.
 Caroline Matilda, 616.
 Chauncey, 143.
 Cyrus, 143.
 Delina, 144.
 Eden, 143.
 Eliza W. (Squires), 143.
 Elizabeth (Whitney), 142.
 Fanny (Olmsted), 143.
 Frederick, 144.
 George Washington, 143.
 Hannah (Benedict), 143.
 Harmon, 143.
 Harriet Ann (Harris), 143.
 Hiram, 143.
 Joseph, 143.
 Joseph Cowles, 616.
 Laura, 143.
 Lavancia, 144.
 Lewis, 143.
 Maria, 143.
 Martha, 143.
 Martin, 143.
 Mary, 143, 709.
 Mary Abigail, 144.
 Mary Jane (Eager), 143.
 Mercy Matilda (Cowles), 143, 318,
 616.
 Miles, 142, 143, 709.
 Norman, 143, 318, 616.
 Patty (Bull), 142.
 Sarah (Burke) (Lilly), 143.
 Thankful (Harmon), 143.
 RIGLEY, Simon F., 569.
 Winifred, 569.
 RILEY, Bessie, 921.
 Esther, 249.

RILEY, Zeruah, 154.
 RIPLEY, Charley, 672.
 Eddy, 672.
 Elizabeth, 216.
 Eugene, 672.
 Jennie, 696.
 Line, 672.
 Millura Emogene (Remsburg), 672.
 Wally, 672.
 RISING, Caleb, 751.
 Charity (Palmer), 751.
 Lucretia, 407.
 Lucretia (Bush), 407, 1193.
 Marietta, 405, 1193.
 Raynor, 751.
 Susan Maria, 751.
 Thaddeus, 407, 1193.
 RISLEY, Alice M., 1184.
 Anna E., 1184.
 Benjamin, 223.
 Byron Palmer, 1184.
 Chester Chambers, 1185.
 Clara L., 1184.
 Eleanor (Cowles), 1184.
 Elijah, 223.
 Elisha, 1179.
 Elizabeth (Woodman), 1184.
 Field Alanson, 1184.
 Henrietta, 1184.
 Henry, 1184.
 Henry D., 1184.
 Jane, 1179.
 John, 464.
 John Milton, 1185.
 John Thompson, 1184.
 Lucinda, 464.
 Lucy (Field), 1184.
 Mary J., 1184.
 Mary Louise, 1185.
 Nancy Fitch (Cowles), 223.
 Norva Chester, 1185.
 Patience (Carpenter), 223.
 Phila M. (Loomis), 1185.
 Rosalia, 1184.
 Ruth, 1183, 1184.
 Ruth (Abbe), 464.
 Sylvester, 1184, 1185.
 Thankful (Smith), 1184, 1185.
 Theodore, 223.
 RITCHEY, Mary J., 898.
 RITCHIE, J. T., 568.
 Maude, 568.
 RIVES, Anthony, 1147.
 Mary Browne (Green), 1147.
 ROACH, Abigail, 508.
 Esther (Cowles), 508.
 John, 508.
 Mary, 508.

ROACH, Orpha (Cowles) (Ruble), 237, 508.
 Phebe, 508.
 Thomas, 237, 508.
 William, 508.
 ROADMAN, John, 1130.
 ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhama, 886.
 Aseneth (Cowles), 255.
 Betsey, 834.
 Chaplain, 139.
 Eleanor E., 953.
 Elihu, 179.
 Ella A., 598.
 Frances Louise, 606.
 Lloyd McCullough, 1201.
 Mary (Cowl), 1201.
 Minnie, 953.
 Patty (White), 179.
 Susanna, 172.
 Thomas, 221.
 ROBE, Ann, 513.
 ROBERTS, Abigail, 144.
 - Abigail (Cowles), 794.
 - Albert, 1114.
 - Albert Orton, 464, 465.
 - Alice Fenton (Cowles), 464.
 - Alice S., 465.
 - Allen Hunt, 987.
 - Ann, 613.
 - Ann Eliza (Burwell), 1147.
 - Ann Harmon, 987.
 - Beatrice Isabelle, 723, 724.
 - Calista, 320.
 - Celestia, 320.
 - Charlotte Corinthia (Cowles), 445.
 - Dottie, 1114.
 - Edward E., 827.
 - Edwin M., 469.
 - Elijah, 144.
 - Elizabeth (Brainard?), 1036.
 - Elizabeth Hayward, 827.
 - Epaphras, 1036.
 - Ephraim, 155.
 - Esther D., 761.
 - Eugene, 1112.
 - Frances Matilda (Cowles), 801.
 - Gardner S., 783, 784.
 - Georgia Hay, 827.
 - Guy, 784.
 - Hiram, 1114.
 - Ida Louise (Patz), 828.
 - Ira T., 445.
 - James M., 155.
 - Jean Campbell, 987.
 - Jean Taylor (Tucker), 987.
 - Jemima (Field), 724.
 - Jennie, 419.
 - Jennie Louise (Hayward), 827.
 - Jennie S., 1034.

- ROBERTS, John Dunham, 155.
 Julia, 650.
 Kendall Paine, 828.
 L. G., 794.
 Laura Philecta (Cooke), 419.
 Lester A., 419.
 Lucy Thyrsa, 1114.
 Lydia (Churchill), 144.
 Mabel (Granberry), 1112.
 Martha (Phillips), 465.
 Mary, 789.
 Mary (Wallace), 794.
 Mary Ann (Cowles), 469.
 Melinda (Cowles), 631.
 Phebe, 318.
 Philemon, 631.
 Philip O., 465.
 Polly Dunham (Castelow), 155.
 Rachel, 937.
 Raphael M., 794.
 Roland J., 801.
 Rosetta Hart (Crampton), 783,
 784.
 Ruth, 465, 990.
 Samuel, 724.
 Sarah, 649.
 Sarah E., 1036.
 Thyrsa (Cowles), 1114.
 Wealthy, 1200.
 ROBERTSON, Bessie Jewett, 1143.
 Dorothy Rutherford, 1143.
 Edwin Shearer, 1143.
 George, 370.
 John M., 1143.
 Susan Jane (Cowles), 370.
 Willie (Shearer), 1143.
 ROBIE, Samantha, 654.
 Samuel, 654.
 ROBINS, Elizabeth Dorning
 (Quarles), 754.
 John Augustus, 754.
 Marjorie Frances (Denslow), 754.
 Thomas Denslow, 754.
 Thomas Dorning, 754.
 ROBINSON, ——— (Shaw), 882.
 Alice, 266.
 Almon B., 521.
 Arthur Hollister, 266.
 Calvin C., 171.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 265.
 Charles Augustus, 265.
 Charles E., 868.
 Charles Nelson, 265, 266.
 Clara V. (———), 868.
 Dorothy, 868.
 Duane H., 606.
 Edith Hollister, 266.
 Edith S. (Hollister), 265.
 Edward, 265.
 ROBINSON, Edward C. G., 868.
 Edward S., 521.
 Edwin Taylor, 265.
 Elenora D. (Cowles), 606.
 Eliza Kirtland, 265.
 Elizabeth (Norton), 265.
 Elizabeth (Shipman), 606.
 Ella Mildred (Gelino), 727.
 Evelina Beatrice, 292.
 Frances Louise (Robbins), 606.
 Francis, 265.
 Franklin, 606.
 Franklin Duane, 606.
 Frederick Whiting, 266.
 George, 265.
 Harriet Whiting (Bradley), 265.
 Helen Virginia, 727.
 Henry Norton, 266.
 Ichabod, 265.
 James Bradley, 265.
 Jane, 265.
 Jane E., 882.
 Jennie (Adger), 265.
 John, 265, 280, 861.
 John Stone, 265.
 Jonathan, 882.
 Julia Louise, 265.
 Julia (Taylor), 265.
 Kenneth William, 727.
 Leon, 606.
 Louisa, 265.
 Louise, 265.
 Lucius F., 542.
 Lulu (Brennaman), 443.
 Mary Adelia (Cone), 521.
 Mary Augusta, 266.
 Mary Louisa (Bradley), 280.
 Maude Lilla, 764.
 Morris McCauley, 727.
 Nellie Irena (Cowles), 861.
 Ruth (Hart), 868.
 Ruth Hart, 868.
 Sabra Ethel (Cone), 521.
 Samuel, 265.
 Sarah Gleason (Cowles), 121, 264.
 Sarah Isabel (Stebbins), 171.
 Sarah Taylor, 265.
 Squire, 764.
 Stuart, 984.
 Susan, 265.
 Susan (Trefry), 764.
 Theresa, 266.
 Thomas, 764.
 Vernon Gelino, 727.
 Victoria Charlotte (Cowles), 763,
 764.
 William, 127, 190, 265, 392.
 William Shaw, 882.
 Zeda May, 861.

- ROCHESTER, Nathaniel, 869.
ROCKEFELLER, William, 992.
ROCKWELL, Abbie Josephine, 421.
 Abby Lucinda, 421.
 Abigail, 421.
 Ada Eunice, 421.
 Adelia Gertrude, 421.
 Amanda (Cowles) (Michelson),
 199, 420.
 Anna, 420.
 Carl, 421.
 Charles, 464.
 Cynthia Stewart (Kellogg), 933.
 Diantha Spencer (Starkweather),
 468.
 Edward Everett, 420.
 Ellen, 421.
 Emily McCullough, 421.
 Esther (Cone), 603.
 Esther Ermina, 421.
 Eugene Hamilton, 421.
 Eulala (Baker), 421.
 Fayette Royce, 421.
 Frank, 420.
 Hattie (Heckman), 420.
 Henry, 464.
 Henry Hobert, 421.
 Hosea Hunt, 420.
 Ida Agnes, 421.
 Ida Eulala, 421.
 James, 933.
 James L. C., 421.
 Joana (Hunt), 420.
 John, 420, 421, 933.
 John Tully, 420.
 Joseph, 420, 603, 933.
 Joseph Gideon, 421.
 Joseph William, 421.
 Julia Martha, 420.
 Lemuel, 421.
 Lemuel Augustus, 421.
 Lemuel Wilson, 421.
 Louisa, 603.
 Martha (Tilford), 420.
 Mary (Campbell), 421.
 Mary (Van Scoter), 421.
 Mary Amanda, 421.
 Mary Ann (Starkweather), 468.
 Mary Ann Helm, 421.
 Mary Lillis, 421.
 Philo R., 933.
 Quincy A., 421.
 Russell, 468.
 Samuel, 420.
 Samuel S., 468.
 Sarah Jane, 420.
 Sarah Mariel, 421.
 Susanne Freeman, 933.
 Thomas, 421.
ROCKWELL, William, 420, 933.
 William Thomas, 421.
RODA, Adolph, 942.
 Ella Adelia (Atkins), 942.
 Frank Adolph, 942.
 George Clinton, 942.
 Grace Adel, 942.
 Howard Lewis, 942.
 Leonard Ernest, 942.
RODER, Ann Eliza (McKean), 643.
RODERICK, Maggie (Plumb), 976.
 Marion, 976.
RODGERS, Clara, 1076.
 Mary, 831.
RODMAN, Fanny, 281.
 Jerusha (Pomeroy), 281.
 William W., 281.
RODRIGUEZ, Benicio, 724.
 Eliza, 724.
ROGERS, Abram Lent, 422.
 Alice, 820.
 Alida, 625.
 Alpheus, 423.
 Ann (Shaw), 422.
 Anne Rosser (Cowles), 1114.
 Charles Henry, 896.
 Clara M. (Bassett), 847.
 Claude, 847.
 Della, 861.
 Edgar T., 896.
 Edward Asa, 861.
 Elizabeth Chlee, 861.
 Elizabeth M. (Davis), 625.
 Ella, 861.
 Emily, 896.
 Ephraim Preston, 861.
 Everard, 861.
 Fanny (Cowles), 896.
 Ferdinand, 873.
 Frank, 896.
 Franklin P., 625.
 George Gleason, 896.
 Henry, 116.
 Ida, 861.
 Isabella A., 1210.
 Jerome, 423.
 Jesse, 814.
 John Cowles, 1114.
 Joshua Truman, 896.
 Julia (Ruggles), 861.
 L. D., 1104.
 Lewis Dora, 1114.
 Lorrin Cowles, 896.
 Lotta (Goodwin), 814.
 Lovisa Asenath (Cowles), 861.
 Lucretia (Cowles), 199, 423.
 Lydia, 675.
 Martha Jane (Cowles), 1104.
 Mary, 785, 829, 1114.

- ROGERS, Naomi, 423.
 Richard, 423.
 Ruby, 896.
 Samuel, 376.
 Sarah (———), 376.
 Sarah B., 814.
 Sophia Roxana, 376.
 Steila, 896.
 Terrell, 1114.
 Velma, 728.
 ROLFE, Dana, 523.
 Mary (Stewart), 523.
 ROLLETT, Edna, 503.
 George, 503.
 Hattie, 503.
 Hattie (Scott), 503.
 ROLLINS, Julia (———), 1225.
 Mary (Cowles), 1225.
 Wells, 1224.
 William, 1225.
 ROMER, Henrietta (———), 755.
 Isaac, 755.
 Theresa, 755.
 ROOSEVELT, Anna, 539.
 Theodore, 539, 541.
 ROOT, A. A., 283.
 Abigail, 66.
 Abigail (Cowles), 43, 63, 66.
 Albert, 507.
 Albert A., 283.
 Alfred, 93.
 Amy, 280.
 Artemas, 93.
 Asa, 507.
 Bertha, 507.
 Catharine (Cowles), 129, 705.
 Caty Cook (Cowles), 71, 129, 279, 705.
 Celestia (Lewis), 293.
 Charlotte M. (Chapin), 282.
 Chloe (Palmer), 66.
 Clarimond Cowles, 129, 279.
 Cynthia, 154.
 Cynthia (Cole), 154.
 Darius, 160.
 David, 507.
 Delia (Cleveland), 620.
 Dosia, 507.
 E. L., 283.
 E. W., 283.
 Eddie, 507.
 Edward L., 282.
 Electa, 160.
 Eli W., 282.
 Elihu, 948.
 Elisha, 160.
 Eliza, 129, 311.
 Elizabeth, 473.
 Emily, 93.
 Root, Emma Mabel (Grannis), 760.
 Ernest W., 283.
 Esther, 160, 1009.
 Eva Rosalia, 621.
 Ezekiel Niles, 154.
 Fanny Olivia, 621.
 Frederick, 760.
 Gad B., 93.
 George, 154, 507.
 Grace E., 1027.
 Grace Nelly, 621.
 Harriet (Blanchard), 129.
 Harriet (Cowles), 404.
 Harriet (Leonard), 283.
 Harriet Lucy, 580.
 Henry, 620.
 Hezekiah, 93, 160.
 Horace, 154.
 Hubert D., 283.
 Huldah, 63, 66, 507.
 Hiram, 154.
 J. H. N. Cole, 154.
 J. Nell, 282.
 James Allen, 620.
 James Harry, 621.
 Jay Arthur, 283.
 Jesse, 1009.
 John, 66, 69, 93, 129, 160, 293.
 John A., 283.
 Joseph, 38, 66, 93, 160.
 Kate, 282.
 Katie (Fern), 283.
 Keziah, 92.
 Leona, 855.
 Levia, 93.
 Levia (Cowles), 93.
 Lewis C., 542.
 Lewis F., 404.
 Lida (Cowles), 855.
 Llewellyn, 855.
 Lucina, 93.
 Lucina (———), 93.
 Lydia, 71, 489.
 Lydia Fidelia, 621.
 Lydia Olivia (Cowles), 620.
 Lyle, 283.
 Margaret (Seymour), 47.
 Marietta (Tyler), 507.
 Martha (Jolly), 283.
 Martha Jane, 129.
 Mary, 129, 339, 592.
 Mary (Cowles), 82, 160.
 Mary (Langdon), 69.
 Mary (Worthington), 339.
 Mary E., 283.
 Mary Hooker, 129.
 Mary Ina, 621.
 Mary Lewis, 293.

- Root, Mina (Kilbury), 507.
 Nancy (Williams), 210.
 Orlando, 339.
 Orville, 404.
 Ozias, 580.
 Patience, 66.
 Paulina Monroe (Sikes), 283.
 Remembrance, 160.
 Richard, 93.
 Ruth (Cowles), 38.
 S. L., 283.
 Samuel, 63, 66, 93.
 Sarah, 194.
 Sarah (Webster), 66.
 Silas, 404.
 Stephen, 69, 129, 279, 293, 705.
 Stephen L., 283.
 Susan, 93.
 Susannah, 53, 68.
 Susie A. (Calaway), 283.
 Thomas, 66, 93, 160.
 Timothy, 47, 69, 129, 282, 293, 542.
 Timothy D., 282.
 Timothy Hart, 293.
 Ursula, 201.
 William, 280.
 William A., 283.
 William Ezekiel, 129, 283.
 RORABACK, Fanny (Gridley), 328.
 Julia, 328.
 Uriah, 328.
 ROSE, Abigail (Frisbie), 45.
 Ben, 155.
 Billy, 45.
 Emma (Cowles), 365.
 Harvey, 1019.
 Lois, 767.
 Nellie A., 1019.
 Patty (Dunham), 155.
 Susan (Rowland), 1019.
 ROSEFORD, Eugenia (Loomis), 1185.
 John, 1185.
 Ross, Alva, 263.
 Carrie (Loomis), 1186.
 Clara (Lippit), 959.
 D. J., 1186.
 Harriet Newell (Curtiss), 263.
 Mary, 263.
 Nellie Isabel (Cowles), 959.
 Paul L., 959.
 William H., 959.
 ROSSITER, Elvira (Dustin), 486.
 Timothy B., 486.
 ROUNDTREE, Bessie Frances, 783.
 ROUSSEAU, Eleanor Ruth (Horton), 1015.
 James Parks, 1015, 1016.
 Lila (Gilbert), 1015.
 Mary Louise, 1016.
 ROUZIE, W. B., 1103.
 ROWE, Abiah (Cleveland) (Dean) (Weed), 241.
 David, 241.
 ROWLAND, John, 683.
 Margaret, 683.
 Mary Lizzie (Hand), 683.
 Susan, 1019.
 ROWLANDS, Francis Lorin, 1023.
 Jessie Emerson (Cowles), 1023.
 Mabel Claire, 1023.
 Virgil Lorin, 1023.
 ROWLETT, Edythe, 1070.
 ROWLEY, Almeron O., 651.
 David, 651.
 Dimis Aldania (Cowles), 651.
 Medora, 651.
 Oscar M., 651.
 Perry H., 651.
 Sibyl E., 651.
 ROYCE, Abigail, 44.
 Alling, 79.
 Charlotte, 998.
 Esther, 32.
 Ezekiel, 78.
 Hannah, 78, 79.
 Hannah (Churchill), 44.
 Hannah (Morgan), 33.
 Isaac, 78, 323.
 Lydia, 78.
 Mary (Sims), 44.
 Mindwell (Cowles), 79.
 Nehemiah, 33.
 Rebecca (Johnson), 74.
 Robert, 44, 78, 323.
 Samuel, 44, 323.
 ROYS, Alfred Aura, 399.
 Amelia (Combs), 398.
 Bertie, 398.
 Eliza Ann (Green), 398.
 Eva, 398.
 Florence E., 398.
 Hannah E. (Hulburt), 398.
 Herman, 398.
 Herschel, 398.
 Jennie (Pallistio), 398.
 Joseph E., 398.
 Kate (Loveland), 750.
 Kellogg, 398.
 Levi Walter, 399.
 Lois (Doolittle), 398.
 Maggie (Feller?), 398.
 Maria (Dunning), 398.
 Mary, 398.
 Mary (Saliard), 398.
 Nancy (Cowles), 187, 398.
 Nancy Lois, 398, 750.
 Percy, 398.
 Philander, 398.

- ROYS, Philander Bilson, 398.
 Reuben, 398.
 Reuben Jasper, 398.
 Rhoda Amanda, 399, 749.
 Rufus Almon, 399.
 Rufus Halsey, 750.
 Samuel Halsey, 399, 750.
 Samuel Jasper, 398.
 Samuel Willis, 398.
 Sarah Kelly (Emerson), 750.
 Tamar Esther (Cowles), 187, 398.
 Thomas, 398.
 Thomas Welcome, 398.
 Tillie, 398.
 Wellington, 750.
 William, 398.
 William Walter, 399.
 RUBARD, G., 1221.
 Mary Ann (Burgner), 1221.
 RUBLEE, Alonzo, 237.
 Orpha (Cowles), 237, 508.
 RUDD, Margaret, 683.
 RUGGLES, David, 656.
 Henrietta, 1231.
 Julia, 861.
 Luthera, 656.
 RULISON, Rev. Dr., 884.
 RUMSEY, Anna Mary (Cowles), 268.
 Dana G., 268.
 RUMRILL, John, 233.
 Rachel, 233.
 Sarah (——), 233.
 RUNGE, ——— (Steinmeyer), 876.
 Frederick W., 876.
 Frederick William, 876.
 Harriet May (Cowles), 875.
 Mildred Anna, 876.
 William, 876.
 RUSCO, Mercy, 59.
 RUSH, Bettie, 643.
 RUSS, Darwin, 432.
 Ellen Catharine (Hull), 432.
 Harold Dwight, 432.
 Homer Martin, 432.
 RUSSELL, ———, 1090.
 Albert Everett, 947.
 Almira E. (Patee) (Clayton), 248.
 Celinda (Stowell), 347.
 Clara Lucinda (Hurlburt), 947.
 Edward, 79.
 Frances, 651.
 Frances Sarah (Cowles), 672.
 Harris Edward, 947.
 Henry, 806.
 Levi, 347.
 Lydia (Smith), 806.
 Mary Woodruff, 806.
 Molly, 169.
 Olive Mary, 926.
 RUSSELL, Salome (Cowles), 347.
 Sarah, 448.
 Sarah (Smith), 347.
 Sarah Ward, 347, 975.
 Stephen, 169.
 Thomas, 672.
 Warren Thomas, 672.
 William, 182, 183.
 William H., 459.
 RUST, Daniel, 320, 323.
 Elizabeth, 320, 323.
 Henry, 320, 323.
 Israel, 320, 323.
 Lemuel, 320, 324.
 Nathaniel, 320, 323.
 RUSTIN, Charles, 534.
 Frederick, 534.
 Grace Frances (How), 534.
 RUTAN, Archibald George, 969.
 Clara Jane (Cowles), 969.
 Edith Margaret, 969.
 Edna Isola, 969.
 George W., 969.
 George William, 969.
 Laura (House), 969.
 R. S., 969.
 Sydney Proctor, 969.
 RUTH, Hugh, 442.
 Jane (Funk), 442.
 Jennie, 442.
 RUTHERFORD, John, Sir, 1142.
 RYAN, Ann, 1025.
 Annie Gertrude, 568.
 Caroline Louise, 1090.
 Mary (Regan), 1025.
 Patrick, 1025.
 William, 568.
 RYCKMAN, Jennie L. (Trumbull), 356.
 RYDER, Amy E. (Cowles), 1226.
 Ann (Roberts), 613.
 Charles J., 573.
 Edward O., 573.
 Emma, 573.
 Enos, 382.
 Henry B., 573.
 James, 1226.
 Jane Caroline, 613.
 John, 613.
 Justus, 573.
 Justus J., 573.
 Sally Mariah (Cowles), 382.
 Sarah B. (Cowles), 573.
 SABIN, Ellen, 916.
 Mary, 1217.
 Susan Evelina, 781.
 SACKET, Elmina (Miller), 603.
 Gad Sheldon, 603.
 Lydia, 603.

- SACKETT, Carrie Louisa, 685.
 Charles, 721.
 Charles Woodward, 685.
 Clara, 355.
 Eda May, 685.
 George, 417.
 Geraldine (Matthews), 721.
 Henry, 721.
 Ida Emeline (Cowles), 685.
 Jesse N., 632.
 Laura, 632.
 Lovely K. (Woodward), 685.
 Lucy Asenath (Cowles), 417.
 Mary E. (Cowles), 632.
 Orsimus, 721,
 Richard, 355.
 Solon P., 685.
 SADLER, Temperance, 395.
 SAEGAERT, George H., 1225.
 George J., 1225.
 Henrietta A. (Cows), 1225.
 Lucy D. (Bray), 1225.
 SAGE, Carol, 796.
 Derreth Cowles, 1051.
 Earl E., 1051.
 Margaret, 524.
 Mary Eliza (Cowles), 1051.
 Mary Erline, 1051.
 ST. JOHN, Caroline, 758.
 Carrie E., 1075.
 Ellen (Belden), 1075.
 Harriet Abigail (Cowles), 604.
 Homer Dudley, 604.
 Melissa, 237.
 Myron E., 1075.
 SALIARD, Mary, 398.
 SALISBURY, Calvin, 618.
 Edward, 715.
 Frances (Daly), 491.
 Lydia Lois (Bailey), 618.
 Mary (Pearse), 618.
 Minnie, 618.
 Richard, 618.
 William, 491.
 SALL, Agnes Mildred, 1192.
 Anna C. (Anderson), 1192.
 John W., 1192.
 SALM, Edith A. (Cowles or Davis),
 543, 544.
 Leo, 543, 544.
 SALTONSTALL, Catherine, 136.
 Gurdon, 136, 267, 1006.
 Mary Glover (Haynes) (Lord),
 136.
 Muriel (Gurdon), 1007.
 Richard, 1007.
 Rosewell, 136.
 SAMPSON, Alice, 351.
 Amos E., 980.
 SAMPSON, Amos W., 980.
 Clifford Earle, 980.
 Etta (———), 980.
 Etta Ruth, 980.
 Isadore H. (Kenny), 682.
 Lucretia, 353.
 Lucy A., 694.
 Merritt F., 682.
 Merwin Charles, 980.
 Rebecca, 1252.
 Vida Carrie, 980.
 Vida Susan (Cowles), 980.
 SAMUELS, James Francis, 1070.
 Joe, 644.
 Joe Vance, 644.
 Malinda (———), 644.
 Moses, 644.
 Sarah (———), 1070.
 Sarah (Cowles), 644.
 Winnie, 1070.
 SANBORN, Joseph, 838.
 Mary, 488.
 Nancy E., 488.
 Sarah, 838.
 SANDERSON, Abraham, 660.
 Charles, 1017.
 Daniel, 660.
 Dorcas (Lawson), 358.
 Isaac, 167.
 Joseph, 660.
 Margaret Cowles (Mott), 1017.
 Miriam (Fox), 660.
 Nathan, 358.
 Polly, 660.
 Polly (Cowles), 167.
 Robert, 660.
 Rufus, 166.
 Ruth (Lawson), 358.
 Sarah E., 660.
 William, 660.
 SANDT, Amanda (Heckart), 875.
 Dallas, 875.
 Erwin, 875.
 Jessie, 875.
 Julia, 875.
 May, 875.
 Rose, 875.
 Susan, 875.
 SANFORD, Abel, 394.
 Addison Burnett, 647.
 Amos Baker, 743.
 Bathsheba, 949.
 Caroline Abigail, 988.
 Catherine (Johnson), 743.
 Deborah, 394, 743.
 Deborah (Sperry), 394.
 Elisha, 310.
 Ephraim, 394.
 Hannah Sophia, 647.

- SANFORD, Isaac, 394.
 Jerusha (Baker), 394.
 Laura Cornelia, 743.
 Lemuel Mason, 647.
 Nancy H. (Neal), 988.
 Nettie Allen, 647.
 Ortincia H. (Cowles), 647.
 Perit Merriman, 815.
 Rachel, 491.
 Rhoda, 491.
 Ruel Francis, 988.
 Samantha, 1148, 1149.
 Samuel, 394.
 Simeon, 491.
 Susan Rebecca, 815.
 Thomas, 394.
 SANTEE, Jennie F. (Blodgett)
 (Cowles), 469.
 Milton, 469.
 SAUNDERS, ——— (Taylor), 1084.
 E. A., 1084.
 Harriet Lela, 503.
 Hattie (Rollett), 503.
 Hiram, 1067.
 Horace, 308.
 Mary (———), 1067.
 Matilda (Perry), 308.
 Phebe, 1067.
 SAVAGE, Benjamin, 156.
 Caleb, 392, 712.
 Jennette, 639.
 Lucy (Sloper), 712.
 Polly (Dunham), 156.
 Ursula, 712.
 SAVEN, Johanna, 846.
 SAWDY, Emma E. (Loomis), 1185.
 Fay, 1185.
 SAWYER, Bernard, 108.
 Emma, 634.
 Julia, 1222.
 Lois (Blodgett), 108.
 SAXTON, Ebenezer, 78.
 Jerusha, 78.
 Jonathan, 78.
 Melissa, 78.
 Norman, 78.
 Prudence (North), 77, 78.
 SAYLES, Elizabeth, 322.
 SAYRE, Damaris, 184.
 SCAMMON, James, 598.
 Julia (Simms), 598.
 Laura Patience (Everingham),
 598.
 Richard E., 598.
 SCEERY, Mary, 847.
 SCHAPPERT, Georgia, 831.
 SCHELL, Harriet E., 405.
 John L., 405.
 Joseph, 404, 405.
 SCHELL, Maria R. (Cowles), 405.
 Maria R. (Lamberton), 404.
 SCHEPHY, ———, 542.
 SCHISM, Eva, 501.
 SCHLEY, John, 1128.
 Mary (Mulford or Munford),
 1128.
 William, 1128.
 SCHMIDT, Mary H. (Cowles), 636.
 W. C., 636.
 SCHNEIDER, Anna B., 574.
 Barbara (———), 574.
 Dorothy (Evans), 985.
 Jacob, 574.
 Percy, 985.
 SCHOFIELD, Amanda, 245.
 SCHOONMAKER, Elizabeth (Cowles),
 433.
 John O., 433.
 SCHRODER, Augusta (Lutga), 1062.
 Gustaf, 1062.
 Ottilia, 1062.
 SCHROEDER, Ottelia, 1227.
 SCHUPP, Mary, 992.
 SCHUYLER, Maj. Gen., 65, 75.
 SCHWALL, Mary Ann, 854.
 SCOFIELD, August, 1031.
 Elfrida, 1031.
 SCOLES, Rebecca, 642.
 SCOTT, Aaron, 351.
 Abby, 503.
 Ada, 918.
 Alice, 351.
 Alice (Sampson), 351.
 Allen D., 425.
 America, 412.
 Anna, 425.
 Anna (Cowles), 230.
 Bridget, 167.
 Charles Mason, 786.
 Clarissa, 351.
 David, 230.
 Dorcas (Hapgood), 351.
 Edith Marsaline (Woods), 585.
 Edmund, 88.
 Edward, 503.
 Edward J., 503.
 Elisha, 125.
 Elizabeth (Noyes), 425.
 Elizabeth (Porter), 47.
 Emeline, 230.
 Erastus, 266.
 Gen., 671.
 Hannah, 351.
 Hannah (Cowles), 164, 351.
 Hattie, 503.
 Hezekiah, 47.
 Irene, 351.
 Israel, 351.

- SCOTT, John, 503.
 Joseph, 351.
 Leslie, 585.
 Lucina (Cowles), 503.
 Margaret, 181, 185.
 Margaret (Belden), 351.
 Martha (Dickinson), 351.
 Mary, 38, 88.
 Mary (Orvis), 88.
 Mary (Pinchon), 88.
 Matthew, 115.
 Mercy (Harris), 47.
 Minnie J. (French), 984.
 Mortimer, 984.
 Persis Shaw (Cowles), 967.
 Phebe, 130.
 Rufus, 351.
 Samuel, 88.
 Sarah Eliza, 786.
 Sarah Gates (Burrows), 786.
 Sarah Maria, 918.
 Sylvanus, 503.
 Thomas, 38.
 William, 351.
 Willie J., 503.
 SCOTT-GATTY, Alfred, Sir, 7.
 SCOVIL, Arthur, 203.
 Daniel, 203.
 John, 203.
 Mary, 203.
 William, 203.
 SCOVILL, Hannah, 81.
 SCOVILLE, Hezekiah, 785.
 Lydia, 785.
 SEABROOKE, Sarah, 224.
 SEAGER, Elizabeth, 17.
 SEAMAN, Sarah (McKnight), 372.
 SEARL, Eliphal, 370.
 Miner, 370.
 Sarah (———), 370.
 SEARLE, Albert Addison, 608.
 Altha Ida, 608.
 Carl Carpenter, 608.
 Carrie Adela (Ford), 608.
 Charles Homer, 608.
 Dorothy Harrington (Cowles), 1042.
 Frederick Albert, 1042.
 Howard Sanford, 608.
 Luella Dorothy, 1042.
 Lula Mary (Burt), 1042.
 Ralph Homer, 608.
 Raymond Burt, 1042.
 Roy Ford, 608.
 Stella (Clark), 608.
 Victor Clark, 608.
 SEARLS, Mary Ann, 923.
 SEARS, Angeline, 431, 436.
 Carrie Mabel, 964.
 SEARS, David, 963.
 Effie, 964.
 Ella May (Ledoit), 963.
 Elma, 814.
 Elvira (———), 835.
 Frank Vemette, 963.
 Harriet Ellen, 835.
 Howard William, 963.
 Isaac, 436.
 Lena Bernice, 963.
 Maria (Wheat), 963.
 Maria Andrews (Cowles), 963.
 Marion Victoria, 1035.
 Martha Eva, 964.
 Sendal B., 963.
 Thomas E., 835.
 Ursula, 431.
 Wilbur L., 963.
 William, 963.
 SEAWEL, Frances Edna (Prudden) (Hill), 730.
 Mabel Prudden, 730.
 William Quimby, 730.
 SEDGWICK, Alice (Cowles), 341.
 Charlotte, 408.
 Elizabeth (Porter) (North), 39.
 Hannah (Frink), 408.
 Hervey, 951.
 Joseph, 64.
 Louise Alice (Cowles), 652.
 Marcus, 652.
 Martha M., 951.
 Martin, 341.
 Mary (Hopkins), 39.
 Mary Tiffany (Storrs), 951.
 Ruth, 64.
 Samuel, 39.
 Stephen, 39.
 Theodore, 408.
 SEELEY, Alma E. (Walker), 556.
 Alma Walker, 556.
 Amelia C. (Carpenter), 556.
 Anna Bernard, 556.
 Anna W. (Selby), 556.
 Anna Willard, 556.
 Arthur Carpenter, 556.
 Boudinot, 556.
 Carrol C., 556.
 Catherine Lucina (Cowles), 533.
 Charles Selby, 556.
 Charlotte Austin, 556.
 Charlotte Cowles (Austin), 556.
 Clara Maria, 691.
 Clarissa (Lyon), 691.
 Edward Austin, 556.
 Eli, 691.
 Frances Hooker, 534.
 Henry, 691.
 Isabel Austin, 557.

- SEELEY, Jay C., 698.
 Jennette Deming, 533.
 Josiah Woolsey, 691.
 Kate Austin, 556.
 Lamar, 556.
 Lamar Boudinot, 556.
 Mabel Emily (Cowles), 698.
 Mary E. (Whiting), 557.
 Morton Whiting, 557.
 Nancy (Raymond), 533.
 Orville Willard, 557.
 Raymond Cowles, 534.
 Raymond Hoyt, 533.
 Robert Chauncey, 534.
 Rufus Hoyt, 533.
 Susan Maria (Humphrey), 691.
 Uri, 556.
 SEELYE, Hiram Hickok, 913.
 SEGUE, Louisa (Brooks), 395.
 SEIBERT, May, 797.
 SEILER, Marguerite, 1045.
 SEILEREG, Francis, 1172.
 SELBECK, Electa, 519.
 James, 519.
 SELBY, Anna W., 556.
 SELDEN, Bevel, 457.
 Cephas Brainerd, 457.
 Flavel Cowles, 457.
 Frederick Elmer, 457.
 Grosvenor, 457.
 Hattie Curtis, 457.
 Henry Smith, 457.
 Ida Bell, 457.
 Julia Elizabeth, 458.
 Lauretta (Cowles), 457.
 Lydia B. (Warren), 457.
 Lydia Elizabeth, 457.
 Mary Gurley (Noyes), 457.
 Minnie, 457.
 Nellie Augusta, 457.
 Orville Elmer, 457.
 Thomas, 457.
 SELF, Lura Cowles, 746.
 Nancy Carolyn, 746.
 Robert Otis, 746.
 Sarah Eleanor, 746.
 Sarah Sherrill (Cowles), 746.
 William Cowles, 746.
 SELICK, see SELBECK.
 SEMMES, Emily Sharpe, 274.
 SENTENY, Mary Arabella, 779, 780.
 William Wallace, 780.
 SERVEN, Etta, 1029.
 SERVIN, A. T., 1152.
 SEVERANCE, Martin, 49.
 Patience (Fairfield), 49.
 SEWALL, Grace, 440.
 SEXTON, Abigail (———), 376.
 Daniel, 376.
 SEXTON, David, 385.
 Emily, 376.
 Susan, 919.
 SEYMOUR, ———, 472.
 Alva, 602.
 Alva Cowles, 603.
 Arthur Trumbull, 603.
 Bildad, 602.
 Caroline, 684.
 Celestia S., 602.
 Chloe, 603.
 Dolly (Olmstead), 684.
 Dwight Sheldon, 603.
 Edward Lucius, 603.
 Edwin Chidsey, 995, 996.
 Elias Chidsey, 996.
 Eliza Ann, 603.
 Eugene Howard, 603.
 Eunice (Hollister), 69.
 Frances Delia, 1155.
 George E., 328.
 Horatio, 25, 31, 886.
 Ida, 995, 996.
 Ira, 1155.
 Isabel, 615.
 Jane, 497.
 Jemima (Hurd), 602.
 John, 31, 684.
 Jonathan, 69.
 Jos. Lucius, 603.
 Joseph, 615.
 Julia (Roraback), 328.
 Lydia (Sacket), 603.
 Margaret, 47.
 Martha, 69.
 Martha Mary (Goddard) 996.
 Mary, 59.
 Mary (Jennings), 603.
 Mary Estella, 603.
 Mercy (Rusco), 59.
 Moses, 31, 886.
 Origen Storrs, 25, 31.
 Rachel (Goodwin), 31.
 Richard, 31, 59, 69.
 Sophronia Clarinda (Cowles), 602.
 Theodore Lyman, 603.
 William, 328.
 SHAFFER, Martha Maria (Cowles) (Delap), 505.
 Uriah L., 505.
 SHALER, ———, 1191.
 SHALLENBURGER, Josephine, 702.
 W. S., 702.
 SHARP, Jane (Sturtevant), 583.
 Maria, 519.
 SHAW, ———, 882.
 Abbie, 534.
 Amelia, 429.

- SHAW, Ann, 422.
 Anne Cowles, 422.
 Betsey, 203.
 Cynthia, 477.
 Dr., 863.
 Elizabeth (Edwards), 422.
 Esther, 422.
 James, 477.
 John, 422.
 John Bentley, 422.
 Lillian (Babbitt), 1163.
 Mary, 252.
 Mary (Cowles), 199, 422.
 May Centennial, 1163.
 Nancy, 422.
 Persis, 354.
 Persis (Stoddard), 354.
 Sylvanus, 354.
 Van Alten, 1163.
 SHEA, Julia, 1027.
 SHEARER, Alexina Carney, 1143.
 Alfred Eugene, 1143.
 Arline Peyton, 1144.
 Charles Watrous, 1141.
 Edwin, 1140.
 Edwin Rutherford, 1142.
 Elizabeth (Watrous), 1141.
 Emily, 1141.
 Frances Elizabeth, 1143.
 Frances Jefferson (Raiford), 1140, 1143.
 Gilbert, 1135, 1136, 1140, 1143.
 Harriet Alexina, 1142.
 Henry, 1141.
 Kate, 1135, 1143.
 Leila (Smith), 1143.
 Louise, 1141.
 Louise Adele, 1140, 1141.
 Martha Ann (Cowles), 1135, 1137, 1140.
 Martha Cowles, 1140, 1143, 1144.
 Mary Elizabeth (Nance), 1142.
 Mary Parkin, 1140, 1142.
 Mary Pope, 1143.
 Robert Nance, 1143.
 Sallie Bolling, 1144.
 Sallie Logan (Bolling), 1143.
 Sallie Nance, 1143.
 Susan (Henderson), 1143.
 Thomas Cowles, 1141, 1143, 1144.
 Virgil Gardner, 1143.
 William, 1140, 1142.
 William Bolling, 1144.
 William Raiford, 1143.
 Willie, 1143.
 SHEARS, Minerva, 711.
 SHEDD, Allen W., 813.
 Hala Belle, 813.
 Josiah, 481.
 Nettie Bell (Cowles), 813.
 SHEFFER, Cornelius, 526.
 Jennie (Cowles), 526.
 Jennie Cowles, 526.
 Leonard E., 526.
 SHEFFIELD, Elizabeth (Chase) (Bird), 268.
 Elizabeth Eells, 268.
 William Frederick, 268.
 SHELburn, Catharine, 1246.
 SHELburne, Catharine, 1094.
 SHELdon, Anna Bradford, 322.
 Edward A., 322.
 Elizabeth (Marsh), 215, 216.
 Frances (Stiles), 322.
 George, 215.
 Polly (Cowles), 215.
 Roger, 215.
 SHELLENBERGER, Anna, 1173.
 Ella, 1173.
 Henry, 1173.
 Mary, 1173.
 Mary Fidelia (Cowles) (Haukins), 1173.
 Philip, 1173.
 SHELLEY, Elvira (Bates), 1020.
 Frances J., 1020.
 Etta J. (Andruss), 1192.
 Florence Esther, 1192.
 George, 1020.
 George P., 1192.
 SHELTON, Hattie M., 997.
 Medora (Rowley), 651.
 Nancy Caroline (Cowles), 997.
 Perry, 651, 997.
 SHENNERS, John Austin, 1038.
 Margaret, 1038.
 SHEPARD, Arthur Hemingway, 400.
 Florence Sarah, 414.
 Hubert Cowles, 400.
 James Eugene, 414.
 James William, 414.
 Jennie Cordelia, 414.
 Jessie Cornelia, 414.
 Joseph Russel, 400.
 Julia Ann (Cowles), 414.
 Julia Emeline (Dunham), 400.
 Lewis Oswell, 400.
 Lydia, 247.
 Oswell, 400.
 Rhoda Geraldine (Lewis), 400.
 SHEPHERD, Amos, 925.
 SHEPPARD, Elvira Sarah, 1024.
 SHEPPERD, Plumea, 291.
 SHERMAN, Ann (Shaw) (Rogers), 422.
 Ballard, 1243.
 Benjamin, 422.
 Charles N., 440.
 Edna, 422.
 Esther (Hard), 582.

- SHERMAN, Ezra, 582.
 Gen., 671.
 Grace (Stebbins), 440.
 Ida, 862.
 Isaac, 231.
 Jennie L., 422.
 John, 200.
 John Bentley, 422.
 Lavina Mosher, 356.
 Lucy, 582.
 Lydia, 515.
 Maud, 1049.
 Milton B., 422.
 Nathan, 862.
 Neva Blanche, 424.
 Roger, 1158.
 Ruth, 233.
 Sally, 1158.
 Sarah Hawley (Cowles), 200.
 Stella (Rogers), 896.
 Susan, 34.
 Thomas, 1243.
 Thomas Ballard, 1243.
 William, 1243.
 William Moss, 1243.
- SHERWOOD, Anna, 926.
 Bradley, 491.
 Charles, 491.
 Edmund, 491.
 Eleanor, 891.
 Frank, 491.
 Kate B., 925.
 Mary L. (Stevens), 490, 491.
 Melvin, 491.
 Phebe, 491.
 William, 491, 1235.
- SHIELDS, Julia, 697.
- SHIPMAN, Bessie Marinda (Patten), 470.
 Bithiah, 663.
 Elizabeth, 606.
 Orpha, 293.
- SHOEMAKER, Adaline, 249.
 Adam S., 249.
 Adelia, 249.
 Daniel, 249.
 Harriet (Smith) 249.
 Milton B., 249.
- SHONK, Herbert Brown, 881.
 Sarah Gertrude (Knight), 881.
- SHOPP, Ethel May, 1002.
 Georgiana Eliza (Huyler), 1002.
 Howard Huyler, 1002.
 John Marshall, 1002.
- SHORTER, Eli S., 1144.
 Henry R., 1144.
 John Gill, 1144.
 Laura, 1144.
 Reuben, 1144.
- SHRADER, Arabella Jessie (French), 894.
 Effie, 525.
 Harry, 894.
- SHUART, Dighton, 364.
 Elmer, 364.
 Eva, 364.
 Letty (Bilson), 364.
- SHUGARLAND, Fanita, 761.
 Grace Frances (Cowles), 761.
 Harry W., 761.
- SHUMWAY, Asa, 361.
 Chloe, 361.
 David, 361.
 Eunice (———), 361.
 Peter, 361.
 Philena, 341.
 Zilpah, 348.
- SHURTLEFF, David, 579.
 Giles W., 579.
 Laura Elizabeth, 579.
 Mary Elizabeth (Burton), 579.
 Mary Grant, 579.
 R. M., 545.
 Ruth (Knapp), 579.
- SHUTT, Susan E., 909.
- SHUTTS, Margaret, 325.
- SIAS, Albert Robie, 653.
 Arthur Cowles, 654.
 Edna May, 654.
 Harriet Amanda (Cowles), 653, 654.
 Herbert Rice, 654.
 John, 654.
 John Ellis, 654.
 Kate Gertrude (Vogt), 654.
 Samantha (Robie), 654.
- SIBBITT, Caroline Pyne, 1175.
 Clara (Cowles), 1175.
 Daniel, 1175.
 Emma Frances, 1175.
 Howard, 1175.
 John, 1175.
 John Walter, 1175.
 Mary (———), 1175.
- SIBLEY, Aaron, 407.
 Agnes (Anderson), 728.
 Alma A., 728.
 Caroline A., 727.
 Catherine (Sullivan), 728.
 Emily Elizabeth, 728.
 Emma E. (Thomas), 728.
 Evan James, 728.
 George Herbert, 728.
 Herbert J., 728.
 James, 728.
 Jennie, 728.
 John Leverett, 728.
 Leverett W., 728.

- SIBLEY, Lucy A., 407.
 Lydia Aurelia (Bristol), 728.
 Maud (Hodges), 728.
 Nettie (Bolman), 728.
 Pheny (———), 407.
 Vale, 728.
 Vernon Bristol, 728.
 Vivian, 728.
 SIGNOR, C. Allison, 724.
 Martha Agnes (Cowles), 724.
 Ray E., 724.
 SIGOURNEY, Albert M., 999.
 Belle Manross, 999.
 Martha Angeline (Manross), 999.
 SIKES, Anna (Cowles), 84.
 Benjamin, 84.
 Hannah (Chapin), 84.
 John, 84.
 Paulina Monroe, 283.
 Sibyl, 343.
 SILSBY, Eleanore Partridge, 866.
 Horace, 866.
 Rebecca (Trawick), 866.
 SILVEY, Joseph, 889.
 Josephine, 889.
 SIMMONS, Anne Elizabeth, 1188.
 Cornelia (Cowles), 643.
 Erwin George, 1188.
 Gertrude Elizabeth (Cole), 1188.
 Jane, 856.
 John Hubbard, 1188.
 Mary Gertrude, 1188.
 Thomas, 643.
 SIMMS, Clara M., 658.
 Julia, 598.
 SIMOND, SIMONDS, Benjamin, 104,
 107.
 SIMONDS, James, 1179, 1181.
 Jannet, 1179.
 Jenny, 1179.
 SIMONS, Emily, 209.
 SIMPSON, Anna Eliza, 922.
 Clara Helen (Little), 909.
 David, 909.
 David Peter, 909.
 David Wallace, 909.
 Edward, 689.
 Elizabeth Melinda, 737, 1003.
 Ellen, 346.
 George Williams, 737.
 Jonathan Drake, 922.
 Lydia (Johnson), 736.
 Martha De Ette, 737.
 Mary (Yale), 736.
 Melinda (Hull), 736.
 Robert, 736.
 Samuel, 736.
 Samuel Augustus, 737.
 Samuel George, 736, 737.
 Willis Duryee, 737.
 SIMS, Benjamin, 1126, 1127.
 E. D., 259.
 Edward Dromgoole, 534.
 Grace (Andrews), 259.
 Grace A., 534.
 Leonard, 534.
 Lucy Anne (Andrews), 534.
 Mary, 44, 311.
 Priscilla (Mead), 1126, 1127.
 William, 1127.
 SINCLAIR, Elijah, 707.
 SIPLE, Christiana (———), 675.
 John, 674, 675.
 Mary Rogers (Hazzard), 674.
 Michael, 675.
 Phoebe (Morse), 675.
 Samuel, 674, 675.
 Sarah A., 674.
 SIPPLE, Caleb, 643.
 Florence Millura (Cowles), 969.
 Frank, 643.
 Henry, 643.
 James, 643.
 John, 969.
 Minnie, 968.
 Myron Clare, 969.
 Persis Marian, 969.
 Raymond Earl, 969.
 Rena (Cowles), 643.
 SISSON, Benjamin Franklin, 342,
 1225.
 Burl, 872.
 Harriet (Cowles), 342, 1225.
 Lillian (Cowles), 872.
 SKEELS, Lorinda H., 419.
 SKELLENGER, Dan, 356.
 George, 356.
 Helen (Trumbull), 356.
 SKELTON, Rose, 900.
 SKILTON, Avery Judd, 81.
 Chloe (Steele), 81.
 George Steele, 81.
 Mary Augusta (Candee), 81.
 SKINNER, Albert F., 611.
 Charles, 787.
 Ellen, 611.
 Jarius, 664.
 John, 31, 58.
 Joseph S., 305.
 Mary (———), 664.
 Mary (Easton), 31, 58.
 Mary (Loomis), 58.
 Mary E., 664.
 Nellie (Cowles), 611.
 Sarah, 31, 58.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Calkins), 786.
 Timothy Warren, 786.
 William W., 611.
 SKUSE, Hattie (Langworthy), 1168.
 Thomas, 1168.

- SLADE, Annie E., 841.
 SLAFTER, Harriet Caroline, 1163.
 SLATE, Isadore E. (Chapin), 1065.
 James D., 1065.
 Jessie L., 1065.
 John J., 1065.
 Louise Alice (Cowles) (Sedgwick), 652.
 Orrin, 652.
 SLATER, ——— (Taylor), 1084.
 Eunice M., 561.
 Len, 1084.
 Norris, 561.
 Susan, 1115.
 SLATTERY, Bridget (Lonnergan), 1044.
 Margaret E., 1044.
 Mary, 1020.
 Michael, 1044.
 SLAYTON, Ann Eliza, 338.
 David, 337.
 Delia (Cowles), 157, 337.
 Diana (Brown), 337.
 Julia, 338.
 Mary Elsie (Cowles), 814.
 Oscar, 814.
 Sarah Maria, 337.
 Thomas, 337.
 Uriah, 337.
 William Cowles, 337.
 SLEATH, Mary, 1059.
 SLEE, Fanny, 727.
 SLOANE, Samuel, 108.
 SLOCOMB, Charles Eager, 1216.
 Sarah Ann (Cowles), 1216.
 SLOCUMB, Eudora Elizabeth (Hollingshead), 859.
 Leith Hollingshead, 859.
 Lloyd, 859.
 Quincy L., 859.
 SLOPER, Ambrose, 194, 260.
 Capt., 202, 203.
 Daniel, 54.
 Esther, 269.
 Hannah (Woodruff) (Newell), 54.
 John, 54.
 Lucy, 712.
 Margaret, 194.
 Mary (Woodruff), 260.
 Mary Emeline, 260.
 Rachel (Langdon), 54.
 Richard, 54.
 Robert, 54.
 Sarah (Root), 194.
 SMALLEY, Alden E., 1231.
 Alma E. (Whitney), 1230.
 John, 259, 387.
 Mary M., 1231.
 T. W., 1230.
- SMEAD, Maggie, 525.
 SMITH, Aaron, 351.
 Abbee Ely, 155.
 Abigail (Hatch), 108.
 Abigail Ann (Cowles), 451.
 Abner, 33.
 Achsa (Tilden), 590.
 Adeline, 351.
 Alanson, 632.
 Alice (Bristol), 726.
 Alice (Scott), 351.
 Alice Eliza, 662.
 Alice Robinson, 265.
 Almira (Cowles), 113, 248.
 Alonzo, 462.
 Amy (Craig), 373.
 Angeline (Cowles), 632.
 Anna, 466, 531.
 Anna (Hooker), 131.
 Anne Belle, 770.
 Annis May, 591.
 Arthur G., 804.
 Atwell P., 166.
 Augustine Austin, 590.
 Augustine Tilden, 590.
 Augustus George, 496.
 Austin, 590.
 Belinda V., 980.
 Bertha, 249.
 Bertha Helena (Wiles), 1055.
 Betsey, 391, 646.
 Betsey (Mills), 375.
 Caddie DeEtte (Cowles), 412.
 Carlton J., 373.
 Caroline Elizabeth (Robinson), 265.
 Carolyn, 866.
 Case, 375.
 Catherine, 145, 611.
 Champion, 373.
 Charles, 711.
 Charles Arthur, 591.
 Charles Cowles, 591.
 Charlotte, 627.
 Chileab, 35, 162.
 Chloe (Blakeslee), 496.
 Christine, 484.
 Clair, 697.
 Clara M., 804.
 Dan G., 697.
 David, 386.
 Desire, 782.
 Dora Isabel (Davis), 583.
 Dorothy Curtis, 1055.
 Dudleigh, 843.
 E. J., 462.
 Eben, 843.
 Ebenezer, 386.
 Edith Jane, 613.

SMITH, Edmond, 597.
 Edna Dow, 888, 889.
 Edward, 443, 1050.
 Edward Gilbert, 1033.
 Edward Hollister, 1050.
 Edwin C., 583.
 Edwin Justus, 892.
 Electa (Cowles), 163.
 Elijah, 161, 339.
 Elijah W., 113, 248.
 Eliza, 591.
 Eliza (Cowles), 590.
 Eliza W. (Wolcott), 446.
 Elizabeth, 33, 43, 250, 275, 339, 381.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 1106.
 Elizabeth (Lyman), 36.
 Elizabeth (Stanley?), 43.
 Elizabeth Dow, 888, 889.
 Ellen, 438.
 Ellen Elizabeth (Way), 843.
 Emeline (Gridley), 328.
 Emily Louisa (Cowles), 462.
 Emma, 443.
 Emma Eunice (Cowles), 613.
 Emma J. (Ward), 496.
 Ephraim, 38, 41.
 Erastus, 392.
 Erastus P., 375.
 Ernest Atwood, 265.
 Erwin Cowles, 1033.
 Esther, 39, 375.
 Esther (Bull), 33.
 Esther (Dickinson), 39.
 Esther (Riley), 249.
 Eunice, 422.
 Euphronia (Misick), 569.
 Fannie Eyer, 591.
 Fanny, 386.
 Florence, 356, 1161.
 Floyd Norman, 1033.
 Francis B., 446.
 Francis J., 1087, 1090.
 Franklin S., 1055.
 George H., 348.
 George L., 412.
 Goodrich, 843.
 Grace Caroline, 265.
 Grace Kirby, 195.
 Hannah (Mills) (Thompson), 375.
 Hannah M. (———), 446.
 Harold Edward, 1033.
 Harriet, 249, 618.
 Harriet (Wightman), 392.
 Harry C., 373.
 Henry, 443.
 Henry Augustine, 591.
 Henry Cowles, 590, 613.
 Henry Hollister, 266.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, 542.
 Hila A., 918.
 Hiram F., 451.
 Hiram H., 1159.
 Homer, 375.
 Horace, 351.
 Horatio N., 491.
 Huldah (Bull or Mather), 256.
 Ida, 1161.
 Imogen (Loomis), 405.
 Isaac, 331.
 Isabel (Hand), 693.
 Ivy L., 373.
 J. M., 412.
 James Atwood, 265.
 James F., 726.
 Jared, 450, 618.
 Jefferson, 249.
 Jennette, 1161.
 Jennie (Bailey), 1191.
 Jennie (Cowles), 1191.
 Jerusha, 657.
 Jerusha (Cowles), 166.
 Jesse, 632.
 Jesse G., 1191.
 Jesse H., 631, 632.
 Joanna, 38, 166.
 John, 224, 339, 462, 980.
 John Cotton, 285.
 John M., 405.
 John Wesley, 412.
 Jonathan, 35, 166.
 Joseph, 38, 43, 179, 339, 1033.
 Julia Ann Morris, 860.
 Julia P. (Cowles), 631.
 Justus, 443.
 Lanes, 1106.
 Laura (Cowles), 212.
 Laura (Woodford), 331.
 Laura Jane (Cowles), 804.
 Laura P., 315.
 Lavinia C., 816.
 Leavitt, 496.
 Leila, 1143.
 Leo L., 697.
 Leola, 444.
 Lois (White), 179.
 Lorenzia, 348.
 Loretta (Redway), 438.
 Lottie E., 848.
 Lucia Harmony, 1158.
 Lucia M., 166.
 Lucius, 1158.
 Lucretia (Herrick), 1161.
 Lucy, 154.
 Lucy (Jewett), 590.
 Lucy (Pride), 590.
 Lucy Cowles (Bangs), 346.
 Lucy Jane, 770.

SMITH, Lucy Jane (Castelow),
155.

Lucy Jewett, 591.

Lucy M. (Graham), 443.

Luke, 35.

Lydia, 331, 806, 972.

Lydia (Hewitt?), 38, 43.

Lydia Ann, 714.

Lydia Maria, 1087, 1090.

Lyman J., 496.

Mabel, 1162.

Mabel Wiles, 1055.

Malinda, 1119.

Mamie, 804.

Marcy, 162.

Margaret, 275.

Margaret Mabel (Cowles), 1033.

Maria (Way), 491.

Martha, 100, 694.

Martha B. (Potwine), 166.

Martha Eliza, 591.

Martha M., 825.

Mary, 38, 42, 65, 119, 134, 905, 918.

Mary (Bemis), 662.

Mary (Hardy), 881.

Mary (Huse), 462.

Mary (Morgan), 265.

Mary A. (Graham), 443.

Mary Alice (Phelps), 711.

Mary Ann Steele, 256.

Mary Anne Cornelia, 569.

Mary Eliza, 843.

Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 662.

Mary Harriet, 662.

Mary Hittle (Dreisbach), 590.

Mary L. (Cowles), 462.

Mary Matilda, 714.

Mary Morgan, 265.

May J., 373.

Melinda, 375.

Melly L. (Hine), 496.

Milton B., 249.

Minnie R. (Cowles), 697.

Morrison, 346.

Moses, 163.

Myetalu F., 1033.

Nancy Jane (Bunce), 418.

Naomi (Case), 378.

Nathan, 710.

Nathaniel, 39.

Nellie Elizabeth (Frank), 591.

Nettie B., 166.

Nettie V. (Craddock), 804.

Newton A., 166.

Noah, 166, 347, 378.

Olive, 937.

Oliver, 35.

Orrel, 841.

Parsons, 645.

SMITH, Patience, 597.

Patience (Sumner), 597.

Persis, 291.

Philander W., 804.

Philip, 166.

Philura, 249.

Polly (Bradley), 816.

Polly (Cowles), 212.

Rachel (Cole), 38.

Rebecca (Dickinson), 35.

Rebecca (Kirby), 195.

Rhoda (Chidsey), 632.

Rhoda (Harvey), 618.

Richard B., 600.

Robert Keating, 1055.

Roland, 291.

Rosamond Maria, 754.

Rose G. (Moore), 1156.

Roswell, 212.

Roxana, 248.

Rozel, 804.

Rufus, 351.

Russell, 1156.

Russell Grant, 1156.

Ruth (Stewart), 892.

S. N. D., 693.

Sabrina C. (Cowles), 600.

Sabrina Louisa, 1160.

Sally, 166.

Sally (Sherman), 1158.

Salmon Blakeslee, 496.

Sam A., 375.

Samuel, 35, 59, 166, 256.

Samuel Garfield, 888, 889.

Sarah, 38, 179, 347.

Sarah (Cowles), 59.

Sarah (Deane), 386.

Sarah (Hart), 41.

Sarah (Whitely), 1033.

Sarah Ann (Cowles), 1087, 1090.

Sarah C. (—), 1050.

Sarah W. (Wolcott), 446.

Sibyl (Worthington), 339.

Sidney B., 1161.

Silas, 590.

Simeon, 230.

Sophia (Cowles), 348.

Spencer, 166.

Stephen, 816.

Susannah, 645.

Sylvester, 212.

Sylvia E., 1000.

T. Lindsay, 569.

Thankful, 1184, 1185.

Thomas, 131, 646.

Thomas H., 613.

Timothy, 918.

Waitstill (Jordan), 645.

William, 43, 166.

SMITH, William A., 166, 212.

William Garrison, 770.

William H., 1102.

William Henderson, 662.

William S., 489.

William W., 662.

SNOW, Abbie Dickinson (Cowles), 656.

Arthur Dexter, 656.

Carrie Irene, 656.

Edwin N., 656.

Emily Z. (Cowles), 846.

Emma, 346.

Esther (Moore), 656.

Esther Dickinson, 656.

Francis Huntington, 809.

Henrietta M. (Granger) (Cowles), 406.

James, 406.

Jane Appleton (Aiken), 809.

John Eliot, 346.

Josiah, 346.

Julia, 346.

Malcolm, 846.

Mary (Cowles), 346.

Mary Marget, 809.

Nathaniel, 656.

Vila P., 846.

William Horton, 656.

SNYDER, Catherine, 722.

George N., 786.

Henry, 1225.

Peter, 1225.

Sarah (Cowles), 1225.

Sarah Eliza (Scott), 786.

SOANE, Henry, 1239.

SOPER, Sarah, 196.

SOUTH, Margaret, 762.

SOUTHALL, Furnea, 1121, 1122, 1132.

Henry, 1121, 1122, 1130.

John, 1250.

Philip, 1249, 1250.

Turner, 1122, 1132, 1242.

William, 1132, 1137, 1248.

SOUTHARD, Emma Etta (Cowles), 988.

Herbert, 988.

SOUTHMAYD, Mary M., 575.

SOUTHWORTH, Helen Kingsland, 659.

SPALDING, Alice, 660.

Betsey Jane, 1225.

Carolyn E. (Holmes), 596.

Dexter, 1225.

Dexter J., 1225.

Edwin Alexander, 596.

Electa (Hayward), 1225.

Eva Luella, 871.

Eva Margaret (Hepbinger), 1225.

George, 135.

SPALDING, Helen Maria (Cowles), 135.

Jedediah, 626.

Jesse, 1225.

John, Africa, 1225.

Lena May, 1225.

Lovina P., 515.

Lydia Ann (Welding), 660.

Margaret, 1225.

Mary Elizabeth, 626.

Miranda (Cowles), 1225.

Simon Shepard, 660.

Vina Lolo, 1225.

SPAULDING, Almon Whitney, 820.

Anna T. (Whitney), 820.

Clara, 248.

Eliza Jane, 247.

Frances Julia (Cowles), 820.

Hartwell B., 820.

John, 248.

Sarah A. (Perry), 248.

SPEAR, Abby, 1195.

Betsey (Thayer), 360.

Ceritha (Fish), 360.

Ella J., 360.

George Edward, 360.

Henry Norris, 360.

Herbert, 360.

James, 360.

Jane (Osborne), 360.

John Thayer, 360.

Joseph, 360.

Joseph Oliver, 360.

Lewis J., 360.

Libby (Van Slyke), 360.

Lizzie Jane, 360.

Luther, 360.

Lydia H. (Crossman), 360.

Mary (Trask), 360.

Mary Elizabeth, 360.

Moses, 360.

Nancy, 360.

Nancy (Walker), 360.

Sally (Cowles), 166, 360.

Sarah Cowles, 360.

Theresa (Corman), 360.

SPEER, Armantine (Thomas), 1113.

Carrie, 1113.

Eustace, 1113.

James, 1113.

Laura Hix (Cowles), 1113.

Lizzie, 1113.

May, 1113.

Moses, 1113.

Robert, 1113.

SPENCE, Anna Cowel (Price), 1142.

James, 1142.

Jane, 491.

SPENCER, Anne, 965.

Annie (Abbott), 573.

- SPENCER, Antoinette (Hall), 902.
 Ashbel, 217.
 Caroline Q., 1099.
 Charles Clark, 902.
 David, 1099.
 Dennison A., 211.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 57.
 Emma Josephine, 902.
 Hannah, 29.
 Harold, 573.
 Harriet, 1088.
 John, 573.
 Kate, 317.
 Lois (Cowles), 211.
 Mariah (Cowles), 217.
 Martha (Richardson), 1088.
 Mary, 218, 365.
 Mary (Cowles), 1089.
 Seth, 217.
 Susan (Bull), 211.
 Timothy, 57.
 William, 1088.
 SPERRY, Andrew Fuller, 701.
 Arthur B., 701.
 Arvilla (Wright), 701.
 Beulah Maria (Bunce), 1225.
 Deborah, 394.
 Edna Mabel, 414.
 Elmer, 256.
 Ezra, 701.
 Hannah Lavilla (Bassett), 701.
 Harold Shepard, 414.
 Hartley W., 414.
 Jennie Cordelia (Shepard), 414.
 Josephine (Shallenburger), 702.
 Luly (McCreery), 702.
 Mary, 983.
 Mary (Cowles), 256.
 Mary (Dickerman), 394.
 Mary Elnora (Cowles), 1225.
 Merit, 1225.
 Merritt, 256.
 Nathaniel, 394.
 Obed, 701.
 Paul Andrew, 702.
 Richard, 394.
 Robinson Lyman, 414.
 Roland, 256, 1225.
 SPICER, Jennie Morrel, 497.
 SPIGER, Dorothy Jessie, 1062.
 George A., 1062.
 Harriet Eliza (Cowles), 1062.
 SPINDLE, Ida Frances, 703.
 Virginia Alan, 1088.
 SPIVEY, Ann Elizabeth (Cowles), 1113.
 Annie Bee, 1114.
 Effie (Armor), 1114.
 James H., 1114.
 SPIVEY, James Thomas, 1114.
 John Green, 1114.
 Lee (Jones), 1114.
 Leila (Alfriend), 1114.
 Louisa (Maddox), 1114.
 Maria Jane, 1114.
 Mary (Rogers), 1114.
 Mary Caroline (Cowles), 1114.
 Mary Elizabeth, 1114.
 Mattie Louisa, 1114.
 Oscar Smith, 1114.
 Rosser, 1114.
 Thomas Caleb, 1114.
 Wilbur, 1114.
 William Henry, 1114.
 William Simon, 1114.
 William Smith, 1113.
 SPOONER, Ella M., 402.
 Jennie, 402.
 SPOOR, John, 106, 109.
 SPOTSWOOD, John, 1105.
 SPOTTS, Daniel L., 1047.
 Josepha Lamar (Kirk), 1047.
 Ralph Lewis, 1047.
 SPRAGGIN, Judith, 1085.
 Martha, 1085.
 Rebecca, 1085, 1244.
 Susan (Cowles), 1085.
 Thomas, 1085.
 SPRAGUE, Elsie M., 871.
 Hannah, 514.
 Levi C., 514.
 Margaret, 514.
 Mary, 771.
 Ruth, 514.
 SPRATLEY, ———, 1085.
 SPRIGGS, Ephraim, 401.
 Sarah, 401.
 Sarah (Hammond), 401.
 SPRINGS, Jennie F. (Blodgett) (Cowles) (Santee), 469.
 SPROUT, Rachel (Cowles), 805.
 SQUIRE, Eliza (Cowles), 222.
 Lucy Cowles (Butler), 147.
 Luman A., 222.
 Nancy (Hastings), 1163.
 Samuel, 1163.
 Sarah Maria, 1163.
 William L., 147.
 SQUIRES, ——— (Woodford), 331.
 Eliza W., 143.
 Mary B., 233.
 STACEY, Azubah (Cowles), 159.
 STACK, Arthur D., 691.
 Ellen Marion (Patton), 691.
 John D., 691.
 John Edwin D., 691.
 Marion Adelaide D., 691.
 William Clifton D., 691.

- STACK, Wilma Janet D., 691.
 STACY, Betsey, 457, 458.
 Hannah, 947.
 STADE, Anita M. (Cowles), 724.
 Karl, 724.
 Karl James, 724.
 STAFFORD, Charles D., 488.
 Denison, 488.
 Elijah K., 488.
 Ellis E., 488.
 Frank A., 488.
 Harriet N., 488.
 John Wesley, 488.
 Joseph, 488.
 Joseph Curtis, 488.
 Lucetta K., 488.
 Martha A., 488.
 Mary S., 488.
 Merinda Sally, 488.
 Sarah (Cowles), 488.
 STALKER, Elizabeth, 981.
 Ida May (Cowles), 697.
 Marion, 697.
 STALNAKER, Cute, 997.
 Dillard, 997.
 Mary Emily (Cowles), 997.
 Robert Asher, 997.
 Rollie, 997.
 W. H., 997.
 William Hardy, 997.
 STANLEY, STANDLEY, Abigail, 1, 25, 29, 57.
 Caleb, 1, 2, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 224.
 STANLEY, Abigail (Bunce), 29.
 Anna, 30, 56.
 Anna (Peck), 56.
 Clemence (Olmsted), 30.
 Cyprian, 335.
 Eliza Ann, 335.
 Elizabeth, 29, 40, 43, 54.
 Elizabeth (———), 25, 26, 29.
 Elizabeth (Pitkin), 97.
 Esther (Cowles), 38, 56, 294.
 Gad, 57.
 Hannah, 20, 22, 23, 29, 39.
 Hannah (Cowles), 25, 28, 29, 224.
 Hannah (Olmsted), 30.
 Hannah (Spencer), 29.
 Henry D., 1209.
 Jesse, 294.
 Job, 57.
 John, 25, 56, 294, 335.
 Jonathan, 30.
 Juliette, 335.
 Kezia (Judd), 335.
 Lois, 33.
 Lot, 67.
 Lowly (Cowles), 155, 335.
 STANLEY, Lucy (White), 294.
 Lucy Munson, 335.
 Lydia (Cole) (Willson), 29.
 Lydia (Newell), 57.
 Mabel (Olmsted), 30.
 Margaret, 294.
 Mary, 30.
 Mary (Judd), 57.
 Mary (Mygatt), 30.
 Nancy, 335.
 Noah, 56.
 Oliver, 335.
 Rhoda (Wadsworth), 67.
 Ruth, 56.
 Ruth (Norton), 56.
 Sarah, 27.
 Sarah (Moore) (Foster) (Long), 29.
 Theodore, 97.
 Thomas, 25, 26, 39, 56, 294.
 Timothy, 25, 26, 29, 30, 39, 56, 57, 294.
 William, 30.
 STANNARD, Grace Kimball, 581.
 Harry James, 581.
 Lorenzo J., 581.
 Nellie Eliza (Case), 581.
 STANTON, Anna Nancy, 1224.
 Elisha Warren, 152, 326.
 Elizabeth (Gleason), 152, 326.
 Frances (Brennaman), 443.
 Lucretia, 767.
 Sarah (———), 767.
 Shubael, 767.
 STANWOOD, Eunice, 587.
 STARK, Brig. Gen., 105, 106, 170.
 Elizabeth, 472.
 Ichabod, 78.
 John, 473.
 STARKEY, Albert, 1156.
 Charles, 705.
 Drusilla (Clements), 705.
 Hiram E., 705.
 Margaret Burton (Cowles), 705.
 Rose (Cowles), 1156.
 STARKWEATHER, Betsey (Bidwell), 468.
 Diantha Spencer, 468.
 Eliza Jane, 468.
 Fanny Adelia, 468.
 Harriet Cornelia, 468.
 Horace, 467.
 Horace Riley, 468.
 Mary Ann, 468.
 Mary White (Cowles), 467.
 STARRETT, Rosabelle (Jacques), 776.
 STAUNTON, Sidney A., 542.
 STEADMAN, Azuba, 634.
 Martin, 634.

- STEARNS, Chelsa, 361.
 Ida Adella (Park), 361.
 Lucy, 58.
 Mehitable M., 669.
 Melinda, 516.
 STEBBINS, Adelaide (Cooper), 440.
 Angeline Hannah (Holcolm), 821.
 Ardelia (Cowles), 949.
 Bathsheba S. (Burnett), 949.
 Caroline Josephine, 171.
 Caroline Matilda, 171.
 Charles Wesley, 171.
 Dan Randall, 171.
 Daniel, 171.
 Edgar Ely, 949.
 Edwin Cooley, 821.
 Ella Adelia, 949.
 Ella Cynthia, 171.
 Ella Maria, 949.
 Ely Warriner, 949.
 Elzina, 171.
 Emeline Narcissa, 821.
 Frank Edson, 949.
 Frederick Lyman, 949.
 Gideon, 340.
 Grace, 440.
 Grace (Sewall), 440.
 Isabel Wheelock (Carpenter), 171.
 Jean R., 440.
 John Carpenter, 171.
 John Cooper, 440.
 John G., 949.
 Lorenzo Hand, 171.
 Lydia (Ely), 949.
 Martha Josephine, 171.
 Mary K. (Remick), 171.
 Mary M., 1212.
 Phila H. (Parkman), 949.
 Randall Sisson, 171.
 Rowena, 171.
 Sally (Goodwin), 171.
 Sarah Isabel, 171.
 Willard Arthur, 949.
 William C., 440.
 Zenas, 949.
 Zenos, 343.
 STEDMAN, Delia Victoria, 713.
 Emma, 357.
 Jemima, 535, 536.
 Louisa, 357.
 STEELE, Chloe, 81.
 Clara, 928.
 Elijah, 81.
 Elizabeth, 81.
 Elizabeth (Hollister), 81.
 Fanny (Warner), 369.
 George Francis, 902.
 Hannah (Scovill), 81.
 Harriet, 369.
 STEELE, Horace, 208.
 James, 81.
 James Henry, 678.
 James Mix, 678.
 John, 51, 81, 369.
 Jonathan, 81, 369.
 Joseph, 81.
 Laura, 923.
 Laura (Hart), 208.
 Laura (Lyman), 214.
 Loyd Jones, 1005.
 Lucretia (Dibble), 81.
 Lucy, 732.
 Lulu May (Merrill), 902.
 Martha Horton (Cowles), 1005.
 Mary, 46, 51.
 Mary Frances, 924.
 Mercy, 81.
 Mercy (Cowles), 48, 81.
 Olive (Churchill), 81.
 Phoebe J. (Cowles), 678.
 Rachel (Talcott), 51, 52.
 Samuel, 81.
 Stella (Lucas), 678.
 Thomas, 81.
 Zadoc, 214.
 STEIN, Annie, 403.
 Joseph, 403.
 STEINER, Alice M. (Cowles), 696.
 J. R., 696.
 Roger J., 696.
 STEINHAUSER, Elizabeth, 793.
 William J., 793.
 STEINMAYER, ———, 876.
 STENETZ, Ada, 848.
 STEPHENS, James Walker, 1052.
 Leila Celeste, 1052.
 Rachel, 1242.
 STEPHENSON, Dollie (Platt), 701.
 J. F., 701.
 STERLING, Anna, 926.
 E., 335, 387.
 Ellen, 314.
 Emily M., 314.
 STETSON, Amos, 357.
 Charlotte, 357.
 Gideon, 357.
 John, 357.
 Joseph, 357.
 Nancy (Thayer?), 357.
 Robert, 357.
 STEVENS, Achsa, 199.
 Amanda (Daly), 491.
 Charles, 491.
 Ebenezer, 1199.
 Edmund, 491.
 Edward, 1105.
 Flora Jane, 1020.
 Jane, 1030.

STEVENS, Jerusha Louisa, 1161.

Jesse, 491.
 Lottie, 491.
 Mary (Reed), 1020.
 Mary Elizabeth, 483.
 Mary S., 1224.
 Ruth A. (Butler), 147.
 Sally Ann, 369.
 Sophia, 677.
 William Henry, 1020.

STEVENSON, Adaline, 890.

Anna, 890.
 Clarissa, 630.
 E. Cowles, 890.
 Isabelle, 890.
 James, 890.
 Joseph Hutchison, 536.
 Marian Hutchison, 536.
 Martha, 890.
 Martha Cowles (Hutchison), 536.
 Nettie M. (Cowles), 890.
 Richard Duryee, 536.
 Richard W., 536.
 Valentine, 890.

STEWART, Jennette A., 872.

Mary, 951.

STEWART, Alexander, 442.

Anna, 893.
 Anna (Ogden), 892.
 Caroline E. (Cowles), 523.
 Donald, 893.
 Dora (Carpenter), 893.
 Dorothy, 1254.
 Edith Ogden, 892.
 Eliza J., 892.
 Eliza Sophia, 597.
 Elizabeth (Bradley), 892.
 Ellen (Goldsmith), 893.
 Emily T., 893.
 Emma Seymour (Battell), 886.
 Eva M. (Montgomery), 1254.
 Fannie (Aylesworth), 442.
 Frances, 892.
 Frantz, 893.
 Helen, 893.
 Helen V., 893.
 Henry, 892.
 Ida, 523.
 Ida F. (Cowles), 1229.
 Ira, 886.
 James Andrew, 892.
 James B., 1229.
 James H., 893.
 James Lona Salmon, 1254.
 James Salmon, 1254.
 John, 266.
 John M., 893.
 John Wolcott, 886, 887.
 Kate, 523.

STEWART, Laura M., 893.

Lona S., 893.
 Lona Jean, 1254.
 Louise (Wakefield), 887.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 892.
 Lulu, 523.
 Marcia L., 893.
 Margaret E. (——) (Brooks)
 (Cowles), 266.
 Mary, 523.
 Mary A. (Warner), 893.
 Mary E., 893.
 Maxwell, 893.
 Modjeska C. (Fleharty), 1254.
 Nancy E., 893.
 Oscar Eugene, 892.
 Patricia Louise, 887.
 Philip Battell, 886, 887.
 Rebecca A., 893.
 Reuben, 523.
 Robert Forsythe, 887.
 Ruth, 892.
 Salmon C., 893, 1254.
 Sarah Frances (Cowles), 555, 556,
 886.
 Stanley L., 893.
 Sybil L., 893.
 Viola E., 893.
 William H., 892.

STICKLES, Mary J., 704.

STICKNEY, Alonzo, 243.

Azubah, 243.
 Benjamin, 650.
 Betsey, 650.
 Betsey (Tenney), 650.
 Charles Oliver, 243.
 Cynthia Jane, 243.
 Eusebius, 243.
 Laura Ann, 243.
 Mary, 243.
 Sylvia (Cowles), 108, 243.

STILES, Amorette Lucy (Cowles),
407.

Amy Lucretia, 407.
 Daniel, 407.
 Dorcas, 403.
 Edgar Orrin, 407.
 Edward, 407.
 Frances, 322.
 Herbert Daniel, 407.
 Lena Vienna, 407.
 Lucinda (——), 407.

STILLMAN, Elizabeth Maria
(Cowles), 709.

Grace C., 441.
 Henrietta, 441.
 James R., 709.
 John J., 441.
 Mariette (Cooper), 441.

- STILLMAN, Robbins, 709.
 STILSON, Joseph, 227.
 Margaret (Clinton), 227.
 Sarah, 227.
 STIMPSON, Ethel J., 847.
 Frank, 847.
 Ida (Flint), 847.
 STIMSON, Harriet, 875.
 Lovett, 875.
 STINE, Eva Dell, 997.
 STITH, John, 1234.
 Martha (Cowles) 1120, 1124.
 Richard, 1125.
 William, 1120, 1124.
 STITT, Carrie Florence (Case),
 905.
 Doris Marie, 905.
 Edith May, 905.
 Harold Howard, 905.
 Irene Maud, 905.
 James, 905.
 John Williams, 905.
 Laura (Wilber), 905.
 STOCKING, Alice (Leonard), 594.
 Henry D., 359.
 Irene D. (Cowles), 359.
 STOCKMAN, Effie E., 984.
 STOCKWELL, Lucy J., 818.
 Sarah, 65, 115.
 STODDARD, Grace May, 777.
 Luther, 110.
 Persis, 354.
 STOKES, Allen, 1147.
 Elizabeth (Green), 1147.
 STONE, Alliene Elizabeth, 787.
 Almira H., 826.
 Alton M., 403.
 Ann (Wright) (Cowles), 515.
 Avery Junius, 787.
 Caroline (Capewell), 844.
 Catharine, 231.
 Charlotte Marguerite, 787.
 Edward Joseph, 787.
 Elijah, 826.
 Ella Josephine (Flynt), 403.
 Ellen M., 616.
 Ellen Parsons, 722.
 Elvira (Parsons), 826.
 Fannie M., 844.
 Hattie Gertrude, 787.
 Isaac, 786.
 James, 844.
 Joseph Royal, 786.
 Joseph Warren, 787.
 Junius Benjamin, 786.
 Lizzie Viola (Skinner), 786.
 Lucy Maria (Cowles), 786.
 Mary Edith (White), 787.
 Mary Marguerite, 787.
 STONE, Maud, 757.
 Mildred Elizabeth, 787.
 Minnie Gertrude, 787.
 Minnie Grace, 787.
 Nellie (Cowles), 517.
 Nellie (Sylvester), 1229.
 Rachel, 782.
 Walter L., 1229.
 STOREY, Henry C., 722.
 Nellie Grace (Glessner), 722.
 STORRS, Charles L., 662.
 Charles Lysander, 662.
 Eugene Frederick, 662.
 Harriet Helen (Cowles), 662.
 Henry John, 662.
 Mary Tiffany, 951.
 Winfred Cowles, 662.
 STORY, Charles, 489.
 George M., 1117.
 Luke, 489.
 Olin, 489.
 Sarah Jane (Cowles), 489.
 Susan Anna (Cowles), 1117.
 Warren, 489.
 STOTT, William, 1130.
 STODENMIRE, Anna Matilda, 924.
 Jay Wilmer, 924.
 Joseph Ella (Cowles), 924.
 Lawrence Cowles, 924.
 William, 924.
 STOUGHTON, Eunice, 163.
 John, 163.
 STOW, Catherine Pease, 766.
 Elizabeth, 766.
 Frances (Cowles), 1231.
 Frederick E., 765.
 Jennie Elsie (Cowles), 765.
 William Henry, 1231.
 STOWE, Harriet (Beecher), 184, 394.
 STOWELL, Asahel, 347.
 Celinda, 347.
 Louisa, 621.
 Mary Sophia (Wilder), 1158.
 Persis (Ward), 347.
 Victor Richards, 1158.
 STRAIN, Mary (Woodford), 331.
 STRAIT, Ada, 642.
 Adelia (Cowles), 642.
 Bessie, 642.
 Bettie, 643.
 Bettie (Rush), 643.
 Blake, 642.
 David, 642.
 David B., 642.
 E. S., 369.
 Edwin, 642.
 Emma, 642, 643.
 F. M., 642.
 Frankie, 642.

- STRAIT, J. E., 642.
 John, 642.
 John E., 642.
 John H., 642.
 Lottie, 643.
 Lulu, 643.
 Martha J. (Hively), 642.
 Maude, 642.
 Millard, 643.
 Roxey E. (Rader), 642.
 Ruel, 642.
 Shurman P., 642.
 Thurman, 643.
 STRANGER, Sarah, 440.
 STRATTON, Elizabeth G., 1231.
 Henrietta (Ruggles), 1231.
 Maria, 814.
 Rufus, 1231.
 STREET, Charles, 498.
 Josephine (Hubbell), 498.
 STRICKLAND, Belena B., 659.
 Charles J., 823.
 Edith Frances (Cowles), 823.
 Hannah Maria, 849.
 Zilpah May, 911.
 STRONG, Addison K., 616.
 Anna, 432, 557, 792, 793.
 Augustus Hopkins, 888.
 Benjamin Franklin, 817.
 Betsey (Baldwin), 817.
 Betsey (Cowles), 649, 650.
 Charles Henry, 436.
 Chloe (Cogswell), 107.
 Clarissa (Hale), 435.
 Cornelia Bradley, 464.
 Cornelia Jane, 650.
 Cyprian, 33.
 Edmund Beaumont, 817.
 Eleazer Herrick, 817.
 Eli, 340, 650.
 Elijah, 471.
 Elizabeth B. (Cowles), 817.
 Elizabeth Clough (Webster), 435.
 Elizabeth Livingston, 888.
 Elizabeth Lodemia, 650.
 Elizabeth Samantha, 650.
 Elizabeth W. (Cowles), 1225.
 Ely, 817.
 Ephraim, 435.
 Ethan Eli, 650.
 Eunice, 95.
 Eunice (Cowles), 206, 435.
 Florence (Crampton), 784.
 Frances (Russell), 651.
 Francis, 107.
 Genevieve Florence, 784.
 Harrison Alanson, 651.
 Horatio Bardwell, 651.
 John, 1225.
 STRONG, John Flavel, 455.
 John Henry, 888.
 Joseph, 107.
 Josiah, 435.
 Laura Cornelia (Kellogg), 455.
 Leora Clarissa (Weir), 651.
 Lucy Kilbourn, 650.
 Lucy Maria (Nichols), 650.
 Martha, 719.
 Mary Burton (Keeney), 650.
 Mary Emeline, 650.
 May Catherine, 817.
 Merwin, 784.
 Minnie (Klees) (Cowles), 826.
 Oscar Henry, 817.
 Perry, 826.
 Pomeroy, 397.
 Rebecca, 344.
 Remember John Cowles, 650.
 Rosa, 436.
 Samantha Azubah, 650.
 Samantha Lodemia, 650.
 Sarah (Bull), 33.
 Sarah Jane, 436.
 Sibyl (Cowles), 340, 650.
 Simeon, 124.
 Susanna (Cogswell), 107.
 Sylvia Gridley, 471.
 William Cowles, 650.
 STROUD, Polly (Cowles), 349.
 STRUBLE, Emma, 1226.
 Mary, 1226.
 STRUEVER, Charles, 1154.
 Dorothy, 1154.
 Mary (Huntoon), 1154.
 Mary A. (Minthorn), 1148, 1154.
 Rudolph, 1154.
 STUART, Maria, 581.
 Mary, 912.
 Prudence, 364.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Seth, 1130, 1131, 1132.
 STUMPFIRE, Jennie, 696.
 STURGES, Mary Elisa (Cowles), 769.
 William, 769.
 STURTEVANT, Abigail (Cowles), 669.
 Alvin, 669.
 Alvin R., 669.
 Bernice, 670.
 Clarence E., 670.
 Delia L., 669.
 Florence E., 669.
 Frances C., 669.
 Gertrude, 669.
 Henry Stanley, 669.
 Jane, 583.
 John, 583.
 Julius V., 670.
 Lucia (Batchelor), 670.
 Lucy (Gerrow?), 670.

- STURTEVANT, Phebe (Freeman), 583.
 Royal W., 669.
 Sarah Eveline, 670.
 Susan (McCord), 669.
 SULLIVAN, Catherine, 728.
 John, 1023.
 Maggie J., 1023.
 Margaret, 761, 1028.
 Margaret (———), 1023.
 Patrick, 761.
 SUMNER, John, 56.
 Nathaniel, 597.
 Patience, 597.
 SUTHERLAND, Charlotte, 677.
 SUTLIFFE, Emma A. (———), 779.
 SWAGER, Clarence, 796.
 Grace L. (Andrus), 796.
 Irene, 796.
 Muriel, 796.
 SWAN, Delia (Woodford), 331.
 Huldah Elvira, 549.
 Nelson, 331.
 Annie (Dean), 515.
 Emmet C., 515.
 Ethel (Anderson), 515.
 George E., 515.
 Lucy, 514.
 Minnie L., 515.
 Orpha (Cowles), 514.
 Samuel Carr, 515.
 Samuel E., 514.
 SWANNELL, Bertha, 728.
 Flora, 729.
 Gordon, 729.
 Laura Ann (Bristol), 728.
 Mildred, 728.
 William G., 728.
 Winifred, 729.
 SWARTOUT, Carlotta (Deming), 247.
 Lloyd, 248.
 SWARTZ, Lydia Ann, 686, 687.
 SWEATLAND, Adeline, 581.
 Chauncey, 581.
 Cornelia (Barton), 581.
 Huldah (Elthorp), 581.
 Joel, 581.
 Lucy (Case), 580.
 Philetas, 580.
 Thankful, 581.
 SWEATT, Anna Estelle, 480.
 Ira, 480.
 SWEET, Amanda (Cowles), 685.
 Charles Cowles, 685.
 Charles Eugene, 685.
 Cora Amelia, 1029.
 Emma E., 1029.
 Emma Gardner, 685.
 Francelia (Doran), 685.
 Glenn, 685.
 SWEET, Harmon C., 1029.
 Jeremiah, 1179.
 Lydia, 496.
 Mary (Cowles), 951.
 Michael M., 685.
 Permilla (Forbes), 1179.
 Rebecca A. (Woodbury), 1029,
 1030.
 Rollin Eugene, 685.
 Ruth Eliza, 685.
 SWEETZER, Mattie E., 1220.
 SWIFT, Anna (Osband), 692.
 Anna Laura, 692.
 Col., 111.
 Eliza (Root), 311.
 Herman, 297.
 John, 692.
 Joseph, 311.
 Laura (Cowles), 691.
 Louise Nancy, 692.
 Marcus, 692.
 Mary Osband, 692.
 Osband Durfee, 691, 692.
 Silvina, 311.
 SWINDERMAN, Ella, 728.
 SWITZER, Anna, 883.
 Charles, 390.
 Harriet, 390.
 SYBRANT, Lura E., 729.
 SYGH, Jane, 846.
 SYKES, Ashbel, 653.
 Caroline Edith (Newton), 550.
 Edward, 550.
 Flora Adelle, 626.
 Frederick A., 653.
 Frederick W., 626.
 Harriet J. (Williams), 626.
 Harriet O. (Cowles), 626.
 Hiram T., 626.
 Ianthi P., 626.
 Maria (Cowles), 652, 653.
 Morton A., 653.
 Violetta F., 626.
 Virgil Newton, 550.
 SYLVESTER, Nellie, 1229.
 TABB, ——— 1147.
 TABER, Julia (Noyes), 425.
 Margaret E. (Tibbets), 1003.
 Mason, 425.
 Robert Herschel, 1003.
 TABOR, Stella, 608.
 TAFT, Caroline (Cowles), 358.
 Cordelia, 308, 607.
 Jacob R., 358.
 Nellie Maud (Cowles), 524.
 Robert Lovett, 187.
 Sarah Eliza (Upson), 187.
 Sophia, 308, 607.
 William Howard, 555.

TALBIRD, Charles, 1113.
 Ethel, 1113.
 Maude (McCrary), 1113.

TALBOT, Charles, 1125.

TALCOTT, Angeline, 456.

Edward Benton, 456.

Elizabeth (Cowles), 456.

Ella S., 456.

Florence N., 456.

Henry, 456.

John, 52.

Jonathan, 456.

Joseph, 52.

Mancel, 456.

Mary, 431.

Mary A., 456.

Mary A. (Newton), 456.

Mary H. (Otis), 456.

Mary R. (Heywood), 456.

Narcissa, 331.

Orlando, 456.

Polly L., 1037.

Rachel, 51, 52.

Sarah (Hubbard), 456.

Walter O., 456.

TALLMADGE, David C., 806.

Eliza, 806.

Rebecca (Bailey), 806.

TANNATT, Emma, 1049.

TANNER, Gladys, 985.

TAPPAN, Eliza C., 295.

George, 295.

TARR, Abigail, 839.

Ida May, 850.

TARRANT, Emily, 797.

TARRINGTON, Mary Ann, 695.

TATE, Ellen, 1018.

Jane (—), 1018.

John, 1018.

TATUM, Ann Ruth, 706, 709.

TAYLOR, Abigail A., 419.

Alva, 965.

Alva Edwards, 965.

Alva Melbourne, 965.

Angeline Cooke, 960.

Ann Martha, 963.

Arthur Strong, 960.

Betsy (Cowles), 1084.

Constance, 961.

David, 963.

Dorothy Louise, 960.

Edward, 265.

Edward Cowles, 965.

Eleanor Louise (Cowles), 673.

Eliza, 987.

Eliza Hinsdale, 825.

Elizabeth, 45, 1243.

Elizabeth (Cowles), 1091.

Elizabeth (Greene), 965.

TAYLOR, Ellen, 1086.

Emma Jane (Cornell), 373.

Emma L. (Chamberlain), 960.

Esther (—), 963.

Eugene Cowles, 965.

Eugenie Jane (Cowles), 965.

Ford, 423.

Forest, 1086.

Frederick, 960.

Frederick Chamberlain, 960.

Frederick Cowles, 960.

Gen., 272.

George, 632.

George L., 256.

Georgie, 960.

Grace (Bradish), 961.

Grace Agnes, 961.

Harold Bell, 960.

Harry Horton, 961.

Helen, 960.

Helen Irene, 960.

Henley, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1099,

1244, 1245, 1246.

Horace Sanders, 960.

Howell, 1147.

Ida I., 961.

Jessie May (Granby), 960.

John, 673, 1087.

John F., 528.

Jonathan, 961.

Joseph Knight, 960.

Julia, 265.

Lelia, 1087.

Lottie, 256.

Lozina, 856.

Lucie, 754.

Lucy, 423, 659.

Martha Jane, 528.

Martha Lizzy, 1086, 1087.

Mary, 470, 1086.

Mary (Avery), 423.

Mary (Cowles), 1086.

Mary E., 944.

Mary Ingraham (Cowles), 960.

Mary Irene, 961.

Morris, 256.

Olivia K. (Lincoln), 961.

Ophelia Jane, 426.

R. P., 1087, 1233.

R. R., 1086.

Richard, 1130, 1147.

Robert, 1087.

Rosalie Aubin (Green), 1147.

Royal Edward, 673.

Rudolphus Benedict, 965.

Sally (Losee), 528.

Samuel, 961.

Sarah (Cooke), 960.

Sarah (Cowles), 1245.

- TAYLOR**, Sarah (Edwards), 965.
 Sarah Alice (Brown), 632.
 Sarah H. (Knight), 960.
 Savannah L., 1087.
 Susanna, 454.
 Tabitha F., 845.
 Telemachus Prior, 1087.
 Thomas, 1087.
 Washington, 1087.
 Willard N., 960.
TEAGUE, Caroline Mary (Cowles), 748, 749.
 Charles Cowles, 749.
 Clara Augusta (Cary), 903.
 Daniel Hutchinson, 903.
 De Ette, 749.
 Edna, 749.
 M. M., 749.
 Robert Cowles, 749.
TELFER, J. R., 194.
TEMPLE, Ethelyn, 746.
 Mary Bond, 746.
TENNEY, Abbie S., 837.
 Betsey, 650.
 Isaac Cheney, 837.
 Louise (Dunklee), 837.
 Sarah Abby, 837.
TENNIEL, Charles B., 391.
 Martha Canfield (Cowles), 391.
TERRELL, Emma, 1162.
 George, 121.
 Mary Ann (Hubbard), 121.
TERRIERE, Bertha (Bristol), 729.
 Charles A., 729.
 Dorothy W. (Edwards), 729.
 Harry, 729.
TERRY, Adrian, 716.
 Alfred, 716.
 Alfred Howe, 716.
 Alfred Wright, 716.
 Amanda Graves (Ely), 842.
 Clarissa Howe, 716.
 Elizabeth Richmond, 994.
 Ella Louise, 842.
 Emeline Lulia (Ashley), 350.
 Florence Cornell (Cowles), 994.
 Frances Cowles, 716.
 Gurdon Lewis, 575.
 Gurdon S., 575.
 Halsey, 350.
 Harriet Wadsworth, 716.
 Hubbell Pierce, 842.
 Isadore Lee (Wright), 716.
 John Gilbert, 994.
 Louise, 612.
 Nancy Buress, 1166.
 Rachel, 763.
 Sophia (Cowles), 575.
THACHER, Capt., 297.
- THAYER**, Abigail, 357.
 Achsa (—), 948.
 Amy Emarilla, 314.
 Betsey, 360.
 David, 314.
 Electra (Redway), 438.
 Ferdinand, 314.
 Florilla, 679.
 Irene (Cowles), 164.
 Isaac, 314.
 Israel, 164.
 Louise, 627.
 Lydia, 341.
 John, 360.
 Maud, 814.
 Nancy, 357.
 Nancy Melissa, 948.
 Reuben, 314, 948.
 Sarah Rand, 902.
 Sibyl (—), 679.
 Simeon, 314.
 Thomas, 314.
 Zene, 679.
THOMAS, Aaron, 497.
 Abigail (Porter), 198.
 Armantine, 1113.
 Charles, 952.
 Charlotte, 721.
 Cora (McKee), 497.
 Edna, 497.
 Edson Arthur, 497.
 Edson H., 497.
 Edward, 497.
 Elizabeth, 744, 1002.
 Elizabeth Hull, 741.
 Emma E., 728.
 Ephraim, 198.
 Eunice, 198.
 Hattie, 794.
 Hazel Eveline, 878.
 Hope, 1007.
 Horace, 794.
 Inez Mary, 878.
 J. A., 995.
 Jacob, 878.
 Jacob William, 878.
 Jack C., 995.
 Jane L., 259.
 Jedediah, 1007.
 Jennie Morrel (Spicer), 497.
 Jeremiah, 1007.
 Jesse, 995.
 Jessie, 497.
 Joseph Charles, 741.
 Katharine, 794.
 Laura (Andrews), 497.
 Laura Andrews, 497.
 Lena G. (Jones), 952.
 Lois (Nelson), 1007.

THOMAS, Lydia (Howland), 1007.
 Mabel Edith (Cowles), 878.
 Margaret, 1063.
 Martha Cowles, 741.
 Mary, 752.
 Mary (———), 878.
 Mary Louise, 741.
 Maybelle A., 563.
 Minnie, 497.
 Nell Cowles, 741.
 Nellie Holden (Cowles), 741.
 Norton Spicer, 497.
 Obadiah, 721.
 Phebe A. (Hine), 497.
 Seth, 496, 497.
 Seth Richard, 497.
 Vessie (Colvin), 995.
 THOMPSON, Abigail, 41.
 Albert B., 658.
 Alfred Cowles, 125.
 Anna M. (Littlejohn), 291.
 Annetta, 377.
 Bruce E., 964.
 Charles, 133.
 Charles Courtney, 375.
 Charles Mix, 125.
 Clyde, 857.
 Clarissa Amelia, 125.
 David Bronson, 781.
 Delucia, 1164.
 Dr., 4.
 E. S., 964.
 Eliza, 375.
 Eliza (Kellogg), 799.
 Eliza Jane, 483.
 Ella (Cowles), 857.
 Ellen Elizabeth (Cowles), 781.
 Emma, 668.
 Esther (Bentley), 125.
 Florence G., 799.
 Hannah (Jewell), 375.
 Hannah (Mills), 375.
 Harriet E. (Cowles), 133.
 J. R., 1140.
 James Eaton, 125.
 Jared, 77.
 Jessie Littlejohn, 291.
 John, 125.
 Laura Hooker, 125, 274.
 Levi A., 375.
 Lois (Judd), 77.
 Lois Ella (Cowles), 658.
 Luther, 799.
 Martha Eva (Sears), 964.
 Oscar, 375.
 Pamela (Cowles), 71, 125.
 Richard Cowles, 781.
 Richard M., 291.
 Sabra (Loomis), 375.

THOMPSON, Sarah M. (Hutchinson),
 125.
 Seth, 375.
 T. W., 799.
 THOMSON, Abigail, 417.
 Daniel, 69.
 David, 718.
 Dr., 14.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 27, 46.
 Esther, 38, 47.
 Eunice (———), 69.
 John, 46, 417.
 Lucy, 69.
 Mary, 47, 134, 718.
 Mary (Steele), 46.
 Nancy Catharine, 417.
 Sarah (Olds) (Cowles), 417.
 Thomas, 46.
 THORNTON, Courtney C., 1086.
 Lucy, 598.
 Sarah A. (Cowles) (Doswell),
 1086.
 THORP, ———, 1107.
 Bessie M. (Inman), 929.
 Elisha, 413, 414.
 Hila, 414.
 Lydia, 413.
 THRALL, Aurelia, 245.
 Candie, 633.
 Eli, 633.
 George, 633.
 Lydia, 633.
 Riley, 245.
 Sally, 633.
 THRIFT, Pearl E. (Clark), 714.
 Robert Wilson, 714.
 THROOP, Anna (Gridley), 632.
 Carrie, 632.
 Ella, 632.
 Fannie, 632.
 John, 632.
 Mary A. (Cowles), 632.
 Sibyl (Cowles), 632.
 William, 632.
 THUER, Alexander, 1225.
 Anna M. (Dorsey), 1225.
 John H., 1225.
 Louise (Hyatt) (Cowles), 1225.
 THURBER, Benjamin, 873, 874.
 Clarissa, 852.
 Julia Ann (Barnard), 873, 874.
 Susan Barnard, 873.
 THURMAN, Allen G., 539.
 Mary P., 539.
 THWEATE, Betsey, 1147.
 TIBBALS, Isaac I., 311.
 Lucy (Cowles), 310, 311.
 Mary R. (Booth), 311.
 Tolon Cowles, 311.

- TIBBETS, Anna Alena, 608.
 TIBBITS, Charles Henry, 1003.
 Georgie S. (Hull), 1003.
 Margaret E., 1003.
 Hannah (Draper), 347.
 Stephen W., 347.
 TICKNOR, Claude Crandall, 773.
 Dora (Crandall), 772.
 Emma Felicia (Huson), 772.
 Joshua C., 772.
 Maude Emma, 773.
 Wing Hubert, 773.
 Wing Huson, 772.
 TIFFANY, Isabel, 778.
 TIFFT, Dorcas, 242.
 TIGHE, Fannie Sophia, 940.
 Margaret (———), 940.
 William H., 940.
 TILDEN, Achsa, 590.
 TILFORD, Martha, 420.
 TILLEY, Elizabeth, 1007, 1008.
 John, 1007, 1008.
 TILLOTSON, Abigail (Backus), 370.
 Abraham, 370.
 Backus, 371.
 Charles, 535.
 Charles E., 535.
 Cornelia (Cowles) (Porter), 535.
 Daniel, 535.
 Dorcas (Coleman), 371, 535.
 Edward, 535.
 Emily Cowles, 535.
 Ephraim, 172, 370, 371.
 Ephraim B., 371.
 Ethel Lucy, 535.
 George Jeffrey, 535.
 Hannah (Grihms), 535.
 Huldah (Gridley), 535.
 Jabez C., 371.
 John, 370, 371, 535.
 Jonathan, 370.
 Joseph, 535.
 Lodema (Cowles), 174, 370.
 Marietta (Brown), 535.
 Mary (Jones), 370.
 Mary (Morris), 535.
 Mary (Norton), 535.
 Nancy (Burton), 371.
 Rachel (———) (Wadsworth),
 371.
 Rebecca (Chamberlain), 370.
 Sarah W. (———) (Johnson), 371.
 Sibyl (Brookes), 370.
 TILTON, Benjamin, 834.
 Deborah, 834.
 Sarah (———), 834.
 TIMBERLAKE, Betsey (Cowles), 1085.
 TIMBERMAN, Drusilla (Cowles),
 1117.
 TIMBERMAN, J., 1117.
 TINGLEY, Clara Walcott, 904.
 TINKER, Augusta Jennette (Cowles),
 923.
 Edward Lay, 923, 924.
 Fred. C., 923.
 Gertrude Lynn, 923.
 Harriet Louisa (Hitchcock), 924.
 Irving Sterling, 924.
 Laura (Steele), 923.
 Louise, 636.
 Martin, 923.
 Maude E. (Cummings), 924.
 May (Hough), 923.
 Phebe Augusta, 924.
 TINKHAM, Adam, 370.
 Helen (Cowles), 370.
 TISDALE, Robert, 1137.
 Sally, 1137.
 TITUS, Belden Brace, 971.
 Betsey, 378.
 Emeline (Moulthrop), 971.
 Florence Ione, 971.
 Hattie E., 813.
 Marion J., 325.
 Phoebe, 792.
 TOBEY, Minerva, 1024.
 TOBIN, Mary Ann, 1173.
 Mary Ann (Barns), 1173.
 TOBY, Ephraim, 302.
 George, 302.
 Gershom, 302.
 Martha, 302.
 Thomas, 302.
 TODD, Amiranda (Benham), 393.
 Fanny (Batterson), 494.
 Marvin Simeon, 494.
 Mary, 1019.
 Mary E. Batterson, 494.
 Relief, 479.
 Ruth, 148.
 William R., 393.
 TOFT, Bertha (Jewett), 937.
 Joseph, 937.
 Sidney, 937.
 TOLLES, Addie (Gill), 771.
 Augusta (Ankeny), 771.
 Beda Ann, 771.
 Celestia, 771.
 Chester, 771.
 Clark, 771.
 Damiette, 772.
 Earle, 771.
 Ethel, 771.
 Eveline, 771.
 Fae, 771.
 Franklin, 771.
 Franklin Alvin, 771.
 Helen, 771.

- TOLLES, Horace F., 771.
 Jane, 771.
 Louis Clark, 771.
 Martha (Gill), 771.
 Mary (Pike), 771.
 Nancy (Cowles), 771.
 Perry, 771.
 Ralph, 771.
 Walter, 771.
 TOLLIFF, Arthur Boyd, 929.
 Cecil Harvey, 929.
 Helen Elizabeth (Palmer), 928,
 929.
 Helen Maud, 929.
 Lillian (Keesling), 929.
 Nettie E., 929.
 Thomas H., 929.
 TOLMAN, George Burder, 780.
 George Henry Cowles, 780.
 Lucius Moody, 781.
 Ruel Pardee, 781.
 Sarah Eunetia (Cowles), 780.
 Theodora, 728.
 TOMKINS, Jessie (McEwan), 1056.
 Jessie Marian, 1055.
 Walter, 1056.
 TOMLINS, Elizabeth C. (———),
 194.
 W. H., 194.
 TOMLINSON, Charlotte, 1162.
 Mabel, 843.
 Sarah, 498.
 TOMPKINS, Alonzo, 981.
 Elizabeth, 981.
 TORRANCE, David Watt, 600.
 Elizabeth Welch (Curtiss), 600.
 TORREY, Nancy, 582.
 TOUNSENE, Bertha, 872.
 TOURTELOTTE, Harriet M. (Hill),
 545.
 TOWER, Clarissa (Cowles), 349.
 Clarissa (Ludden), 357.
 Elisha Converse, 171.
 Elzina (Stebbins), 171.
 Mary (Cowles), 357.
 Oswin, 357.
 Quartus, 357.
 TOWNE, Hannah (Stacy), 947.
 Israel, 947.
 Julia Lucretia, 947.
 TOWNSEND, Bertha, 872.
 Charles, 112.
 Cynthia (Armstrong), 112.
 TOWNSLEY, Charles, Sir, 359.
 Mary, 359.
 TOWSLEY, Lydia, 326.
 Mariette, 517.
 Murilla, 521.
 Susan, 517.
 TOWSLEY, Walters, 326.
 TOWSON, Samuel, 389.
 TRACY, Dr., 405.
 Harriet E. (Schell), 405.
 John F., 266.
 Mary Augusta (Robinson), 266.
 TRAEUMER, George Paul, 623.
 Serena Theresa, 623.
 TRAFTON, Lydia, 592.
 TRAIN, Clarissa (Morton), 166.
 Content, 167.
 John, 166.
 Judith, 166.
 Lemuel, 166.
 Lois, 167.
 Lydia, 167.
 Lydia (Jennison), 166.
 Miriam (Waite), 166.
 Morton, 166.
 Oliver, 166.
 Peter, 166.
 Phebe, 166.
 Rachel (Bardwell), 166.
 Sarah, 167.
 Sarah (Cowles), 83, 166.
 Selah, 166, 167.
 Sylvester, 166.
 TRASK, Almon, 376.
 Dexter, 359.
 Eunice (Bates), 359.
 Hannah Eliza (Bradley), 376.
 Jesse, 359.
 Mary, 360.
 Rufus Elliott, 909.
 Ruth L. (Cowles), 359.
 Samuel, 909.
 Sigourney, 909.
 Susan E. (Shutt), 909.
 Wealthy Minerva Roxana, 1226.
 TRAVER, Eliza, 253.
 Ella, 524.
 Polly, 492.
 TRAVIS, Charles Barnhart, 591.
 Emma Gardner (Sweet), 685.
 Lizzie May, 685.
 Martha Eliza (Smith), 591.
 Robert Emmet, 591.
 Ross Archie, 685.
 Theodore, 685.
 TRAWICK, Rebecca, 866.
 TREADWELL, Anna Maria
 (Williams), 532.
 Dorothy (Pomeroy), 289.
 George, 289.
 John, 25, 38, 289, 1006.
 Lucy Norton, 289.
 Nancy (Curtiss), 289.
 Robert, 532.
 TREAT, Abigail, 69.

- TREAT, Charles C., 650.
 Clarissa (Benton), 650.
 Clark, 650.
 Cornelia Jane (Strong), 650.
 Elisha, 650.
 Ely, 1217.
 Myra (———), 650.
 Polly (Cowles), 1217.
 Ralph Benton, 650.
 Samantha Azubah (Strong), 650.
 Samuel, 708.
 Sarah, 802.
 TREFETHREN, A. B., 692.
 Anna Laura, 692.
 Louise Nancy (Swift), 692.
 TREFRY, Susan, 764.
 TRIBBLE, ———, 1086.
 TRIPP, Adelia C., 793.
 Mercy, 240.
 TROMBLEY, Anne Eliza (Cowles), 1226.
 Florence G., 1192.
 George D., 1226.
 Joseph, 1192.
 Mary (Vaughn), 1192.
 Orilla Hannah (Phelps), 1226.
 Samuel, 1226.
 TROWBRIDGE, Charles Henry, 1051.
 Chester Warren, 1051.
 Katherine Elvira (Cowles), 1051.
 Harriet Emily, 573.
 Wealthy (Cowles) (Mason), 362.
 TRUBEL, Mary F., 1037.
 TRUBODY, Anna, 822.
 TRUESDALE, ——— (Woodford), 331.
 TRUESDELL, Harriet Louise, 770.
 TRULSEN, Anna, 965.
 TRUMAN, Jesse C., 797.
 Marian (Andrus), 797.
 TRUMBULL, Agnes (Condon), 356.
 Albert, 356.
 Albert H., 1253.
 Alonzo, 633.
 Alonzo G., 633.
 Anna, 356.
 C. M., 826.
 C. O., 356.
 Carlie (Wilkins), 356.
 Caroline, 356, 1253.
 Cassie, 356.
 Cassius, 356.
 Charles, 356, 1253.
 Charles Edward, 1253.
 Charles Henry, 1253.
 Charles Wayland, 1253.
 Cora (Merrill), 1253.
 Donna Jean, 356.
 Edith, 356.
 Elizabeth (Wells), 356.
 TRUMBULL, Ella, 356.
 Ella Fisk, 1253.
 Emily G., 633.
 Ethelyn K., 826.
 Etta, 356, 1253.
 Florence (Smith), 356.
 Frank, 356.
 Frank Herbert, 1253.
 Fred, 356.
 George, 633.
 Helen, 356.
 Helen (Keeney), 356.
 Helen Cornelia, 356.
 Henry, 356.
 James, 1253.
 James H., 633.
 Jennie L., 356.
 John, 1253.
 Juvie Nelia, 356.
 Kate (———), 356.
 L. Belle, 356.
 Laura (Rayner), 1253.
 Laura L. (Raynor), 356.
 Lavinia Mosher (Sherman), 356.
 Lois P., 633.
 Loretta (Beach), 633.
 Lucien, 633.
 Lucy Ann (Chidsey), 633.
 Lyman, 272.
 Marie (———), 356.
 Mary, 356.
 Mindwell, 356.
 Mindwell (Eggleston), 1253.
 Mindwell May, 1253.
 Minnie, 356, 1253.
 Morris, 356.
 Orin, 356.
 Oscar, 356.
 Oscar Wayland, 1253.
 Rebecca Ann (Crocker), 1253.
 Ruth (Lake), 355.
 Stephen, 355, 356, 1253.
 W. W., 356.
 Wayland, 356.
 Wealthy (Cowles), 165, 355.
 Willard, 356.
 William, 356.
 William Henry, 1253.
 TRUNPER, Louise, 964.
 TRUSLOW, Gertrude, 903.
 TRYON, Ellen Minerva (Cowles) (Bristol), 729, 730.
 Elvira M., 731.
 Hattie, 585.
 Lucy Jane, 155.
 Thomas, 730.
 TSILKA, ———, 616.
 TUCKER, Alberta (Cowles), 1024.
 Almira, 805.

TUCKER, Catharine, 476.

Charles C., 984.

Charles Cowles, 986.

Charles Frevert, 985.

Charles Joseph, 1024.

Dr., 128.

Edwin, 425.

Emily Stratford (Llewellyn), 985.

Emma (Frevert), 985.

Ethel Maude, 1165.

George, 1024.

Gladys (Tanner), 985.

Harry Frevert, 985.

Helen Cowles, 987.

Helen Miller (Zimmerman), 987.

Henry C., 985.

Jack Zimmerman, 985.

James, 1120, 1240.

James J., 1165.

Jean Taylor, 987.

Jemima (———), 1024.

John, 1024.

Leila Marian, 985.

Lorraine(?) (———), 985.

Mary, 1190.

Mary (Noyes), 425.

Mary Ann (Cowles) (Evans), 984.

Mathieu, 805.

Richard John, 1024.

Viva J., 1024.

TUFTS, Benjamin F., 949.

Nancy Melissa (Thayer) (Cowles),
948, 949.

TUPPER, Amarilla (Warren), 1187.

Ann Jennett (Cowles), 1187.

Emma, 1187.

John Calvin, 1187.

Menzo, 1187.

Vesta, 238.

TURCK, Abraham, 597.

Abru, 597.

Alice (Barber), 597.

Anna, 597.

Edward F., 597.

Harriet, 597.

Kate, 597.

Louie, 597.

William, 597.

TURK, Elizabeth B., 413.

TURNER, Abigail, 54.

Annie Elvira E. (Cowles), 763.

Arthur Corwin, 361.

Arthur Dewitt, 361.

Austria (Linsley), 457.

Charles Alexander, 748.

Clara (Dundas), 748.

Edna M. (Cowles), 1089.

Elbridge G., 361.

Eloise Irwin (Cowles), 748.

TURNER, Fred C., 763.

Harold B., 763.

Helen A., 702.

James, 748, 1146.

John, 714.

Kate Louise, 714.

Lydia Ann (Smith), 714.

Mary, 1146.

Mary Elizabeth, 1039.

Nathaniel, 182.

Peter Helmer, 714.

Rachel (Terry), 763.

Rebecca, 182.

Robert Channing, 1089.

Sarah Ann Cheney (Cowles), 361.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, 556.

Angenette, 899.

Anna Seeley, 556.

Clara Mary, 556.

Delia H., 1000.

Eliada Sanford, 1000.

Emeline (Hawley), 1000.

Eunice, 78.

Ezra, 316.

Henry, 899.

Kate Austin (Seeley), 556.

Lillian, 904.

Lucy, 316.

Lucy Seviah (Howe) (Ham-
mond), 321.

Maria (Ward), 648.

Mary, 899.

R. Augustus, 899.

Ruby, 899.

William, 321.

William Buckhart, 556.

William Nathaniel, 321.

Zilpah (Cowles), 899.

TUXBURY, James Franklin, 676.

Mary Ellen Buckminster
(Cowles), 676.

Willis, 676.

TWITCHELL, Deborah (Alcox), 388.

TYBBOT, Mary, 816.

TYLER, Abraham, 609.

Alceba, 507.

Alice A., 729.

Amasa, 500, 507.

Carrie E., 559.

Chester, 507.

Christopher, 507.

Effie Jane, 978.

Ellen W., 609.

Hannah, 507.

Hattie E., 509.

Henry S., 559.

Jennie L., 559.

John, 609.

Lorinda, 507.

- TYLER, Lucy, 499.
 Lucy (Cowles), 500, 507.
 Lyon G., 1078, 1250.
 Marietta, 507.
 Mary Norton (Cowles), 129, 559.
 Miles Howard, 129, 559.
 Nathaniel, 507.
 Phebe A. (Cowles), 559.
 Polly (Cowles), 507.
 Rose A., 559.
 Stowell, 507.
 Susan (Giddings), 609.
 Susan G., 609.
 William C., 559.
 TYNON, James, 1217.
 Mary (———), 1217.
 TYROLL, Henry A., 766.
 John W., 766.
 Minnie Estella (Cowles), 766.
 Paulina A. (Koslenbader), 766.
 UNDERWOOD, Lillian, 905.
 UPHAM, Alice (Caine), 1226.
 Allen, 440.
 Artie, 1226.
 Clarence, 1226.
 Claude, 1226.
 Earle, 1226.
 Emma (Struble), 1226.
 Eva, 1226.
 Florence (Winslow), 440.
 George, 1226.
 Harry, 1226.
 James B., 1226.
 Lamont, 1226.
 Maria, 698.
 Mary (Struble), 1226.
 Oscar, 1226.
 Susanna (Cowles), 1226.
 Warren, 1226.
 William, 1226.
 UPSON, Alice Cornelia, 777.
 Amos, 187.
 Archibald, 117.
 Asahel, 188.
 Belinda (Lewis), 188.
 Betsey, 118.
 Harriet, 146.
 Harvey, 118.
 Ira Cowles, 117.
 Isaac, 118, 777.
 James, 188.
 Jerusha, 118.
 Jerusha (———), 777.
 Josiah, 188.
 Laura (Harrison), 118.
 Levia, 188.
 Lois (Hopkins), 118.
 Louisa, 188.
 Lucy, 187.
 UPSON, Luenia, 188.
 Lydia (Webster), 188.
 Manly, 117, 118, 195.
 Mary, 117.
 Mary (Cowles), 90, 187, 188.
 Mary Wilcox (Hart), 777.
 Obed, 118.
 Philo, 187.
 Rachel (Wheeler), 118.
 Roxana (Cowles), 187.
 Ruth, 118.
 Ruth (Cowles), 67, 117, 777.
 Salmon, 188.
 Samuel, 117, 118, 777.
 Sarah, 1162.
 Sarah (Curtiss), 187.
 Sarah (Woodruff), 187.
 Sarah Eliza, 187.
 Shubael, 187.
 Sibyl (Howe), 118.
 Sophia, 195.
 Stanley, 188.
 Stephen, 117, 188.
 Sylvia (Lewis), 118, 777.
 Theodosia, 187.
 Thomas, 14, 117, 188, 777.
 William, 777.
 URE, Alfred, 820.
 Kate, 820.
 USHER, Caroline, 295.
 Leonora (Wallack), 295.
 Richard, 295.
 UTTERBACK, James, 645.
 Martha (———), 645.
 Ruth, 645.
 VAIDEN, Henry, 1147.
 Joseph, 1131, 1132.
 Louisa (Cowles), 1085.
 Patsy (Cowles), 1085.
 R. J., 1085.
 Susan (Green), 1147.
 VAIL, Carleton McCulloch, 903.
 Edith Winnifred, 903.
 Henry Sherman, 903.
 Jennie (McCulloch), 903.
 Lilly Winnifred (Case), 903.
 VALENTINE, Gertie V. (Cowles), 953.
 William, 953.
 VALLEYLEY-LEECH, Charles James, 941.
 Helen Marguerite (Parker), 941.
 Janice Louise, 941.
 VAN BUREN, Sadie, 918.
 VAN BUSKIRK, C. R., 471.
 Emma (Goslee), 471.
 VANCE, Zebulon B., 739.
 VAN COTT, Esther, 376.
 VAN DEBOE, Elsa, 1186.

- VANDENBERG, Ann (Cosgrove), 995.
 Lulu Elizabeth, 995.
 William H., 995.
 VANDERHYDE, Cora, 953.
 VAN DEUSEN, Dorcas, 143.
 Edward Tiffany, 778.
 Isabel (Tiffany), 778.
 James M., 778.
 Katherine Atwood (Cowles), 778.
 VAN DEUSER, Albert Henry, 941.
 Asa Leonard, 941.
 Carrie Edith, 941.
 Charles Eugene, 941.
 Edith (Leeder), 941.
 Eugene, 941.
 Laura Estella, 941.
 Laura Jane (Atkins), 941.
 Nettie Jane, 941.
 VANDEWATER, Gladys, 703.
 Helen Frances (Fassett), 703.
 John A., 703.
 VAN DUZER, Anna Eliza (Pomeroy), 1027.
 Eugene, 1027.
 VAN EPPS, Etta (Like), 527.
 VAN HOOK, Carrie Duer (Evans), 985.
 Clifford Evans, 985.
 Gordon, 985.
 Helen, 985.
 Helen Reid (Evans), 985.
 Hermione, 985.
 John Clifford, 985.
 Margaret, 985.
 Marianne, 985.
 VAN HORN, Hannah, 810.
 VAN HOUSEN, J. B., 798.
 Mary S., 798.
 VAN HOUTEN, Eliza (Post), 753.
 Pearl Read (Cowles), 753.
 Richard, 753.
 VAN LEW, Harriet, 1210.
 William, 1210.
 VAN SANFORD, Cornelia, 254.
 VAN SCHAICK, Gorse, 1040.
 VAN SCOTER, Mary, 421.
 VAN SICKLEN, Ann (Robe), 513.
 Chester Cowles, 513.
 Henry, 513.
 Henry Lawrence, 512.
 Ruth, 513.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Wilford), 512.
 Sarah Louise, 513.
 Wilford Lawrence, 513.
 Winifred Elizabeth, 513.
 VAN SLYKE, Libby, 360.
 VAN VLECK, Harriet Elizabeth (Loomis), 238.
 VAN VOLTENBURG, Benjamin, 1201.
 Margaret (Cowl), 1201.
 VAN VOST, Peter, 1040.
 VAN VRADENBERG, Rebecca, 1221.
 VAN WINKLE, Eva [Eveline], 1187.
 Jesse, 1187.
 Mary (Fitch), 1187.
 VAN WORMER, Austin, 513.
 Minnie, 513.
 Nettie, 513.
 Sarah (Cowles), 513.
 William, 513.
 VATER, Mary Emma, 1035.
 Minnie (Dietz), 1036.
 William, 1036.
 VAUGH, John C., 553, 555.
 VAUGHAN, James, 564.
 Martha, 564.
 VAUGHN, Mary, 1192.
 VEAZIE, Juliet, 1157.
 VEITCH, Emma Cowles (Judd), 776.
 Robert, 776.
 Willard, 776.
 VESTAL, Abby Dell, 998.
 Amy Alice, 998.
 Arthur Whitney, 998.
 Elva, 997.
 Emily Minerva (Cowles), 997.
 Etta Bell, 998.
 Eva Dell (Stine), 997.
 Lewis, 997.
 Lewis Herbert, 998.
 Lewis Leonard, 997.
 Mabel Clare, 997.
 Martha Jane, 997.
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 997.
 Thomas Winfrey, 997.
 Willis Winfrey, 997.
 VETTER, Cornelia (Cowles), 847.
 Louis, 847.
 Martin Francis, 847.
 Mary (Sceery), 847.
 Virginia, 847.
 VIBERT, Adria A. (Cowles), 981.
 Emerson, 981.
 Lela, 981.
 William, 981.
 VICKERS, Elizabeth A., 774.
 VICKERY, John, 614.
 Lucy J., 614.
 VIDETO, Hannah, 142.
 John, 142.
 Mary (Grover), 142.
 VIERA, Alice, 1070.
 VINCENT, Catherine (Conroy), 1057.
 Herbert W., 1057.
 Jennie Almeda, 1057.
 VINTON, Rhoda, 656, 657.
 VOGLER, Mary, 1015.
 VOGT, Henry Augustus, 654.
 Kate Gertrude, 654.
 Sarah (Hodges), 654.

- VOILS, Bradley Gelino, 727.
 J. A., 727.
 Laura Helen (Gelino), 727.
 Stanley Arthur, 727.
 William Gordon, 727.
 VON DRESKY, Richard, 1162.
 Rosamond Isabelle (Latta), 1162.
 VOORUS, Clark W., 694.
 Elda A., 694.
 Emily M. (Cowles), 694.
 Leo O., 694.
 VORCE, Allen Dunning, 532.
 Amy Clare, 532.
 Catherine Deming (Williams), 532.
 Catherine Newell, 532.
 Clarence Browning, 532.
 Jennette Cowles, 532.
 Lavinia, 957.
 Mabel (Newell), 532.
 Perry, 532.
 Virginia, 532.
 Virginia (Osborn), 532.
 Walter Herbert, 532.
 VOSE, Lt., 173.
 WADDELL, Lois (Frisbie), 45.
 Susan C., 642.
 WADDILL, Frances Elizabeth, 1143.
 Frances Elizabeth (Shearer), 1143.
 Samuel J., 1143.
 WADE, Sally, 345.
 WADSWORTH, ——— (Pomeroy), 172.
 Abel, 60.
 Abigail (Cowles), 71.
 Abigail (Lewis), 72.
 Anna, 60.
 Ann Goodwin (Mix), 124.
 Asahel, 60.
 Betsey (———), 124.
 Capt., 74, 92.
 Charles C., 263.
 Daniel, 54.
 Delphia, 1210.
 Dorothy, 67.
 Ebenezer, 67.
 Edward, 263.
 Elijah, 67, 172.
 Eliphalet, 60.
 Elizabeth (Stanley), 54.
 Emily A. (———), 939.
 Esther, 60, 67.
 Esther (Cowles), 60.
 Eunice, 197.
 Fanny, 263.
 Frank, 263.
 Gen., 79.
 Grace, 263.
 WADSWORTH, Hannah, 60.
 Hannah (Gridley), 60.
 Happy (Kilbourne), 67.
 Harry, 67, 124.
 James, 72.
 Jeremiah, 54.
 John, 54, 67, 1210.
 Joseph, 52.
 Joseph S., 263.
 Lois (Warren), 1210.
 Luke, 71.
 Mary, 67.
 Mary (Cowles), 67.
 Nathaniel, 60, 67.
 Rachel (———), 371.
 Rhoda, 67.
 Sarah, 54, 172.
 Sarah (Curtiss), 263.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Curtiss), 263.
 Susanna (Robbins), 172.
 Theodore, 67, 124.
 Timothy, 67.
 William, 52, 54, 67.
 WAGNER, Harriet (Cowles), 357.
 J. J., 357.
 WAINWRIGHT, Harriet M., 475.
 WAIRD, Hannah, 378.
 WAITE, Amanda (Cowles), 498.
 Andrew, 498.
 Benjamin, 32.
 Ellen J., 1065.
 Erastus, 1065.
 Jeremiah, 166.
 Martha (Leonard), 32.
 Miriam, 166.
 Newton, 498.
 Rachel (Bement), 166.
 Sally, 498.
 Thomas, 498.
 WAKEFIELD, Aden, 600.
 Calma, 600.
 Louise, 887.
 Louise Ammon, 887.
 Susanna (Barnard), 600.
 W. J. C., 887.
 WAKEMAN, Elizabeth (Hopkins), 182.
 John, 182.
 WALBRIDGE, Saliy, 498.
 WALDRON, Charles J., 982.
 Florence M. (Cowles), 829.
 George W., 626.
 Mary (Rogers), 829.
 Robert, 829.
 Talulah J. (Cowles), 982.
 Virena M. (Palmer), 626.
 William, 829.
 WALES, Dwight, 684.
 Eva (Hand), 684.

- WALKER, Albert M., 1195.
 Alma E., 556.
 Anna Woodruff (Boardman), 984.
 Annie (Langworthy), 1168.
 Annie Eugenia (Poole), 1113.
 Beatrice, 906.
 Benjamin, 468.
 Carrie (North), 728.
 Clara, 813.
 Donald, 1195.
 Edward, 1123, 1240.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Elizabeth (———), 1244.
 Elizabeth (Martin), 235.
 Esther (Cowles), 612.
 Esther M. (Cowles), 1195.
 Fred., 1168.
 George, 1113.
 H. J., 1018.
 Harold, 728.
 Herbert M., 1195.
 Horace, 947.
 Howard C., 1195.
 James, 612.
 James O., 1018.
 Jason F., 599.
 John, 612, 984, 1084, 1244.
 Joseph, 235.
 Laura, 612.
 Louisa, 1244.
 Margaret Lois (Fiske), 1069.
 Maria B., 491.
 Marietta, 863.
 Martha (Cowles), 1084.
 Martha Patience (Cowles), 599.
 Martin E., 1069.
 Mary, 234, 612, 1084.
 Mary (———), 1243.
 Mary B., 342.
 Nancy, 360.
 Priscilla, 1129.
 Rhoda, 612.
 Richard C., 1195.
 Roba, 971.
 Robert, 235, 1244.
 Rockwell, 612.
 Sarah, 947.
 Sarah Boardman, 984.
 Susan, 468.
 Susanna (Crowell), 468.
 Sylvinia, 612.
 Timothy, 235.
 W. H., 890.
 Walter, 1244.
 Wayne, 1244.
 William, 1084, 1243, 1244.
 Zechariah, 235.
 WALKLEY, Lucretia, 651.
 WALKUP, Beulah, 347.
 Francis, 347.
- WALLACE, Charles Timothy, 702.
 Delia, 677.
 Eliza Ann (Cowl), 645.
 Fanny Seymour (Ware), 702.
 George A., 702.
 George Francis, 702.
 Harrison Pownal, 645.
 Helen Turner, 702.
 Jane Lucilla, 645.
 Kezia (Hamant), 645.
 Mary, 794.
 Mary (Grant), 578.
 Mary Calista, 645.
 Moses, 645.
 Olive Sherman, 702.
 Richmond, 645.
 Susan Miranda, 645.
 Thomas P., 645.
 William, 578.
 WALLACK, Leonora, 295.
 WALLER, Bethany, 667.
 Edmund, 779.
 Elizabeth L., 779.
 George, 779.
 John, 779.
 Jonathan C., 779, 780.
 Mary Arabella (Senteny), 779, 780.
 William, 779.
 William Absalom, 779.
 William E., 779.
 WALLER, DE, Alured, 779.
 WALLIS, Harrison Pownal, 645.
 WALLS, Flossie N. (Quinn), 686.
 James, 686.
 Samuel B., 686.
 WALPOLE, Horace, 977.
 WALSH, Josephine, 994.
 Julia D. (———), 994.
 William J., 994.
 WALTER, Cyrus, 298.
 Jerusha (Grant), 298.
 WALTERS, Angeline, 508.
 Juliet (Douglas), 225.
 Samuel H., 225.
 WALTON, Cordelia (Reed), 753.
 Justina Cordelia, 753.
 Sarah W., 838.
 William C., 753.
 WALZER, Byron, 1253.
 Ella Fisk (Trumbull) (Crellin), 1253.
 WARBURTON, Mary (Cowles), 1085.
 WARD, Alanson, 1159.
 Albert, 1230.
 Alden R., 1230.
 Alice Theresa (Maxwell), 566.
 Almira, 648.
 Augustus, 72, 291.
 Charles, 1230.

WARD, Comfort, 291.

Delia L., 1159.
 Delilah (Cowles), 648.
 Dudley Andrus, 430.
 Edna Louise, 430.
 Edward E., 648.
 Edwin Carrington, 292, 567.
 Electa (Cowles), 1226.
 Elihu, 605.
 Elijah S., 648.
 Eliza, 648, 660.
 Emma J., 496.
 Ezra, 648.
 Fidelia, 648.
 Frederic A., 72.
 Frederic Augustus, 291, 567.
 Helen, 567, 936.
 Henry, 660.
 Henry Dana, 871.
 Hiram, 936.
 Hubert Cowles, 292.
 James, 1226.
 Jeannette, 430.
 Jerusha (———), 605.
 Jessie, 871.
 Jessie Littlejohn (Thompson), 291.
 Kenneth, 567.
 Laura, 605.
 Maria, 648.
 Marion Louette (Matson), 567.
 Mary, 1128.
 Mary Ann (Amidon), 871.
 Mary Harvey (Dudley), 430.
 Mary Jane, 648.
 Mary Louise, 292.
 Mary Louise (Cowles), 260.
 Maudana, 648.
 Nathaniel, 496.
 Nathaniel C., 496.
 Olive (Perkins), 1159.
 Persis, 347.
 Persis (Smith) (Jenks), 291.
 Plumea (Shepperd), 291.
 Polly (Sanderson), 660.
 Rachel, 1230.
 Rosetta (Higby), 496.
 Sarah, 1230.
 Sarah Ann (Daniels), 648.
 Sarah Maria (Whitney), 1230.
 Silas, 260.
 Stith, 1128.
 Susan (Cowles), 134, 291.
 Susan Cowles, 566.
 Virginia, 566.
 Vivian (Warner), 430.
 William J., 430.
 Winifred, 567.
 WARE, Abby Maria, 702.

WARE, Aurelia, 970.

Charles Seymour, 374, 702.
 Charles Solomon, 705.
 Charles Turner, 703.
 Edward Cole, 705.
 Elizabeth, 1138.
 Elizabeth Maria, 704.
 Elizabeth Marsh, 374, 703.
 Ellen E. (Kinney), 813.
 Fanny Seymour, 702.
 George A., 813.
 George Dwight, 705.
 George Russell, 813.
 Goodale Sylvester, 374, 702.
 Helen A. (Turner), 702.
 Helen Seymour, 702.
 Henrietta Mary, 704.
 Henry Scott, 374, 704.
 Ida Bell, 705.
 Ida Louise, 702.
 Jeanie Porter, 703.
 Jesse, 374.
 Jesse Dwight, 374, 704, 705.
 Justin, 705.
 Justin Cole, 374, 703.
 Justina Cole, 704.
 Kate Louise, 704.
 Katherine L. (Johnson), 704.
 Lavinia Porter, 702.
 Louise R. (Bell), 702.
 Lucia (Cole), 175, 374.
 Lucia Maria, 374, 704.
 Lucy Amanda (Cowles), 813.
 Maggie T. (Counihan), 705.
 Mary A. (McCall), 704.
 Mary Ella, 705.
 Mary J. (Stickles), 704.
 Mildred Elizabeth, 813.
 Nathaniel, 374.
 Rachel Helen, 813.
 Ralph K., 813.
 Robert, 374.
 Samuel, 374.
 Solomon Lawrence, 374.
 William Henry, 705.
 WARFIELD, Curtiss, 421.
 Laura (King), 421.
 WARHURST, Elizabeth, 304.
 WARING, Elizabeth, 126.
 WARK, Moses, 835.
 Rebekah (———), 835.
 Rebekah Jane, 835.
 WARNER, ———, 517.
 Abigail, 434.
 Alfred H., 760.
 Alvah H., 430.
 Anna, 58.
 Betsey, 361.
 Cora, 972.

- WARNER, Daniel, 58.
 Deborah, 351.
 Deborah (Hall), 351.
 Edith G. (Griggs), 1194.
 Fanny, 369.
 Gains Fenn, 782.
 George A., 803.
 Harriet (Jackson), 782.
 Helen Lucretia, 782.
 Henry A., 760.
 Herman, 434.
 Isabel S., 1030.
 Jane (———), 430.
 Joseph, 58.
 Josiah, 351.
 Lois Bell, 805.
 Margaret, 450.
 Marietta (Elmore), 803.
 Mary (Cowles), 519.
 Mary (Hubbard), 58.
 Mary A., 893.
 Mary Elizabeth (Cowles), 760.
 Nellie May, 760.
 Priscilla, 221.
 Ruth, 338.
 Samuel, 805, 972.
 Susanna, 106.
 Thankful, 161.
 Vivian, 430.
 Wesley, 519.
 WARREN, Aaron, 457, 458.
 Amarilla, 1187.
 Betsey (Stacy), 457, 458.
 Bettie Mann (Cowles), 1089.
 Caroline M., 937.
 Charlotte Louisa, 654.
 Dewitt, 458.
 Edward Morris, 458.
 Ellen S., 1036.
 Henry Selden, 458.
 Jane M., 1225.
 John Lyell, 458.
 Julia Elizabeth (Selden), 458.
 Lois, 1210.
 Lydia, 593, 1217.
 Lydia B., 457.
 Lydia Miner, 570, 571.
 Marion Elizabeth, 929.
 Mary Elizabeth, 458.
 Misk(?), 1089.
 Moses, 571.
 Moses H., 458.
 Nettie E. (Tolliff), 929.
 Olive (Smith), 937.
 Oliver L., 937.
 Persis Esther, 929.
 Rachel (Roberts), 937.
 Richard, 273, 548, 937.
 William, 937.
 WARREN, William Austin, 929.
 William G., 937.
 WARWICK, Marie, 304.
 WASHBURN, Alphonso, 771.
 Cora, 771.
 E. B., 272.
 Joseph, 92.
 Lucy (Cowles), 92.
 Minnette, 771.
 Nancy (Hatch), 771.
 Nathaniel Wetmore, 92.
 Ruth (Wetmore), 92.
 WASHINGTON, Gen., 120, 124, 226,
 1182.
 George, 1123, 1135, 1241.
 Martha (Dandridge) (Custis),
 1123, 1124, 1241.
 WASSARD, Ellen, 1191.
 WASSON, Mabel, 953.
 WATERBURY, Abigail, 126.
 WATERMAN, Lucy, 485.
 WATERS, Emily M., 818.
 WATKINS, Eliza, 1229.
 Eliza Frances, 1147.
 Ella Cynthia (Stebbins), 171.
 Emily M. (Mather), 1026.
 Emma K., 1026.
 Marcus M., 171.
 Martha Armistead (Booth), 1147.
 Polly, 1147.
 Sylvinia, 175.
 Thomas, 1147.
 William O., 1026.
 WATKINSON, Mary Perkins, 918.
 WATROUS, Adah, 1038.
 Charles, 1141.
 Ebenezer, 1180.
 Elizabeth, 1141.
 George W., 1038.
 Lydia (———), 146.
 WATSON, Anna (Cowles), 290.
 Caleb, 39.
 Capt., 1181.
 Don Alonzo, 510.
 Frances, 190.
 Frederick, 645.
 George, 645.
 Hannah (Porter), 39.
 James, 1169.
 Jane, 1169.
 John, 1233.
 Lois, 711.
 Margaret Anna, 977.
 Mary Calista (Wallace), 645.
 Titus, 140.
 Walter P., 290.
 William R., 682.
 WATTLES, Mercy, 432.
 WATTS, Arch., 642.

- WATTS, Dr., 634.
 Ella (Loveland), 642.
 WAUGH, Elizabeth H., 1041.
 Mary, 1018.
 Moses, 1041.
 WAY, Annis, 491, 843.
 Betsey (Cowles), 490.
 Edward Cowles, 491.
 Frederick, 491.
 Isaac, 490.
 John, 491.
 Levi Cowles, 491.
 Maria, 491.
 Maria B. (Walker), 491.
 Mercy (———), 490.
 Phebe (Sherwood), 491.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 491, 843.
 Walter Edwards, 491.
 WEAKLEY, Elizabeth, 547.
 WEAVER, Esther Diadema (Cooke), 419.
 Eugene W., 419.
 Lorenzo, 419.
 Lucy Wells, 805.
 WEBB, Admiral Nelson, 1163.
 Anna (Cowles), 171.
 Benjamin, 374.
 Carroll H., 549.
 Clara Alfred (Newton), 549.
 Col., 120.
 Edythe (Rowlett), 1070.
 Elizabeth Amy (———), 831.
 Florence Bell (Cowles), 831.
 Frances, 924.
 George Walter, 831.
 Hannah (Rich), 171.
 Harriet Caroline (Slafter), 1163.
 Harriet Erma, 374.
 Herbert Arthur Earl, 831.
 L. Lovern (Larabee), 374.
 Martha Lena, 1070.
 Mary Eliza (Cowles), 637.
 Moses, 171.
 Nathan, 171.
 Orlo, 374.
 Ruth Elizabeth, 374.
 Samuel B., 120, 1180, 1181.
 Sarah, 48.
 Sarah Augusta, 1163.
 Theo. John, 1070.
 William, 637.
 Zebulon, 171.
 WEBBER, Mary, 1045.
 WEBSTER, Abner, 604.
 Caroline (Allen), 416.
 Celia Margaret, 604.
 Charles Edward, 417.
 Charles Edwin, 416.
 Daniel, 606.
 WEBSTER, Dennis Peck, 713.
 Edna Lurena, 417.
 Elizabeth, 1219.
 Elizabeth (Durand), 713.
 Elizabeth Clough, 436.
 Frances Ann (Cowles), 713.
 Hezekiah, 335.
 James Granger, 417.
 John, 66, 186, 419, 886.
 Joseph, 713.
 Lydia, 188.
 Mary, 47.
 Mary A. (Cleveland), 417.
 Noah, 345.
 Rhoda, 143.
 Rhoda (Lewis), 186.
 Robert, 84, 186.
 Rosalie Pomeroy (Cooke), 419.
 Sarah, 66.
 Theodosia, 186.
 WEED, Abigail, 125, 126.
 Abiah (Cleveland) (Dean), 241.
 Abigail (Waterbury), 126.
 Albert, 665.
 Bela H., 665.
 Benjamin, 126.
 Bethia (Holly), 126.
 Cynthia (Field), 665.
 Edward B., 665.
 Elijah M., 665.
 Esther Edith (Cowles), 665.
 Israel, 126.
 James, 241.
 Jeremiah, 178.
 Jonas, 126.
 Joseph, 500.
 Lucia (Cowles) (Clapp), 178.
 Mary (———), 126.
 Mary (Pennoyer), 126.
 Robert A., 665.
 Sarah F. (Cowles), 665.
 WEEDON, DE, Ralph, 126.
 WEEKES, Hannah, 131.
 WEEKS, Harriet, 774.
 Mahala, 901.
 Mary J. (Farnsworth), 774.
 William L., 774.
 WEIR, Harvey, 651.
 Leora Clarissa, 651.
 Mary (———), 651.
 WEISENPHELT, Col., 1199.
 WELCH, Alice, 585.
 Alice (Woodward), 585.
 Arthur, 1231.
 Benjamin, 585, 873.
 Cora (Cowles), 873.
 Elizabeth (Bell), 600.
 Esther S. (Cowles), 1231.
 Ezra, 629.

- WELCH**, Hopestill, 585.
 Jessie (Rice), 1231.
 John Hopestill, 600.
 Louisa (Guiteau), 585.
 Lydia, 463.
 Lydia (Cowles) (Marchmont), 629.
 Mary, 735.
 Olive Collins, 600.
 Robert, 1231.
WELD, Edmund James, 551.
 Frederick C., 480.
 Frederick Chase, 480.
 Helen, 480.
 James H., 551.
 John Newton, 551.
 Margaret Jessie (Chase), 480.
 Rebecca Amelia (Newton), 550.
 William Coutts, 550.
 William Newton, 551.
WELDING, Lydia Ann, 660.
WELLES, Addie H., 287.
 Ann (Hale), 59.
 Bathsheba, 59.
 Catherine (Saltonstall), 136.
 Charity, 80.
 Charlotte (Cowles), 334.
 Charlotte (Dunham), 156, 732.
 Chloe, 259.
 Clarissa (Wright), 156.
 Diadema, 156.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 40, 59.
 Ellen Diadema, 156, 732.
 Gideon, 25, 59.
 Hannah, 59.
 Hannah (Butler), 136.
 Harriet, 136.
 Jonathan, 136, 267.
 Lucy (Kilbourne), 59.
 Robert, 156, 259, 732.
 Rosewell, 136.
 Russell, 156, 334, 732.
 Samuel, 59, 267.
 Sarah, 267.
 Thaddeus, 59.
 Thomas, 54, 59, 136, 156, 267, 275, 1006.
WELLING, Arthur, 858.
 Belva Alice, 858.
 Charles R., 858.
 Edward, 858.
 Eliza Roxie, 858.
 Elizabeth, 858.
 Elvira, 858.
 Emma L., 858.
 Franklin D., 857.
 George A., 858.
 Henry L., 858.
 Horace, 858.
WELLING, Job, 857, 858.
 Jonathan, 858.
 Joseph H., 858.
 Louisa, 1169.
 Marietta, 858.
 Marietta (Holmes), 857, 858.
 Rhoda, 858.
 Wilford, 858.
 Wilton H., 858.
 Zina, 858.
WELLINGTON, Sally, 902.
WELLMAN, Almon Benton, 1031.
 Ebenezer, 1031.
 Frances Elizabeth (Wetmore), 1031.
 Isaac, 1031.
 Jacob, 1031.
 Katherine (Payson), 1031.
 Lyman, 1031.
 Mary Elmina, 1031.
 Nettie, 706.
 Silas, 1031.
 Thomas, 1031.
WELLS, Betsey (Flint), 584.
 Betsey Marsaline, 584.
 Blanche, 845.
 Elisha, 682.
 Elizabeth, 356.
 Frances Maria (Cowles), 661.
 Frederick E., 661.
 Frederick W., 661.
 Gregory, 1233.
 Jennie (Roberts), 419.
 John, 14.
 Joseph, 584.
 Mary, 514.
 Mary (Allis), 682.
 Rhoda, 512.
WELTON, Adaline, 450.
 Bela A., 450.
 Charles, 450.
 Charlotte A., 450.
 Cora (Matthews), 450.
 Eleanor (Cowles), 450.
 Eliakim, 450.
 Ellen A., 450.
 Ellen J., 450.
 Ellen M., 450.
 Elvira Ellen, 450.
 James M., 450.
 Jane, 450.
 Jane (Merritt), 450.
 John, 450.
 John J., 450.
 Leicester C., 450.
 Lydia J. (Chidsey), 450.
 Margaret (Warner), 450.
 Margaret A., 450.
 Maria (Wilcox), 450.

- WELTON, Mehitable (Bulkley), 450.
 Merritt Hobart, 450.
 Miles, 450.
 Nabby, 450.
 Nabby (Chidsey), 450.
 Noah, 450.
 Noah E., 450.
 Noah J., 450.
 Richard, 450.
 Seymour H., 450.
 WELTY, Emily Amelia (Gaylord), 620.
 Lester, 620.
 William F., 620.
 WENDORFF, Fred. E., 943.
 Frederick, 943.
 Kenneth Cowles, 943.
 Sarah Ella (Cowles), 943.
 WENTWORTH, Grace G., 407.
 WERNER, Edward A., 547, 548.
 Edward Alphonso, 547.
 Elizabeth (Weakley), 547.
 Florence, 547.
 Florence Woodruff (Cowles), 547.
 Lynn Woodruff, 547.
 Ray Cowles, 547.
 WERRY, Beatrice S., 839.
 William, 839.
 WESLEY, Cora, 525.
 WESSEL, Jennie, 582.
 WEST, Annie, 683.
 George, 660.
 Ida (Cowles), 660.
 J. Edward, 1200.
 Joel, 660.
 Minerva (Benedict), 1200.
 Ralph, 660.
 Robert, 683.
 WESTBURY, Mary E., 1024.
 WESTCOTT, Anna Ellen (Cowles), 926.
 Frank B., 926.
 WESTFALL, Lorena, 1220.
 WESTMAN, Arthur E., 1051.
 Mercia Leola (Cowles), 1051.
 William B., 1137.
 WESTMORELAND, Jessie, 799.
 WESTON, Albert Shaw, 832.
 Albert Stephen, 831.
 Edith Hortense, 832.
 Eliza (———), 831.
 Enoch, 831.
 Hortense Chase (Cowles), 831.
 Ruth Randolph (Hemme), 832.
 WESTWOOD, Charles A., 415.
 Clara Louise, 415.
 Cornelia Elizabeth (Cowles), 414.
 Frederick W., 415.
 Harriet, 415.
 WESTWOOD, Hattie A. (Kingsley), 415.
 Jane E., 415.
 Susie E. (Ellsbree), 415.
 Warren H., 415.
 William Henry, 414.
 WETHERBEE, Louisa M., 963.
 Lucy M., 964.
 Paul, 963, 964.
 WETMORE, Ainos, 1031.
 Carrie E., 413.
 Frances Elizabeth, 1031.
 Ruth, 92.
 WETZEL, Mary Eleanor, 620.
 WHAITE, Caroline, 862.
 Caroline (LeBar), 862.
 John, 862.
 WHALEY, ———, 1088.
 WHAPLES, Ephraim, 44.
 Meigs H., 542.
 Mindwell (———), 44.
 Sally, 380.
 WHARTON, Albert Clinton, 1013.
 Caroline Cowles, 1013.
 Caroline Mott (Cowles), 1013.
 Florence Cowles, 1013.
 John Mott, 1013.
 WHEADON, Martha, 189, 195.
 WHEAT, Maria, 963.
 Submit, 362.
 WHEEDON, Lydia, 837.
 WHEELER, ———, 545, 1194.
 Abraham, 692.
 Agnes, 624.
 Anna, 1214.
 B. G., 551.
 Bertha (Cowles), 1214.
 Charles, 454.
 Eliza, 864.
 Eliza (Hunt), 454.
 Elizabeth, 729, 972.
 Elizabeth (Cowles), 201.
 Elvira C., 762.
 Emily (Cowles), 290.
 Emma, 972.
 Emma J., 952.
 Eunice (Dickerman), 781.
 Fannie, 926.
 Harriet (Cowles), 218.
 Harriet (Woodford), 290.
 Helen (Cowles) (Markham), 551.
 Helen Cowles, 551.
 James, 781.
 Jane Elizabeth (Cowles), 807.
 Julia (Cowles), 952.
 Laura (Cowles) (Swift), 692.
 Lester William, 729.
 Lucretia (Johnson), 693.
 Lucy Ann (Guernsey), 762.

- WHEELER, Mary, 224, 693, 809.
 Obadiah, 762.
 Obadiah Cowles, 693.
 Rachel, 118.
 Ruth Swannell, 729.
 Samuel, 693.
 Sarah, 497.
 Sarah Ellen, 781.
 Seth, 290.
 William, 201, 952.
 William H., 807.
 William Hamilton, 729.
 Winifred (Sawnnell), 729.
 Wolcott, 807.
 WHEELOCK, Alva, 602.
 Celestia S. (Seymour), 602.
 Charles, 602.
 Emerson, 602.
 Henry, 602.
 Mary, 829.
 Obadiah, 602.
 Philip, 602.
 Rubens, 602.
 Sarah, 162.
 WHEELWRIGHT, George W., 609.
 WHELPLEY, Isabella Rebecca, 1056.
 WHIPPLE, F. H., 252.
 Fanny, 830.
 Frank A., 252.
 J., 405.
 Sally, 502.
 WHITAKER, Lulu, 630.
 WHITBECK, Carrie E., 614.
 WHITCOMB, Jonathan, 486.
 Lydia (———) (Cowles), 1226.
 Mary E., 486.
 Samuel, 1226.
 WHITE, Abigail (Lounsbury), 126.
 Abigail (Weed), 125, 126.
 Alfred G., 893.
 Alida L. (Durand), 611.
 Anna, 179, 223, 383.
 Betsey, 179.
 Betsey (Smith), 391.
 Betsey (Stickney) (Herrick), 650.
 Caroline, 362, 655.
 Caroline E., 391.
 Caroline E. (Cowles), 391.
 Carry H., 391.
 Charity (Barlow), 844.
 Clarence Everton, 423.
 Clarissa, 362, 679.
 Cynthia (Parkhurst), 179.
 Daniel, 178.
 Daniel S., 1197.
 Phoebe, 1193.
 David, 1141.
 Ebenezer, 179.
 Edward Cowles, 844.
 WHITE, Electa, 179.
 Elias, 362, 679.
 Elihu, 174, 178, 179.
 Elizabeth, 178.
 Elizabeth (Waring), 126.
 Elizabeth (White), 178.
 Ella Adelia (Atkins) (Rhoda), 942.
 Emily C., 750.
 Fannie, 697.
 Flora E., 391.
 Florence Elizabeth, 844.
 George A., 615.
 Gertrude, 828.
 Gordon, 750.
 Grace Wilcox, 615.
 Helena Dotha (Cowles), 930.
 Henry Kirke, 650.
 Herbert O., 975.
 Horace C., 446.
 Howard Barlow, 844.
 Ina Charity, 844.
 Israel, 383.
 Jacob, 126.
 James, 126, 650, 655.
 James E., 893.
 John, 16, 178.
 John Edwin, 942.
 Jonathan Cole, 179.
 Jourdan, 750.
 Lebbeus, 125, 126.
 Lemuel M., 423.
 Lois, 179.
 Lucina (———), 650.
 Lucy, 294, 1141.
 Lucy (Cornwell), 650.
 Lucy (Taylor), 423.
 Lucy Eleanor, 1114.
 Lydia (Higbie), 126.
 Mae L., 873.
 Marcus, 930.
 Marcy, 357.
 Martha Hopkins (Frisbie), 787.
 Mary, 58.
 Mary (Billingslea), 1141.
 Mary (Dickinson), 179.
 Mary C., 1197.
 Mary Dickinson (Cowles), 975.
 Mary (Kirby), 423.
 Mary E. (Stewart), 893.
 Mary Edith, 787.
 Merton Lewis, 424.
 Minnie, 423.
 Nabby, 179.
 Nabby M. (Hubbard), 750.
 Nancy, 855.
 Naomi (Rogers), 423.
 Nellie, 423.
 Neva Blanche (Sherman), 424.

- WHITE, Patty, 179.
 Paul Harvey, 423.
 Peregrine, 126, 970.
 Phebe, 1220.
 Polly (Wilder), 655.
 Rachel, 371.
 Rhoda (Cowles), 362, 679.
 Rhoda (Dart), 423.
 Richard, 126.
 Ruby, 893.
 Sally, 125.
 Samuel, 391.
 Sarah (Smith), 179.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Way), 843.
 Susan Amelia (Wolcott), 446.
 Timothy, 391.
 Wallace Lincoln, 844.
 Walter Howard, 844.
 Warren Smith, 787.
 William, 843.
 William C., 611.
 Zeruah (Cowles), 87, 178.
 WHITEHEAD, Dr., 567.
 Hannah O., 1201.
 Helen Harmon (Cowles) 567.
 Hester, 1176.
 Paul, 1102, 1103.
 WHITELEY, Sarah, 1033.
 WHITEWORTH, Elizabeth (Wills), 1147.
 Marston, 1147.
 Patsy, 1147.
 Prudence, 1147.
 Thomas, 1147.
 WHITFIELD, Henry, 227.
 WHITING, A. N., 408.
 Arethusa (Mills), 375.
 Bradford, 382.
 Clara, 375.
 Col., 168, 173.
 Cornelia, 382.
 Daniel B., 340.
 Edwin Mills, 375.
 Elizabeth, 566.
 Erastus, 148.
 Erastus B., 375.
 George N., 417.
 Grace Caroline, 265.
 Jenison Julius, 711.
 Joseph Alson, 375.
 Lucy Jane, 375.
 Mary E., 557.
 Mary P. (Phelps), 711.
 Nancy Catharine (Thomson), 417.
 Nellie, 1043.
 Rosanna (Cowles) (Clark), 148.
 Samantha (Cowles), 340.
 WHITLEY, Anna Jones, 557.
 Caroline Edna (Cowles), 557.
 WHITLEY, Carriel Cowles, 557.
 Harley Wilburn, 557.
 Wilburn, 557.
 WHITMAN, Hannah (Williams), 770.
 Hannah E., 770.
 John, 134.
 Jonathan Stoddard, 770.
 Lemuel, 122, 544.
 Louise Sarah, 544.
 Mary (Thomson), 134.
 Samuel, 134.
 Sarah, 605.
 Solomon, 134.
 Susanna, 134.
 William, 43.
 Zechariah, 134.
 WHITMORE, Sally, 152.
 WHITNEY, Albert, 560.
 Alden, 1230.
 Alma E., 1230.
 Anna T., 820.
 Chandler Briggs, 462, 463.
 Charles B., 401.
 Charlotte Maria (Cowles), 1230.
 Clara Sprague (Cowles), 463.
 Daniel Frank, 1231.
 Dwight, 560.
 Eleanor, 224.
 Eliza (——), 401.
 Elizabeth, 142, 322.
 Harriet Maria (Cowles), 462.
 Henry, 401.
 Henry Eaton, 814.
 Hiram Melvin, 1231.
 James, 401, 462.
 Jennie (——) (Cowles), 253.
 John, 1230.
 John S., 1230.
 Joseph, 1230.
 Katherine Brewster (Gray) (Fenn), 867.
 Katherine Dey (Bill), 560.
 Lavina (Lee), 462.
 Lawrence Atwood, 867.
 Lucy, 461.
 Maria (Stratton), 814.
 Martha R. (Bill), 560.
 Mary Elsie, 814.
 Orril L., 1230.
 Palmer, 1230.
 Phebe, 963.
 Rachel (Ward), 1230.
 Rachel Mary, 1230.
 S. Alden, 1230.
 Samuel, 461.
 Sarah (Spriggs) (Cowles), 401.
 Sarah Maria, 1230.
 Timothy, 1230.
 Willard M., 1231.

- WHITTEMORE, Joseph Sidney, 655.
 Kate White (Cowles), 655.
 WHITTLESEY, Almira Canning
 (Cowles), 719.
 Capt., 95.
 David Cowles, 719.
 Eliphalet, 719.
 Elisha, 719.
 Eliza, 779.
 Eliza B. (———), 779.
 Fanny Smith, 720.
 Francis Pitkin, 720.
 Frederick, 779.
 John S., 195.
 Katharine Cowles, 720.
 Lemuel, 779.
 Lilian Adele (Loop), 720.
 Martha (Strong), 719.
 Phebe (Barnes), 195.
 Samuel, 67.
 WHELEN, Louise R., 346.
 WICKERSHAM, Bernice, 893.
 Don Paul Rebisso, 1023.
 Donald, 1023.
 Jerome, 1023.
 Jessie Emerson (Cowles) (Row-
 lands), 1023.
 John Riley, 1023.
 Milton J., 893.
 Sybil L. (Stewart), 893.
 WICKWIRE, Clarissa Jane, 1226.
 George, 1226.
 Isaac Henry, 1226.
 Joel H., 1226.
 Mary, 1226.
 Sarah (Cowles), 1226.
 WIEBEN, Cleo M., 941.
 WIGGINS, James MacFarland, 1015.
 Virginia Lee, 1015.
 WIGHT, Arthur, 845.
 Caroline Lunella (Cowles), 845.
 WIGHTMAN, Harriet, 392.
 Jonathan S., 392.
 Maria, 1000.
 Phebe, 501.
 WILBER, Laura, 905.
 WILBUR, Anna, 501, 502, 503, 506.
 Betsey, 855.
 Judith, 501, 502, 503, 506.
 Milton, 855.
 Nettie (Cowles), 855.
 Phebe, 501, 502, 503, 506.
 WILCOCK, Edward, 878.
 Louisa Elizabeth, 878.
 WILCOCKSON, Elizabeth, 56.
 WILCOX, Abigail (Mills), 176.
 Abigail (Woodruff), 450.
 Ammi, 450.
 Anna Page (Randolph), 1142.
 WILCOX, Capt., 64.
 Cecil, 1142.
 Col., 1084.
 Diantha, 176.
 Eleanor, 1142.
 Eliza Jane, 410.
 Evelyn Byrd (Randolph), 1142.
 Hattie L., 497.
 Hosea, 176.
 James, 1142.
 John, 410.
 Joseph, 176, 1032.
 Lucretia, 383.
 Lucy, 303.
 Lydia (Martin), 1032.
 Maria, 450.
 Mary, 777.
 Mary (Walker), 1084.
 Mira, 1160.
 Moses Case, 176.
 Olive, 144.
 Olive (Cowles), 112.
 Olive E., 483.
 Rev., 317.
 Reuben, 112.
 Rhoda, 107, 176.
 Sarah, 442.
 Susan E., 1032.
 Sylvester, 176.
 WILDER, George Washington, 922.
 James M., 922.
 Mary Menda (Cowles), 922.
 Mary Sophia, 1158.
 Polly, 655.
 WILDEY, Natalie, 866.
 WILDS, Earl, 361.
 Melinda (Bull) (Cowles), 361.
 WILES, Bertha Helena, 1055.
 WILEY, Arline A. (Benedict), 827.
 James Aiken, 827.
 Joyse Benedict, 827.
 WILFORD, Alice Maud, 512.
 Cola, 512.
 Cornelia White, 512.
 Eunice (McCrillis), 512.
 Frances (Behan), 512.
 Harriet Lee (Cowles), 512.
 John Chester, 512.
 Mary Louise, 512.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 512.
 William Chester, 512.
 WILKES, Henrietta L., 1165.
 James C., 1165.
 WILKINS, Carlie, 356.
 WILKINSON, Alma, 698.
 Ardella (Cowles), 698.
 Byron P., 592.
 Carl, 698.
 Charles E., 698.

- WILKINSON, Ethel M., 698.
 George J., 698.
 Jennie (Doughty), 698.
 John, 698.
 John F., 698.
 Mary (Badger), 698.
 Russell, 698.
 Sarah Hitchcock (Marshall), 592.
 WILLARD, Abigail, 664.
 Amelia S., 823.
 WILLCOX, Hamlin, 1249.
 WILLET, Marinus, 198.
 WILLETT, Aaron B., 899.
 Albert Henry, 899.
 Delia, 424.
 Frederick Slye, 899.
 Laura Mary, 899.
 Leona Amelia (Baldwin), 899.
 Leonard Howard, 899.
 Marinus, 63.
 WILEY, Hannah, 381.
 Lydia Booth, 837.
 WILLIAMS, ———, 1169.
 Abigail (Cowles), 64.
 Abigail (Ford), 631.
 Alice (Cowles), 513.
 Ann Ruth (Tatum), 706, 709, 710.
 Anna (Smith), 531.
 Anna Fuller, 816.
 Anna Maria, 532.
 Austin Franklin, 531.
 Bessie Frances (Roundtree), 783.
 Caroline Elizabeth (Bristol), 727.
 Carrie Edna, 727.
 Catherine (Mix), 124.
 Catherine Deming, 532.
 Chloe, 419.
 Clarence, 513.
 Clarimond (Cowles), 71.
 Daniel, 200.
 David, 200.
 Edna, 513.
 Edna Browning (Burkett), 786.
 Edward, 200, 426.
 Elisha, 67, 1207.
 Eliza, 200.
 Eliza Cowles, 532.
 Ellen, 904.
 Elvira (Baker), 463.
 Esther, 200, 425.
 Esther (Avery), 200.
 Esther (Cowles), 100, 101.
 Esther Lavonia, 783.
 Eunice, 67.
 Eunice (Cowles), 155.
 Florence Ophelia, 426.
 Frank M., 727.
 George, 513.
 George Gilman, 463.
 WILLIAMS, George H., 786.
 George L., 866.
 Gideon, 155.
 Gladys, 866.
 Hannah, 770.
 Harriet J., 626.
 Harry, 513.
 Hattie, 1013.
 Henry, 1014.
 Henry B., 1013.
 Herbert, 1026.
 Hiram, 631.
 Horace Cowles, 532.
 Huldah, 64.
 Huldah (Cowles), 64.
 Isaac, 71.
 Israel, 160, 161, 975.
 James W., 727.
 Jerusha, 975.
 John, 64, 706, 709.
 John Henry, 783.
 Joshua L., 124.
 Lewis, 738.
 Lucinda (Phelps), 419.
 Lucy, 200.
 Marietta (Elmore) (Warner), 803.
 Martha, 710.
 Martha (Cowles), 92, 200.
 Mary, 91, 346.
 Mary (Burritt), 155.
 Mary (Reynolds), 866.
 Mary (Trumbull), 356.
 Mary Ann, 706, 709.
 Matilda, 710.
 Matthew, 255.
 Maud B. (Newell), 928.
 Merriam (Hickock), 200.
 Minnie Belle (Pomeroy), 1026.
 Minnie S., 461.
 Nancy, 210.
 Nancy (Alamond), 1014.
 Nancy (Higgins), 277.
 Nelson B., 463.
 Ophelia Jane (Taylor), 426.
 Ophelia Taylor, 426.
 Ozias, 531.
 Polly, 657.
 Roger, 255.
 Rosa (Strong), 436.
 Sabina, 331.
 Salenna Ortentia (Cowles), 463.
 Sally, 255.
 Samuel, 803.
 Samuel William, 1180, 1181.
 Sarah, 98, 631.
 Sarah (Cowles), 100, 101.
 Sarah Caroline, 706, 709.
 Spencer C., 928.

- WILLIAMS, Susan, 200.
 Susan (Boyd), 1014.
 Thomas, 100, 101.
 Timothy, 100.
 Warren, 155.
 Wilhelmina Florence (Langley), 426.
 William, 419.
 WILLIAMSON, Frank, 112.
 John, 112.
 Melissa (Armstrong), 112.
 Oscar Quincy, 112.
 Ward W., 112.
 WILLIS, Emma, 620.
 Hubert H., 620.
 Mary Alta (Gaylord), 620.
 WILLS, Edwin, 1147.
 Elizabeth, 1147.
 Filmer, 1147.
 Helen J., 885.
 Henry, 1147.
 James, 1147.
 James Mortimer, 885.
 Margaret G., 426.
 Mary, 1147.
 Polly (Watkins), 1147.
 Rebecca (Green), 1147.
 Sally Maria (Cowles), 485.
 William, 485, 1147.
 WILLSON, John, 29, 362.
 Lydia (Cole), 29.
 N. D., 362.
 Sophia (Cowles), 362.
 WILLY, James, 1186.
 WILMOT, Benjamin, 182.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 WILSEY, Lela E. (Cowles), 253.
 WILSON, Amelia Charlotte, 582.
 Archelaus, 259.
 Charles S., 1047.
 Clarissa, 710, 1062.
 Daniel W., 702.
 Dorcas, 109.
 Edna Virginia, 929.
 Edmund Granger, 881.
 Eli, 925.
 Emerson, 1156.
 Emma (—), 925.
 Ethel, 702.
 F. E., 231.
 Frances Marion, 925.
 Grace Belle, 702.
 Harriet (Like), 527.
 Hattie Marilla (Palmer), 929.
 Helen Pearl, 929.
 Iola Pauline (Foote), 731.
 J. D., 1034.
 J. S., 731.
 James Draper, 1023.
 WILSON, Jennie Lourine (Cowles), 1023.
 John, 1023.
 John Q., 981.
 John Solon, 1023.
 Judson Perkins, 512.
 Julia Hooker (Andrews), 259.
 Lavinia Porter (Ware), 702.
 Lizzie J., 676.
 Loyal Porter, 582.
 Margaret Hannah, 1034.
 Marion Elizabeth (Knight), 881.
 Martha E., 1001.
 Mary Evelyn, 1023.
 Mary Louise (Wilford), 512.
 Paul Dunbar, 1047.
 Phebe (Cowl), 1200.
 Raymond Gregory, 702.
 Robert S., 929.
 Ruth Olive, 702.
 Sarah Eunice (Briggs), 1047.
 Theodore Coburn, 1023.
 Vinnie Ware, 702.
 William Dexter, 1001.
 WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, 510, 865.
 Emily Ward (Hastings), 865.
 Harriet Porter (Hart), 865.
 James Martin, 865.
 Mary Emily, 866.
 WINANS, Susan, 469.
 WINCHELL, Abigail, 48.
 Alfred, 444.
 Amelia (Burnham), 445.
 Andrew Jackson, 445.
 Anna (Parker), 444.
 Candace, 92.
 Elizabeth, 444.
 Estella, 445.
 Hannah (Cowles), 48.
 Henry, 444.
 Hezekiah, 444.
 Huldah (Clark), 409.
 Jane E. (Lewis), 444.
 Jason, 444.
 Julia (Cowles), 444.
 Julia Ann, 444.
 Julia Ann (Leonard), 444.
 Lewis, 445.
 Nathaniel, 48, 444.
 Noah, 444.
 Norman, 444, 445.
 Orpha, 409.
 Reuben, 409.
 Robert, 48, 444.
 Roger, 444.
 Selden, 444.
 Seth, 444.
 William, 444.

- WINCHESTER, Hannah M. (Bunn), 381.
 Jonathan David, 381.
 WINES, Anna Elizabeth, 944.
 WINFREY, Jack C., 508.
 Phebe L. (Cowles), 508.
 WING, ———, 731.
 Anna (Smith), 466.
 Harriet, 466.
 Sylvanus, 466.
 WINING, Susan, 469.
 WINNEL, Jane Elizabeth, 987.
 WINSHIP, Catharine (Boardman), 529.
 Leonard, 529.
 Sarah Jane, 529.
 WINSLOW, Bradley, 439.
 Charlotte, 440.
 Cornelia Hart, 527.
 Edward Barton, 527.
 Elizabeth, 527.
 Florence, 440.
 Geraldine (Cooper), 439.
 Harriet Ann (Cowles), 527.
 Isabel N. (Gridley), 328.
 John, 440.
 WINSTON, Alanson, 441.
 Annis (Botsford), 441.
 Ferdinand, 441.
 Lorenzo, 441.
 Wellington, 441.
 WINTERTON, Goodman, 17.
 WINTHROP, John, 598.
 WISE, Anne Augusta (Clift), 904.
 Hebe Amelia, 904.
 William, 904.
 WISNER, Henry A., 285.
 Sarah, 285.
 WISOR, Emanuel, 937.
 Helen L. (Jewett), 937.
 William, 937.
 WITHERELL, Mary, 971.
 WITHERS, Eliza, 379.
 Josephine, 379.
 Mary (Porter), 379.
 Susan, 379.
 WITHERSPOON, Dr., 119.
 WITHEY, Jeannette, 1254.
 Jennie, 851.
 Mary, 850.
 WITTE, Elmer E., 516.
 Fanti Sarah (Cowles), 516.
 WITTEN, Dolly, 390.
 WITTENMEYER, Anna, 925.
 WOLCOTT, Amelia Minerva (Cowles), 446.
 Col., 453.
 Cora (Bristol), 726.
 Edward, 463, 464.
 WOLCOTT, Edward Cowles, 446.
 Eliza W., 446.
 Elizabeth (Bosworth), 446.
 Elsey (Woodford), 331.
 Erastus, 154, 156, 157, 181, 203.
 Florence Belle (Cowles), 1045.
 Frederick, 446.
 George, 726.
 Henry, 277.
 Jane D. (Fuller), 446.
 Joseph, 446.
 Joseph Newton, 446.
 Josiah, 277, 331, 446.
 Josiah Bissell, 446.
 Josiah Willis, 331.
 Lucy (Belden), 446.
 Lydia (Russell), 331.
 Lydia Russell, 277.
 Nancy (Higgins) (Williams), 277.
 Oliver, 446.
 Orlo, 446.
 Ruth Alis, 1045.
 Samuel, 277.
 Sarah W., 446.
 Susan Amelia, 446.
 Wilbur Stace, 1045.
 WOLF, Emma (Cowles), 854.
 Hattie (Cowles), 854.
 Jacob, 854.
 Michael, 854.
 WOOD, Ashur Morris, 734.
 Betsey, 353.
 Calla Maria (Hand), 683.
 Candace Eva, 734.
 Candace Harriet (Read), 734.
 Charles Henry, 304.
 Charlotte Eva (Demenstoy), 874.
 Clarissa, 1197.
 Delia L., 646.
 Eli, 340.
 Elizabeth (Warhurst), 304.
 Emma Isabelle, 480.
 Ethel (Bristol), 727.
 Ethel L., 1020.
 Florence Sophia (Cowles), 544.
 Frances Wolcott, 325.
 Gertrude M. (Braasch), 1020.
 Grace Manross, 998.
 Hannah (Cowles), 340.
 Harry N., 683.
 Helen, 727.
 Henry Martin, 544.
 James W., 1020.
 Jeremiah, 544.
 John Bacon, 998.
 Jonathan, 486.
 Joseph, 325.
 Josephine, 304.
 Leora, 247.

WOOD, Lester G., 727.
 Lewis H., 896.
 Lois, 164.
 Louis Curtiss, 304.
 Lucy, 734, 825.
 Lucy Curtiss (O'Keefe), 304.
 Lucy Minerva, 304.
 Madaline, 756.
 Marie (Warwick), 304.
 Mary (Dustin), 486.
 Mary Clementine (Manross), 998.
 Mary Curtiss, 304.
 Mary Ellen (Cowles), 896.
 Norton Berkeley, 304.
 Samuel Newell, 480.
 Sarah H. (Cowles) (Brown), 468.
 Silas, 304.
 Susanna Davenport, 304.
 Thankful (Hewitt), 544.
 Velma, 304.
 William H., 734.
 WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin Ruggles, 158,
 159, 168, 169, 170, 173.
 John, 661.
 WOODBURY, Joel, 487.
 Rebecca A., 1029, 1030.
 Sarah (Cowles) (Elliott), 228,
 487.
 WOODCOCK, Liddy, 253.
 Mary, 872.
 WOODFORD, Abigail, 47, 48.
 Amory, 331.
 Cornelius, 331.
 Darius, 331.
 Delia, 331.
 Ellen, 1066.
 Elmer, 331.
 Elsey, 331.
 Emma (———), 331.
 Emma (Wheeler), 972.
 Eunice (Hart) (Cowles), 103.
 Evelin, 972.
 Florence A., 482.
 Hannah, 39.
 Harlan C., 331.
 Harriet, 290, 826.
 Hiram, 331.
 Isaac, 154, 331.
 Joseph, 47, 55, 103, 331, 972.
 Julia, 331.
 Julius, 331.
 Laura, 331.
 Lester, 331.
 Lucia (———), 331.
 Lydia (Smith), 331, 972.
 Mary, 331.
 Mary Adeline (Gleason), 331.
 Nancy E., 972.
 Narcissa (Talcott), 331.

WOODFORD, Newell Emerson, 331.
 Orris, 331.
 Rebecca, 55.
 Rebecca (Newell), 47, 55, 321, 972.
 Sabina (Williams), 331.
 Sarah (Fuller), 331.
 Sarah (Hutchinson), 972.
 Sarah (North), 331.
 Sarah (Phelps), 331.
 Selah, 972.
 Statira (Cowles), 154, 330.
 Susanna (Garret), 972.
 Sylvia, 331.
 Sylvia (Flower), 331.
 William, 972.
 WOODMAN, Elizabeth, 1184.
 Jonathan, 244.
 Rosetta A. (Cowles), 244.
 WOODRUFF, Abigail, 132, 450.
 Alec, 332.
 Almon, 332.
 Alvin, 154, 331, 332.
 Amos, 732.
 Anne (Cowles), 1228.
 Ard, 415.
 Asa, 60.
 Aurelia, 391, 450.
 Avery, 332.
 Bushnell, 415.
 Caroline, 329, 450.
 Catherine O. (Matthews), 732.
 Chloe, 449.
 Daniel, 391.
 Diantha, 731.
 Ebenezer, 60.
 Edwin David, 416.
 Elizabeth (———), 331.
 Elizabeth (Curtis), 331.
 Elizabeth (Norton), 124.
 Ella Orpha, 416.
 Ellen, 450.
 Ellen S., 999.
 Elvira Catherine, 416.
 Emeline Curtis, 332.
 Esther (———), 60.
 Esther (Sloper), 269.
 Ezekiel, 1228.
 Fannie Ella, 416.
 Fidelia, 450.
 Filinda, 332.
 Flora, 449.
 Hannah, 54.
 Hannah (———), 332.
 Harriet, 594.
 Harriet (Hart), 415.
 Henrietta P. (Osborn), 416.
 Hezekiah, 449.
 Isaac, 147, 334.
 James F., 732.

- WOODRUFF, Jason, 594.
 Jason C., 594.
 Jasper, 81.
 John, 42, 332, 999, 1227.
 John C., 450.
 Joseph, 331.
 Laura Cowles, 332.
 Laurette Orpha, 416.
 Levi, 391.
 Lewis Ard, 416.
 Lucinda (Cowles), 81.
 Lydia (Beckwith), 391.
 Margaret E., 918.
 Maria, 989.
 Marilla L. (Clark), 450.
 Matthew, 449.
 Mary, 260.
 Mary (———), 42, 332.
 Mary Ann, 332.
 Mary L. (———), 147.
 Mary N. (———), 999.
 Matthew, 42, 60, 124, 269, 332, 334, 391.
 Michael, 331.
 Orella, 450.
 Orpha (Cowles), 196, 415.
 Phebe, 42.
 Phebe (Hart), 732.
 Philemon, 334.
 Pluma, 332.
 Polly (Cowles), 154, 331.
 Rachel, 124.
 Rhoda, 419.
 Ruth, 38, 62.
 Ruth (———), 252.
 Ruth (Gray), 1227.
 Ruth (Lyman), 132.
 Samuel, 60, 62, 124, 132, 144, 269, 334, 391, 449.
 Sarah, 60, 187, 812.
 Sarah (Gridley) (Cowles), 60.
 Sarah (Judd), 81, 331.
 Selina, 334.
 Solomon, 449.
 Sophia, 332.
 Sophia Sarah, 269.
 Susan Jane, 332.
 Theodosia, 155.
 Theodosia (Merrill), 449.
 Timothy, 60.
 Titus, 449.
 Victoria, 516.
 Wareham, 449.
 Webster David, 416.
 Zebulon, 81, 331.
 Woods, Alonzo, 768.
 Amanda C., 391.
 Angeline (———), 768.
 Clara (Allison), 585.
 Woods, Delia (Maxham), 585.
 Edith Marsaline, 585.
 Elizabeth (Cook) (Cowles), 397.
 Eva Maud, 585.
 Frances Elizabeth (Cowles), 768.
 Francis, 585.
 George, 538.
 Grace, 560.
 Hattie (Tryon), 585.
 Henry Joseph, 585.
 Jane, 636.
 Leon Ethelbert, 585.
 Lillian (Cowles), 538.
 Lillian May, 585.
 Merton Henry, 585.
 Rosa A., 860.
 Rufus V., 768.
 Sarah Jane (Case), 585.
 WOODWARD, Alice, 585.
 Cora Alma (Darling), 584.
 Dotha Ann (Cowles), 709.
 George, 709.
 Harriet, 551.
 J. T., 584.
 John, 820.
 Lovely K., 685.
 Mary, 30.
 Mary Frances, 308.
 Nathan, 308.
 S. Eleanor, 829.
 WOODWORTH, Abigail, 235.
 Beriah, 236.
 Constant, 235.
 Eleazer, 236.
 Jedediah, 235.
 Joseph, 235.
 Lavinda, 214.
 Walter, 235.
 WOOSTER, Anna L., 551.
 Benjamin, 581.
 Calvin, 551.
 David, 75, 76, 551.
 WOOTERS, Mary Ellen, 1001.
 WORDEN, Catherine M., 467.
 Winthrop, 467.
 WORMWOOD, Edith (Gunn), 665.
 Sarah D., 665.
 William, 665.
 WORTH, David, 744, 1002.
 Elizabeth (Thomas), 744, 1002.
 Jenny, 1002.
 Rosamond Corinna, 744.
 WORTHAM, Ann, 1092, 1240.
 Ann (———), 1240.
 George, 1092, 1240.
 James, 1240.
 John, 1092, 1240.
 Mary (———), 1240.

1800	1801
1802	1803
1804	1805
1806	1807
1808	1809
1810	1811
1812	1813
1814	1815
1816	1817
1818	1819
1820	1821
1822	1823
1824	1825
1826	1827
1828	1829
1830	1831
1832	1833
1834	1835
1836	1837
1838	1839
1840	1841
1842	1843
1844	1845
1846	1847
1848	1849
1850	1851
1852	1853
1854	1855
1856	1857
1858	1859
1860	1861
1862	1863
1864	1865
1866	1867
1868	1869
1870	1871
1872	1873
1874	1875
1876	1877
1878	1879
1880	1881
1882	1883
1884	1885
1886	1887
1888	1889
1890	1891
1892	1893
1894	1895
1896	1897
1898	1899
1900	1901
1902	1903
1904	1905
1906	1907
1908	1909
1910	1911
1912	1913
1914	1915
1916	1917
1918	1919
1920	1921
1922	1923
1924	1925
1926	1927
1928	1929
1930	1931
1932	1933
1934	1935
1936	1937
1938	1939
1940	1941
1942	1943
1944	1945
1946	1947
1948	1949
1950	1951
1952	1953
1954	1955
1956	1957
1958	1959
1960	1961
1962	1963
1964	1965
1966	1967
1968	1969
1970	1971
1972	1973
1974	1975
1976	1977
1978	1979
1980	1981
1982	1983
1984	1985
1986	1987
1988	1989
1990	1991
1992	1993
1994	1995
1996	1997
1998	1999
2000	2001
2002	2003
2004	2005
2006	2007
2008	2009
2010	2011
2012	2013
2014	2015
2016	2017
2018	2019
2020	2021
2022	2023
2024	2025
2026	2027
2028	2029
2030	2031
2032	2033
2034	2035
2036	2037
2038	2039
2040	2041
2042	2043
2044	2045
2046	2047
2048	2049
2050	2051
2052	2053
2054	2055
2056	2057
2058	2059
2060	2061
2062	2063
2064	2065
2066	2067
2068	2069
2070	2071
2072	2073
2074	2075
2076	2077
2078	2079
2080	2081
2082	2083
2084	2085
2086	2087
2088	2089
2090	2091
2092	2093
2094	2095
2096	2097
2098	2099
2100	2101
2102	2103
2104	2105
2106	2107
2108	2109
2110	2111
2112	2113
2114	2115
2116	2117
2118	2119
2120	2121
2122	2123
2124	2125
2126	2127
2128	2129
2130	2131
2132	2133
2134	2135
2136	2137
2138	2139
2140	2141
2142	2143
2144	2145
2146	2147
2148	2149
2150	2151
2152	2153
2154	2155
2156	2157
2158	2159
2160	2161
2162	2163
2164	2165
2166	2167
2168	2169
2170	2171
2172	2173
2174	2175
2176	2177
2178	2179
2180	2181
2182	2183
2184	2185
2186	2187
2188	2189
2190	2191
2192	2193
2194	2195
2196	2197
2198	2199
2200	2201
2202	2203
2204	2205
2206	2207
2208	2209
2210	2211
2212	2213
2214	2215
2216	2217
2218	2219
2220	2221
2222	2223
2224	2225
2226	2227
2228	2229
2230	2231
2232	2233
2234	2235
2236	2237
2238	2239
2240	2241
2242	2243
2244	2245
2246	2247
2248	2249
2250	2251
2252	2253
2254	2255
2256	2257
2258	2259
2260	2261
2262	2263
2264	2265
2266	2267
2268	2269
2270	2271
2272	2273
2274	2275
2276	2277
2278	2279
2280	2281
2282	2283
2284	2285
2286	2287
2288	2289
2290	2291
2292	2293
2294	2295
2296	2297
2298	2299
2300	2301
2302	2303
2304	2305
2306	2307
2308	2309
2310	2311
2312	2313
2314	2315
2316	2317
2318	2319
2320	2321
2322	2323
2324	2325
2326	2327
2328	2329
2330	2331
2332	2333
2334	2335
2336	2337
2338	2339
2340	2341
2342	2343
2344	2345
2346	2347
2348	2349
2350	2351
2352	2353
2354	2355
2356	2357
2358	2359
2360	2361
2362	2363
2364	2365
2366	2367
2368	2369
2370	2371
2372	2373
2374	2375
2376	2377
2378	2379
2380	2381
2382	2383
2384	2385
2386	2387
2388	2389
2390	2391
2392	2393
2394	2395
2396	2397
2398	2399
2400	2401
2402	2403
2404	2405
2406	2407
2408	2409
2410	2411
2412	2413
2414	2415
2416	2417
2418	2419
2420	2421
2422	2423
2424	2425
2426	2427
2428	2429
2430	2431
2432	2433
2434	2435
2436	2437
2438	2439
2440	2441
2442	2443
2444	2445
2446	2447
2448	2449
2450	2451
2452	2453
2454	2455
2456	2457
2458	2459
2460	2461
2462	2463
2464	2465
2466	2467
2468	2469
2470	2471
2472	2473
2474	2475
2476	2477
2478	2479
2480	2481
2482	2483
2484	2485
2486	2487
2488	2489
2490	2491
2492	2493
2494	2495
2496	2497
2498	2499
2500	2501
2502	2503
2504	2505
2506	2507
2508	2509
2510	2511
2512	2513
2514	2515
2516	2517
2518	2519
2520	2521
2522	2523
2524	2525
2526	2527
2528	2529
2530	2531
2532	2533
2534	2535
2536	2537
2538	2539
2540	2541
2542	2543
2544	2545
2546	2547
2548	2549
2550	2551
2552	2553
2554	2555
2556	2557
2558	2559
2560	2561
2562	2563
2564	2565
2566	2567
2568	2569
2570	2571
2572	2573
2574	2575
2576	2577
2578	2579
2580	2581
2582	2583
2584	2585
2586	2587
2588	2589
2590	2591
2592	2593
2594	2595
2596	2597
2598	2599
2600	2601
2602	2603
2604	2605
2606	2607
2608	2609
2610	2611
2612	2613
2614	2615
2616	2617
2618	2619
2620	2621
2622	2623
2624	2625
2626	2627
2628	2629
2630	2631
2632	2633
2634	2635
2636	2637
2638	2639
2640	2641
2642	2643
2644	2645
2646	2647
2648	2649
2650	2651
2652	2653
2654	2655
2656	2657
2658	2659
2660	2661
2662	2663
2664	2665
2666	2667
2668	2669
2670	2671
2672	2673
2674	2675
2676	2677
2678	2679
2680	2681
2682	2683
2684	2685
2686	2687
2688	2689
2690	2691
2692	2693
2694	2695
2696	2697
2698	2699
2700	2701
2702	2703
2704	2705
2706	2707
2708	2709
2710	2711
2712	2713
2714	2715
2716	2717
2718	2719
2720	2721
2722	2723
2724	2725
2726	2727
2728	2729
2730	2731
2732	2733
2734	2735
2736	2737
2738	2739
2740	2741
2742	2743
2744	2745
2746	2747
2748	2749
2750	2751
2752	2753
2754	2755
2756	2757
2758	2759
2760	2761
2762	2763
2764	2765
2766	2767
2768	2769
2770	2771
2772	2773
2774	2775
2776	2777
2778	2779
2780	2781
2782	2783
2784	2785
2786	2787
2788	2789
2790	2791
2792	2793
2794	2795
2796	2797
2798	2799
2800	2801
2802	2803
2804	2805
2806	2807
2808	2809
2810	2811
2812	2813
2814	2815
2816	2817
2818	2819
2820	2821
2822	2823

- WORTHEN, Eveline (Dustin), 486.
 George W., 486.
 WORTHINGTON, Alfred, 958.
 Alice Rose, 958.
 Alice Sophia (Cowles), 957, 958.
 Cynthietta (Chapin), 958.
 Daniel, 340.
 Elizabeth (Loomis), 340.
 Elsie May, 958.
 Eugene Bartlett, 958.
 Frederick Alfred, 958.
 Frederick Lewis, 958.
 Harold Powers, 958.
 Lewis Nelson, 958.
 Marguerite (Bartlett), 958.
 Mary, 316, 339.
 Sarah, 1222.
 Sibyl, 339.
 Sophia Smead (Powers), 958.
 WRIGHT, Abigail M., 1162.
 Albert Alfred, 715.
 Alexina Blanchard (Cowles), 977.
 Ann, 515.
 Anna (Wheeler), 1214.
 Arvilla, 701.
 Asaph, 715.
 Austin, 112.
 Bonnie Maree (Hansell), 978.
 Catherine (Kavanaugh), 977.
 Catherine Cowles, 716.
 Charles Ward, 978.
 Clara (Edwards), 716.
 Clarissa, 156.
 Dora E. (Bravo), 875.
 Ebenezer, 658.
 Eleanor, 834.
 Elijah, 553.
 Esther, 1217.
 Esther D., 932.
 Fidelia Olivia, 809.
 Frances Ann (Cowles), 715.
 Frances Craig, 1117.
 Francis Cowles, 978.
 Harry A., 1117.
 Henry Dudley, 809.
 Isadore Lee, 716.
 Joshua, 977.
 Julia M., 1161.
 Julius Albert, 716.
 Lucius J., 964.
 Lydia, 896.
 Lydia (Cowles), 158.
 Marion Lucella, 678.
 Mary (Armstrong), 112.
 Mary Dickinson (Cowles), 658.
 Mary Fidelia (Prichard), 809.
 Nellie Floretta (Cowles), 516.
 Oliver, 158.
 Pitkin Cowles, 716.
 WRIGHT, Prudence (More), 715.
 Quartus, 651.
 Rebecca (Forbes), 102.
 Reuben, 932.
 Rhoda, 613.
 Ruth, 978.
 Ruth Anna, 1214.
 Sarah E., 964.
 Sarah Mariah (Neale), 977.
 Sarah Watrous, 716.
 Sibyl, 651.
 Stella (Cowles), 1117.
 Thomas Jefferson, 516.
 Verna Mae, 516.
 William, 977.
 William Neale, 977, 978.
 WRISLEY, Clarence E., 1043.
 Marion H., 1043.
 Nellie (Whiting), 1043.
 WURTS, Harriet L., 482.
 WYATT, Felix, 288.
 Hubbard, 1242.
 Marian Douglass (Cowles), 288.
 Susan, 644.
 WYCKOFF, Elgitha, 1060.
 WYLLYS, John P., 120.
 WYNNE, Penelope, 737.
 Thomas, 737.
 WYTHE, Emma Elvira (Knight), 858.
 Eva, 858.
 Frank Austin, 858.
 Helen, 858.
 John, 858.
 Lucy Austin, 858.
 Monroe C., 858.
 Nellie E. (Daley), 858.
 YALE, Anna (Peck), 44.
 Eunice (———), 736.
 John, 736.
 Nathaniel, 44.
 YATES, Donald Curtis, 255.
 L. Carita (Curtis), 255.
 Warren Curtis, 255.
 YEITER, Elizabeth, 315.
 YOLELY, Elizabeth, 1127.
 YOUMANS, Frances Cornelia (Cowles), 914.
 Fred., 914.
 Milton Cowles, 914.
 YOUNG, ——— (Reed), 507.
 Adonijah Cowles, 174.
 Alceba (Tyler), 507.
 Alice (Heckart), 874.
 Ann Augusta, 737.
 Betsey (Cowles), 174.
 Burbank Chase, 866.
 Caroline M. (Warren) (Cowles), 937.

YOUNG, Carolyn (Smith), 866.
Carrie (———), 507.
Chauncey, 866.
Chauncey Hart, 866.
Chester, 507.
Eleanor Joyce, 866.
Eleanore Margaret (Hart), 866.
John, 737, 738.
John Wynne, 737.
Jonathan, 174.
Joseph, 874.
Judith (Johnston), 394.
Leroy, 507.
Michael Cadet, 395.
Myrtle R. (Cowles), 880.
Nancy (Peace), 737.
Penelope (Wynne), 737, 738.
Sarah Margaret, 890.
Smith, 880.
Stephen, 507.
Temperance, 394.
Temperance (Sadler), 395.
Thomas, 394.

YOUNG, Warren, 507.
Willis, 937.
YOUNGER, James, 1126.
YOUNIE, Etta Jane, 962.
YUTS, Lillie Y., 764.
ZABRISKIE, Hazel (Everingham),
599.
•Robert L., 599.
ZIMMERMAN, Eliza (Taylor), 987.
Helen Miller, 987.
John, 1166.
John Alexander, 1166.
John William, 987.
Minnie Frances, 1166.
Nancy Buress (Terry), 1166.
Rebecca Caroline (McGraw),
1166.
ZURA, Arthur Charles, 1045.
Helen Bennett (Cowles), 1045.
Robert, 1045.
Robert William, 1045.
ZWIST, George, 683.
Viola (Hand), 683.

101

1614



